This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

(Genesis
Mr.

Digitized by Google

THE

GENERAL STUD BOOK.

VOL. III.

Price 14s. in boards.

FOURTH EDITION.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THE

General

STUD BOOK,

CONTAINING

PEDIGREES

OF

RACE HORSES,

&c. &c.

From the earliest Accounts to the Year 1880, *inclusive.*

IN FOURTEEN VOLUMES.

VOL. III.

FOURTH EDITION.

LONDON:

PUBLISHED BY J. E. AND J. P. WEATHERBY,

6 OLD BURLINGTON STREET,

1883.

Digitized by Google

- 18130 -

LONDON:
PRINTED BY MITCHELL AND HUGHES,
140 WARDOUR STREET, W.

Digitized by Google

ADVERTISEMENT TO THE FOURTH EDITION.

THIS Edition is a reprint of the Third, with some corrections, especially in the Irish mares.

6 *Old Burlington Street,*
1883.

ADVERTISEMENT TO THE THIRD EDITION.

IN this Edition all the mares are omitted whose produce are given more complete in a later volume, and a considerable addition has been made to the Irish mares—see p. 337.

6 *Old Burlington Street,*
August 31, 1855.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ADVERTISEMENT TO THE SECOND EDITION.

The Editor, feeling that some apology is due to the patrons of the Stud Book for the delay in the publication of the present volume, begs to assure them that it has not been occasioned by any want of exertion on his part, but by the unexpected length to which the volume extends, and by the pressure of his other avocations.

He has pleasure in gratefully acknowledging the assistance which has been afforded to him by breeders in all parts of the country, and by other correspondents, whose general knowledge of the subject renders their communications of great value. Notwithstanding these advantages, he has found the compilation of the following pages a laborious and difficult task, and he trusts that whatever imperfections may be perceived in them will meet with indulgent consideration.

The Editor endeavoured, by an early notice of his intention to publish a continuation of the Stud Book, to avoid the necessity of an Appendix, or second alphabetical list of brood mares, but he found it impracticable, and, as the whole is included in a General Index, he believes the inconvenience of the division will be found as trifling as it was unavoidable.

Digitized by Google

The information respecting the Irish Turf, though still limited, is more extensive in this than in any previous volume. As the practice of bringing horses from Ireland to run in England is becoming very frequent, and many of those brought over remain for the purpose of breeding, it is presumed that this extension of the original plan will be considered an improvement.

The purposes of the General Stud Book are now so well understood, and its utility has been so generally acknowledged, that the Editor feels it unnecessary, on the present occasion, to enlarge upon them. He begs to repeat his thanks to the proprietors of studs, and others, for their obliging assistance, and he ventures to hope that the present volume, though not free from errors, will, in some degree, support the character which the work has attained under the superintendence of Editors of greater knowledge and experience.

April, 1832.

NOTE.—The Second Edition was not merely a reprint of the First Edition published in 1827, but a continuation of the work to 1831 inclusive.

Digitized by Google

INDEX TO THE WHOLE.

	Page
A	304
Aaron	28
—— by Moses	69
—— by Election	254
Abbot, The, by Oiseau	31
—— by Cerberus	140
A B C	180
Abdallah	154
Abigail	221
Abjer	25
Abra	171
Abrais	273
Abron	5
Ace of Trumps	265
Acheron	104
Achilles	96
Achmet	311
Acklam Lass	1
Actæon	55
—— by Commodore	345
Actæonides	237
Active	67
Activity	203
Actress	85
Acupuncturer	50
Ada	7
—— by Ardrossan	180
Adam	21
Adam Blair	226
Addy	291
Adelaide	171
—— by Lottery	243
—— by Blacklock	243
Adelina	1-9
Adeline	69
Adeliza	69
Adjutant, The	234
Admiral	331
Adolphus	171
Adonis	296
—— by Buffer	338
Adrian	78
Advance	88
Adventurer	176
Æacus	123
Æolus	235
Agate	192
Agatha	263
Agincourt	312
Aglaia	287
Agnes, by Sorcerer	2
—— by Recordon	350
Agnes Sorrel	2
Agricola	64
Aide-de-camp	149
Aigrette	177
Aimwell	123
Ajax	194
Alacrity	27
Aladdin	84
—— by Giles	286
Alagtaga	110
Alaric	154
Alarm	308
Albany	153
Albatross	92
Albion	279
Albuera	2
Albyn	242
Alcaston	303
Alderman	139
—— by Stripling	234
Alda	43
Aldford	175
Alecto	261
Alexander	264-353
Alexander, Y.	114
Alexandrina	27
Alfana	4
Alfred	264
Al Fresco	163
Algerine	52
—— by Mameluke	307
Algernon	225
Alice Lee, by Recordon	350
Alington	35
—— by Pavilion	176
Alladina	299
Allegretta	4
Allegro	5
All-fours	105
Allgood	318
Ally	111
Almack	204
Almanzor	204
Alpha	30
Alphege	103
Alphonso	141
Altamont	316
—— by Warrior	334
Althæa	271
Altisidora	5-139
Amabel	299
Amana	266
Amanda	140
Amaryllis	123
Amazon	338

Digitized by Google

	Page
Amazon, Y.	86
Amazonian	69
Ambassador	82
Ambrosine	161
Ambrosio, Y.	346
Ambusa	99
Amelia	232
Amethyst	177
Amiable	257
Amoret	307
Amphiaraus	70
Amphictyon	70
Amphitrite	70
Amusement	10
Amy	9
Anacreon	89
Anastasius	81
Andrew	169
Androgeus	154
Angel	75
Angelica	121
—— by Amadis	154
—— by Rubens	201
Anna, by Coriander	6
—— by Whalebone	270
—— by J. Sneak	328
Anna Bella	6
Anna Bullen	7
Anna Maria	7
Annarda	184
Anne, by Commodore	340
—— by Catton	105
—— of Geierstein	212
Annette	187-319
Annie	92
Annot Lyle	325
Anonymous	88
Antæus	32
Antagonist	344
Antar	49
Antelope	7
—— by Smolensko	238
Anti-Catholic	111
Anti-Gallican	187
Anti-Radical	196
Antonia	3
Anvil	54
Apelles	304
Apollo	156
—— by Selim	286
Apostate	75
Apparition	10
—— by Comus	196
Appletonian	152
Aquarius	65
Aquilina	9-203
—— out of Marybella	145
Aquilo	9
Araby	311
Arachne	274
Araxes	195
Arbis	195
Arbitrator	226
Arbutus	130
—— by Walton	304
Arcadia	9
Archduchess	208
Archibald	23
Architect	275
Arcot Lass	9
—— by Ardrossan	78
Arethissa	195
Argo	40
Argonaut	40
Argyle	137
Ariadne	225
Aricia	55
Ariel	28
—— by Highflyer	337
Arinette	10
Armida	30
—— by Woful	150
Armiger	158
Armstrong	352
Arquebusade	10
Arria	345
Arrogance	318
Arrow	297
Arthingworth	284
Arthur	320
Arundel	317
Ashton	158
Ashton Lad	158
Ashtonian	158
Asmodeus	353
Aspasia	20
Astarte	40
—— by T. Turf	337-345
Astonishment	214
Astrologer	143
Athenian	228
Atom	167
Attica	228
Atticus	228
Attleborough	254
Auburn	10-222
Audrey	2
August	10
Augusta	10
—— by Gustavus	154
Augustin	11
Aunt Anne	11-67
Aura	161
Aurora	95
—— by Leopold	125
—— by Sultan	196
Austerlitz	207
Autocrat	70
—— by Grand Duke	176
Avena	313
Avon Lass	11
Awful	104
Ayeska	92
Aylesbury	192
Ayrshire Lass	11
Azim	254
Azor	309
Babe, The	21
—— by Swindler	320
Babel	74
Baboo	184
Bacchanal	121
Bacchante	12
Bacchus	347
—— by Apollo	349
Bachelor	110
—— by K. or W.	238
—— by Hollyhock	332
Bad Debt	183
Baggage	261

Digitized by Google

	Page
Balance	227
Baleine	278
Ballinakill	323
Balloon	65
Balmain	282
Baltic	253
Baltimore	323
Bamboozle	130
Bangtail	60
Bang-up	346
Banker	208
Bank of Ireland	329
Banqueter	196
Banshee	12
Banter	24
Barbara	204
—— dam by Rubens	265
Barbara Allen	8-13
Barber	13
—— by Figaro	282
Barbet	309
Barefoot	219
Barelegs	8
Barlboro'	271
Barleycorn	6
Barnacles	110
Barnardo	289
Barometer	24
Baron, The	31
Baron Bowes	212
Baron Grote	217
Baron Munchausen	273
Baroness	65
Baronet	346
Bartolozzi	172
—— by Tramp	311
Basilisk	24
Bat	313
Batiste	143
Battersbina	316
Battle-axe	282
Bauble	245
Bay Burton	80
Bay Camerton	291
Bay Higham	275
Beacon	223
Beagle	10
Beatrice	19
Beatrice, by Ardrossan	142
—— by Blacklock	250
Beaver	286
—— The	281
Bedlamite	139
Bedouin	66
Bee in a Bonnet	139
Beggar Boy	184
—— Girl	84-313
—— Lad	15
Belianis	184
Belinda	13
Belisarius	315
Bella Donna	91
Bellamira	48
Bellaria	13
Bellerophon	200
Bellingham	94
Bellona	14
Belluno	140
Bellwire	86
Belmont	75
—— by Figaro	301
Belphœbe	213
Belshazzar	140
Belvidere	177
—— by Figaro	235
Belzoni	140
Ben Ledi	165
Ben Nevis	165
Ben Vorlich	165
Beppo	87
Bequest	127
—— by Legacy	333
Berengaria	249
Berenice	19
Beresford	334
Beresina	260
Berlin	259
Bertha	24
—— by Reveller	127
Bertrand	139
Beryl	177
Bess	20
—— by Hero	314-337
Bess, by Superior	317
—— by Swin.	338-351
Bessy, by Y. Gouty	20
—— by Tramp	20
Bestwood	228
Betsy	26
—— Calvert	71
Betty Brown	6
—— Hint	167
Beverley	155
Beverlonian	46
Bianca	207
Bibo	345
Big Ben	101
Big Bet Bouncer	346
Bigottini	20-213
—— by Thund.	84-313
Bildeston Lass	130
Bill	105
Billesden	155
Billingsgate	186
Billy Butler	320
—— Messenger	226
—— the Beau	328
Bilstonia	311
Biondetta	320
Bird of Paradise	21-36
—— of Passage	179
—— Alone	350
Birmingham	154
—— by Haphazard	204
Birmingh. Countess	312
Birthday, by Blu.	13
Bistirpa	21
Bit of Tartan	21
Bittern	201
—— by Podargus	185
—— by Waxy	313
Bivouac	289
Blackamoor	252
Black Beauty	22
—— Bonnet	286
—— Buck, The	71
—— Cat	37
—— Diamond	22
—— Heddon	95
—— Jack	144

Digitized by Google

	Page
Black Jerry	186
Blacking	269
Blackleg	116
Blacklock, Y.	311
Blackpool	132
Black Prince, The	191
—— Risk	216
Blanchisseuse	314
Blandford	181
Blank	10
Blaze	41
Blenheim	292
Blind Harper	339
Blinker	281
Blister	122
Blithe	211
Blossom	281
Blowing	23
Blucher	187
—— by Fitz-Teazle	210
Bluebeard	57
Blue Bell	258
—— Belly	348
—— Ruin	83
—— Stocking	23
—— Stockings, by Popinjay	25
Blunder	221
Blunderer	221
Boadicea	24
Bob	77
Bobadil	249
Bobadilla	207
Bob Bobus	341
—— Booty	341
—— Gore	344
—— Logic	106
—— Roy	343
Bobby	119
—— by Buffer	329
Bobtail	353
Bobussa	341
Bohemian	79
Boil and Bubble	303
Bombazine	54
Bonassus	49
Bonduca	24
Boniface	260
Bon Mot	230
Bonny Bess	120
Bonny Black	13
Bonny Lass	331
Boo	271
Bordeaux	142
Borderer	182
Borodino	260
Borysthenes	239
Boscobel	155
Bosphorus	153
Boswell	281
Bother'em	173
Bottle Imp	27
Boue de Paris	119
Bowsprit	44
Brabazon	335
Bracelet	21
Bradford	171
Bradley	183
Braganza	100
Brainworm	248
Bramingham	275
Brandy Bet	314
Brass	313
Bravo, The	196
—— by Champion	301
—— by Rugantino	322
Breach	41
Breeze	23-24
Brenda, by Caleb Quot'em	7
—— by Partisan	55
—— by Minos	165
Brewer, The	257
Brian	6
Brian Borhoime	340
Brian O'Lin	323
Bribery	260
Bride, The	25-65
Bridemaid	65
Br. of Lammermuir	177
Bridget Fumeau	326
Brigadier	339
Brigand	198
Bright Star	96
Brilliant	116
Brilliant, by Diamond	342
Brine	313
Briseis	25
British Flag	25
Broadsword	37
Brocard	153
Brontes	48
Bronti	237
Bronze	26
Brosh	26-266
Brown Betty	24
—— Charlotte	40
—— Fanny	338
Brownie, The	27
Brownlock	56
Brown Teapot	27-153
Broxash	232
Broxton	177
Brunetta	27
Brunette	39
—— by Don Juan	135
—— by Oh Fy	323
Brunswick	88
Brunswicker	140
Brush	17
Brusher	17
Brutandorf	139
Brutus	55
Brynyorkyn	54
Bubble	266
Bucellas	310
Buck, The	8
Bucksfoot	68
Buffalo	353
Buffer	341
—— Y.	349
Buffoon	10
Bugaboo	319
Bugle	134
Bull	338
Bulrush	43
Bundler	262
Bungay	326
—— by Evergreen	338
Bungay Lass	273

Digitized by Google

	Page
Bunter	213
Burdett	330
Burford	298
Burgess	158
Burlesque	24
Busk, out of Car	35
—— dam by Stam.	259
Bustard	157
Bustle	313
Busto	26
Butler, The	160
Buttercup	27
Butterfly	74
—— by Bagot	339
—— by Master Bagot	339
Buxom Lass	72
Buxton	259
Buzzard	53
Byram	88
Byron	329
Byzantium	79
Cabinet	30
Cade	188
—— by The Duke	284
Cadeau	159
Cadetta	267
Cadger	267
Cadland	256
Caduceus	96
Cadwall	302
Cæsar	5
Caifacaratadaddera	198
Cain	192
Cairnawkin	72
Calchas	107
Caldron	303
Caleb	72
Caleb Balderston	43
Caledonian	23
Calendulæ	251
Caliban	80
—— by Sorcerer	107
—— by Catton	196
Calypso	107
Cambridge	242
Cambyses	238
Camel	231
Camelina	231
Camellia	268
Camelopard	150
Cameron	239
Camerton	204
Camertonia	205
Camilla	30
—— by Camillus	31
Camillina	32
Camillus	311
—— Y.	238
Campaspe	304
Canary	34
—— Bird (colt)	334
—— Bird	33
Cancer	314
Candidate	86
—— by Walton	201
Candiote	188
Canidia	34
Canker	314
Cannonade	235
Canopy	283
—— by Whalebone	311
Canova	55
Cant	314
Cantaloupe	294
Cantata	34
Canteen	314
Canto	275
Cantrip	41
Canvas	35-85
Cap-a-pie	197
Capel Cerig	134
Caper	230
Capon	293
Caprice	350
Captain	38
——The, by Wanton	53
—— by Abjer	404
—— Candid	139
—— Magan	338
Car	35-130
Caractacus	24
—— by Rubens	97
Carafe	20
Cara mia	188
Carasman	188
Carbon	39
Carbonaro	40
Cardenio	225
Cardinal	255
—— Puff	247
—— Wolsey	205
Careful	199
Careless	14
—— by X Y Z	95
—— by Filho	240
Carib	314
Carlo Dolce	93
Carlow	352
Carlton	53
Carnival	119
—— by Sledmere	145
Carolan	56
Caroline, by Walt.	36-66
—— by Remembr.	81
—— by Whalebone	142
——by Henderskelf	222
—— by Poulton	255
—— by Buffer	329
Carolus	119
Carouser	8
Carpenter	48
Carthage	36
Carthago	216
Cartouche	108
Carwell	266
Cashunut	210
Casket	31
Cassiope	65
Castanea	314
Castiliana	311
Castrella	37
Cat	37
Catalani	302
Cataline	5
Catesby	91
Catherine	101
——by Cal. Quot'em	81
Catlap	277
Cato	353
Catterick	66

Digitized by Google

Page
Catterick, by Whisker 275
Catton 134
—— Y. 73
Caucasus 168
Cavendish 185
Cavenham 55
Cazille 330
Cecilia 38
——by Filhoda Puta 266
Cedric 289
Celandine..... 82
Celerity 61
Cephalus 144
Cerealia 39
Ceres 349
Cerus 289
Cervantes 353
Chagrin 175
Challenger 131
—— by Champion 338
Champion 278
—— The 11
—— Y. 338
Chance..... 81
Chance-boy 173
Chance Card 58
Chancellor 105
Chaos 107
Chapeau de Paille 74
——out of Tippity-witchet..... 272
Charcoal 39
Charioteer 293
Charity..... 239
Charlotte..... 22
—— by Orville ... 40
—— by Buffer ... 329
—— Maria 40
Charm 40-65
Charnwood 84
Charon..... 40
Charter 11
Chasm 41
Chastity 151
Chat..... 185
Chateau Margaux . 291

Page
Chatterer..... 185
Cherrymoya 64
Cheshire Billy..... 267
—— Lass 293
Cheshire-man 293
Chesnut Risk 216
Chester 138
Chesterfield..... 3
Chesterton 241
Chevalier..... 101
—— by Whisker . 285
Cheveley 13
Chichester 231
Chicken, The 44
—— by Chanticleer 337
Chieftain 47
——by Brutandorf 131
Child, The 41-283
Chillington 190
Chilton Junior ... 9
—— Lass 41
Chintz 42-175
Chiron 33
—— by Bagot..... 338
Chiseller, The 256
Chloris.. 318
Chorister..... 95
Christiana 274
Christina 257
Christmas 201
Chronicle..... 158
Chrysal 147
Chrysalis..... 339
Chryseis 42
—— Y. 42
Chucklehead 328
Cicely 192
Cigar 136
Cinder 40
Cinderella 311
Circe 42-107
Cistercian 192
Civet 43-119
Clan Albyn 308
Clansman..... 52
—— dam by Andrew 209

Page
Clara 62-233
—— by Pipes 348
Clara, by J. Sneak . 316
Clarence 88
Clari..... 330
Clarinet 43
Clarion..... 105
Claudia 248
Claudine 179
Claudius 228
Clearwell..... 131
Clearwell Lass ... 152
Clematis 44
—— by Sir Huldibrand 306
Clementina 75
—— Y. 43
Cleophe 39
Cleveland..... 7
Clinton 247
Clio 20
Clodhopper 52
Clootie 95
Clorinda 199
Clothier 117
Cloudesley 89
Clovis 182
Clown 203
Coa 151
Coalscuttle 40
Cobbëa..... 44
Cobbler Will 6
Cockatoo 218
——by Chanticleer 344
Cockfighter 353
Cock of the North 52
Cock Robin..... 17
Codicil 127
Cœstus..... 176
Cœur de Lion 322
—— by Cervantes 17
Coila 93
Colchicum 54
Colleger 63
Collier 153
—— by Comus ... 295
Colly 291

Digitized by Google

	Page
Colonel, The	53
Columbia	267
Columbine	45
—— by Arab	111
Columbus	264
Colwell	128
Comedian	165
Comedy	48
—— dam by Star	263
Comfort	315
Commodore	261
Commodore, by Tugg	331
Composer	283
Comrade	311
Comte d'Artois	245
Comus	107
—— Secundus	107
—— Y.	120
Conceit	46
Conciliation	65
Condor	314
Condorus	275
Conductor	279
Confederacy	221
Confederate	142
Conflagration	112
Congress	203
Conjuror	134
—— by Tiresias	178
Conqueror	285
Conrad	75
—— by Friday	321
Conscript	269
Conservator	52
—— by Tramp	238
Consolation	315-339
Constable, The	168
Constance	305
Constantine	85
Consul	238
Contention	105
Contest	70
—— by Catton	100
Contour	314
Contract	103
Convert	65
Conviction	79
Conviction (filly)	41
Convoy	75
Coquette	26
Cora, by Peruvian	19
—— by Waxy	285
—— by M. Bagot	315-329
Coral	46
—— by Aladdin	314
Corbie	275
Corelli	205
Corinne	25-46
Corker	353
Corkscrew	272
Cornelian	272
—— by Rubens	304
Cornet	315
Cornwall Lass	47
Coronation	191
—— by Champion	303
Coroner	160
Coronet	191
Corrector, Y.	120
Corridor	179
Corsair	178
—— by Brigliadoro	200
—— by Swordsman	338
Corset	47
—— out of Sultana	267
Cossack	226
Cottager	64
—— by Abjer	108
Coulon	155
Count Porro	292
Countess	180
—— by Percy	215
Courier	170
—— by Waxy	350
Courtier	75
Cowboy	155
Cowdray	196
Cowslip	48
—— by Cockfighter	48
Coxcomb	303
Coxswain	345
Coy	282
Crafty	83
Craigmillar	133
Cranberry	268
Crane	46
Craven Lass	107
Crazy Jane	316
Cream Cheeks	315-339
Crecy	49
Credulity	43
Cressida	49
Cripple	343
Crispin	353
Criterion	34
Crocodile	303
Crœsus	49
Crofts, The	43
Cromaboo	336
Crony	98
Cross-bill	219
Crotorian	30
Crozier	284
Cryer, The	132
Cube	314
Cuirass	314
Cupbearer	316
Cupid	333
Curl	285
Curlew	201
Curragh Guide	339
Custard	162
Cydnus	195
Cymbeline	179
—— by W. Pope	320
Cymon	207
Cymro, Y.	125
Cypress	272
—— Y.	49
Cyros	166
Czernicheff	150
Da Capo	16
Dactyle	148
Daft Jamie	253
Dairymaid	229
Dalilah	38-50
Damian de Lacey	322-343
Damietta	54

Digitized by Google

	Page
Danceaway	112
Dancing Master	329
Dandizette	74
——by Waxy Pope	322
Dandy, The	303
—— by S. Waxy	317
—— by Dandy	318
Daphne	14
Dare Devil	23
Darioletta	233
Darling	50
—— by Walnut	316
Darlington	178
Dash	341
—— by Xenophon	331
Dawn	81
Daxon	316
Daystar	169
Death	247
Deborah	311
Decision	213
Deer	22
—— by Blacklock	61
Defamer	164
Defford	82
Defiance	131
Delaware	327
Delenda	36
Delpini	353
Delta	54-115
Delusion	55
—— by Magic	125
Demetrius	84
Democracy	244
Demoiselle	21
Denmark	294
Denny McCrawen	340
Deoch-an-Dorais	226
Despair	276
Despatch	115
Destruction	246
Deuce, The	172
De Vere	164
—— by Reveller	278
—— by Feramorz	343
Dewdrop	83
——by Whalebone	251
Dexter	311
Dey, The	12
Diadem	191
Diamentina	34
Diamond	353
Diana	14
—— by Beningbr.	55
—— by Stamford	55
—— by Kill Devil	55
Diaper	59
Dick	329
Dicky Dolus	98
Dimity	59
Dinah	277
Dinmont	144-353
D I O	94
Dione	236
Dirk Hatterick	168
Discord	25-59
Discount	167
Dismal	150
—— by Dinmont	277
Distaff	177
Ditto Repeated	219
——(Williamson's)	353
Di Vernon	122
Diversity	114
Diviner	38
Do, The	249
Doctor	194
—— Busby	293
—— Faustus	137
—— Fraser	212
—— Johnson	281
—— Oloroso	140
—— Solomon	94
—— Syntax	14
—— Wind	60
Dodo	60
Dodona	60
Doe, The	60-110
Doge of Venice	137
Doll Tearsheet	23
Dolly	295
—— Mop	295
—— Spicer	143
Dominie Sampson	218
Dominie Skelp	7
Domino	145
Donalbane	13
Donation	205
Don Antonio	224
—— Carlos	73
—— —— by Elect.	163
—— Diego	154
—— Jose	215
—— Miguel	35
—— Pedro	224
—— —— by Rollet	349
—— Puffendorf	279
Donna Clara	62
—— Maria	62
—— —— by Stain.	225
—— Rodriguez	225
Donzola	62-285
Dora	143
—— by Driver	317
Dorcas	62-200
Dorina	63-317
Dorinda	79
Dorothea	2
D'Orphan	66
Dot and go one	5
Dottrel	197
Doubt, The	261
Dove	318
Dover	137
Dowager	63
Dragoman	216
Dreadnought	284
Dream	292
——by Waxy Pope	316
Driver	353
Drone	336
Drover	53
—— by Partisan	182
Drudge	316
Dryad	345
Dublin	115
Duchess of Lancaster	123
—— of York	340
—— The	64
—— Young	120

Digitized by Google

	Page
Duckling	34-311
—— by Phantom	183
Dudu	232
Duenna	65
Duke, The	53
—— by Bobtail	180
—— by Champion	301
—— Humphrey	45
—— Michael	293
Dulcamara	303
Dumps	187
Duncan	315
—— Gray	2
—— —— by Grey Walton	96
Dungannon	353
Dunkellin	326
Dunskey	81
Duplicate	14
Duport	155
Durham	330
Dusky	81
Dust	316
Dustyfoot	52
Duxbury	311
Dwarf	63
Dwina	240
Eaglesham	2
Eaglet	66
Earl Marshal	338
Earnest	139
Eastham	48
Ebony	88
—— by Blacklock	302
Ebor	353
Eborina	67
Echo	320
Eclipse	117
—— by Phantom	255
—— Young	114
Economist	78
Edella	216
Eden	153
Edith	137
—— by Eden	278
Edward	31
—— by Eagle	142
Effie	75
—— Deans	99
Eglinton	21
Egremont	317
Egyptian	115
Elastic	200
—— by Waverley	271
Elba	67-139
El Dorado	206
Eleanor, by Manfred	14
—— by Whiskey	67
—— by Buffer	333
Electa	69
Election, by Buzzard	174
—— by Gohanna	353
Electra	69
Electress	258
Electrometer	193
Elfrid	231
Elighé	86
Eliza	72
—— by Rubens	131
—— by J. Sneak	316
—— by Doctor	245
—— by Filho	279
—— Leeds	103
Elizabeth	65
—— by Cleveland	15
—— by Emilius	248
—— by Mango	262
—— by Orville	69-194
—— by Sertorius	194
—— by Trumpator	156
Elizanne	260
Ella	22
Ellen	70
—— by Peter Lely	74
—— by Y. Woodpr.	198
—— by Sir David	262
—— by Recordon	350
Ellesmere	154
Elliston	175
Elspat	70
Elvaston	199
Elvira	70
Emerald	72
Emerald, by Pavil.	114
Emery	197
Emilia	70
Emilius	70
Emily	70
Emma	63
—— by Sir David	71
—— by Hambletonian	71
—— by Smolensko	151
—— by Orville	162
—— by D. Cossack	280
Emmeline	255
Empress	342
Enamel	150
Enchanter	106
Enchantress	17
—— by Sorcerer	71
—— by Reveller	92
Endymion	281
Enormous	49
Entellus	146
Enthusiast	220
Eoina	60-72
Ephesus	55
Epsom Lass	72
Equator	65
Equity	227
Equuleus	96
Eridanus	195
Eryx	30
Escape	261
—— by Commod.	341
Esperance	249
Esther	261
Etcetera	261
Etching	88
Ethelinda	278
Ether	96
Etiquette	24
Etonian	138
Eucharis	95
Eucrosia	71
Eugene	321
Eugenie	350
Euphrates	195
Euphrosyne	239

Digitized by Google

	Page
Euryalus	184
Euryone	74
Euston	255
Euxton	19
Evadne	60
Eve	19
Evelina	16
Evens	227
Evergreen	270
Everlasting	128
Evidence	100
Ewe-neck	80
Exchange	115
Exhibition	244
Exile	100
Exorable	266
Expectation	217
Expediency	256
Experiment	120
Express	30
Exquisite	74
Eyebrow	39
Eyesore	264
Fadladinida	73
Faffledaddy	21
Fag	308
Fair Barbara	43
—— Charlotte	104
—— —— by Teddy the Grinder	204
—— Eleanor	317
—— Ellen	74
—— Forester	125
—— Game	58
—— Helen, by Vis.	6
—— —— by Hambletonian	74-102
Fairlawn	163
Fair Phillis	311
—— Rosalind	174
—— Star	306
Fairy	29
—— by Tiresias	59
—— by Emilius	303
—— by Castrel	319
—— Queen, The	191
Faith	232
Faith, by Milo	306
Faithless	343
—— Billy	303
Falcon	53
—— by Thunderb.	201
Falernia	234
Fallow Doe, The	71
Fame	75-178
Famine	332
Fanatic	79
Fanchon	34
Fancy	276
Fandango	33
—— by Governor	321
Fang	332
Fanina	75
Fanny	127
—— by Champion	328
—— by Poulton	278
—— by Souven.	318-349
—— by Regent	350
—— Davies	274
—— Legh	157
Fara Multeen	347
Farmer	101
Farnsfield	261
Farrier, The	288
Fascinator	97
Father O'Leary	319
Fatima	75
—— by Selim	197
Faunus	345
Favourite	229
Fawn, by Wanderer	11
—— by Smolensko	110
Fay	17
—— by Pipator	63
Fearnought	214
Felix	14
—— by Phantom	266
Fell-end	263
Felt	332
Fenella	55
—— by Milo	137
—— by Rubens	311
—— by M. Goodall	319
Feramorz	344
Ferdinand	173
—— by Cervantes	244
Ferdousi	58
Ferrebec	264
Fickle	182
Fiddler	286
Fiddledede	165
Fidele	146
Fie Fie	135
Figarina	295
Figurante	239
Filho da Puta	165
—— Young	150
—— d. by Timothy	272
—— d. by Worthy	288
Fille de Joie	192
Fillagree	296
Fillikins	77
Financier	233
Fire	332
Firebrand	256
First Fly	77
First-rate	340
Fitz-Emily	342
Fitz-Hedley	105
Fitz-James	347
—— the Second	347
—— the Third	347
—— the Fourth	347
Fitz-Orville	235
Fitz-Pan	278
Fitz-Paul	248
Fitz-Robert	166
Fitz-Rubens	246
Fitz-Walton	2
—— d. Dodona	60
Fitzwilliam	342
—— dam by Tugg	351
Flaccus	167
Flacrow	235
Flam	105
Flamingo	185
Flame	78-249
—— by M. Robert	332
Flea	332
Fleance	295
Fleur de Lis	123

Digitized by Google

	Page
Flexible	270
Flibbertigibbet	233
Flimnap	344
Flighty	56
Flip	139
Flora	106
—— by Camillus	222
—— by Sir Thomas	314
—— by Washington	323
—— by Waverley	271
Floranthe	78
—— by Amadis	184
Florismart	184
Florist	42
Florizel	321
Flosicula	78
Flounce	93
Flounder	231
Flourish	171
Floyerkin	78
Fluid	289
Fly-by-Night	316
Flycap	104
Flying Gib	340
Foam	332
Folly	79
—— by Waxy	318
Fontana	18
Foolfinder	351
Fop	325
Forerunner	314
Forester	226
Forethought	132
Forfeit	211
—— by Woful	221
Forget-me-not	132
Fork	349
Forlorn Hope	32
Formosa	298
Fortune-teller	31
—— by Soothsayer	265
Foundling	57
Fox	223
Foxbury	149
Foxdenton	283
Fracture	333
Frances	79
Francine	47
Francis	122
Franconi	173
Frank	129
—— by Treasurer	282
Frantic	140
Freak	203
Frederica	69
Frederick	239
—— by Bigot	306
Freebooter	93
—— by Champig.	178
—— (Irish)	332
Freeholder	113
Freney	206
Friar, The	329
—— by Spartacus	352
—— Bacon	16
—— ——by Muley	204
Friday	323-353
Friendly	318-340
Friend Ned	311
Frimont	299
Friseur	197
Frisk	49
Frizelle	313
Frogmore	221
Front de Bœuf	203
Fugitive	346
Fugleman	268
Fuimus	58
Fulford	139
Full Moon	169
Fun, by Worthy	4
Fungus	246
Funny	299
Fuseli	146
Fylde	74
Fyldener	354
Gaberlunzie	231
Gabina	88
Gadabout	150
Galantine	251
Galatea, Y.	80
Galileo	129
Galopade, by Catton	32
—— by Filho da Puta	57
Gamahoe	336
Gambler	93
Gamboge	328
Gambol	214
Gameboy	224
Gamelia	81-88
Gamelius	88
Gammon	20
Ganymede	107
Gap	41
Garcia	237
Garnish	238
Garus	107
Gas	47
Gasket	328
Gaudy	19
Gawry, The	196
Gayhurst	68
Gay Lass	84
Gay Momus	53
Gaywood	258
Gazelle	110
Gazette	129
Geloni	311
Gemello	138
General, The	25
—— by B. Booty	331
General Honeywood	117
—— Whitelock	348
Generous	13
Genius	129
Genuine	129
George	139
—— by Armstrong	350
George the Fourth	1
Georgian	264
Georgiana	52
—— by Amadis	88
—— by Selim	265
—— by Teniers	195
—— by Woful	235
Georgina	81
—— by Commod.	343
—— by Orville	81
Geraldine	10-82
—— by Interpreter	121
Gerardine	40

Digitized by Google

	Page
Gertrude	227
—— by Newcastle	247
Ghost	196
—— by Loyal	341
Giant	246
Gibside Fairy	280
Gift	52
—— by Card. York	319
—— by Filho	167
—— by Y. Gobanna	82
—— by Magistrate	214
—— by Waterloo	82
Giglet	78
Gilder Rose	83
Gimcrack	253
Gin	83
Ginger Sal	83
Gingham	313
Giovanni	62
Gipsy Girl	309
Giraffe	9
Glamorgan	290
Glance	319
Gleaner	172
Glenartney	296
Glendower	256
Glengarvon	205
Glengary	55
Glenlivet	27
Glenty	347
Globe	185-319
Glorvina	84
Glory	38
—— The, by Elect.	84
Glowworm	238-353
Glue	319
Glumdalclitch	49
—— by Paynator	191
Gnat	264
Gnostic	129
Godolphin	216
Golconda	209
Golden Fleece	346
—— Leonard	271
—— Pippin, The	87
Goldpin	87
Goldstone	176
Goldwire	87
Goliah	263
Gondola	2
Gonsalvi	214
Goodluck	305
Goosander	89
Goose	339
Gossamer	89
Gossip	89
Governess	23
—— by Govern.	90-158
—— by Milo	83-90
—— by Pioneer	65
Governor	339
Gramarie	91
Grampian	165
Granby	267
Grand Artist	251
—— Compounder	2
Grandee	83
Granicus	195
Granite	168
Grasshopper	263
Gravity	217
Great Tom of Lincoln	261
Grecian	278
—— Queen	208
Green Cheese	88
Grenadier	2
—— by Blacklock	155
Gretna Green	87
Grey Comus	73
—— Dimsdale	243
—— Duchess	65
—— Helen	69-103
Greyleg	26
Greylock	312
Grey Malton	311
—— Marquis	65
—— Orville	279
—— Viscount	99
—— Walton	130
—— Whisker	304
—— Wiganthorpe	141
Grimalkin	16
Grimbald	255
Griselda	213
Grisette, La	91
Grizzle	15
Grog	354
Grosvenor	338
Gruel	303
Guadiana	195
Guebre, The	329
Guerilla	133
Guess	87
Guido	13
—— by Orville	35
—— by Peter Lely	162
Guildford	312
Gullane	26
Gulliver	34
—— by Haphazard	191
Gulnare	345
Gulzar	186
Gustavus	121
Gutty	291
Haddon	241
Hæmus	20
Hag	132
Haidée	308
—— by Comus	262
—— by Recordon	323
Hainuka	91
Hairbell	184
Hairy Mouse	350
Haji Baba	137
—— by Election	299
Hal	99
Haldon	249
Half-moon	169
Halston	176
Hamlet	142
Hampden	55
Handel	126
Handmaiden	8
Hank, The	337
Hanna Lapish	271
Hannah	96-104
—— Pet	343
Haphazard	312
Harraton	125
Harbinger	321

Digitized by Google

Page
Hardwicke 91
Harlequin 210
Harlot 197
—— by Y. Waxy . 266
Harmonia 319
Harmony 234
—— (Irish) 319
Harold 133
Harolda 133
Harpooner 306
Harriet 74
—— by Sir Harry 99
—— by Precipitate 100
—— by Delpini ... 100
—— by Selim. 100-250
—— by Stripling.. 139
—— by Pericles... 231
—— by Octavian.. 237
Harriette Wilson.. 268
Harry Grey..... 351
—— Longlegs..... 316
Harvest Home ... 101
Hassan..... 22
—— by Manac ... 107
Hastings 189
Hawkhead 55-101
Hazard..... 32
—— by Macbeth.. 229
—— by Blacklock 205
—— by D. Andrews 42
—— by Haphazard 217
—— Young..... 197
Hazardess 180
Heart of Oak 103
—— by Honeycomb 119
—— by Fitz-Emily 319
Hebe 99
Hecate 101-131
Hector 255
Hecuba 101
Hedgford 154
Helas 148
Helen 102
—— by Oberon ... 102
—— by Hamb. 103-267
—— by Anticipation 260

Page
Helen Aroon 6
—— Mar, by Visc. 6
—— — by Remembrancer..... 320-324
Helena 103-257
Helga 104
Heliantha..... 104
Helpmate... 37
Helwith 66
Henderskelf..... 158
Hengist 97
Henrica 162
Henrietta..... 14
—— by Sir Solom. 104
Henry 171
—— Aselbie 250
Henwick 241
Heptagon..... 194
Herald 265
Hercules 248
Herdsman 63
Heritor..... 102
Hernia 105
Hero..... 161
—— by Friar 336
Heroine 138
Herrier..... 248
Hersham 299
Hesperus 312
Hetman, The 161
Hibernian 263
Hidalgo 277
Highlander 240
High Priest 42
Hilton Miller 236
Hippodamia..... 105
His Majesty 240
Historia 105
Hoax 105
Hobgoblin 196
Hocuspocus..... 203
Hogarth 203
—— by Vanloo ... 259
Hohenloe, by Rec. 323
Hohenlohe 61
Hoiden 213
Holbein 88

Page
Holderness Lass... 205
Hollow Back 341
Hollyhock 336
Hollymount..... 316
Holme 106
Holmepierrepont... 272
Holywell 176
Homer 208
—— by Sl. Waxy... 349
Honest John 56
—— Ralph 315
Honeymoon 199
Honeysuckle 234
Hoopoe 185
Hooton..... 48
Hope 99
Hopeless 327
Horoscope 249
Hospodar..... 312
Hostage 201
Hotspur 205
Hottentot..... 172
Houghton Lass ... 106
Hougoumont 127
Howtowday 21
Hugo 23
L'Huile de Venus. 107
Humming-bird ... 107
Humbug 47
——by Hed. or Sey. 92
Humph..... 38
Huntress 29
Huntsman 61
Huntsman mare 329-342
Hurly-burly..... 303
Hurricane 201
Hussar 280
Hussite 285
Hybla 119
Hydra 119
Iambic 148
Ianthe 41
Ibla 70
Icaria 188
Idalia 171
Idas 94
Ierne 341

Digitized by Google

	Page
Ignatius	325
Ikey Solomons	216
Ildegarda	329
Ilderim	206
Illusion	30
Immediate	103
Imogen	2
Imogene	60
Imp	113
Impeachment	248
Imperial	211
Impostor	105
Imprudence	207
Impudence	26
I'm sure he shan't	111
I'm sure I shan't	136
Ina	112
—— by Smolensko	170
Incantator	97
Incest	112
Incognita	112
Indus	195
Inexpressible	59
Infanta	37
Infant Lyra	113-271
Infelix	266
Inferior	207
Ingleby Witch	113
Insanity	58
Interpreter	23-354
—— Y.	23-353
Intruder	111
Invalid	103-113
Ipswich	325
Irene	177
Iris	114
Irishman	324
Isabel	243
Isabella, by Smol.	7
—— by Granicus	31
—— by Whisk.	115-300
—— by Comus	235
—— by ditto	239
Isidora	115
Isis	115
Ivanhoe	289
—— by Recordon	320
Ithonus	248
Jack-a-Lantern	108
Jack Bunce	247
—— Careless	239
—— of Wapping	210
Jacko	266
Jacky my Lad	219
Jametta	63
Jane	100
—— by Ard.	108-235
—— by Windle	270
—— Harold	341
Janissary	137
Jannette	102
—— by Camil.	320
Japan	230
Jason	245
Jeanne d'Arc	109-198
Jecoliah	227
Jemmy Gradus	28
Jenkins	214
Jenny Mills	155
—— Mole	14
—— Wren	109-121
—— —— by D.An.	320
Jerboa	110
Jerry Sneak	347
Jessy	18
—— by Totteridge	110
—— by Poulton	312
—— by Lambinos	348
Jest	111-230
Jesuit	329
Jeweller	230
Jezebel	111-283
Jilt	351
Jingle	230
Joan of Arc	164
Jobson	309
Jock M'Kivers	258
Joe Miller	230
Johanna	114
—— Southcote	114
John	274
—— Bull	354
—— de Bart	172
—— Gray	15
John Pluck	343
John o' Gaunt	224
Johnny	49
—— by Recordon	322
—— by M. Bagot or Swindler	329
—— by King Fergus	354
—— Blair	313
Johnsonia	281
Joke	230
—— by Sorcerer	258
Jolly Bacchus	349
Jonas	242
Jonathan	243-354
Joseph	56
—— by Cottingham	165
Josephina	321
Jour des Noces	91
Journeyman	227
Juba	52
Jubilee	191
Juggler	86
—— by Comus	198
Jujube	37
Julia	116
—— by M. Henry	268
—— by Remembr.	280
Juliana	56
—— by Gohanna	116
Juliet	64
Julietta	117
—— by Walton	117-213
Julius	117
Jumelle	321-329
Juniper, Y.	185
Jupiter	9
Juryman	23
Justice, The	48
Justitia	123
Juvenal	230
Juvenis	203
Kaleida	6
Kamschatka	189
Kangaroo	307
Kate	175
Katinka	148
Katrin	70

Digitized by Google

Page
Katty Flanaghan . 342
—— —— by Eagle 340
Kean..... 229
Keepsake..... 26
—— by Filho 167
Kennet..... 312
Kerry Lass 351
Kexby 134
Kildare..... 336
—— by Regent ... 320
—— by Roller ... 323
Kilmoylan 326
King Bladud 354
—— Charles 269
—— Coil..... 213
—— Cole..... 115
—— David 179
—— Henry..... 177
—— of the Valley 312
—— Richard 191
—— Solomon 84
—— William 165
Kingfisher 217
Kingston 139
Kinmount Willie . 6
Kirkham Lass..... 271
Kislar Aga 211
Kiss 315
Kit Cat 119
Kitten 119
Kitty 119
—— by Smyrna ... 41
—— Clover 174
—— Fisher 41
Knave of Diamonds 124
Knife 349
Knight Errant..... 198
Knipper Clipper ... 174
Kyle..... 2
La Belle 125
Labrador 177
Laburn..... 123
Lacerta..... 110
La Danseuse 135
Lady Abbess 119
—— Bab 215
—— Bee 148

Page
Lady Bird, by Cerv. 3
—— —— by Visc. 21
—— Blanche 215
—— Bluefoot... 77-120
—— Byron 120
—— Canford 183
—— Constance ... 77
—— Cow..... 120
—— Cramfeazer... 165
Lady-day 201
Lady Eleanor 255
—— —— by Esc.. 344
—— Emily 342
—— Ern 121
—— Fanny ... 321-346
—— Foot 116
—— Frances... 121-334
—— —— by Fig.. 123
—— Fulford 139
—— Georgiana ... 191
—— Gray 158
—— Grey 121
—— Henry..... 161
—— Heron..... 122
—— Hester..... 322
—— Jane 158
—— Leg 116-122
—— Louisa..... 260
—— Margaret ... 122
—— Mount Eagle. 344
—— Newton 97
—— of the Swale
123-239
—— of the Tees... 227
—— of the Vale... 237
—— of the Valley 293
—— Paul 243
—— Rachel..... 123
—— Russell 55
—— Sarah ... 113-123
—— —— by Leop. 304
—— —— by Champion ... 322-342
—— Sligo ... 322-334
—— Thigh 116
—— William 97
Læna 124

Page
La Grisette 2-92
La La 343-343
Lalage 343
Lamas 87
Lambkin 109
Lampedosa 124
Lancashire Witch . 124
Landlady 213
Landlord 213
—— by Hampden. 312
Langar..... 286
Langton 180
Langtonian 12
Languish 272
Laocoon 177
Lapdog..... 34
Lapidist 26
Lapwing..... 34-128
Larissa..... 258
Larkspur 102
La Rose 285
Last Minstrel 8
Lath..... 138
Latimer 199
Latitat 75
Latitude 328
Latona..... 156
Laura 116
—— by Beningb. . 125
—— by Don Coss. 141
—— by Kexby ... 287
Laurel 181
Laurel-leaf 126
Laureola 126
Laurestina ... 126-126
Laurestinus..... 126
Laurie Todd 137
Lavater 249
Lawrence..... 78
—— (dam Piquet). 199
Lazarus 203
Lazyboots 68
L D D B T R D... 243
Leah..... 126
Leda..... 274
Ledstone 93
Leen..... 105

Digitized by Google

	Page
Leeway	114
Legacy	127
—— by Sir David	262
Legal Tender	231
Legend	199
Legerdemain	64
Leicester Lass	127
Leila	229
Leinster	341
Leipsic	161
Leitrim Clib	322
Lellyloo	279
Lely	15
Lemonade	138
Lennox	329
Lenox, by Bustard	352
Leofric	260
Leonardo	122
Leonella	225
Leon Forte	127
Leopold	316
Leopoldine	49
Lepante	128
Lepus	110
Lesinka	16
L'Estelle	101
Letitia	128-320
Lettuce	328
Levanter	330
Levantress	330
Leveretta	128
Leviathan	303-353
Levity	104
Lewina	165
Lezinka	129
Liberal	190
Libertine	228
Liberty, by Walton	264
—— by Clavileno	5-129
—— by Liberator	320
—— by Whisker	285
Libra	129-199
Lightfoot	150
Lightning	94
—— by Thunderb.	179
—— by Cliffe	317
Lilac	148
Lilias	74
—— by Amad.	129-199
—— by Bob Booty	322-329
Lillian	162
Lilliputian	188
Lily	130
—— of the Valley	130
Limblifter	246
Limerick Lass	322
Limner	294
Linda	17
—— by Waterloo	49
Linguist	16
Lionel Lincoln	254
Lisette	130
Lissy	322
Liston	175
Little Bo-peep	19
—— Boy-blue	19
—— Cymro	75
—— Driver	288
—— Folly	131
—— Gimcrack	191
—— Harry	329
—— Jane	206
—— John	354
—— Mab	86
—— Moll	314
—— Nolly	105
—— Peggy	131
—— Poll	333
—— Queen	97
—— Red Riding Hood	74-132
—— Red Rover	162
—— Thomas	271
—— Turk	9
Little-go	248
—— —— by Centaur	185
Liverpool	219
Livonia	264
Lizzie Lundie	179
Lizzy	323
—— by Swordsm.	352
Llewellyn	66
—— by Rubens	97
Loan	139
Lockell	301
Locket	161
Logic	199
Longitude	328
Loo	199
Loo Choo	114
Loom	132
Lop	157
Lord Archibald	90
Lord Mayor, The	16
—— of the Isles	125
—— of the Manor	66
Lorenzo	64
Lorraine	112
Lory	21
—— by Walton	276
Loryma	186
Lothario	312
Loto	133-199
Lottery	343
—— by Legacy	349
—— by Tramp	139
—— by Soothsayer	247
Lotto	286
Louis XVIII.	340
Louisa	69
—— by B. Booty	323-344
—— by Buzzard	323
—— by Haphazard	133
—— by Orville	271
—— by Pegasus	133
—— by Turnip	342
—— by William	342
—— Maria	84
—— Young	344
Louise	133
Louison	221
Lovelock	263
Loyalist	288
Lubentia	146
Lucetta	59
—— by Reveller	135
Lucifer	57
—— by Whitworth	95
Lucina	227
Lucinda	225

Digitized by Google

Page
Lucinda, by Haphaz. 227
Luck 199
Lucy 186
—— by Muley ... 308
—— Grey 134
Ludford 29
Lumber 352
Luna 134
—— by The Flyer 169
Lunacy 139
Lunaria 227
Lunarian 220
Lunatic 139
Lunettes 223
Lupino 134
Luss 110-135
Luta 58
Luther 285
Lutwyche 162
Lutzen 235
Lydia 263
—— by Poulton... 278
Lyric 199
Lyrnessa 25
Lytham 74
McAdam 215
Macaroni 263
Macassar 22
Macduff 295
MacRory 170
Madame Lavaliere. 135
—— Poki 253
—— Saqui 74-135
Madcap 262
Madelina 144
Madeline 247
Mademoiselle Presle 136
Mæonides 208
Mæotis 195
Maggot 167
Magistrate ... 123-353
Magnus Troil 254
Mahomet 59
Maid of Harefield. 99
—— of all Work . 198
—— of Corinth ... 244
—— of Dunham... 230

Page
Maid of Horden ... 99
—— of Kent... 99-137
—— of Lorn 137
—— of Milan 48
—— of Moscow ... 138
—— of Orleans ... 138
—— of Ross 97
—— of Wirral ... 137
—— of the Mill... 262
—— ——by Z. 137-273
—— ——by Raph. 191
—— of the Oaks... 250
Maiden 136
—— by Hedley ... 232
—— by Orville ... 147
—— by Rubens ... 260
Main, The 69
Majocchi 354
Major, The 219
—— by Bustler ... 239
—— by Whisker... 234
Malcolm Græme ... 244
Malham Tarne ... 53
Malmoune 138
Mameluke 162
Manchester 175
Mandadiné 205
Mandane 139
Mandoline 194
Manec Junior 167
Manfred 163
Man Friday 306
Mangle-wurzel ... 170
—— ——by Whis. 189
Mania 139
—— by Figaro .. 140
Maniac 8-139
—— Y. 139
Manikin 86
Manley 51
Manœuvre 331
Manto 255
—— by Tiresias ... 287
Mantua 140-149
Manuella 139-140
Marauder 141
Marcella 142

Page
Marcellus 25
Marchesa 53
Marciana 140
Marcus 31
—— by Nicolo ... 50
Margaret 104
—— by Buffer ... 342
—— by Hamb. 141-219
—— Bruce 308
Margaretta 141
Margellina 140
Margravine 65
Maria, by Comet... 333
—— by Chocolate 348
—— by Grimaldi . 146
—— by Spectre ... 172
—— by Trissy 31
—— Y 343-344
Marian 308
Marianne 142
—— by Sorcerer... 271
Marigold 237
Marinella 20
Mariner 89
Marinette 144
Marion 219
Maritornes ... 142-225
Marksman 63
Marmora 153
Maro 149
Marphisa 143
Marplot 50
—— by Partisan... 89
—— by Swindler.. 320
Marquis 53
—— by Sir Charles 81
Mars 102
Marshal, The 2
—— Blucher 74
Marston 190
Mary, by Gohanna 144
—— by Precipitate 143
—— by Sir Peter . 144
—— by Trissy ... 31
—— by Waterloo . 278
—— Ann, by Blackl. 4
—— ——by Bagot 320

Digitized by Google

	Page
Marybella	145
Mary Grey	65
Masetto	4
Mask, The	72
Masker	263
Masque	235
Masquerade	145
Masquerader	145
Massaroni	233
Master Bagot	320
—— Bob	331
—— Dawdle	346
—— Fray	94
—— George	161
—— Henry	161
—— Jemmy	332
—— Pelling	278
—— Robert	332
—— Spriggins	349
—— Tray	353
—— Watkin	232
Mate, The	111
Matilda, by Ambros.	145
—— by Comus	116
—— by Orion	119
Mauritius	249
Maximin	338
Mayboy	339
May-day	246
Mayfly, by Piscator	3
—— by Woful	289
—— by Chocolate.	339
Mayor, The	166
Mazeppa	163
—— by Godolphin	221
Meaux	56
Mecca	22-146
—— by A. Shebdeez	146-168
Medalist	26
Medina	189
Medora	118
—— by Rememb.	267
—— by Swordsman	333
Meeta	239
Meg	61
—— Merrilies	146
Meg Murdock	165
Melmoth	66
Melow	51
Melrose	298
Memima	110
Memnon	140
Memorandum	320
Memory	320
Memphis	140
Menace	273
Mendax	190
Menie Grey	253
Mephistopheles	247
Mercandotti	204
Merchant	208
Mercutio	57
Merlin	53
Merry Andrew	270
Merryfield	263
Merrymaid	36
—— by Buzzard	147
Merrymaker	147
Mersey	217
Messenger	350
Metellus	36
Meteor	334
Methven	161
Metre	148
Mexican	22
Mexico	19
Mezereon	303
Michaelmas	201
Michel Grove	148
Middleton	124
—— by Phantom	296
Midge	148
—— by Elvas	330
Midhurst	68
Midnight	247
Midsummer	201
Mignonette	149
Milesius	336
Militiaman	147
Militza	36
Milkmaid	118
Millicent	307
Milo	350
Milo, by Sir Peter Teazle	354
Milto	22
Milton	149
Mima	79
—— by Gen. Mina	137
Mimic	273
Mimicry	273
Mimosa	251
Miniature	150-206
Minima	230
Minister	222
Minna	55
—— by Camillus	165
Minnow	167
Minos	123
Minster	183
Minstrel	63
—— by Sir Peter	150
Minx	321
Mirabeau	39
Mirabel	180
Miracle	147-150
—— Y.	151
Mirage	302
Mirandola	5
Mirth	151
Mischance	158
Mischief	160
Misfortune	323-333
Mishap	151
Miss Abjer	307
—— Aidé	324
—— Allegro	151
—— Andrews	56
—— —— by D.An.	197
—— Annie	93
—— Appleton	152-179
—— Bailey	324
—— Blake	315
—— Blanchard	152
—— Blanche	97
—— Blucher	97
—— Bomford	325-327
—— Bowes	343
—— Brocket	152
—— Butler	160

Digitized by Google

Page
Miss Camerton ... 204
—— Cannon 153
—— Carroll 351
—— Catton... 134-153
—— Chance 153
—— Chantrey ... 26
—— Cheri 325
—— Cliffe 154
—— Clifton 115
—— Crachami 154-222
—— Cradock 223
—— Craigie 154
—— Cranfield ... 155
—— Cranswick ... 300
—— Crockford 50-155
—— Doe 345
—— —— Y. . 345-345
—— Dunnington 155-157
—— Easthorpe ... 179
—— Edmiston ... 130
—— Eldon 183
—— Emily 348
—— Euston 156
—— Eversley 24
—— Fanny ... 121-156
—— —— by Seag. 254
—— Foote 250
—— —— by Oiseau 323
—— Fox 160
—— Fradley 156
—— Frances 227
—— Frizzle 39
—— Frolic 306
—— Fry 285
—— Fudge 250
—— Fulford 139
—— Gayton 157
—— Georgiana ... 191
—— Gib 157
—— Grimstone ... 157
—— Grosvenor ... 237
—— Hammond ... 231
—— Hap 157-244
—— Haworth..... 158
—— Hawthorn ... 10
—— Holt 30

Page
Miss Hotham 158
—— Humbug 159-321
—— Hutt 281
—— Iris 115
—— Jenny 159
—— Jig 111
—— Johanna 23
—— Julia 34
—— Knapton 155-159
—— Littleton..... 127
—— Maria 148
—— Mason..... 247
—— Mirth ... 151-159
—— Murphy 328
—— Newton 53
—— Nickstick ... 160
—— Nicolo..... 299
—— Nollekins. 26-160
—— Oakley 156
—— O'Neill 154
—— Patrick ... 57-160
—— Patterdale ... 213
—— Paul..... 155-160
—— Platoff..... 161
—— Ralph 348
—— Robson 254
—— Rush 161
—— Sophia..... 161
—— Southcote ... 114
—— Staveley 325
—— Stephens..... 259
—— Stephenson 162-204
—— Syntax ... 15-162
—— Tardy 342
—— Teazle..... 162
—— Teazle Hornpipe 163
—— Tooley..... 326
—— Wasp 163
—— Waylett 288
—— Wellington 47-164
—— West 251
—— Wheatley ... 345
—— Whipthong... 28
—— Whitelocke... 348
—— Wilkes 213

Page
Miss Wilson 213
—— Witch 164
—— Wortley 103
—— Wrinkle 124
—— York 237
—— Zilia Teazle .. 164
Mistake 165
Mr Lowe 201
—— Munn 132
—— Pengander ... 227
—— Watt 5
Mrs Barnet 165
—— Bob 331-346
—— Clarke..... 166
—— Dawdle 346
—— Fudge..... 166
—— Leigh 341
—— Richardson... 326
—— Scarlet 260
—— Touchit ... 5-166
Mite 167
Mittimus 285
Mocassin 316
Mockbird 167-276
Mocker 273
Mockram Lass ... 21
Model 322
Modesty 346
Moel Famma ... 54-168
Mœonides 149
Moggy 141
Mohican 254
Mokanna 313
Moll Flagon... 168-237
—— in the Wad ... 120
—— —— by Highflyer 341
—— by Hamb. 168-256
—— Rowe, or Roe 293-346
—— Spriggins ... 348
Molyneux 236
Momentilla 168
Momentus 169
Momus..... 273
Mona 149
—— by Oiseau ... 350
Monarch 47

Digitized by Google

	Page
Monimia	204
Monitor	154
Monk	211
—— by Schedoni	346
Monody	150
Monreith	22
—— by Haphaz.	165
Monsoon	192
Montecello	251
Montemar	326
Moonraker	249
Moonshine	154
—— by Regulus	169
—— by Soothsayer	169
Moor, The	22
—— Buzzard	14
Mopsus	79
Mopsy	116
Morality	326
Morea	241
Morel	169
Morgan	336
Morgiana	162
—— by Coriander.	170
Morisca	170
Morisco	9
Morocco	309
—— by Friday	321
Mortgage	201
Mortimer	127
—— by Mowbray.	154
—— by W. Pope	326
Moscow	326
Moses	322
Moth	108
Mother Abbess	320
—— Brown	347
—— Bunch	155-326
Mountaineer	239
Mountain Maid	307
Mount Eagle	316
—— Loftus	318
Mouser	347
Moynalta	320
Mozart	126
Mulatto	26
Muleteer	174
Muley	67
Mummer	146
—— by Quiz	278
Mumper	149
Munito	71
Murat	326
Murillo	132
Muscovite	138
Mushroom	169
Musidora	171
Muskham	183
Mustachio	128
Mustard	170
Muta	139
My Aunt	59
My Lady	53
—— by Battled.	126
My Lady's Filly	347
My Lord	215
Myra	100-171
—— by Master H.	171
Myrrha	20
Myrtle	167
Mystery	90
—— by Marmion	257
—— by Whisker	263
Mystic	38
Mytton	305
Nab, The	254
Nabocklish	338
Nadejda	86
Naiad	171
Nancy Dawson	172
Nannette	227
—— by Bagot	348
Nanny	325
—— by Commod.	348
—— by Drone, or Baggs	318
—— Shanks	181
Napoleon	329
Narcissus	315
Nardac	337
Narina	172
Naughty Girl	172
Navarino	200
Neardarné	316
Necklace	172
Necromancer	166
—— by Milo	255
Nectar	107
Negotiator	32
Negress	278
Negro	121
Nel Katinka	6
Nell	67
—— Gwynn	18
—— —— by Rev.	196
—— Meldon	172
—— Spriggins	348-348
Nelson	348
Nepenthe	173
Ne plus ultra	281
Neptune	217
—— by Navigator.	314
Nerissa	158
Nessus	66
Nestor	202
Netherby	116
Netley	245
Neuter	267
Neva	144
Newbyth	43
—— by Magog	169
Newcastle	149
Newmarket	233
Newton Don	95
New Year's Day	7
Niagara	189
—— by Washingt.	318
Nick, The	95
Nicolo	286-354
Niel Gow	22
Nightmare	304
Nightshade	282
Nilo	16
Nimble	47
Nimrod	143
Nina	194
Niobe	102
Nip	211
Nitocris	140
Noble	352
—— by Gamahoe	341

Digitized by Google

	Page
Nobleman	200
Noblessa	342
—— by Gamahoe	341
Nobody	352
Nobs	246
Noddy	312
No-go	246
Noix	210
Nolens Volens	41
Non-conductor	286
Nonentity	212
Non Ricordo	82
Nonsense	352
Nonsuit	23
Nooney	351
Norah	174
Norfolk	338
Norma	322
Norna	141
—— by Reveller	304
North Briton	198
—— Star	198
Northern Light	198
Northumberland	72
Northumbria	125
North-wester	41
Norton	149
Noureddin	211
Novel	237
Novice	288
Number Nip	99
—— One	96
Nun, The	298
—— Young	352
—— by Friar	347
—— by Rainbow	352
Nut-brown Maid, The	132-174
Nuthurst	68
Nutmaid	333
Nutshell	210
Oak-apple	269
Oakjack	319
Oakstick	319
Oberon	90
—— by Highflyer	354
—— by Phantom	288
Oberon, by Sejanus	314
Occator	8
Oceana	15
Octavius	142-354
Octavus	94
Octina	151
Odd Fish	65
—— Trick, The	65
—— — by Hamb.	160
Odds	227
O. D. V.	83
Offa's Dyke	8
Ogress, The	313
O'Hara	317
Oiseau	222-354
Old Maid	175
Olive	254
—— by Sir O.	230
Olive-branch	175
Olive-leaf	176
Olivera	176
Olivetta	176-230
Olivia	147
—— (Irish)	327
—— Jordan	175
Ollapod	15
Omega	24
Omen	314
Omphale	177-187
Ontario	318
Opifer	183
Opodeldoc	10
Oppidan	63
Oracle	158
—— (colt)	28
—— by Sorcerer	38
Orange Boven	73-177
Orang-outang	59
Orator	222
Orelia	178
Oriana	178
Oriole	185
Orphan	179
—— by Belzoni	303
—— by Coniac	312
Orpheus	178
Orville	354
Orville Junior	46
—— —— dam, Mistake	165
Orville Spectre	182
Orvillia	84
Oscar	185
Osman	194
—— by Muley	268
Osmond	12
Ossa	270
Ossian	208
Ostrich	92
—— by Bustard	176
Oswestry	16
Othello	229
Otis	67
O'Toole	340
Otter	222
Outcast	57
—— by Filho	260
Outcry	293
Oxton	256
Pacha	93
Packman	264
Paddy	131
Paddywhack	324
Paget	325
Pagoda	185
Painted Lady	331
Paladour	329
Palais Royal	68
Palatine	274
Paleface	185
—— by Zodiac	185
Palfrey, The	186
Palma	186
Palmer	318
Palmerin	184
—— by Commod.	349
Palmflower	57
—— by D.Sir Chas.	71
Palmyra	186
Pamela	112
Pan	52
Pandafilando	313
Pandora	54
—— by Pavilion	113

Digitized by Google

	Page
Pandora, by Wrang.	162
Pandour	187
Panmure	121
Panope	236
Panthea	140
Pantina	187
Panton	1
Panteufle	309
Parachute	187
Paradox	190
Paramour	187
Parapluie	187
Parasol	187
Parenthesis	309
Paris	208
Parisina	219
Parlington	271
Parma	188
Parnassus	270
Parrot	276
Parson Close	62
—— Harvey	52
Parthenope	107-327
Partial	148-188
Partisan	187
Pasquinade	189
Passamaquoddi	189
Pasta	134
—— by S. or W.	222
—— by Selim	286
Paste	331
Pastille	187
Pastorella	131
Pat	15
—— by Whal.	189-212
—— by Pipes	348
Patalini	156
Patience	240
—— by Fyldener	269
—— by Swindler	349
Patriarch	293
Patrician	283
Patty	328-346
Paul Clifford	45
—— Jones	339
—— Pry	243
—— —— by Pau.	253
Paulina	189-237
Pauline	328
Paulowitz	354
Pawn	190
—— Junior	190
Pearl	192
Peawhistle	138-328
Pedigree	193-283
Peer, The	8
Peewet	328
Peewit	138
Peg	8
—— Spriggins	348
Peggy	145
—— Ban	98
—— Ramsay	141
Peirse	130
Pelerine	130
Pelican	260
—— by Oiseau	324
Pelion	270
Pen	321
Penance	8
Pencil	128
Pendulum	169
—— by Y. Selim	324
Penelope	193
—— (Irish)	329-333
—— by Sw.	329-333
—— (Young)	329
Penguin	324
Peninsula	324
Penitence	324
Pennistone	324
Pennypiece	324
Penny-trumpet	194
Penrhos	8
Penruddock	324
Pentagon	51-194
Penthesilea	61
Penultima	281
Penury	324
Peppercorn	119
Perchance	30
Percy	52
Perlet	20
Persepolis	194
Perseverance	240
Pertinax	190
Peruviana	195
Pescarra	335
Pestilence	166
Pet	120
—— The, by Pal.	179
—— by Bacchus	346
Peter	41
—— Fin	230
Peterborough	49
Petrarch	125
Petrel	197
Petronius	354
Petteril	242
Petuaria	139
Petworth	317
Peveril	218
Pewterer	340
Phantasima	137
Phantasma	256
Phantom	195
Phanus	170
Phaon	344
Pharaoh	54
Phasis	195
Pheasant	196-200
Philadelphia	312
Philander	83
Philip	194
—— by F. da Puta	274
Philippa	194
Philistine	72
Phillyrea	201
Phœnix	256
Pholus	66
Phrynia	103
Physician	236
Picaroon	178
—— by Selim	187
Piccaro	218
Pickator	6
Pickpocket	110
—— by P. Minister	141
—— by Swindler	342
Picton	67
—— by Schedoni	327

Digitized by Google

	Page
Pigmy	190
Pilgrim, by Ardros.	12
Pilot	153
—— by Waterloo	254
—— by Commod	339
Pimlico	216
Pincushion	197
Pindarrie	187
Pintail	216
Pinwire	86
Piony	14
Pipes	343
Pipylina	199
—— Y	199
Piquet	199
Pirate	93
—— by Tramp	165
—— by Stamford	177
Piscator	218
Pitshill, Y	200-200
—— mare	200
Placeman	141
Plate	349
Platoff	317
Playful	200
Play-or-pay	176
Plaything	200
—— by Lamplight.	273
Plebeian	259
Pledge	201
Pleiad	329
Plenty	349
Ploughboy	52
—— by Farmer	347
Plover	146
—— by Sir Peter	201
Plumper	54
—— by Election	258
Pluto	48
—— by Selim	72
Plutus	4
Pococurante	139
Poet	206
Point Blank	114
Polly	77
—— by Champign.	282
Polygar	187
Polymnia	206
Pomona	286
Pompey	6
Pontiff	207
Poor Fellow	85
—— Pat	348
Poozy	187-201
Pope	329
—— by Shuttle	354
—— Joan	166
—— —— by Waxy	202
Popgun	186
Poppetina	2
Porkington	3
Porpoise	200
Port	158
Portarlington	337
Portobello	186
Portrait	150
—— by Rubens	158
Poster	92
Potatoe Stalk	319
Potemkin	14
Potwalloper	143
Pouchbox	226
Poussette	331
P. P. C.	94
Pranks	203
—— Y	203
Prebend	109
Precieuse	208
Precipice	324
Predictor	205
Premature	192
Prendergast	324
Presentiment	133
President	163
Presto	176
Pretension	283
Pretty Dick	350
—— Polly	222
Priam	49
—— (Hutchin's)	153
Pride	318
Priestess	143
Prima Donna	134
—— by Soothsayer	272
Primrose	48
Primrose, by Grimaldi	251
—— by Waxy	205
Prince Coburg	47
—— —— by Selim	199
—— Kutusoff	192
—— Lee Boo	236
—— Leopold	91
—— of Orange	117
—— of Wales	209
—— Paul	49
Princess	208
—— by Bourbon	294
—— by Comus	213
—— Charlotte	333
—— Jemima	179
—— Mary	264
—— Royal	180
—— —— by Cast.	208
—— —— by Diam.	342
Principle	166
Prior	111
Prism	299
—— by Langar	324
Privateer	114
Prize	344
—— by Aladdin	330
Problem	190
Procne	185
Prodigal	308
Prodigious	49
—— by Zodiac	218
Prodigy	151
—— by Cole Arab.	320
Professor	73
Progne	263
Promise	187-206
Prophet	28
Propontis	195-206
Proselyte	202
Proserpine	245
Prosody	15
—— by D. Cos.	148
Protestant	285
Proteus	9
Provost, The	285

Digitized by Google

	Page
Prude	261
Prudence	262
Prue	206
Psyche	199
—— by Y. Whisk.	207
—— by Buffer	331-344
Ptolemy	44
Puff	23
Pugilist	30
Punic	36
Punt	299
Puss	119
—— by Golumpus.	119
Pussycat	70
Puzzle	90
—— by Drone	318
Pygmalion	343
Pyramus	280
Pythagoras	44
Pythoness	207
Quadrant	220
Quadrille	33
Quail	208
Queen Bess	7
—— —— by B.	318
—— Coil	208-213
—— Elizabeth	7
—— Mab	172
—— of Diamonds	208
—— of Hearts	253
—— of Sheba	120
Query	209
Quibble	17
Quickly	225
Quicksilver	266
Quinola	22
Quiz	354
Quizzer	65-354
Rachael	209
Rachel	61
Racket	157
Radical	248
Raffle	289
Ragazza	98-210
Ragorgan	322
Raimondo	93
Rainbow	176
Rainbow, by Roller	328
Rally	210
Ralph	262
—— by Ralph	339
Ralphina	210
Rambler	142
Rana	252
Randolph	226
Ranksborough	117
Ranter	17
Rantipole	211
Rapa	164
Rapid	122
Rasp	332
Rasper	333
Rat	334
Rattle	347
Rattler	275
Raymond	12
Razor	150
Reaction	171
Reading Lass	211
Reality	211
Rebecca	39
—— by Hedley	203
—— by Recordon.	323
—— by Soothsayer	212
—— by Walton	75
Rebel	275
Receipt	312
Recorder	71
Recruit	269
—— by Soldier	316
Rector	59
Red Cross Knight.	35
Redleg	87
Redlock	212
—— (after. Dairy-maid)	229
Red Mantle	156
—— Rose	212
—— Rover	16
Redshank	114
Reform	232
Reformer	285
Regalia	191
Regatta	24
Regent	258
Regina	209
Reindeer	238
Remembrance	212
Remembrancer	354
Reminetta	215
Remnant	8
—— by Castrel	59
—— by Coriander	47
Rent	333
Reposada	185
Reserve	215
Resolution	263
Restless	235
Retriever	211
Reuben Butler	204
Revealer	72
Reveletta	215
Revenue	39
Reviewer	23
Reynardo	202
Rhadamanthus	123
Rhoda	218
—— by Com..	317-349
Rhodocantha	130
Rhubarb	8
Richard	162
Richmond	123
—— by Swindler	346
Ridicule	119
—— by Shuttle	216
Ridotto	288
Rigdum Gigdum	323
Rigmarole	211
Ringdown	216
Ringleader	216
Ringlet	263
Ringtail	216
Rioter	110
Risk	216
Rivulet	217
Robin Adair	34
—— Hood	164
—— —— by Lottery	250
—— —— by Walton	178
Robin Goodfellow.	246
—— Redbreast	272

Digitized by Google

	Page
Rob Roy	197
Rochester	103
Rocket	63
Roderick	353
Roe, The	110
Roe-buck	8
Rolla	316
Roller	185
Roman	128
Romana	245
Romeo	225
—— by Partisan	335
Romer	306
Romp	213
Roncesvalles	312
Rondo	129
Rosa	217-251
—— by Figaro	259
Rosabella	124-218
—— by Whiskey	217
Rosalba	333
Rosalina	218
Rosalind	115
—— by Orville	150
—— by Rubens	215
Rosamel	169-218
Rosamond	219
Rosa Mundi	219
Rosaria	108
Rosary	220
—— by Walton	263
Rose	200
—— by Alexander the Great	220
—— by Blank	349
Rosebud	42
—— by Alexander	175
Rose Julia	220
Rose-leaf	220
Rosetta	28
—— by Blacklock	54
—— by Buffer	350
Rosicrucian	38
Rosina	144-220
Rossini	286
Roswal	323
Routine	334
Roulette	10
—— (Irish)	318
Roundhead	312
Rover	327
—— by Tugg	339
Rowlston	165
Roxana	349
Royal	91
—— George	23
—— Oak	250
Rubens Junior	296
Rubena, out of Louisa	133
—— out of Squire Teazle m	258
Rubicon	195
Ruby	349-350
Rugantino	341
Ruler	193
—— The	102
Runt	333
Rupert	12
Rush	334
Rusina	245
Rust	334
Sabina	233
Sabra	321
Sabrina	301
Sagana	222
Sailor	89
—— by Comm.	341
St Angelo	139
—— Barnabas	108
—— Bridget	319-350
—— Catherine	102
—— David	135
—— George	108
—— Helena	139
—— Hubert	276
—— Julien	26
—— Lawrence	177
—— —— by M. Goodall	327
—— —— by Tires	217
—— Patrick	56
—— — by Com.	340
—— Pierre	268
St. Sebastian	175
—— Winifred	147
Sal	175-224
—— by Reveller	270
Saladin	116
Salamanca	224
—— by Stamford	225
Salamè	239
Salix	302
Sally	225
—— by Recordon	341
—— by Swindler	342
—— Barlow	119
—— Gray	82
—— Maggs	18
—— —— by Cat.	179
—— of the Valley	227
Salus	225
Salvadora	226
Sal Volatile	259
Sampson, by Sooth.	16
—— by Ambo	118
—— by Blacklock	94
Sancho Panza	141
Sandal	250
Sandbeck	184
Sandown	125
Sans Culottes	22
Sans Souci	243
Santillane	81
Sapio	272
Sapling	316
Sappho	13
—— by Rubens	260
Saraband	317
Saracen	276
Sarah, by Bigot	208
—— by Blucher	220
—— by Catton	225
—— by Sam	5
—— by Whisker	110
Sarah Anne	351
Sardanapalus	338
Sarsaparilla	303
Satan	229
—— by Chocolate	340
Saucebox	56

Digitized by Google

	Page
Sawney	181
Saxon	34
Scamp	84
—— by Sl. Waxy	349
Scamper	98
Scancataldi	163-229
Scandal	98
Scapement	296
Scapewell	30
Scapegrace	296
Scaramouch	285
Scarborough	98
—— by Catton— Luck's-all	134
—— —— — Pay.	192
Scarecrow	141
Scarf	308
Scarlet Will	137
Sceptre	98
Schedule	304
Scheherazade	229
Scheme	98
Scholar, The	296
School Boy	296
—— Girl	296
Schoolmaster	170
Schumla	20
Scipio	162
—— by Emilius	187
Scold	98
Scornful	98
Scotch Kate	213
—— Thistle	173
—— Willy	195
Scotia	230
Scotina	230
Scotus	143
Scout	85
Scraggy Maybank	116
Scrambler	294
Scrapall	299
Scratch	98
—— by Whiskey	139
Screveton	94
Screw, The	19
Screw-driver	186
Scrub	17
Scrub, by Eagle	142
Scymetar	27
Seagrave	60
Seamew	89
Second Fly	77
—— Sight	25
Secretary	21
Secundus	63
Segar	183
Sélection	68
Selictar	27
Selima	233
Selina	207
—— by Delpini	233
—— by Phantom	218
Selkirk	319
Semiramis	55
Sempstress	234
Senator	280
Senior	81
Sentiment	133
Septimus	264
Serab	110
Seraph	110
Serenade	229
Sesostris	64
Settrington	123
Seventy-four	189
Seviglia	290
Shacabac	9
Shakespear	157
Shannon	345
Sharper	86
Shaver	37
Sheba's Queen	235
Sheldrake	89
Shenkin	135
Shepherd	63
Shepherdess	235
Sherburn	51
Sherwood	124
Shifty	83
Shillelagh	319
Shock	194
Shonin	135
Shortwaist	203
Shoveler	89
Shreckhorn	141
Shrew, The	330
Shrigley	312
Shrimp	235
Shrog	10
Shuttlecock	126
Shuttle Pope	354
Shylock	4
Sierra	143
Sigh	309
Sigismunda	241
Signorina	301
Silkworm	47
Sillery	130
Silverlegs	52
Silverlock	235
Silurian	289
Sincerity	341
Sir Andrew Wylie	15
— Anthony	243
— Arthur	235
— Bellingham	179
— Bingo Binks	31
— Brian	47
— Catton	53
— Charles	132
— Christopher	93
— David	22
— Edward	67
— Geoffrey Peveril	299
— George	238
— Gilbert	175
— Gray	14
— Guy	101
— Harry	4
— Harry Dimsdale, Y.	241
— Hedworth	178
— Henry, by Com.	7
— Horatio	337
— Huldibrand	200
— John, by Win.	6
— Joshua	244
— —— Y.	245
— Knight	318
— Oliver	354
— Patrick	65

Digitized by Google

	Page
Sir Piercy	174
— Robert	23
— Roger	266
— Roland	293
— Solomon	354
— Thomas	211
— Walter	118
— Walton	94
— William	23
— —— by Sir Paul	265
Sisyphus	327
Skiff	85
Skink	27
Skipjack	85
Skipper	306
Skirmisher	85
Skylark	107
—— by Musician	341
Slander	312
Slang	249
Sledmere	113
Sleeveen	328
Sleight-of-hand	249-274
Sligo	316
Slime	37
Slipper	249
Slipslop	175
Sloe	220
Sloven	325
Slug	107
—— by Drone	344
Smacksmooth	53
Smallhopes	331
Smash	144
Smilax	251
Smoke	332
Smoker	207
—— by Osmond	226
Smuggler	109
—— by Acastus	122
Smyrna	253
Snacks	304
Snake	58
—— by Haphazard	264
Snarl	40
Snipeshot	298
Snooks	300
Snowball	251
—— by P. Minister	280
Sober Robin	78
Sola	297
Soldier	315
Solicitor	268
Solyman	194
Somerset	40
Sontag	136
—— by Woful	150
Soota	299
Sophia	262
—— by Poulton	278
Sophist	207
Sophy	32-252
Sorcerer	354
Sorceress	255
Sorcery	44-255
—— Y.	256
So So	343
Soubrette	257
Souter o' Selkirk	58
Southdown	85
—— by Wanderer	148
South Holme	94
Souvenir	264
—— by Recordon	317
Sovereign	74
Spadassin	173
Spalatro	317
Spaniel	34
Spanker	184
Spark	167
Spartacus	346
Speaker	226
Specie	208
Speck	213
Spectre	77
Speculation	128
—— by Tramp	285
Speculum	259
Sphere	44
Spider	259
Spinaway	132
Spindle	256
Spinning Jenny	184
Spinster	332
Spite	257
—— by Feramorz	331
Spitfire	256
Splinter-bar	304
Spoilt Child	213
Spondee	148
Spoon	349
Sportsman	122
Sporus	162
Spot	198
—— by Pipator	257
Spread Eagle	136
Spree	68
Sprightly	257
Sprig of Myrtle	342
Sprite	151
—— by Bobtail	257
—— by Phantom	211
Spruce	167
Spy	42
Squib	19
Squire Danby	236
Squirrel	66
Stag, The	110
Stamford	20
Stamfordia	262
Stanley	48
Stapeley	118
Stapleton	77
—— by Magistrate	116
Starch	137
—— by W. Pope	325
Staughton Lass	307
Staveley Lass	263
Stays	24
—— by Whalebone	325
Steam	156
—— by W. P.	325-332
Steamer	226
Steel	325
Stella	264
Stephanie	159
Stilt	325
Stingo	75
Stingtail	264
Stockholm	60
Stone	325

Digitized by Google

	Page
Stork	325
Storm	325
Stotforth	243
Straw	325
Strawberry	272
Stream	325
Streamlet	265
Streatham	4
Streatlam	265
—— Lass	265
Striking Beauty	17
Strongbow	318
Strumpet	266
Strymon	195
Student, The	25
Stumps	230
Subaltern	269
Sucky-milky-taw-dry	267
Sulphur	313
Sultan	12
Sultana	12-266
Sunday	319
Sunflower	267
—— by M. Bagot	348
Sunshine	163
—— by Sunbeam	333
Superior, Y.	342
Surprise	127
Susan	101
—— by Overton	267
—— by Tancred	234
—— by Walton	229
—— by Woful	285
—— Y.	267
Susanna	267
Susanne	268
Suttler	93
Swallow	247
Swap	96-279
Sweep	173
Sweet Nan	227
—— William	350
—— Willy O	219
Sweet-pea	152
—— by Selim	268
—— Y.	268
Swift	197
—— by President	222
Swiss Guide	97
Swindon	283
Swindler	337
—— Y.	351
Swinton	236
Sybil	268
Sybilla	268
Sykes	348
Symmetry	35
—— by Diamond	342
Syntax	162
Tabby	37
—— by Manfred	90
Tabitha	119
Tablet	197
Taglioni	191
Talbot	326
Talisman	202
Tamar	223
Tamboff	4
Tamino	207
Tamworth	192
Tancred	93
Tancredi	134
—— by Thunderb.	238
Tantivy	169
Tapster	269
Tar	334
Tarandus	110
Tarquin	293
Tarragon	10
Tarrare	104
Tartar	57
—— The, by Rub.	102
Tassel	334
Taster	334
Tattler	90
Tattoo	321
Taurus	241
Tawdry	294
Tax	334
Tea	201
Tears	162
Tea-table	90
Telegraph	140
Telemaque	329
Tell-tale	312
Tempe	270
Tenducci	21
Teneriffe	168
Teniers	251
Tennis-ball	220
—— (Irish)	349
Terpsichore	87
—— by Woful	270
Thales	141
The Hank	337
Themis	97-270
Theodore Majocchi	126
Theophania	270
Theorem	190
Theseus	40
Thetis	314
Thimble-man	137
Thinnima	76
Thirza	249
Thisbe	281
Thistle	324
Thomas the Rymer	52
Thomasina	271
Thorney	205
Thornton	56
Thracian	342
Thucydides	42
Thyrsis	147
Tiara	202
Tib	334
Tick	234
Ticket	8
Tickhill	184
Ticktack	340-351
Tidings	206
Tiger	37
Tigris	195
Tilbury	131
—— by Windle or Y. Chariot	312
Tim	65
—— by Middleton	146
Timandra	162
Timekeeper	221
Timothy	122

Digitized by Google

	Page
Timour the Tartar	347
Tin	334
Tinker	139
Tint	205-272
—— by Haphazard	272
Tintoret	99
Tintoretta	13
Tiny	148
Tip	285
Tip-and-go	285
Tiphys	40
Tippet	285
Tippitywitchet	272
Tipsy	151
Tiresias	201
Tisiphone	261
Titania	314
Titian	202
Titlark	197
Titmouse	289
Tittle Tattle	31
—— —— by Sam.	90
Titus	159
Tobosa	273
Toby	71
—— by Chocolate	347
Tod, The	153
Toddy	27
Toil and Trouble	303
Toleda	295
Tom	60
—— by Tommy	99
—— Pipes	343
—— Tit	347
—— Tug	352
—— Turf	336
Tommy	75
Tontine	202
Torch	273
Torchbearer	223
Torelli	155
Tortoise	36
Tory	178
Toss	84
Toughskin	260
Toughstick	270
Toy	75
T. P.	75
Trajan	279
Tramp	84
—— Y.	80
Tramper	18
—— dam, Rosam.	219
Trampina	100
Trample	250
Trampoline	296
Tranby	181
Trance	202
Translation	74
Traveller	139
—— by Camillus	222
—— by Chanticleer	344
—— by Hedley	282
—— by Highflyer	354
Trawneen	340
Treadmill	231-274
Treasure	274
Tredrille	202
Trefoil	332-334
Tremaine	52
Tressilian	169
Trick	18
Trictrac	202
Trinculo	170
Tring	173
Trinket	87
Tristram	204
—— Shandy	305
Triumph	131
Troilus	67
Trollop	274
Trotinda	275-309
Troubadour	62
—— by Blacklock	150
Trouncer	225
Trout	334
Troy	25
Truant	77
—— by Comm.	341
Trumpator	354
Truth	200
Tub	264
Tumbler	286
Tunis	36
Turcoman	202
Turk	204
—— by Phantom	267
Turnip	269-277
Turquoise	202
Turtle	36
Tutor	90
Twaddler	34
Twatty	34
Twinkle, The	182
Tyke	39
Tyrant	331
Ultima	67
Uncle Bob	293
—— Dick	81
—— Robert	108
Underley	229
Undertaker	181
Undine	79-284
Upas	126
Upstart	271
Urganda	255
—— by Sorcerer	285
Usquebaugh	354
Utrecht	4
Vade Mecum	17
Vaga	120-277
Valentina	235-277
Valentine	278
—— by Comm.	343
Vale Royal	277
Valet	221
Valve	335
Vamp	335
Vampyre	280-353
Van	335
Vandyke, Y.	28
Vanessa	208
Vanguard	280
Vanish	274
Vanloo	133
Vapour	302
Varennes	33
Vargas	284
Variation	114
Variety	257
—— by Hyacinth	278

Digitized by Google

	Page
Varna	20
Varnish	280
Varro	70
Vase	335
Vashti	126
Vat	335
Vatican	287
Vaultress	69
Vaurien	245
Vedette	297
Veil	280
Velasquez	191
Velluti	288
Velvet	335
Veneer	335
Vengeance	279
Venom	278
Venus	82
—— by St George	333
—— by W.'s Do.	131
—— de Medicis	279
Verbena	126
Verdict	23
Vermilion	333-335
Verona	94
—— by Y. Black	335
Vertigo	68
Verulam	335
Vesper	337
Vesperus	95
Vesta	120
—— by Delpini	279
—— by Governor	245
—— Y.	279
—— — by Egrem.	280-280
Vestal	280
Vesuvius	309
Veterinarian	108
—— by Luzboro'	309
Vexation	266
Vicar	59
—— by M. Good	335
Vicarage	57
Vicar-General	264
Vice	335
Vicissitude	114
Vicissitude, by Pipator	280
Victoire	285
Victor	170
Victorine	47
Victory	149
Victress	281
Vignette	222-281
Vigo, The	281
—— by Y. Blacklock	335
Villager	120
Vimeira	281
Vine	335
Vinegar	335
Vingt'-un	7
Violante	156
—— by Bobtail	317
Violet	271-282
—— by Beningbrough	334
—— by Diamond	342
Virgin	282
—— The	283
Virginia	346
Virginius	282
Virtue	335
Viscountess	283
Viscount Meldon	173
Vision	27
Vitellina	283-302
Vittoria	120
—— by Sorc.	284
Vitula	214-284
Vivacity	46
Vivaude, The	72
Vive L'Amour	31
Vivid	120
Vixen	284
Volage	104
Volomer	52
Vourneen	284
Wagtail	120-285
—— by Whisker	255
Wallace	312
Wallflower	131
Walnut	354
Walter	181
Walton, Y.	163
Waltonia	290
Waltz	194
Wamba	194
Wandering Boy	203
—— Willie	348
Wanton	240
Warbler	97
—— by Quiz	185
Warkworth	52
Warlaby Baylock	279
Warlock	164
Warrior	354
Warwick	13
—— by Phantom	247
Washerwoman	107
Washington	138
Wasp	291
—— by Waxy	216
Watchman	202
Waterloo	130
—— by Walton	193
Waterman	217
Waulaujah	312
Waverley	52
—— by Whalebone	141
Waxwing	219
Waxy Lass	29
—— Pope	354
Weaver, The	331
Weazel	47
Web	193-296
Wedlock	121
Weetwood	243
Welbeck	201
Welcome	50
—— by Recordon	322
Wellington	301
—— by Schedoni	327
Wenlock	232
Westby	135
Western Hero	338
—— Lass	318
Westport	326
Whalebone	193
What think you?	272

Digitized by Google

	Page
Whig, The	128
—— by Emilius	248
Whim	109
Whimsey	143
Whinchat	297
Whip	302
Whisk	98
Whisker	193
—— Y. dam by Sir Paul	244
—— dam by Trophonius	275
Whisp	243
Whisper	140
Whiteboy	162
White Cockade	177-300
Whiteheaded Bob	77
Whittington	15
Whittlesea	231
Whizgig	193
Whytell	281
Wicket	227
Wildboy	100
—— by Rumbo	209
Wildfire	193
—— by Marmion	257
Wildwood	53
Wilful	158-301
—— by Waxy	193-334
Wilhelmina	79
—— by Nicolo	162
William	350
Williamson's Ditto	353
Willow	302
Will the Weaver	186
—— Watch	138
Wilna	170-302
Wilsden	302
Winchat	121
Windfall	127
—— by Waxy	193
Windlestone	354
Windmill	273
Winifred	243
Winkey Boss	240
Winner	314
Winton	87
Wire	193-335
Wiry	11
Wiseacre	249
Wistow	144
Witch	68-303
—— by Walton	304
—— by Whalebone	196
Witchcraft	164
—— by Sir Peter	354
Witchery	44-303
Woful	193
Woldscroft	64
Wolverhampton	155
Wonder	306
Woodbine	77
—— by Walton	233-305
Woodlands	135
Woodpecker Lass	73
Woronzow	150
Worse and Worse	317
Worthless	5
—— by Comus	179
Worthorp	20
Wrangler	130
Wretch	248-352
Xarifa	221
Yaxley	114
Yellow Mare	335
—— Slipper	250
—— Yowley	112
Yelva	234
Yeoman	316
Ynysymaengwyn	307
Yorick	111
York	263
Yorkshire Lizzy	56
Young Lalage	343
—— Champion	338
—— Interpreter	353
—— Maria	343-344
—— Nun	352
Young Pipes	343
—— Quiz	65
—— Susan	267
Yoxford	268
Zadora	308
Zafra	308
Zaida	308
Zaire	308
Zamiel	262
Zamora	111
Zanga	279
Zannah	124
Zaphira	255
Zarina	47
Zeal	308
Zealot	220
Zebra	279
Zekiel Homespun	178
Zeline	2
Zenith	65
Zenobia	279
Zephyretta	308
Zephyrina	185
Zerbino	2
Zest	308
Zinc	308
Zillah	69
—— by Blacklock	308
Zinganee	79
Zingara	239-309
Zirza	219
Zitella	176
Zobieda	211
Zodiac	3
Zoé	348
Zoffani	308
Zogkal	186
Zone	44
Zoolfah	309
Zora	275
—— by Selim	309
Zoraida	120-309
Zorilda	309
Zuleika	310

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

THE

GENERAL STUD BOOK.

[N.B. Under the head of "OWNER OR BREEDER," when a horse has run, or is sold with a probability of his being trained, it has been our endeavour to select the person in whose name he first appears, or is likely to appear, in the Racing Calendar, in order to facilitate the search for his performances.—Where the name of a horse is enclosed in a parenthesis (as, for example, *Dorothea* and *Audrey* in the 2nd page) it signifies that such name was given by a subsequent proprietor.]

BROOD MARES, WITH THEIR PRODUCE.

ACKLAM LASS,

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1819, got by Prime Minister, her dam, Young Harriet, by Camillus, out of Harriet, by Precipitate —Young Rachel, by Volunteer—Rachel, by Highflyer.

1823	br. f. by Capsicum	Mr R. Hudson
1824	ch. c. by Blacklock	Mr R. Hudson
1825	b. c. by ditto (died young).....	Mr R. Hudson
1826	missed to Blucher	Mr R. Hudson
1827	br. f. by Peter Lely (put to the stud)...	Mr R. Hudson
1828	b. c. *Panton*, by Arbutus	Mr S. Reed
1829	b. f. by Borodino	Mr R. Hudson

Died in 1829.

ADELINA (sister to Morisco),

Bred by Col. LAUTOUR, in 1822, got by Muley, out of Aquilina, by Eagle.

1827	ch. c. *George the Fourth*, by Abjer	Mr Hodgson
1829	ch. c. by Waterloo, or Middleton	His Majesty

Barren in 1828 and 1830; and sent abroad in 1830, covered by Dunsinane and Waterloo.

Digitized by Google

AGNES,

Bred by Sir C. Bunbury, in 1805, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Amelia, by Highflyer—Miss Timms, by Matchem—Squirt, &c.

1812	b. f. by His Lordship's Arabian	Ld Lowther
1813	br. f. (*Dorothea*) by Clinker	
1814	b. f. (*Audrey*) by Marmion	
1815	b. c. by Selim	
1816	ch. c. *Grand Compounder*, by Haphazard	Mr Gardiner
1817	ch. f. *Imogen*, by ditto	
1818	ch. c. by ditto	Ld Lowther
1819	missed to Selim	
1820	ch. f. *Poppetina*, by ditto	Mr Greville
1821	ch. c. *Grenadier*, by Waterloo	Mr Udny

Died in December 1826, having had no foal since 1821.

AGNES SORREL,

Bred by Col. Childers, in 1809, got by Stamford, her dam, Remnant, by Trumpator—Florizel, &c.

1817	ch. c. by Walton	Sir A. Don
1818	ch. f. *Gondola*, by X Y Z	
1819	c. by Walton (died young).....	
1820	b. c. *Zerbino*, by X Y Z	

In 1821 missed to Comus, was covered by Fitz-Orville, and died.

ALBUERA,

Bred by Mr Peirse, in 1808, got by Hambletonian, or Beningbrough, her dam, Constantia, by Walnut, out of Contessina, by Y. Marske.

1813	gr. c. by Dick Andrews	Mr Peirse
1814	b. c. by Stripling (sent to Portugal) ...	
1815	gr. c. *The Marshal*, by Comus	Mr O. Powlett
1816	b. c. *Fitz-Walton*, by Walton	Ld Queensberry
1818	b. c. *Eaglesham*, by Cardinal York, or Octavian	Mr Alexander
1819	dead colt by Viscount.....	
1820	gr. f. *La Grizette*, by ditto.....	
1821	gr. c. *Duncan Gray*, by Trissy	
1822	gr. c. *Kyle*, by Viscount.....	
1823	gr. f. *Zeline*, by ditto	

Not covered in 1816 or 1823, and was shot in September of the latter year, having slipped down and broken her back.

Digitized by Google

To the ALEXANDER MARE (Stockton's dam) Vol. II. add—
f. by Gabriel (date uncertain).
1804 ch. f. by Precipitate ..... Mr T. Sykes

ALEXANDER MARE,

Bred by Mr Leigh, in 1809, her dam, sister to Haphazard, by Sir Peter—Miss Hervey, by Eclipse.

1815	ch. f. *Antonia*, by Cesario	Sir W. W. Wynn
1818	ch. c. by Rubens (died at 2 yrs old) ...	
1819	br. f. by Thunderbolt	
1820	ch. f. by Comus	
1823	ch. c. *Mayfly*, by Piscator	
1824	ch. c. by ditto (died soon after foaling)	
1825	b. c. by ditto	
1826	ch. c. (*Zodiac*) by The Grand Duke ...	
1827	ch. f. *Lady Bird*, by Cervantes.....	Mr F. R. Price
1828	f. by Tramp (died soon after foaling)	Sir W. W. Wynn
1829	ch. c. by Truffle (died soon after foaling)	
1830	b. c. by Filho (died soon after foaling)	
1831	br. c. by Camel (poisoned).....	Mr R. Barnard

Barren in 1816, 1817, 1821, 1822, 1832, 1833, and destroyed.

ALEXANDER MARE,

Bred by , in 1810, her dam, Comedy, by Beningbrough —Mrs Jordan, by Highflyer—Harriet, by Matchem—Flora, by Regulus.

1815	b. c. by Peruvian (broke his leg at 2 yrs old)	Mr Rowland
1816	b. c. by Y. Sorcerer (sent to Demerara)	
1817	br. f. by ditto (sent to Russia)	
1818	b. c. by Peruvian (sent to Demerara)	
1820	b. f. by Hercules	
1821	br. c. by a half-bred horse	
1823	b. c. *Chesterfield*, by Milo	Mr Beardsworth
1824	br. c. by a half-bred horse	Mr Rowland
1826	b. c. *Porkington*, by Filho da Puta ...	Mr Ormsby Gore
1827	b. c. *Penrhos*, by Rowlston	Sir W. Wynn
1828	gr. f. *Peg*, by ditto	Mr Ormsby Gore
1829	b. c. *The Peer*, by The Duke.....	
1830	b. f. *Penance*, by Waxy Pope	
1831	b. f. by Langar	
1834	b. f. by The Duke	Mr Moss
1836	b. f. by Ebury	

Barren in 1819, 1822, and 1835.

Digitized by Google

ALEXANDER THE GREAT MARE,

Bred by Mr Herrick, in 1808, her dam, Diana, by Dungannon —Mark Anthony—Noisette, by Squirrel—Carina, by Marske, —Blank, &c.

1814	f. by Ducat	Mr Herrick
1816	br. c. *Sir Harry*, by Williamson's Ditto	Mr Roberts
1818	b. f. by Merlin (son of Sorcerer)	Mr Herrick
1821	ch. f. by Mango	Mr S. Lee
1822	ch. f. by Friday	Mr S. Lee
1823	ch. c. *Masetto*, by Muley	Mr S. Lee
1825	ch. c. *Plutus*, by Catton	Mr S. Lee
1827	b. c. by St Patrick	Mr Earl

In 1824 missed to Catton, 1826 to St Patrick, and died in 1827.

ALFANA (sister to Master Richard),

Bred by Mr Watt, in 1811, got by Dick Andrews, her dam by Saltram—Matchem—Regulus—sister to the Ancaster Starling.

1816	b. f. by Cerberus (sent to Germany)	Mr Watt
1817	b. f. by ditto	Mr Watt
1818	b. f. by ditto	Mr Watt
1819	br. c. by Rubens	Mr Watt
1820	br. f. by Cerberus	Mr Watt
1821	bl. c. *Streatham*, by Blacklock (sent to Russia)	Mr Wheatley
1822	b. f. by Bourbon (sent to Russia)	Mr Tanton
1823	bl. f. *Mary Ann*, by Blacklock	Mr Baily
1824	b. c. *Shylock*, by ditto	Mr Tanton
1825	br. c. by ditto	Mr Tanton
1826	b. c. *Tamboff*, by ditto	Mr Baily
1827	br. c. *Utrecht*, by Figaro	Mr Baily
1830	b. f. by Brutandorf, or Borodino	Mr Tanton
1832	by Sir Walton	Mr Tanton

In 1828 missed to Lottery, 1829 to Blacklock, 1831 to Brutandorf.

ALLEGRETTA (sister to Pennytrumpet),

Bred by Mr Panton, in 1801, got by Trumpator, her dam, Young Camilla, sister to Colibri, by Woodpecker—Camilla, by Trentham—Coquette, by the Compton Barb—sister to Regulus.

1805	ch. c. *Fun*, by Worthy	Mr Panton
1806	c. (dead) by Waxy	Mr Panton
1807	b. c. by Whiskey	Mr Trevanion
1809	c. by Gohanna	Ld Egremont

Digitized by Google

1810	b. f. by Gohanna	Ld Egremont
1812	b. c. by ditto	Mr Ladbroke
1814	ch. c. *Dot and go one*, by Rubens	Col. Whaley
1815	b. c. *Allegro*, by Orville	Ld G. H. Cavendish
*1816	b. f. by Haphazard	Mr Noel
1817	ch. f. *Mirandola*, by ditto	Ld Clarendon
1819	br. f. by Orville	
1820	b. c. by Clavileno	
1821	ch. f. (*Liberty*) by ditto	
1823	ch. c. by ditto	
1824	b. f. by Woful	Mr Burgess

Barren in 1818, had no foal after 1824, and is dead.

* This Haphazard mare died in 1824, having produced in 1823 a b. f. *Sarah*, by Sam, her only foal.

ALONZO MARE,

Bred by Mr Burrell, in 1807, her dam, Caprice, by Anvil, out of Madcap, by Eclipse.

1818	ch. c. by Victor	Mr Gregson
1820	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Burrell
1821	ch. f. by ditto	
1823	c. by Harmodius	

Barren in 1819 and 1822, and died in 1824, in foal to Mozart.

ALTISIDORA,

Bred by Mr Watt, in 1810, got by Dick Andrews, her dam, Mandane, by Potso's, out of Y. Camilla, sister to Colibri, by Woodpecker—Camilla, by Trentham—Coquette, by the Compton Barb, out of a sister to Regulus.

1817	ch. c. *Cæsar*, by Cerberus	Mr Watt
1818	ch. c. *Catiline*, by ditto	
1819	ch. f. (*Mrs Touchit*) by Rubens	
1820	b. c. *Abron*, by Whisker (s. to France)	
1821	ch. f. by Blacklock	
1822	b. f. (*Worthless*) by Walton	
1823	ch. f. by Catton	
1824	ch. c. (*Mr Watt*) by Magistrate	

The mare fell into a ditch at Bishop Burton, Jan. 24th, 1825, and died in struggling to get out, being then in foal to Blacklock.

AMADIS MARE,

Bred by Lord Fitzwilliam, in 1818, her dam, Platowna, by Sir Paul, out of Evelina (Orville's dam) by Highflyer.

Digitized by Google

1825	b. f. by The Laird	Mr Gell
1826	br. c. *Cobbler Will*, by Tramp	Mr Petre
1827	br. c. *Barleycorn*, by Figaro	Mr Hebden
1829	twins by a common horse	Mr Robinson
1831	br. f. by Blacklock	Mr Gell
1832	by Catton	

In 1828 missed to Der Freischutz, in 1830 to Blacklock.

AMBROSIO MARE,

Bred by Lord Jersey, in 1807, her dam, Alderney, by Skyscraper—Cælia, by Volunteer.

1824	br. f. by Claxton	Mr Hale
1825	br. f. by ditto	
1826	ch. c. by a son of Muley.....	
1827	b. c. by Duport (dead)	

Dead.

ANNA,

Bred by Mr Mellish, in 1805, got by Coriander—Highflyer—Tiffany, by Eclipse—Y. Hag, by Skim.

1810	ch. c. *Brian*, by Selim	Mr Goddard
1811	br. c. by Sorcerer	Mr Andrew
1816	ch. c. *Kinmount Willie*, by Stamford (died at 2 yrs old)	Ld Queensberry
1817	gr. f. *Fair Helen*, by Viscount	
1818	br. f. by ditto (died a yearling)	Sir J. H. Maxwell
1819	gr. f. *Helen Mar*, by ditto.....	
1820	br. f. *Helen Aroon*, by Epperston.....	
1821	br. f. *Nel Katinka*, by Viscount	
1823	br. f. *Betty Brown*, by Epperston.....	
1826	b. c. by ditto	
1828	by ditto	

Anna is dead.

ANNA BELLA,

Bred by Mr Burke, in 1807, got by Shuttle, her dam by Drone, out of Contessina, by Y. Marske—Tuberose, by Herod.

1812	b. c. (*Pompey*) by Windle (s. to the Cape)	Mr Allison
1813	br. f. by ditto	
1814	b. c. *Pickator*, by Y. Woodpecker ...	
1815	b. f. *Kaleida*, by Marmion.....	
1817	b. c. (*Sir John*) by Windle	

Digitized by Google

1818	b. c. *Vingt'un*, by Smolensko (s. to Madras in 1823)	Mr Allison
1819	b. c. (*Sir Henry*) by Comus	
1820	b. f. by ditto	Mr Slater
1821	b. f. by Walton	Mr Allison
1822	b. f. (*Isabella*) by Smolensko	
1823	b. f. by Catton	
1824	b. f. *Ada*, by Whisker (sent abroad)	
1825	b. c. by Comus (dead)	

In 1816 missed to Walton, 1826 to Don Juan, and barren every year till 1830, when she died.

ANNA BULLEN,

Bred by Sir D. H. Blair, in 1806, got by John Bull, her dam by Jupiter, out of Dunce's dam, by Matchem.

1813	b. f. by Caleb Quot'em	Sir D. H. Blair
1816	b. c. *New Year's Day*, by Bay Sir Charles	Ld Tweeddale
1817	f. by Stamford (died a foal)	
1820	b. f. *Brenda*, by Caleb Quot'em	Mr G. Dawson
1822	br. c. *Cleveland*, by Prime Minister	Mr Baird
1824	b. c. *Dominie Skelp*, by Champignon	
1825	b. f. *Queen Elizabeth*, by ditto	
1827	gr. f. *Queen Bess*, by Paulowitz	Mr Bristow

In 1812 missed to Orville, 1814, 1815, 1818, and 1819 to Stamford, in 1823 to Caleb Quot'em, in 1826 to Prime Minister, and died in 1828.

ANNA MARIA,

Bred by Mr Tatton Sykes, in 1805, got by Stamford, her dam, Stella, by Phenomenon—Skypeeper, by Highflyer—Miss West, by Matchem.

1823	ch. c. by Juniper (dead)	Sir Tatton Sykes
1824	ch. c. by Cervantes	
1825	ch. f. by ditto	
1826	ch. f. by Oiseau	

Anna Maria was used as a hunter prior to 1822, and died in 1827.

ANTELOPE,

Bred by Mr Tyson, in 1807, got by Sorcerer, her dam by Anvil, out of Lily of the Valley, by Eclipse.

1816	b. f. by Bolter	Major Wilson
1817	barren	

Digitized by Google

1818	bl. f. by Juniper	Mr R. Wilson
1819	ch. c. *Roe-buck*, by Chilton	Gen. Grosvenor
1820	b. c. *The Buck*, by Williamson's Ditto	Mr R. Wilson
1821	b. f. by ditto (died a foal)	
1822	ch. f. by ditto (*Ticket's* dam)	Mr Cooper

Died in 1823.

ANTICIPATION,

Bred by Mr J. Hutchinson, in 1802, got by Beningbrough, her dam, Expectation, sister to Telemachus, by Herod—Skim, &c.

1806	ch. f. *Maniac*, by Shuttle	Mr G. Cock
1807	b. c. *Occator* (aft. *Offa's Dyke*) by Paynator (died in the Netherlands in 1827)	
1808	ch. c. *Last Minstrel*, by Young Woodpecker	
1809	missed to Timothy	
1810	b. f. by Sancho (dead)	
1811	b. f. by Orville	
1812	ch. f. by Hambletonian	
1813	ch. f. *Barbara Allen*, by Camillus	
1816	b. f. by Governor	
1817	b. f. *Handmaiden*, by Walton	
1818	b. f. by Cervantes	
1819	b. c. by Walton	
1820	ch. c. *Rhubarb*, by Comus	Mr Ridsdale
1821	ch. c. *Carouser*, by ditto	
1822	ch. f. by ditto	
1823	ch. c. *Barelegs*, by Tramp (s. to France in 1827)	
1825	b. c. (*Remnant*) by Blacklock	Mr Cock

In 1814 missed to Paynator, in 1815 to Castrel, in 1824 to Tramp, in 1826 to Figaro, in 1827 to Swiss, and died that year.

ANTICIPATION MARE,

Bred by Sir John Cope, in 1822, her dam, Calapee, by Turtle, out of Roxana, by Alexander.

1826	ch. c. by Hercules	Sir John Cope
1828	b. f. by Reveller	
1829	gr. c. by Acupuncturer	
1830	b. f. by Reveller	

Barren in 1827 and 1831; she met with an accident when a yearling, and was not trained.

Digitized by Google

AQUILINA,

Bred by Lord SUFFIELD, in 1807, got by Eagle, her dam, sister to Petworth, by Precipitate—Woodpecker—sister to Juniper, by Snap.

1811	b. c. *Little Turk*, by Selim (died in 1816)	Ld Suffield
1814	b. c. *Aquilo*, by Sorcerer, or Thunderbolt	
1816	b. c. by Sorcerer	
1817	b. f. by Vandyke Junior (s. to France)	
*1818	b. f. *Amy*, by Muley	
1819	b. c. *Morisco*, by Muley	Mr Bouverie
1821	ch. c. (*Shacabac*) by Selim	Mr Wyndham
1822	b. f. *Adelina*, by Muley	Col. Lautour

In 1812 and 1813 missed to Vandyke, 1815 to Sorcerer, 1820 to Muley, and died in 1822, a few weeks after foaling—the foal was brought up by hand.

* AMY cast her foal October 30, 1826, and died, leaving only one foal, viz.
1825 br. c. *Giraffe*, by Walton . . . . . Sir J. Shelley.

ARCADIA (chesnut),

Bred by , in 1810, got by Sorcerer, her dam, sister to Rumbo, by Whiskey, out of Spinetta, by Trumpator.

1814	ch. c. by Eaton	D. of Grafton
1816	ch. f. by ditto	Col. H. Vyse
1820	ch. c. *Chilton Junior*, by Chilton (lamed)	Mr R. Wilson
1824	ch. c. *Jupiter*, by Tramp.....	Mr Johnson
1825	b. c. *Proteus*, by Phantom	Mr Sergeantson

Barren in 1815 and 19, slipped her foal by Chilton in 1821, and died in the winter of 1827.

ARCOT LASS,

Bred by Sir M. M. SYKES, in 18 , got by Camillus, her dam, Statira, by Beningbrough, out of Stella, by Phœnomenon.

1820	b. f. by Filho da Puta.....	Mr Richardson
1821	br. c. by Proselyte	
1823	b. f. by Miracle (a half-bred horse) ...	
1824	c. by Orion (Sancho)	

Was barren in 1822, and died in 1825.

ARDROSSAN MARE,

Bred by the TRUSTEES of Lord STRATHMORE, in 1822, her dam, Vicissitude, by Pipator, out of Beatrice, by Sir Peter.

Digitized by Google

1827	br. f. *Arinette*, by Wanton	Mr H. Edwards
1829	b. f. *Miss Hawthorn*, by Jerry	
1831	by Lottery	

In 1828 missed to Cedric, in 1830 to Jerry.

ARQUEBUSADE,

Bred by Mr Mellish, in 1808, got by Sancho, her dam by Potso's, out of Editha, by Herod.

1813	ch. f. *Geraldine*, by Walton	Mr L. Charlton
*1815	b. f. (*Apparition*) by Soothsayer	Mr Prince
1816	b. c. *Tarragon*, by Haphazard.....	Mr L. Charlton
1817	b. f. *Amusement*, by Applegarth (s. to Russia)	Mr Haywood
1818	b. c. (dead) by Applegarth.....	Sir R. Gresley
1819	br. c. *Opodeldoc*, by Orville	Mr West

* Apparition produced in 1820 Mr A. Berkeley's b. f. *Roulette*, by King of Diamonds, and was sent abroad.—Roulette was sent to Prince Edward's Island in 1826.

AUBURN,

Bred by Mr Houldsworth, in 1821, got by Blacklock, out of Oiseau's dam, by Ruler—Tree-creeper, by Woodpecker—Trentham—Cunegonde.

1826	ch. c. by Magistrate	Mr Houldsworth
1827	b. c. *Beagle*, by Whalebone.....	
1828	b. c. by Filho da Puta (died young)...	
1829	ch. c. *Buffoon*, by Comus	
1830	br. c. *Blank*, by Lottery.....	

Missed in 1831, and died in 1832, in foal to Emilius.

AUGUSTA,

Bred by Mr Kellermann, in 1804, got by Buzzard, her dam, sister to Chippenham, by Trumpator—M. Anthony—Signora.

1810	b. c. (*August*) by Haphazard.....	Mr Udny
1811	dead filly, by Eagle.....	Col. Todd
1812	br. b. c. by ditto	
1814	b. c. *Shrog*, by Hedley.....	Mr Calley
1815	ch. c. by Camerton (dead)	Mr J. Day
1816	dead f. by Beverley.....	
1817	b. c. by ditto	Capt. Standen
1819	b. c. by Ashton	Mr J. Day

Digitized by Google

1820	bl. c. *Augustin*, by Smolensko	Mr Fleming
1821	ch. c. by a son of Haphazard.....	
1822	c. by Buffalo	
1823	ch. f. by Rubens	
1824	by Whalebone	
1825	bl. f. *Wiry*, by ditto	Mr Bartley

Barren in 1818, 1826, and 1827.

AUNT ANNE,

Bred by Mr Rush, in 1823, got by Pioneer, her dam, Eleanor, by Whiskey, out of Young Giantess, by Diomed.

1828	b. f. by Whalebone.....	Ld Orford
1229	b. f. by ditto	Ld Egremont

Missed to Whalebone in 1830 and 1831, and sold to the Swedish Government in July 1831, covered by Gaberlunzie.

AVON LASS,

Bred by , in 1816, got by Fyldener, her dam, Jenny Bang the Weaver, by Totteridge, grandam by Sir Peter, out of Maid of Ely, by Tandem.

1828	b. c. *Fawn*, by Wanderer	Mr Cameron
1829	br. c. by ditto (died in 1831).....	
1830	b. c. by Little John	Mr. Marchant
1831	br. c. by Gaberlunzie	Mr Grover
1834	br. c. by Camel	

She had no foal in 1832, 1833, nor after 1834.

AYRSHIRE LASS,

Bred by Lord Montgomerie, in 1807, got by John Bull, her dam by Disguise, out of Patch, by Conductor—Thalia, sister to Highflyer's dam, by Blank.

1817	b. c. by Smolensko	Mr Bogue
1818	ch. c. *The Champion*, by Stamford.....	
1819	ch. f. by ditto	
1820	br. f. by Y. Whiskey	
1821	ch. f. by Caleb Quot'em (died 2 yrs old)	
1823	ch. c. *Charter*, by Whisker (died at 2 yrs)	
1828	ch. c. by Cleveland	Mr G. Dawson

In 1822 missed to Otho, in 1825 to Champignon, and not covered; 1827 to Cleveland, 1824 cast her foal by Champignon.—The mare died in 1828 immediately after foaling, and her foal the next day.

Digitized by Google

BACCHANTE,

Bred by Lord Darlington, in 1809, got by Williamson's Ditto, her dam, sister to Calomel, by Mercury—Herod—Folly, by Marske.

1816	b. c. *Sultan*, by Selim	Mr Crockford
1818	b. c. (dead) by ditto	
1820	b. f. *Sultana*, by ditto	
1823	b. f. by ditto (died, leaving no produce)	

In 1817 missed to Orville, 1819 and 1821 slipped foal by Selim, in 1822 missed to him, and died in 1824 in foal to him.

BANSHEE,

Bred by Mr Richardson, in 1812, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Blowing's dam, by Pot8o's, out of Maid-of-all-Work, by Highflyer.

1817	b. c. *Langtonian*, by Langton	Sir W. Milner
1819	br. f. by Amadis	
1821	br. c. *Osmond*, by Filho da Puta	
1822	br. c. *Pilgrim*, by Ardrossan	
1823	br. f. by Filho da Puta (s. to Prussia in 1826)	
1824	b. c. *Raymond*, by Catton	Mr L. Charlton
1826	br. c. *Rupert*, by Master Henry	
1828	b. f. by ditto (s. to Germany)	
1831	br. f. by Stainborough	Mr R. Wilson

Missed to Langton in 1818, to Filho da Puta in 1820 and 1832, to Tramp in 1827, to Manfred in 1829, to Sober Robin in 1830, and in 1825 cast her foal by Hedley, and died in 1832.

BARB MARE,

Brought into England in 1812.

1813	b. c. by Musician	Ld Lowther
1814	b. c. by Dick Andrews (shot, 3 yrs old)	
1815	ch. f. by Vespasian	Mr L. Charlton
1816	b. c. *The Dey*, by Haphazard	Mr J. Rogers
1817	br. f. by ditto	Ld Lowther
1818	ch. c. by ditto (broke his leg at 2 m. old)	
1819	b. c. by Marmion	
1821	br. f. by Selim (died 12 hours old)	
1822	ch. f. by Rubens (died young)	

Digitized by Google

1824	br. c. *Barber*, by Clinker	Ld Lowther
1825	ch. f. by Tiresias (died in foaling).....	

Missed to Selim in 1820 and 23, and died with her last foal.

BARBARA ALLEN,

Bred by Mr Cock, in 1813, got by Camillus, her dam, Anticipation, by Beningbrough, out of Expectation.

1818	b.c. by Cardinal York (died at 5 months)	Mr Ilderton
1819	br. c. *Donalbane*, by Macbeth	
1820	br. c. by Prime Minister.....	
1821	ch. c. by Osman	
1826	slipped foal by Smolensko	Mr R. Wilson
1827	ch. f. by Nicolo	Gen. Grosvenor
1828	ch. c. by Blacklock	
1829	b. f. *Generous*, by Stainborough	

Barren in all the intermediate years, and died in February 1830.

BELINDA,

Bred by Lord Stamford, in 1804, got by Beningbrough, her dam, Petrina, by Sir Peter, out of Lucy, by Conductor.

1812	c. by Waxy (died young).....	Ld Stamford
1813	c. by Wizard (died young)	
1815	br. c. by Sir Oliver (died young)	Mr Twamley
1816	ch. c. *Warwick*, by Sorcerer (sent to India in 1824)	
1817	b. c. by Fyldener (died young).....	
1818	bl. f. *Bonny Black*, by Soothsayer (sent to Russia)	
1821	ch. c. *Cheveley*, by Crown Prince	
1822	ch. f. *Birthday*, by Blucher	
1823	ch. f. *Tintoretto*, by Rubens	
1825	b. f. *Fontana*, by ditto.....	
1826	br. c. *Guido*, by ditto	
1827	b. f. *Sappho*, by Paulowitz.....	

Was not covered in 1818. Missed to Wizard in 1814, to Comus in 1820, to Sir Oliver in 1824, to Figaro in 1828, to Outlaw in 1829, and is dead.

BELLARIA,

Bred by Gen. Grosvenor, in 1811, got by Popinjay, her dam, Two-shoes, by Asparagus, out of sister to Mother Bunch, by Mercury.

Digitized by Google

1816	b. c. (*Piony*) by Truffle	Mr Payne
1818	b. c. *Potempkin*, by Williamson's Ditto	Gen. Grosvenor
1819	br. f. by Vandyke Junior	
1821	b. c. by The Flyer	
1822	by ditto	
1823	b. c. by ditto	Gen. Reynardson
1824	b. f. by ditto	Mr Lee

No produce in 1817 or 1820.

BELLONA,

Bred by Mr Botterell, in 1811, got by Fyldener, her dam by Stride—Star—sister to Zanga, by Laurel.

1819	ch. c. by Lismahago	Mr T. Hickman
1820	b. f. by Lothario (Deceiver)	
1822	b. f. *Eleanor*, by Manfred	
1823	b. f. by Castrel.....	
1824	ch. c. *Moor Buzzard*, by ditto	Mr Shailer
1825	br. f. *Henrietta*, by Master Henry ...	Mr T. Hickman
1827	by Lothario.....	
1829	br. c. by Flexible, or Master Henry ...	

Not covered in 1820, missed to Hedley in 1826.

BENINGBROUGH MARE (a bay),

Her dam by Delpini—Schoolmistress, by Ranthos—Turner's Sweepstakes—sister to Hutton's Careless.

1812	b. c. *Careless*, by Sir David	Mr Tomes
1813	b. f. *Diana*, by Williamson's Ditto ...	
1814	b. c. *Duplicate*, by ditto	
1816	c. by Sir Paul (died a foal).....	
1818	b. f. *Daphne*, by Williamson's Ditto...	
1820	b. c. *Felix*, by Comus (sent to France in 1826)	
1821	b. c. *Sir Gray*, by Rubens	

Missed in 1815, 1817, 1819, and every year after 1821 till she died.

BENINGBROUGH MARE,

Bred by Mr Osbaldeston, in , her dam, Jenny Mole, by Carbuncle—Prince T'Quassaw—Regulus—Partner.

1811	br. c. *Doctor Syntax*, by Paynator.....	Mr Riddell
1812	b. f. by Stripling.....	Ld Cremorne

Digitized by Google

1814	br. f. *Miss Syntax*, by Paynator	Ld Queensberry
1816	ch. f. *Oceana*, by Cerberus.....	
1820	br. c. *Prosody*, by Prime Minister ...	
1821	missed to ditto.....	
1822	b. c. by Blacklock (died 2 yrs old) ...	
1823	b. f. *Grizzle*, by Amadis.....	Mr Clifton
1824	b. c. *Pat*, by Cervantes	
1825	b. c. *Ollapod*, by Blacklock	
1826	b. c. *Lely*, by Peter Lely	

Dead—Lely was her last foal.

BENINGBROUGH MARE,

Bred by Lord MONTGOMERIE, in 1805, her dam by Disguise, out of Patch, by Conductor.

1814	b. f. by General Graham (John Bull)	Ld Montgomerie
1815	gr. c. by Stamford	Mr Wylie
1816	gr. f. by ditto	
1817	gr. c. by ditto	Mr G. Dawson
1819	gr. c. by ditto	
1820	gr. c. by ditto	
1821	gr. c. by Caleb Quot'em.....	
1822	gr. c. *John Gray*, by ditto	Mr Grant
1823	br. c. by Prime Minister	Mr G. Dawson
1825	gr. c. by Caleb Quot'em.....	
1826	b. c. by Champignon	
1827	b. c. by ditto	
1828	gr. f. *Elisabeth*, by Cleveland.....	Sir John Hope

Missed to Canteen in 1829, and is dead.

BENINGBROUGH MARE,

Bred by Mr BETTISON, in 1805, her dam, Lady's Maid, by Sir Peter, out of his Alfred mare, sister to Tickle Toby.

1809	b. f. by Sancho.....	Mr Bettison
1810	ch. c. *Beggar Lad*, by Stamford.....	
1811	b. f. by Staveley	
1812	bl. f. by Sir David	
1813	ch. f. by ditto	
1814	bl. c. by ditto	
1815	b. c. by ditto	
1816	b. f. by Holme	
1818	b. f. by Cervantes	Mr Slocock
1819	b. c. (*Sir Andrew Wylie*) by ditto ...	Mr Bettison
1820	br. c. *Whittington*, by Filho da Puta...	Mr Mytton

Digitized by Google

1821	b. c. *Oswestry*, by Filho da Puta	Mr Mytton
1823	b. f. by ditto	Mr Bettison
1825	b. f. *Grimalkin*, by ditto	Mr Yates
1826	b. c. *The Lord Mayor*, by ditto	Mr Yates
1827	b. f. *Evelina*, by Paulowitz	Mr Yates

Dead.

BENINGBROUGH MARE (sister to Fortuna),

Bred by Earl FITZWILLIAM, in 1805, her dam, Cecilia, by Sir Peter, out of Termagant, by Tantrum.

1810	b. c. *Da Capo*, by Williamson's Ditto...	Sir T. Stanley
1814	b. c. by Trophonius.....	Mr Tibbits
1816	b. c. by Selim (died a month old)	Mr Tibbits
1817	b. c. (*Sampson*) by Soothsayer (sent to New South Wales)	Mr Tibbits
1818	ch. c. (*Friar Bacon*) by Rubens	Mr Tibbits
1819	br. f. by Pericles (sent to Russia).....	Mr Petre
1820	br. f. by ditto (died a foal)	Mr Petre
1821	bl. c. by ditto	Mr Petre
1822	b. c. *Linguist*, by Interpreter.....	Mr W. Fox
1824	ch. c. by Vandyke Junior, or Cardinal Wolsey	Mr W. Fox

Barren in 1815, 1823, and 1825.

BENINGBROUGH MARE,

Bred by Mr N. B. HODGSON, in 1806, her dam by Magnet, grandam by Matchem—Brown Regulus—Starling—Ringbone, by Partner—Crofts' Bay Barb.

1814	b. f. by Spider	Mr Wormald
1815	b. f. by Thunderbolt	Mr Wormald
1816	bl. c. by ditto	Mr Wormald
1819	ch. c. by Caliban	Sir W. Milner
1821	b. f. *Lezinka*, by Smolensko	Mr R. Wilson
1822	b. f. by ditto.....	Mr Maxwell
1823	br. c. by ditto	Mr A. Harris
1824	b. f. by ditto.....	Sir W. Wynn
1825	gr. f. by Skim	Mr Whaley
1826	br. f. *Nilo*, by Nicolo	Mr Maberly
1827	ch. c. *Red Rover*, by ditto	Gen. Grosvenor

BENINGBROUGH MARE,

Bred by Sir W. GERARD, in 1808, her dam, Constantia, by Sir Peter—Mungo—Latham's Snap—Sappho, by Regulus.

Digitized by Google

1815	b. f. by Pavilion	Sir W. W. Wynn
1817	b. f. by Y. Sorcerer (sent to Russia)	
1818	b. c. by ditto (dead)	
1819	br. f. by Thunderbolt	
1820	b. f. by Comus	
1821	b. c. by Rubens	
1823	br. f. by Piscator	
1824	b. c. by ditto	
1825	br. f. by Champion (Selim)	

Missed to Piscator in 1822 and 1826, had no produce after 1825, and was shot.

BENINGBROUGH MARE (sister to Rosette),

Bred by Mr PEIRSE, in 1808, her dam, Rosamond, by Tandem —Tuberose, by Herod—Grey Starling.

1814	b. f. (*Enchantress*) by Sorcerer	Mr Peirse
1815	b. c. *Ranter*, by Comus	
1816	b. f. by Walton	
1817	ch. c. *Cock Robin*, by Comus	
1818	b. c. by ditto (died a foal)	
1819	br. c. by Amadis (died in Dec. 1821)	
1820	ch. c. by Raphael	
1821	b. f. by ditto	
1822	ch. f. by Catton (died in 1825)	Mr W. Powlett
1823	b. c. *Cœur de Lion*, by Cervantes	Ld Kennedy

The mare died in the autumn of 1823.

N.B.—ENCHANTRESS is dead, and bred only one foal, viz.:

1824 b. f. *Linda*, by Ranter . . . . . Sir J. Honywood

BENINGBROUGH MARE (sister to Limblifter),

Bred by Mr BAMLETT, in 1808, her dam by Sir Peter, out of Miss Gunpowder, by Gunpowder—Young Marske, &c.

1813	b. c. *Brush*, by Rubens	Ld Stawell
1814	br. f. *Striking Beauty*, by Sorcerer	
1815	b. f. *Fay*, by Phantom (ran and won in Germany)	
1816	b. c. *Quibble*, by Selim	Mr Whyte
1817	ch. c. *Brusher*, by Blucher	Ld Stawell
1818	br. c. by ditto	Mr Bouverie
1819	b. c. *Vade Mecum*, by ditto	Mr Mytton
1820	c. by ditto (sent to Russia)	Ld Stawell
1821	br. c. by ditto	Mr Beardsworth
1827	b. c. *Scrub*, by Pyramus	Mr Dundas

She had no other foal, and is dead.

Digitized by Google

BENINGBROUGH MARE,

Bred by Mr Mason, in 1810, her dam, sister to Star, by High-flyer—Snap—Riddle, by Matchem—Squirt.

1821	b. c. *Tramper*, by Tramp	Mr R. Milnes
1822	br. f. *Jessy*, by Interpreter	Mr F. Lumley
1823	b. f. *Trick*, by The Juggler	Mr F. Lumley
1826	b. f. *Nell Gwynn*, by Tramp	Sir W. Wynn
1828	ch. f. by Woful	Mr Maberly
1829	ch. c. by Gulliver	Mr E. F. Meynell
1830	br. c. by Woful	Mr E. F. Meynell
1831	b. f. by ditto	Mr E. F. Meynell
1832	by ditto	Mr E. F. Meynell

Barren in 1820, 1824, 1825, and 1827.

BENINGBROUGH MARE,

Bred by Mr E. Burke, in 1810, her dam by Stride, out of Suwarrow's dam, by Y. Marske.

1815	bl. f. by Bucephalus (sent to Russia)	Mr Peacock
1816	b. c. by Whitworth	Mr Peacock
1818	b. c. by Marmion	Mr Peacock
1819	b. c. by Raphael	Mr Peacock
1821	b. f. by Woldsman	Mr Peacock
1822	b. f. by Picaroon, or Agricola	Mr Peacock
1823	b. c. by Agricola (died in foaling)	Mr Peacock

Barren in 1824 and 1825, and afterwards used as a hack.

BENINGBROUGH MARE,

Bred by Mr Boultbee, in 1810, her dam, Phantasmagoria, by Precipitate, out of Cerberus's dam, by Herod.

1817	ch. c. by Walton	Mr Boultbee
1819	b. ro. f. by Phantom	Ld Maynard
1820	br. f. by Pioneer	Ld Maynard
1821	gr. f. by Quizzer	Mr Campbell
1822	b. f. by Y. Gohanna	Ld Maynard
1826	b. f. *Sally Maggs*, by Woful (d. in 1831)	Sir W. Wynn
1827	ch. f. by Tramp (died immediately)	Mr E. F. Meynell
1829	b. f. by Gulliver	Mr E. F. Meynell
1830	br. f. by Woful	Mr E. F. Meynell
1831	by ditto	Mr E. F. Meynell

Barren in 1823, 1824, 1825, and 1828.

Digitized by Google

BENINGBROUGH MARE,

Bred by Sir WILLIAM GERARD, in 1811, her dam, Mary Ann, by Sir Peter—Y. Marske—Matchem—sister to Antelope, by Y. Belgrade.

1817	b. c. by Langton (dead)	Mr Anderton
1818	bl. c. by Sir Thomas	Mr Anderton
1819	b. f. by Da Capo	Mr Anderton
1821	bl. f. by Rinaldo	Mr Anderton
1822	br. f. by ditto	Mr Anderton
1823	br. c. *Euxton*, by ditto	Sir W. Gerard
1825	gr. c. by The Marshal (son of Comus)	Sir T. Stanley
1826	b. c. by ditto	Mr Anderton
1828	b. f. *The Screw*, by Banker	Mr Clifton
1829	b. f. by ditto	Sir J. Gerard
1832	by Predictor	Mr Anderton

Barren in 1827, 1830, and 1831.

YOUNG BENINGBROUGH MARE,

Bred by Mr FOSTON MANNERS, in , got by Y. Beningbrough (brother to Peter) her dam by Meteor, out of Hind, by Sir Peter.

1828	b. c. by a half-bred horse	Mr Draper
1829	ch. c. by Rothelan	Mr Draper
1830	ch. c. by Hit or Miss	Mr Draper
1831	no foal	Mr Draper

BERENICE (sister to Bucephalus),

Bred by Lord WILTON, in 1805, got by Alexander, her dam, Brunette, by Amaranthus, out of Mayfly, by Matchem.

1814	b. c. *Gaudy*, by Peruvian (s. to Hungary in 1822)	Mr Yates
1815	ro. c. *Mexico*, by ditto	Mr Yates
1817	f. by Thunderbolt	Mr Yates
1818	b. f. by Sir Oliver	Mr Yates
1819	b. f. *Cora*, by Peruvian (s. to Russia)	Mr Yates
1820	ch. f. *Squib*, by Soothsayer	Mr Yates
1822	b. f. *Eve*, by Paulowitz	Mr Yates
1823	b. f. *Little Bo-peep*, by ditto	Mr Yates
1825	b. c. *Little Boy-blue*, by ditto	Mr Yates
1826	b. f. *Beatrice*, by Swap	Mr Yates

In 1816 missed to Sir Oliver, in 1821 to Filho da Puta, in 1824 to Paulowitz, and is dead.

Digitized by Google

BESS,

Bred by Mr. Golding, in 1806, got by Waxy, her dam, Vixen, by Pot8o's, out of Cypher, by Squirrel.

1812	ch. f. by Selim	
1813	ch. c. by Rubens	
1815	br. f. *Gammon*, by Dick Andrews (s. to Jamaica in 1822)	Mr Platel
1816	b. c. by Juniper (dead)	Ld Exeter
1817	br. f. *Aspasia*, by Pericles	
1819	br. c. *Stamford*, by Haphazard	
1821	br. c. *Worthorp*, by Soothsayer	
1823	f. by Selim (died a foal)	
1824	ch. f. *Marinella*, by Soothsayer	
1825	br. f. *Bessy*, by Tramp	
1826	br. f. *Varna*, by Sultan (Selim)	
1827	ch. f. *Schumla*, by ditto	
1828	br. c. *Hæmus*, by ditto	

In 1818 slipped c. by Haphazard, in 1820 missed to Soothsayer, in 1822 to Selim, barren also in 1829, 30, 31, and 32, and destroyed.

BESSY,

Bred by Sir Alexander Ramsay, in 1815, got by Young Gouty, her dam, Grandiflora, by Sir Harry Dimsdale—Pipator—Phœnomenon—Y. Marske—Pyrrha.

1826	gr. c. by Outcry	Gen. Sharpe
1827	gr. f. by ditto	
1828	b. c. *Perlet*, by Peter Lely	
1829	ch. f. *Carafe*, by Canteen	
1830	not covered last year	
1831	ch. f. *Myrrha*, by Malek	

She had no foal after 1831.

BIGOTTINI,

Bred by the Trustees of Lord Strathmore, in 1821, got by Bigot, her dam, Remembrance, by Sir Solomon, out of Queen Mab, by Eclipse.

1827	ch. f. *Clio*, by Whisker	Mr Gully
1828	b. f. by Lottery (died immediately)	
1829	missed to Whisker	
1830	b. f. by Camel	

Digitized by Google

1831	b. f. by Partisan	Baron Biel
1832	by Camel	

Sent to Germany in 1831, with her foal.

BIRD OF PARADISE,

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1804, got by Y. Woodpecker, her dam, Carthage, sister to Hannibal, by Driver—Fractious, by Mercury.

1808	b. f. by Quiz (died a week old)	Ld Rous
1809	b. c. *Secretary*, by Quiz	
1810	b. c. *Lory*, by ditto	
1811	b. f. *Demoiselle*, by Podargus	
1813	ch. f. *Mockram Lass*, by Zodiac	Sir W. Maxwell
1814	b. c. *Eglinton*, by Stamford	
1815	f. by ditto	
1816	b. c. *Tenducci*, by Black Sir Charles	
1817	b. c. *Adam*, by Ardrossan	
1818	b. f. *The Babe*, by Viscount	
1819	b. f. *Lady-bird*, by ditto	
1822	b. c. *Fuffledaddy*, by ditto	
1823	b. c. by Ardrossan (died a foal)	
1824	ch. f. *Howtowday*, by Viscount	
1825	ch. f. by Monreith (dead)	
1827	b. c. by ditto	

In 1812 missed to Podargus, in 1820 to Epperston, in 1826 to Viscount, and has had no foal since 1827.

BISTIRPA,

Bred by Lord Fitzwilliam, in 1815, got by Cervantes, or Sir Charles, her dam, Fanny, by Sir Peter—Diomed—Desdemona, by Marske—Y. Hag, by Skim.

1820	br. c. by Filho da Puta	Mr Wortley
1821	br. f. *Bracelet*, by ditto (put to the stud)	Mr Badams
1822	br. f. by ditto	Ld Wharncliffe
1824	b. c. by Catton	
1826	br. f. by Tramp	
1827	by Catton	

In 1823 missed to Catton, in 25 to Tramp.

BIT OF TARTAN,

Bred by Lord Eglinton, in 1806, got by Sir Charles (Diomed), her dam by Pipator—Phœnomenon—Calliope.

Digitized by Google

1813	b. f. *Charlotte*, by Caleb Quot'em. (s. to Russia)	Ld Eglinton
1815	b. c. *Sans Culottes*, by Stamford	
1816	b. c. *Monreith*, by ditto	
1818	gr. c. by an Arabian	
1820	ch. c. (*Sir David*) by Stamford.....	Sir D. H. Blair
1821	ch. f. by Viscount	
1823	b. f. by Whisker.....	
1825	b. c. by Champignon	Sir R. K. Dick
1827	c. by a cart horse	Sir D. H. Blair
1829	b. f. *Ella*, by Epperston.....	Mr Alexander
1830	b. f. by Canteen	
1832	by Swiss	

Barren in 1814, 22, 24, 26, and 1831, not covered in 1827.

BLACK BEAUTY,

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of York, in 1810, got by Sorcerer, her dam, sister to Parisot, by Sir Peter, out of Deceit, sister to the Yellow Mare, by Tandem.

1814	ch. f. by Selim (died a foal)	Ld Suffield
1816	slipped foal by Vandyke Junior	
1817	br. f. by ditto (s. to France, and there called *Deer*)	
1818	br. c. (*Hassan*) by Muley	
1820	br. c. *Niel Gow*, by ditto	Mr Farquharson
1821	b. f. *Milto*, by ditto (died in 1824) ...	Mr F. Craven
1822	br. c. *The Moor*, by ditto	Mr Ormsby Gore
1823	br. c. by Rubens (dead).....	Mr L. Charlton
1824	b. c. *Mexican*, by Manfred, or Castrel...	Mr Mytton
1825	b. c. *Macassar*, by Hedley	Mr L. Charlton
1826	b. f. (*Mecca*) by ditto	

Barren in 1815 and 1819, and was found dead early in the year 1827, in foal to Master Henry.

BLACK DIAMOND,

Bred by Col. Childers, in 1806, got by Stamford, her dam, Louisa, by Ormond, out of Evelina, the dam of Orville.

1812	br. c. *Quinola*, by Waxy.....	Mr Payne
1813	bl. f. by Sorcerer (*Lionel Lincoln's* dam)	
1814	br. f. by Waxy.....	
1816	b. c. by Crispin (dead)	
1817	c. by ditto (dead)	
1820	b. f. by ditto	Mr Capel

Digitized by Google

1824	bl. c. *Nonsuit*, by Smolensko	Ld Lowther
1825	bl. c. *Juryman*, by ditto	
1827	b. f. *Verdict*, by Nicolo	

Barren in 1821, 1822, 1823, and 1826, and died in 1827, soon after foaling.—Verdict was brought up by hand.

BLOWING,

Bred by Mr R. Prince, in 1803, got by Buzzard—Potso's—Maid-of-all-Work, by Highflyer—sister to Tandem.

1811	f. by Eagle (died)	Ld Foley
1812	f. by Waxy (dead)	
1813	b. f. (*Doll Tearsheet*) by Sorcerer.....	
1815	b. c. *Interpreter*, by Soothsayer.....	
1816	ch. f. (*Governess*) by ditto (s. to Russia)	
1818	ch. f. *Breeze*, by ditto	
1819	ch. f. by ditto (dead)	
1820	ch. c. (*Royal George*) by ditto	D. of Rutland
1821	b. c. (*Y. Interpreter*) by ditto	Ld Verulam
1823	b. f. *Puff*, by Waterloo	Ld Grosvenor

Barren in 1810, 1817, and 1822, and died in 1824.

BLUE STOCKING,

Bred by Lord Eglinton, in 1810, got by John Bull, her dam by Pipator, grandam by Phœnomenon, out of Calliope.

1815	ch. c. *Hugo*, by Stamford (died at 2 yrs)	Ld Eglinton
1816	b. c. *Archibald*, by ditto (s. to Russia)	
1817	br. c. by ditto (died at 2 yrs old)	
1818	ch. f. *Miss Johanna*, by Viscount	
1819	b. c. *Sir William*, by Stamford	Sir J. H. Maxwell
1820	ch. c. *Caledonian*, by ditto	Ld Kelburne
1821	gr. c. (*Sir Robert*) by Outcry	
1822	ch. c. *Dare Devil*, by Viscount	
1823	ch. c. by Grey Walton	
1824	b. c. *Reviewer*, by Abjer (died Sept. 26, 1827, the day after castration)	
1825	cast her foal, by Reveller	
1828	ch. f. by St Patrick.....	
1829	b. c. by Jerry	
1830	b. c. by ditto	

In 1826 missed to Whisker, 1827 to Blacklock and Wanton, 1831 to Jerry, to Actæon in 1832, and was shot.

Digitized by Google

BOADICEA (sister to Bucephalus),

Bred by Lord WILTON, in 1807, got by Alexander, her dam, Brunette, by Amaranthus, out of Mayfly, by Matchem.

1814	br. f. *Brown Betty*, by Williamson's Ditto	Mr Stevens
1820	br. f. *Etiquette*, by Orville	Ld Grosvenor
1821	ch. f. *Bertha*, by Rubens	
1822	br. f. *Bonduca*, by Blucher	
1823	br. f. *Basilisk*, by ditto	
1824	b. f. *Burlesque*, by ditto	
1826	br. f. *Banter*, by Master Henry	
1827	b. c. *Barometer*, by Whisker	
1828	br. c. *Caractacus*, by Conductor	
1830	slipped colt, by Filho	Ld Westminster
*1831	br. f. *Regatta*, by Camel	

Boadicea was used as a hunter several years prior to 1819, had no foal after 1831.

* REGATTA produced in 1836 b. c. by Brutandorf, and was sold in that year to go to France without her foal.

BOBTAIL MARE,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1813, her dam, Catherine, sister to Colibri, by Woodpecker, out of Camilla, by Trentham.

1817	b. c. by Whalebone	Ld Egremont
1820	gr. c. by Y. Gohanna	
1821	b. f. (*Stays*) by Whalebone	
1822	f. by Octavius	
1823	barren	
*1824	b. f. *Miss Eversley*, by Whalebone	Mr. Pickernell

* MISS EVERSLEY died in the spring of 1831 from an accident, having had but one foal, viz., in 1829, b. c. *Omega*, by Sir Oliver.

BOBTAIL MARE,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1813, her dam, sister to Chester, by Sir Peter—Woodpecker—Sweetbriar—Buzzard's dam.

1829	ch. c. by Dunsinane	His Majesty
1830	ch. f. by ditto	Sir C. Knightley
1831	gr. c. by ditto	
1832	by Mameluke	

BREEZE,

Bred by Lord FOLEY, in 1818, got by Soothsayer, out of Blowing, by Buzzard—Potso's—Maid-of-all-Work, by Highflyer—sister to Tandem, by Syphon—Regulus.

Digitized by Google

1823	ch. f. by Phantom	Ld Foley
1824	missed to Woful.....	
1825	br. c. by ditto	
1826	b. f. by Phantom.....	
1827	by Centaur	Count Hahn

Sent to Germany in 1827.

THE BRIDE,

Bred by Lord STRADBROKE, in 1817, got by Quiz, her dam, Grey Duchess, by PotSo's—Duchess, by Herod—Gaudy, by Blank.

1822	gr. c. *Second Sight*, by Phantom	Ld Stradbroke
1823	dead foal, by Smolensko	D. of Richmond
1826	ch. c. by Hampden	
1827	slipped foal, by Moses	

She has had no other foal.

BRISEIS,

Bred by Gen. GROSVENOR, in 1804, got by Beningbrough, her dam, Lady Jane, by Sir Peter, out of Paulina, by Florizel.

1811	b. f. by Popinjay (died a yearling).....	Gen. Grosvenor
1812	b. f. *Discord*, by ditto.....	D. of Grafton.
1813	slipped a colt, by Dick Andrews	Gen. Grosvenor
1814	br. c. *The Student*, by ditto (sent to Germany in 1822)	Mr Udny
1815	br. f. *Corinne*, by Waxy	
1816	b. f. *Blue-stockings*, by Popinjay	Gen. Grosvenor
1817	br. c. *Abjer*, by Truffle	Mr Udny
1818	dead c. by Partisan.....	Gen. Grosvenor
1819	b. c. *Marcellus*, by Selim	
1820	br. c. *Troy*, by Filho da Puta.....	
1821	b. f. *Lyrnessa*, by The Flyer.....	
1822	b. f. by ditto (shot at 2 yrs old, being a cripple)	
1823	br. c. *The General*, by Comus (sold to Baron Biel, and s. to Germany in 1827)	Mr Thornhill
1824	dead c. by The Flyer	Gen. Grosvenor

The mare died in 1824, four days after foaling.

BRITISH FLAG,

Bred by Mr G. DAWSON, in 1815, got by Sir Charles (son of Diomed) out of Orange Boven, by John Bull—Escape.

Digitized by Google

1828	b. c. by Warkworth	Mr Gilmour
1829	b. c. by Canteen	Mr Gilmour
1830	b. c. by ditto	Sir J. Boswell

Put to half-bred horses in 1830 and 31.

BRONZE (sister to Castrel),

Bred by the Duke of QUEENSBERRY, in 1803, got by Buzzard—Alexander—Highflyer—Alfred—Engineer—Bay Malton's dam.

1810	br. f. by Orville	Mr Vernon
1811	bl. c. *Mulatto*, by Sorcerer (s. to Ireland)	Gen. L. Gower
1812	br. c. *Busto*, by Clinker	Ld Lowther
1813	b. c. (died) / b. f. by ditto	Mr Butler
1814	twin fillies, by ditto	Mr Butler
1815	br. f. *Miss Nollekins*, by ditto	Mr Butler
1816	br. f. by ditto (dam of *St. Julien*)	Mr Butler
1817	br. f. by ditto (died young)	Mr Butler
1818	br. f. *Miss Chantrey*, by ditto	Mr Butler
1820	br. f. *Betsy*, by ditto / f. (dead)	Mr Platel
1821	ch. c. / ch. f. (lived 2 days) by Phantom	Ld Lowther
1822	ch. c. *Grey-leg*, by ditto	Ld Lowther
1823	ch. c. by Comus	Ld Lowther
1824	missed to Orville	Ld Lowther
1825	br. c. *Medalist*, by Tiresias	Ld Lowther
1826	br. f. *Impudence*, by ditto (died in 1830, on the passage to New York)	Mr Sowerby
1827	ch. c. *Lapidist*, by ditto	Ld Lowther

Barren in 1819, missed to Orville in 24, and died in July 1827.

BROSH,

Bred by Mr HUDSON, in 1812, got by Remembrancer, her dam by Stride—Paymaster—Serpent, by Le Sang—Snip.

1824	b. c. by Prime Minister	Mr Grant
1825	b. c. by ditto	Mr Grant
1826	b. f. *Keepsake*, by ditto	Mr G. Williamson
1827	b. f. *Coquette*, by Champignon	Mr G. Williamson
1828	ch. f. by a half-bred horse	Mr G. Williamson
1829	ch. c. *Gullane*, by Caleb Quot'em	Mr M'Leod
1830	b. f. by Champignon	Mr M'Leod
1831	missed to Sir Malachi Malagrowther	Mr M'Leod

Digitized by Google

THE BROWNIE,

Bred by Gen. Grosvenor, in 1822, got by Phantom, her dam, Blue-stockings, by Popinjay, out of Briseis, by Beningbrough.

1826 br. c. *Scymetar*, by Centaur, or Sultan } D. of Richmond
1828 br. c. *Selictar*, by Moses..... .....

Missed to Emilius in 1827, and died in 1829, in foal to Moses.

BROWN TEAPOT,

Bred by Mr Haffenden, in 1817, got by Rubens, her dam, Miss Brocket, by Sir Peter—Spaniard's dam, by Alfred—Herod—Engineer—Bay Malton's dam.

1822 ch. c. *Glenlivet*, by Ardrossan .....
1823 br. f. by Epperston.....
1824 gr. c. *Toddy*, by Viscount ... . } Mr Hathorn
1825 ch. c. *Skink*, by Monreith .....
1826 br. c. by Viscount .....

Not covered in 1826.

BRUNETTA,

Bred by Mr Rush, in 1817, got by Smolensko, her dam, Lady Jane, sister to Hermione, by Sir Peter—Paulina, by Florizel.

1821 b. c. (*Vision*) by Phantom.....
1823 b. f. by Pioneer .....
1825 br. c. by ditto ..... } Mr Rush
1826 b. c. (*Bottle Imp*) by Phantom .....

Missed to Pioneer in 1822 and 1824, to Phantom in 1827, and has had no foal since.

BUTTERCUP,

Bred by the Duke of Portland, in 1823, got by Tiresias, out of Ambiguity.

1827 ch. f. *Alacrity*, by Middleton (died 3 yrs) } Mr Young
1828 ch. f. *Alexandrina*, by ditto ..... }

Missed to Smolensko in 1829, and died that year.

BUZZARD MARE,

Bred by , in , her dam by Alexander, out of Editha, by Herod.

Digitized by Google

1810	b. f. *Miss Whipthong*, by Giles	Mr Stone
1811	ch. c. (*Aaron*) by Zodiac	
1812	ch. c. by Granicus	H.R.H. D. of York
1813	c. by Hedley	Mr Stone
1814	by ditto	
1815	b. c. *Jeremy Gradus*, by Eaton	H.R.H. D. of York
1816	ch. c. by Election	
1819	b. f. by L'Orient	Mr Sweatman
1820	ch. c. by Job Thornberry	
1821	b. c. by L'Orient (s. to the E. Indies)	
1822	ch. c. by Black Sultan	
1823	ch. c. by ditto	
1824	b. c. by L'Orient	

The mare died December 1824, in foal to L'Orient.

BUZZARD MARE,

Bred by Mr Goodisson, in 1803, her dam, sister to Bangtail, by Highflyer—Young Marske, &c.

1807	b. f. by Alexander the Great	Mr Goodisson
1809	b. f. *Rosetta*, by ditto	
1810	b. c. by ditto (died a yearling)	
1815	ch. f. by Soothsayer	
1817	ch. c. *Oracle*, by ditto (sent to Russia)	Ld Jersey
1818	ch. c. *Prophet*, by ditto	
1820	ch. c. by Phantom	
1821	ch. f. by Soothsayer	
1822	b. c. *Ariel*, by Phantom (s. to France in 1828)	
1825	ch. c. by Anticipation	

Barren in 1808, 1811, 1812, 1813, 1814, 1823, 1824, and 1826, and was shot in 1827.

BUZZARD MARE (sister to Little Peggy),

Bred by Mr Goodisson, in 1804, her dam by Tandem—Eclipse—sister to Calash, by Herod.

1807	ch. f. by Alexander the Great	Ld Suffield
1808	was in training	
1814	ch. foal, by Zodiac (dead)	
1815	ch. c. by Sorcerer	
1816	ch. c. by John O'Gaunt	
1817	br. c. by Vandyke Junior (s. to France in 1827, and called *Y. Vandyke*)	

Digitized by Google

1818	ch. f. *Huntress*, by Muley	Mr Warne
1819	b. f. by ditto	Ld Suffield
1820	ch. f. by ditto	
1821	ch. f. by ditto	
1822	br. f. by ditto	Mr R. Wilson
1823	b. c. by Smolensko	
1824	b. f. by ditto (died a foal)	

BUZZARD MARE,

Bred by Mr GOLDING, in 1804, her dam, Vixen, by Pot8o's, out of Cypher, by Squirrel.

1812	ch. c. by Granicus (died on his passage to Ireland)	Ld Rossmore
1814	b. c. by Eaton	
1815	c. by Ashton	
1816	ch. f. by Musician (died as soon as foaled)	
1817	b. f. by Rainbow	
1821	ch. c. by Sir Walter Raleigh	Mr L. Charlton
1822	b. c. *Ludford*, by Manfred	Mr Mytton
1823	ch. c. by Sam	Mr L. Charlton

Not covered in 1812, died in 1823, three months after foaling.

BUZZARD MARE,

Bred by Mr GOLDING, in 1804, her dam by Mambrino, out of Lavender, by Herod.

1813	br. f. (*Waxy Lass*) by Waxy	Mr Crockford
1814	ch. f. by Dick Andrews	
1816	ch. f. *Fairy*, by Comus (s. to Russia)	
1817	by Orville	Count Plessen

The mare was sent to Germany in 1816 without her foal, which was brought up by hand.

BUZZARD MARE (sister to Bos),

Bred by Mr BULLOCK, in 1802, her dam, Bennington's dam, by the Percy Arabian—Herod—Snap—Chalkstone's dam.

1807	b. f. by Kill Devil	Ld Derby
1808	b. c. by Milo	
1809	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Anderson
1810	ch. f. by ditto	Ld Derby
1811	b. f. by ditto	Mr Tombleson
1812	ch. f. by ditto	

Digitized by Google

1816	b. c. *Eryx*, by Milo	Ld Derby
1817	ch. c. by ditto (broke his neck when a foal)	
1819	b. f. *Armida*, by Rinaldo	
1820	b. f. by Milo	
1821	ch. c *Pugilist*, by ditto	
1822	b. c. by ditto	
1823	ch. f. by ditto	
1824	b. c. *Crotorian*, by ditto	

Missed to Milo in 1813, 1814, 1815, and 1818, to Tramp in 1825, and was shot in that year.

BUZZARD MARE (*Miss Holt*),

Bred by Mr Lane, in 1804, her dam, Camilla, by Highflyer—Matchem, &c.

1808	ch. c. by Trumpator	Mr Wilson
1809	b. c. by ditto	
1810	b. c. (*Illusion*) by Haphazard	Mr Glover
1811	ch. c. (*Perchance*) by ditto	Mr Prince
1812	b. f. by Cesario (dam of *Alpha*)	Mr West
1813	cast her foal by Dick Andrews	Mr Lane
1814	ch. c. by Sorcerer (dead)	Ld Foley
1815	ch. f. by Haphazard	Mr J. Rogers

Died in 1816, with her foal, of the distemper.

BUZZARD MARE (*Camilla*),

Bred by Mr Lane, in 1805, own sister to the preceding mare.

1810	ch. c. *Scapewell*, by Haphazard	Mr Glover
1812	ch. c. (*Express*) by Cesario	Ld F. Bentinck
1813	b. c. by ditto (died at foot)	Mr Lane
1815	barren	
1816	ch. c. by Sorcerer (died 4 days old)	
1819	br. c. by Haphazard	Mr Willis
1821	b. c. by Sir Harry Dimsdale	Mr Lane

The mare died in 1821, a fortnight after foaling, having broken a blood-vessel.

CABINET,

Bred by Mr T. H. Morland, in 1814, got by Haphazard, her dam, Certhia, by Woodpecker—Trentham—Cunegonde, by Blank.

Digitized by Google

1820	b. f. by Pioneer	Mr W. West
1821	b. f. *Isabella*, by Granicus	Mr W. West
1822	b. c. *Sir Bingo Binks*, by Buffalo	Sir C. H. Rich
1825	b. f. *Casket*, by Moonraker	Mr Gould

Barren in 1824 and 26.

CALEB QUOT'EM MARE,

Bred by Sir D. H. Blair, in 1813, her dam, Anna Bullen, by John Bull—Jupiter—Dunce's dam, by Matchem—Snap—Oroonoko.

1818	b. f. *Maria*, by Trissy	Sir D. H. Blair
1820	br. f. (*Vive l'Amour*) by Stamford	Sir D. H. Blair
1823	b. f. by Trissy	Col. Blair
1824	b. f. *Mary*, by ditto (put to the stud)	Col. Blair

CALEB QUOT'EM MARE,

Bred by Mr Sheriff, in 1821, her dam by Scorpion, out of Clementina, by Highflyer—Potosi, by Eclipse.

1828	b. f. by Cleveland	Mr G. Dawson
1829	missed	Mr G. Dawson
1830	b. f. by Champignon	Mr G. Dawson
1831	b. c. by Cleveland	Mr G. Dawson
1832	by Percy	Mr G. Dawson

CAMILLA,

Bred by Lord Fitzwilliam, in 1813, got by Camillus, her dam, Paulina, sister to Sir Paul, by Sir Peter—Pewet, by Tandem.

1818	gr. c. *The Baron*, by Cervantes	Ld Fitzwilliam
1820	gr. c. by ditto (died a yearling)	Ld Fitzwilliam
1821	br. c. *Edward*, by Comus	Sir J. Byng
1824	gr. f. *Tittle Tattle*, by Blacklock	Ld Muncaster
1825	gr. c. *The Abbot*, by Oiseau	Mr G. Peters
1826	b. c. *Fortune-teller*, by Tramp	Sir J. Shelley
1827	ch. c. by Sam	Mr Thornhill
1828	br. c. *Marcus*, by Emilius	Ld Cleveland
1830	ch. c. by ditto	Ld Chesterfield
1831	f. by ditto	Mr Thornhill
1832	by ditto	Mr Thornhill

Missed to Cervantes in 1819 and 1823, to Emilius in 1829, barren also in 1822.

Digitized by Google

CAMILLINA,

Bred by Mr Potter, in 1822, got by Camillus, her dam by Smolensko, out of Miss Cannon, by Orville—Weathercock—Cora, by Matchem.

1828	gr. f. *Galopade*, by Catton	Col. King
1829	b. c. by Catton	Mr Uppleby
1830	gr. c. by Lottery	Mr Uppleby
1831	not covered last year	Mr Uppleby

CAMILLUS MARE (chesnut),

Bred by Mr Garforth, in 1809, her dam, Helen, by Delpini, out of Rosalind, by Phœnomenon—Atalanta, by Matchem.

1818	bl. c. *Forlorn Hope*, by Smolensko	Mr Turner
1820	ch. f. by Comus	Mr Garforth
1821	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Wilson
1822	ch. f. *Sophy*, by ditto	Mr J. Smith
1823	b. c. by Filho da Puta	Mr Wilson
1824	ch. f. by Comus	Mr Wilson
1825	barren	Mr Wilson
1826	ch. c. by Cervantes	Mr Wilson
1827	ch. c. *Antœus*, by Blacklock (died at 8 yrs old)	Mr G. Walker
1828	ch. f. by Comus	

CAMILLUS MARE (sister to Orphan),

Bred by Mr Tatton Sykes, in 1811, her dam by Gabriel, out of Legacy, by King Fergus—Mortonia, by Herod—Northumberland—Regulus, &c.

1818	br. c. by Prime Minister	Mr Bower
1819	b. c. *Negotiator*, by ditto	Mr Tatton Sykes
1821	gr. f. by Smolensko	Mr Tatton Sykes
1822	b. f. by Amadis	Sir Tatton Sykes
1823	b. c. by ditto (dead)	Sir Tatton Sykes
1824	b. c. by Cervantes	Mr Gully
1825	gr. c. by ditto	Sir Tatton Sykes
1826	b. c. *Hazard*, by Waverley	Mr Jackson
1830	b. f. by Young Phantom	Sir Tatton Sykes

Barren in 1820, missed to Figaro in 1827, to Lottery in 1828, to Grey Middleham in 1829, to Comus in 1831; barren in 1832 and 33, and turned out of the stud.

Digitized by Google

CAMILLUS MARE,

Bred by Sir Mark Sykes, in 1812, her dam, Young Rachel, by Volunteer, out of Rachel, by Highflyer.

1822	ch. f. by Fitz-james	Mr Evans
1824	b. c. by Strephon	Mr Painter
1826	b. f. by ditto	Mr Painter

She had other foals by half-bred horses, the last in 1827, and is dead.

CAMILLUS MARE (sister to the preceding),

Bred by , in 1814, out of Young Rachel.

1826	b. c. *Chiron*, by Centaur	Mr Stonehewer
1830	b. f. by Emilius	Mr R. Pettit

Dead—she had one foal before 1826, which died, and was barren in 1827, 28, and 29.

CAMILLUS MARE (sister to Consul),

Bred by Sir Mark Sykes, in 1820, her dam by Shuttle, out of Eliza, by Highflyer—Augusta, by Eclipse.

1825	gr. f. by Phantom (put to the stud)	Sir Tatton Sykes
1826	gr. f. by President	Sir Tatton Sykes

Died in 1827.

CANARY BIRD,

Bred by Lord F. G. Osborne, in 1806, got by Whiskey, or Sorcerer, her dam, Canary, by Coriander, out of Miss Green, by Highflyer—Harriet, by Matchem—Flora, by Regulus.

1810	b. f. by Selim	Mr Gillam
1811	b. c. (died a foal)	Mr Golding
1812	b. c. *Fandango*, by Selim	D. of Rutland
1813	ch. c. by Dick Andrews (dead)	Mr Golding
1815	b. f. *Quadrille*, by Selim	D. of Rutland
1816	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Farrall
1817	b. f. by Haphazard	Mr Farrall
1818	b. f. *Varennes*, by Selim	Ld Verulam
1819	b. c. by Orville (dead)	Mr Thornhill
1820	b. f. by Scud, or Pioneer	Mr Thornhill
1822	b. c. *Philander*, by Phantom (died at 2 yrs old)	Sir T. Mostyn

Digitized by Google

1824 b. f. *Diamentina*, by Rubens ..... Sir T. Mostyn
1826 ch. f. *Canary*, by Woful..... Mr Dilly

In 1821 missed to Scud, 1823 to Selim, 1825 to Tiresias, and died in March 1827, with a colt in her by Spectre.

CANIDIA,

Bred by Sir C. Bunbury, in 1806, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Orange-bud, by Highflyer—Orange-girl, by Matchem.

1811 b. c. *Robin Adair*, by Walton ..... } Mr Andrew
1812 b. c. by Orville (sent to the Cape)..... }
1813 ch. c. by Walton..... Mr Wilson
1815 ch. f. by Juniper ..... } Mr Andrew
1816 ch. f. by ditto ..... }
1817 ch. c. by Haphazard ..... }
1818 b. c. by Walton ..... }
1819 b. c. *Gulliver*, by Orville ..... Mr L. Charlton
1820 missed to ditto.....
1825 ch. c. *Criterion*, by Renovator ..... Mr Gurney

CANOPUS MARE,

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1812, her dam by Y. Woodpecker, out of Fractious, by Mercury—Woodpecker—Everlasting, by Eclipse—Hyæna, by Snap—Miss Belsea, by Regulus—Bartlet's Childers—Honywood's Arabian—dam of the two True Blues.

1818 f. by Octavius ..... } Ld Egremont
1819 b. f. *Twatty*, by Whalebone ..... }
1820 b. f. (*Miss Julia*, afterwards *Duckling*) by ditto (sent to Ireland) } Col. Synge
1822 b. c. *Twaddler* (aft. *Saxon*) by ditto... } Ld Egremont
1823 b. c. *Lap-dog*, by ditto ..... }
1826 b. c. (*Lapwing*) by ditto (s. to Ireland) }
1827 b. f. *Funchon*, by ditto .... }
1828 b. c. *Spaniel*, by Whalebone ..... Ld Lowther
1832 f. by Grey-leg (died young) ..... Ld Egremont

Barren in 1824, in 1825 produced a dead foal, missed to Whalebone in 1829, 1830, and 1831, and died in 1833.

CANTATA,

Bred by Mr J. Hutchinson, in 1800, got by Beningbrough, out of a sister to Old Tat, by Highflyer—Plaything, by Matchem.

Digitized by Google

1809	b. c. by Paynator (died a foal)	Mr W. Wilson
1810	br. f. by ditto (sent to India, and there called *Symmetry*)	
*1811	b. f. by Timothy	
1817	br. f. by Prime Minister	Mr Ombler
1818	b. c. by Sir Malagigi	
1819	b. f. by ditto	
1821	b. c. by Welbeck.....	
1823	ch. c. *Red Cross Knight*, by Amadis (s. to Russia)	Mr Wilkinson

Barren in 1812, 1813, 1816, and 1820, and died in 1823.

* This mare produced a b. f. by Whitelock in 1820, and several other foals which died young.

CANVAS,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1814, got by Rubens, her dam, sister to Election, by Gohanna—Chesnut Skim, by Woodpecker—. Herod—Y. Hag, by Skim—Hag, by Crab.

1821	b. f. by Orville	Mr Hunter
1822	b. c. (*Guido*) by ditto (sent to Ireland)	
1823	b. c. by ditto	
1824	b. f. by ditto	
1825	b. f. by ditto	
1826	gr. c. *Alington*, by Gustavus (sent to France in 1832)	

Sent to France in 1827, in foal to Gustavus.

CAR,

Bred by Mr Jadis, in 1818, got by Haphazard, her dam, sister to Bourbon, by Sorcerer—Precipitate.

1823	bl. c. by Octavius	D. of Richmond
1824	bl. f. *Busk*, by Whalebone..	Capt. Berkeley
1825	bl. c. *Don Miguel*, by ditto	Mr Stonehewer

Not covered in 1825, and died in 26.

CARDINAL YORK MARE (sister to The Duchess)

Bred by Mr Ellerker, in 1812, her dam, Miss N^gton Beningbrough—Ruler, &c.

1818	b. f. by Deceiver	Mr bon, 1827 and 1828, 25, and 34.

Digitized by Google

1820	br. c. by Leopold	Mr Lambton
1821	b. f. by ditto (died soon after foaling)	Mr Lambton
1822	br. f. by Misfortune	

Missed to Whitworth in 1819, and died in 1827, having been barren since 1822.

CAROLINE,

Bred by Mr Hutchinson, in 1817, got by Walton, her dam by a brother to Eagle, out of Calabria, by Spadille—Alfred—Locust.

1824	b. f. by Prime Minister	Sir D. Moncrieffe
1825	b. f. by ditto (died a yearling)	Mr M'Leod
1826	missed to Mordun	Mr M'Leod
1827	br. f. *Militza*, by Candidate (son of Walton)	Mr M'Leod
1828	br. c. *Metellus*, by Prime Minister	Mr M'Leod
1829	br. c. by ditto	Mr M'Leod
1830	br. c. by ditto	Mr M'Leod
1831	b. f. by Sir Malachi Malagrowther	Mr M'Leod
1832	by ditto	Mr M'Leod

CARTHAGE (sister to Hannibal),

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1798, got by Driver, her dam, Fractious, by Mercury—Woodpecker—Everlasting, by Eclipse.

1804	b. f. *Bird of Paradise*, by Y. Woodpecker	Ld Rous
1805	b. f. by Gohanna	Mr H. Sumner
1806	b. c. *Tortoise*, by ditto	Mr Cope
1807	b. c. (*Turtle*) by ditto	Ld Egremont
1808	b. f. *Delenda*, by ditto	Ld Stawell
1809	b. c. (*Punic*) by ditto	Ld Egremont
1810	c. by ditto	Ld Egremont
1811	br. f. *Tunis*, by ditto	Mr Claridge
1813	b. c. by Bobtail (died a foal)	Ld Egremont
1815	b. c. by Election, or Phantom	Mr Douglas
1816	b. f. by Phantom (died a foal)	The Prince Regent
17	gr. f. by ditto, or Sir Harry Dimsdale	The Prince Regent
	gr. f. (*Merrymaid*) by Sir Harry Dimsdale	Mr W. Chifney
	by the Malcolm Arabian (died a yearling)	The Prince Regent
Bred by Mr	Waterloo	Mr Kneller

of a sister to

Digitized by Google

1821	gr. c. by the Malcolm Arabian	Mr Pryse
1822	b. f. by his Duplicate	
1823	b. c. by ditto	

Missed to an Arabian in 1814, to Duplicate in 1824 and 1825, and died in the autumn of the latter year in foal to him.

CASTRELLA,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1812, got by Castrel, her dam, Madrigal, by Sir Peter—Mistletoe, sister to Druid, by Pot8o's —Maid of the Oaks, by Herod—Rarity, by Matchem.

1820	b. c. (*Shaver*) by Whisker.....	Ld Darlington
1821	missed to ditto.....	
1822	b. f. by ditto	
1823	b. c. by ditto	
1824	b. c. by ditto	Mr Chifney
1825	br. c. *Broadsword*, by ditto	Ld Darlington
1826	b. f. by ditto (died in foaling)	Mr T. Peirse
1828	br. f. *The Golden Pippin*, by Swiss ...	Mr Young
1832	br. f. *Slime*, by Picton	Ld Sligo
1835	bl. f. by Fitz-Orville (put to the stud)	
1836	ch. c. *Help-mate*, by Fitz-Orville, or Philip	Mr Graydon

Missed to Swiss in 1827, 29, and 30, to Humphrey Clinker in 1831, missed in 1837, and died in 1838, in Ireland.

CAT (sister to Black Diamond),

Bred by Col. Childers, in 1809, got by Stamford, her dam, Louisa, by Ormond, out of Evelina, the dam of Orville.

1816	ch. c. (*Jujube*) by Juniper	Ld G. H. Cavendish
1817	ch. c. *Tiger*, by Middlethorpe (sent to Russia)	
1819	br. f. *Infanta*, by Bourbon	
1822	bl. c. *Black Cat*, by ditto (s. to Russia)	
1824	ch. c. by Partisan	
1826	b. f. by Godolphin	
1829	b. f. by Bizarre	Ld Burlington
1830	br. f. by ditto (s. to Germany)	
1833	br. f. *Tabby*, by ditto	

In 1818 missed to Rubens, 1820 and 1821 to Bourbon, 1827 and 1828 to Godolphin, 1831 to Bizarre, barren in 1823, 25, and 34.

Digitized by Google

CATTON MARE,

Bred by Mr Humphries, in 1823, her dam, Miss Haworth, by Spadille—Clayhall Marske.

1827 b. f. by Swiss ..... Sir J. Beresford
1828 br. c. by ditto ..... Mr Humphries

Not covered in 1828; sent to the United States in January 1830, in foal to Figaro.

CATTON MARE,

Bred by Mr Allison, in 1823, her dam, Annabella, by Shuttle—Drone—Contessina, by Y. Marske.

1828 b. c. by Wanton .....
1830 b. f. by Lottery ..... } Mr Allison
1832 by Comus .....

In 1829 missed to Wanton, in 1831 to Figaro.

CECILIA,

Bred by Lord Foley, in 1805, got by Worthy, her dam, Miss Furey, by Trumpator—Mark Anthony—Signora, by Snap.

1813 b. c. *Humph*, by Hedley, or Walton...
1815 b. c. *Oracle*, by Sorcerer (s. to Germany)
1816 b. c. by Orville (killed by a fall when a foal)
1818 b. c. *Rosicrucian*, by Sorcerer .....
1819 b. c. *Mystic*, by Hedley ... } s. to Russia in 1826
1822 b. c. *Diviner*, by Phantom } Mr Batson
1824 b. f. (*Dalilah*) by Rubens .....
1825 gr. c. (*Glory*) by Skim .....
1826 ch. f. by Centaur (put to the stud in 1830)
1828 ch. c. by Merlin (cut from the mare)...

In 1814 missed to Eaton, 17 to Hedley, 20 to Rubens, 21 to Hedley, 23 to Comus, 27 to Centaur, and was shot in 1828.

CERBERUS MARE,

Bred by Mr Watt, in 1816, her dam, Tamborine, by Trumpator—Crane, by Highflyer—Middlesex, sister to Papillon, by Snap—Miss Cleveland, by Regulus, out of Midge.

1822 b. f. by Ardrossan ..... Mr Brandling
1823 b. c. *Captain*, by Welbeck ..... Mr Payne

Digitized by Google

1824 b. c. by Abjer ..... Mr Brandling
1825 ch. f. by Blacklock (dead) ..... Mr Kirby

The mare died in 1825, a few days after foaling.

CEREALIA,

Bred by Mr Hodgson, in 1808, got by Delpini, out of Miss Gunpowder, by Gunpowder—Suwarrow's dam, by Y. Marske—Arbitrator—Daphne, by Regulus.

181 b. f. by Remembrancer .....
1815 gr. c. *Revenue*, by Knowsley ..... Mr Catterson
b. f. by Helderskelf .....
b. f. by ditto .....
b. c. by President .....
1819 gr. f. by Comus .....
1824 ch. f. by St Helena .....
1825 ch. c. by ditto .....
1826 c. by Palmerin ..... } Mr Hesseltine

Died in 1826, immediately after foaling.

CERVANTES MARE,

Bred by Mr Cock, in 1818, her dam, Anticipation, by Beningbrough—Expectation, sister to Telemachus, by Herod—Skim.

1825 b. f. by Blacklock .....
1826 ch. c. *Tyke*, by Tramp (killed in the stable at 4 yrs old)
1827 ch. f. *Miss Frizzle*, by Whisker .....
1829 ch. c. *Eyebrow* (aft. *Mirabeau*) by Whisker } Mr Ridsdale
1830 br. c. by Lottery (died a foal) .....
1831 b. f. *Rebecca*, by ditto ..... } Mr R. Cock

Missed to Lottery in 1828, and died in 1831, shortly after foaling; the foal was brought up by hand.

CHARCOAL,

Bred by Lord Fitzwilliam, in 1805, got by Sir Peter, her dam by Diomed, out of Desdemona, by Marske—Y. Hag, by Skim.

1812 b. f. (*Cleophe*) by Alexander the Great Mr Udny
1814 br. f. (*Brunette*) by Waxy .....
1815 missed to Waxy .....
1816 b. f. by ditto .....
1817 b. c. *Carbon*, by ditto ..... } D. of Grafton

Digitized by Google

1818	ch. c. *Carbonaro*, by Woful	D. of Grafton
1819	f. by Juniper, or Waxy	
1820	br. c. *Cinder*, by Woful	
1821	br. c. *Coalscuttle*, by ditto	
1822	c. by ditto (dead)	
1824	f. by ditto (died young)	
1825	b. c. *Charon*, by ditto (sent to France in 1828)	
1827	c. by ditto	
1828	b. c. by Polygar	

She had no foal in 1829, 30, or 31.

CHARLOTTE,

Bred by Mr Wilson, in 1811, got by Orville, her dam, Sophia, by Buzzard—Huncamunca, by Highflyer—Cypher, by Squirrel—Regulus—Bartlet's Childers.

1818	b. c. *Somerset*, by Smuggler	Mr Arundel Harris
1820	b. c. by ditto...	
1821	c. by ditto (dead)	
1823	b. c. by ditto	Mr N. H. Smith
1825	b. c. by Woful (dead).....	Mr L. Charlton
1826	b. f. by Hedley	Mr R. Wilson
1827	b. c. *Snarl*, by Wrangler, or Smolensko	Mr Chifney
1828	b. f. (*Gerardine*) by Wrangler	Mr Gully

Dead.

CHARLOTTE MARIA (late Brown Charlotte),

Bred by Mr Bailey, in 1810, got by Alexander, her dam, Brown Russet, by Sir Peter, out of Brown Bess.

1814	b. f. by Fitz-james	Mr Richardson
1815	br. c. by Sir David (died in 1816).....	
1818	b. c. *Argonaut*, by Quiz	Ld Rous
1820	ch. f. *Argo*, by ditto	Ld Stradbroke
1821	ch. c. *Tiphys*, by ditto	
1822	ch. c. *Theseus*, by ditto	
1823	br. f. *Astarté*, by Manfred.....	Mr M. Campbell
1825	c. by Gustavus (died in foaling)...	

In 1816 missed to York, 17 to Cestrian, 24 to Quizzer; in 1819 slipped foal by Quiz, and died in 1825 with her foal.

CHARM,

Bred by Lord Rous, in 1808, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Grey Duchess, by Pot8o's—Duchess, by Herod—Gaudy, by Blank.

Digitized by Google

1813	gr. f. by a Suffolk colt	Ld Lowther
1814	ch. c. by Marmion	
1815	dead colt by Dick Andrews	
1816	bl. c. by Haphazard (died in 1824) ...	
1818	ch. c. *North Wester*, by ditto	Mr Fox
1819	ch. or ro. f. by ditto (s. to India)	Ld Lowther
1820	ch. f. by Rubens (died in 1821)	
1822	ch. f. *Cantrip*, by Selim	Mr Chambers
1823	ch. f. by Selim (died a foal)	Ld Lowther
1824	bl. or gr. c. by Clinker	

In 1817 missed to Haphazard, in 1821 slipped foal by Selim, and died in 1824.

CHASM (first called *Chilton Lass*),

Bred by Mr Pearse, in 1813, got by Thunderbolt, her dam, Enchantress, by Volunteer—Marcella, by Mambrino—Medea.

1821	ch. c. *Gap*, by Seagrave	Mr Platel
1822	ch. f. *Conviction*, by Cannon-ball	
1823	br. c. *Nolens Volens*, by ditto.....	
1824	ch. c. *Blaze*, by ditto	
1825	b. f. *Ianthe*, by ditto	
1826	br. f. *Breach*, by ditto.....	
1827	missed to ditto.....	
1828	br. c. *Peter*, by ditto	
1829	b. f. *Kitty* (afterwards *Kitty Fisher*) by Smyrna	
1830	ch. f. by ditto (dead)	
1831	b. c. by Pacha	
1832	by Sandbeck, or Amadis.....	

CHESHIRE CHEESE MARE,

Bred by Sir Thomas Stanley, in 1809, her dam by Alexander, out of Captain Absolute's dam, by Sweetwilliam.

1824	ch. c. by Wrangler.....	Mr Tarleton
1825	ch. c. by ditto	
1826	missed to Filho da Puta.....	
1827	f. by Grey Walton (died a foal) ...	
1829	b. c. by ditto	
1830	b. f. by Buzzard	
1831	c. by Young Better.....	

THE CHILD,

Bred by Mr Cross, in 1811, got by Alonzo, her dam, The Virgin, by Delpini, out of the twin sister to Lilliputian, by Y. Marske.

Digitized by Google

1824	br. f. by Truth (son of Rubens).....	Mr Pears
1826	b. c. by Smyrna	

CHINTZ (alias *Rosebud*),

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1810, got by Alexander, her dam, Olive-branch, by Sir Peter, out of Olivia, by Justice.

1816	c. (dead) by Truffle, or Dick Andrews	Mr Rush
1817	ch. c. by Waxy	
1818	br. c. (*Florist*) by ditto	
1821	br. f. by Pioneer	
1824	ch. c. by Selim	
1825	br. f. by ditto	
1827	b. f. by Partisan	
1829	br. f. by Bizarre	Mr Clutterbuck
1830	br. c. by ditto	
1832	by Pacha	

In 1819 missed to Rubens, in 1820 and 1822 to Pioneer, in 1826 to Tiresias; barren in 1828 and 1831.

CHRYSEIS,

Bred by Mr BOULTBEE, in 1806, got by Asparagus, her dam, Lady Jane, sister to Hermione, by Sir Peter—Paulina, by Florizel.

1813	br. c. *Spy*, by Walton (sent to France)	Mr Crockford
1814	b. f. *Young Chryseis*, by Dick Andrews	
1815	b. c. (*Hazard*) by ditto	
1816	br. c. *High Priest*, by Sorcerer.....	
1817	b. f. by Walton (dead).....	
1818	b. f. by Rubens	
1820	ch. c. by Soothsayer.....	
1821	b. f. by W.'s ditto (s. to D. of Holstein)	
1823	c. by Partisan (dead)	
1825	b. f. by the Arabian Pet	Mr Sawers
1826	by Champignon	

Missed to Rubens in 1819 and 1822.

CIRCE (sister to Comus),

Bred by Sir JOHN SHELLEY, in 1808, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Houghton Lass, by Sir Peter, out of Alexina, by King Fergus.

1814	b. f. by Langton	Mr Watson
1817	f. by Selim	Mr Kellermann
1818	b. c. *Thucydides*, by Pericles	Mr H. Neale
1820	b. f. by Pan	Mr Kellermann

Digitized by Google

1821	b. f. by ditto	Mr Graeme
1822	by ditto.....	
1823	by ditto.....	
1826	br. c. *The Crofts*, by Whalebone	Mr Mytton
1827	by Rubens	Mr Capel
1828	b. f. *Fair Barbara*, by Champion.....	Mr Wood

In 1815 missed to Dick Andrews, 16 to Juniper, 19 to Pan; barren also in 1825.

CIVET,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1818, got by Cervantes, her dam, Kitten, by Beningbrough, out of Fanny, by Sir Peter—Diomed—Desdemona, by Marske.

1825	ch. f. by Cossack (son of Walton).....	Ld Anglesey
1826	c. or f. by ditto	
1827	by ditto	

CLARINET,

Bred by Mr LAMBTON, in , got by Camillus, her dam, sister to Alonzo, by Pegasus—sister to Escape, by Highflyer—Squirrel, &c.

1824	b. f. *Alda*, by Roncesvalles	Mr Williams
1825	ch. c. by ditto (died a foal)	Capt. Berkeley
1826	missed to Hampden	
1827	ch. f. *Credulity*, by Phantom	
1828	ch. c. *Bulrush*, by Moses	
1829	b. c. by ditto	Ld Verulam
1830	c. by Bobadil	Gen. Grosvenor
1831	ch. c. by Defence	Mr Moreton
1832	by ditto	

YOUNG CLEMENTINA,

Bred by Mr BAIRD, in 1807, got by John Bull, out of Clementina, by Highflyer—Potosi, by Eclipse.

1814	br. f. by Stamford	Mr Baird
1815	ch. c. by ditto	
1817	b. c. *Caleb Balderston*, by Walton ...	
1818	ch. c. by Stamford	
1819	ch. c. *Newbyth*, by ditto.....	
1821	ch. c. by Walton (died young)	

Digitized by Google

1824	gr. c. *The Chicken*, by Viscount.....	Mr Baird
1825	b. c. by Prime Minister (died a foal)..	

In 1816 and 20 missed to Stamford, not covered in 21, in 23 cast a foal by Whisker, and died in 1826 in foal.

CLINKER MARE,

Bred by Lord LOWTHER, in 1824, her dam, Nina, by Selim, out of Pennytrumpet, by Trumpator—Y. Camilla.

1829	b. f. by Master Henry	Mr L. Charlton
1830	b. f. by ditto.....	
1831	b. c. by Pollio	
1832	c. by Emilius	

COBBEA,

Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD, in 1802, got by Skyscraper, her dam by Woodpecker, out of Heinel, by Squirrel—Blank.

1808	b. f. *Sorcery*, by Sorcerer	D. of Rutland
1809	b. c. *Ptolemy*, by Quiz	
1811	b. c. *Pythagoras*, by ditto	Ld Rous
1812	ch. f. *Zone*, by Zodiac (sent abroad)...	
1814	b. f. *Witchery*, by Sorcerer	
1815	ch. f. *Sphere*, by Zodiac	
1817	dead c. by Sorcerer.....	
1819	dead f. by Rubens	
1822	ch. f. by Soothsayer	Mr Mytton
1823	b. c. *Bowsprit*, by Rainbow	
1824	b. f. *Clematis*, by Waxy Pope	Mr West

In 1807, 13, 16, and 18, missed to Sorcerer, 1810 to Quiz, 1820 missed to, and 1821 slipped foal by, Soothsayer, in 1825 missed to Rubens, 1826 to Fitz-Orville, and was shot.

COLE ARABIAN MARE,

Bred by His Royal Highness the REGENT, in 1815, her dam by Bobtail, out of sister to Chester, by Sir Peter—Woodpecker.

1820	c. by Cœlebs	Mr Batson
1824	b. c. by Hedley	
1826	ch. f. by Reveller	Mr S. Barnard
1827	br. c. by Comus	
1830	ch. c. by Gambler	Mr Gibbons
1831	ch. f. by Gustavus	
1832	by ditto	

She was used as a hack in the intermediate years.

Digitized by Google

COLUMBINE,

Bred by Mr Watson, in 1811, got by Waxy, her dam, Enigma, by Y. Marske—Herod.

1817	b. f. by Pericles	Mr Boyce
1818	b. c. by ditto (dead)	Mr Golding
1821	b. c. by Pioneer	Mr Golding

Died in 1825, having had no living produce since 1821.

COMUS MARE,

Bred by Mr Hesseltine, in 1819, her dam, Cerealia, by Delpini, out of Miss Gunpowder, by Gunpowder—Suwarrow's dam, by Y. Marske.

1824	gr. c. by Minos	Mr Hesseltine
1825	gr. c. by ditto	Mr Hesseltine
1826	b. f. by ditto	Mr Hesseltine
1827	b. c. by Welbeck	Mr T. Cooke
1828	b. c. *Paul Clifford*, by Octavius	Mr L. Hesseltine
1831	by Velocipede	Mr L. Hesseltine

Barren in 1829 and 30.

COMUS MARE,

Bred by Mr Kinder, in 1820, her dam by Shuttle—Drone—Y. Marske—Gentle Kitty, by Silvio.

1824	gr. c. by Y. Gohanna (died a foal)	Mr Kinder
1825	b. c. *Duke Humphrey*, by Whalebone	Mr Kinder
1826	not covered last year	Mr Kinder
1827	b. c. by Duport	Mr Kinder

Died in 1828.

*COMUS MARE,

Bred by Mr Linton, in 1820, her dam by Mowbray—Beningbrough—Mercury—Mary Ann, by Florizel.

1828	b. f. by Coronation (put to the stud)	Mr Sturdy
1829	b. c. by Brutandorf	Ld Scarbrough
1830	b. f. by Chateau Margaux	Mr Foljambe
1831	ch. c. by Velocipede	Mr Foljambe

* The Editor has received contradictory accounts of this mare's pedigree, but the above was furnished by the breeder, who also bred her dam, and is therefore most likely to be correct.

Digitized by Google

COMUS MARE,

Bred by Mr Garforth, in 1820, her dam by Sancho, out of Vesta.

1828	gr. f. by Sir Malagigi	Mr S. Duncombe
1829	gr. f. by Truth (son of Rubens).....	

Missed in 1830, and sold, covered by Buzzard.

COMUS MARE,

Bred by Mr Garforth, in 1821, her dam, Flora, sister to Oiseau, by Camillus—Ruler.

1828	b. f. by Waverley	Mr Haworth
1829	b. c. *Beverlonian*, by Blacklock.....	
1830	gr. f. by Waverley	

CONCEIT,

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1811, got by Walton, her dam, Vanity, by Buzzard, out of Dabchick, by Pot8o's—Drab, by Highflyer—Hebe, by Chrysolite.

1816	br. c. by Shuttle	Mr Griffiths
1818	br. c. by Brigliadoro	
1819	br. f. *Vivacity*, by St Domingo	
1820	br. c. *Orville Junior*, by Orville	
1822	f. by Castrel (dead)	

In 1817 missed to Brigliadoro, in 1821 to St Domingo, in 1823 to Castrel and Sam, and was sent to France.

CORAL (sent to France),

Bred by Mr Turner, in 1816, got by Orville, her dam, Fairing, by Waxy, out of Rattle, by Trumpator—Fancy, sister to Diomed, by Florizel.

1825	f. by Carbon (died young).....	Mr Pearce
1826	b. f. *Crane*, by Eryx	
1827	b. f. by ditto	
1828	b. c. by ditto	
1829	b. f. by ditto	Duc de Guiche

CORINNE,

Bred by General Grosvenor, in 1815, got by Waxy, her dam, Briseïs, by Beningbrough—Lady Jane, by Sir Peter—Paulina, by Florizel—Captive, by Matchem—Calliope, by Slouch—Atalanta's dam, by Oroonoko.

Digitized by Google

1821	ch. c. *Silkworm*, by Castrel	Ld Lowther
1823	b. c. *Monarch*, by Comus	
1824	br. c. *Chieftain*, by Clinker	
1826	br. f. *Francine*, by Tiresias	
1827	ch. f. *Victorine*, by ditto.....	
1828	ch. c. by Partisan	
1829	b. f. by ditto } (s. to Germany) ...	
1830	b. f. by Truffle } (s. to Germany) ...	
1831	ch. c. by Merlin	

In 1822 missed to Castrel, in 1825 to Tiresias, 32 to Truffle, and sold that year to Baron Biel, covered by Partisan.

CHIEFTAIN died on the passage to the Cape in 1828; and FRANCINE was sold to Baron Biel, and sent to Germany in 1830.

CORIOLANUS MARE,

Bred by Lord OXFORD, in 1807, got by the Sir Peter Coriolanus, out of Mr Gundy's dam, by Y. Marske.

1811	b. c. by Warrior (died at 2 yrs old)...	Ld Oxford
1812	br. c. *Prince Coburg*, by Brigliadoro ..	Sir W. W. Wynn
1815	ch. c. by ditto	Ld Oxford
1816	ch. c. *Humbug*, by ditto.....	Mr Elmore
1817	b. c. *Sir Brian*, by ditto.....	Ld Oxford
1818	b. c. *Gas*, by Fyldener	Ld Oxford
1821	bl. f. *Zarina*, by Poulton	Ld Harley
1822	c. by Blucher	Ld Harley

CORNWALL LASS,

Bred by Lord MANSFIELD, in 1803, got by Sweeper, her dam, sister to Volante, by Highflyer—Fanny, by Eclipse—Tuting's Polly, by Black-and-all-Black—Fanny, by Tartar.

1807	ch. f. *Nimble*, by Coriander	Mr M. Dilly
1808	b. c. *Remnant*, by ditto	Mr Thornhill
1809	b. c. (*Weazel*) by Golumpus.....	Mr Thornhill
1810	b. f. *Miss Wellington*, by W.'s Ditto .	Mr Spence
1811	missed to Golumpus	Messrs Webster and Hutchinson
1812	by ditto	Messrs Webster and Hutchinson

CORSET,

Bred by Mr WALKER, in 1817, got by Whalebone, her dam, Princess, by Sir Peter—Dungannon—Turf—Herod—Golden Grove, by Blank.

Digitized by Google

1824	b. f. by Wanderer	Mr Gates
1825	b. f. by ditto	

All her foals since 1825 have been by half-bred horses.

COWSLIP,

Bred by Sir T. Stanley, in 1805, got by Alexander, her dam by Anvil, out of Virago, by Snap, the dam of Saltram.

1811	br. c. by Archduke	Sir T. Stanley
1812	b. c. by Shuttle	
1813	br. c. *Hooton*, by Sir Oliver (s. to Russia)	
1814	b. f. by Peruvian	
1815	b. f. *Bellamira*, by Sir Oliver	
1816	b. f. by ditto	
1817	bl. f. by Thunderbolt	
1818	br. c. *Eastham*, by Sir Oliver (sent to France in 1825)	
1819	b. c. by Coriolanus (Sir Peter)	
1820	br. f. *Maid of Milan*, by Comus	
1821	b. c. by Milo	
1822	b. f. by Blucher (s. to Ireland in 1825)	
1823	missed to Grand Duke	
1824	ch. c. (*Stanley*) by ditto (s. to Ireland)	
1825	br. f. by ditto	
1826	bl. f. by Tarragon	
1827	b. c. by ditto	

Cowslip was shot in June 1827.

COWSLIP,

Bred by the Duke of Hamilton, in 1808, got by Cockfighter, her dam, Brown Javelin, by Javelin, out of Y. Maiden.

1814	b. f. by Golumpus	Sir G. Armytage
1815	bl. c. by Thunderbolt	
1816	b. c. *Brontes*, by ditto	Ld Derby
1817	b. c *Carpenter*, by Don Cossack	Mr G. Humble
1818	bl. c. *Pluto*, by Smolensko (s. to Russia)	Mr Wilson
1819	ch. c. by Woful	
1820	ch. f. *Comedy*, by Comus	Ld Milton
1821	ch. f. *Primrose*, by ditto	Mr G. Humble
1822	ch. c. by ditto	Mr Wilson
1823	ch. c. *The Justice*, by Magistrate	
1824	f. by Comus	Mr G. Humble
1825	br. c. by ditto	Ld Mountcharles

Digitized by Google

1826	c. by Cervantes	Mr G. Humble
1827	b. f. by ditto (put to the stud)	
1829	f. by Wellington (Champion).....	

Died in 1830.

CRESSIDA (sister to Eleanor),

Bred by Sir C. Bunbury, in 1807, got by Whiskey, out of Young Giantess (Sorcerer's dam) by Diomed—Giantess, by Matchem.

1813	b. c. *Crecy*, by Walton	Sir J. Shelley
1814	b. f. *Leopoldine*, by ditto.....	
1815	b.c. *Prince Paul*, by ditto (died in 1818)	
1816	b. c. *Antar*, by Haphazard.....	
1818	br. c. *Bonassus*, by Orville, or Walton	
1821	b. c. *Crœsus*, by Wildfire, Woful, or Phantom	
1823	f. by Partisan, or Merlin (dead)...	
1824	br. c. *Johnny*, by Little John (sent to India)	
1825	b. f. (*Linda*) by Waterloo	
1827	b. c. *Priam*, by Emilius (sent to America)	Mr W. Chifney
1828	b. c. by Middleton	Ld Chesterfield

In 1817 missed to Walton, 19 to W.'s Ditto, 20 to Orville, 22 to Scud, 26 to Emilius, 29 and 30 to Middleton, 31 to St Patrick; barren also in 1832, 33, and 34, and died August 14, 1834.

CRYER MARE,

Bred by Mr Foulkes, in 1808, her dam by Mambrino, out of Cricket, by Herod—Sophia, by Blank.

1815	br. c. by Pilgrim	Mr Flintham
1816	ch. f. by Cervantes.....	
1817	b. c. *Frisk*, by Cherry-bounce	Mr Platel
1818	ch. c. *Enormous* (afterwards *Peterborough*), by Alonzo	
1820	b. f. *Glumdalclitch*, by Dinmont	
1823	b. c. *Prodigious*, by Seagrave.....	
1824	b. c. by ditto (dead)	
1825	gr. f. by Cannon-ball	
1826	b. c. by Smyrna	

Barren in 1821 and 22.—Dead.

YOUNG CYPRESS,

Bred by Lord Egremont, in ....., got by Driver, her dam, Cypress, by Woodpecker—Trentham.

Digitized by Google

1816	c. by Whalebone	Ld Egremont
1817	gr. f. by Y. Gohanna (s. to Bavaria)...	Ld Egremont
1818	ch. f. *Welcome*, by ditto.....	Mr Bruhl
1819	gr. c. *Acupuncturer*, by ditto.....	Ld Egremont
1820	f. by ditto	Ld Egremont
1821	f. by ditto	Ld Egremont
1822	gr. f. by Skim	Ld Egremont

She had no foal after 1822, and is dead. She was ridden by one of Lord Egremont's sons in several battles in the Peninsula, and was there wounded.

DALILAH,

Bred by Mr Batson, in 1824, got by Rubens, her dam, Cecilia, by Worthy, out of Miss Furey, by Trumpator.

1828	b. f. by Master Henry	Mr E. Philips
1831	f. by Treasurer	Mr Stokes

Had no foal in 1829 or 30; not covered in 1831.

DARLING,

Bred by Mr Mellish, in 1804, got by Patriot, her dam by High-flyer—Tiffany, by Eclipse—Y. Hag, by Skim.

1808	b. c. by Eagle	Ld Foley
1809	ch. c. by Sancho	Ld Kinnaird
1811	b. c. *Marplot*, by Waxy.....	Mr Crockford
1812	b. f. by ditto (s. to Germany, covered by Orville, in 1816)	Mr Crockford
1813	missed to Dick Andrews.....	Mr Crockford
1814	ch. c. by Dick Andrews (s. to Prussia)	Mr Crockford
1815	ch. c. by ditto	Mr Crockford
1816	b. f. by ditto.....	Mr Crockford
1817	b. f. by Orville.....	Mr Crockford
1818	b. f. by Selim	Mr Crockford
1819	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Crockford
1820	ch. c. by ditto	Mr Painter
1821	b. f. *Miss Crockford*, by W.'s Ditto (sold to Baron Biel)	Mr R. Wilson
1824	b. c. by Smolensko	Mr R. Wilson
1825	b. f. by ditto	Mr R. Wilson
1826	b. c. *Marcus*, by Nicolo	Mr R. Wilson
1827	by ditto.....	Mr R. Wilson

In 1822 missed to Pioneer, in 23 slipped foal by Smolensko.

Digitized by Google

DECEIVER MARE,

Bred by Mr Mason, in 1814, her dam by Dragon, out of Queen Mab, sister to Mercury, by Eclipse—Tartar—Mogul.

1819	br. c. by Ardrossan (dead)	Mr W. Clark
1820	f. by a country stallion	
1821	b. c. *Sherburn*, by Leopold	Mr Lambton
1822	br. c. *Melow*, by ditto	Mr Jackson
1823	ch. f. by Soothsayer	Mr W. Clark
1824	b. c. by Abjer (died at 2 months old)	
1825	br. c. by ditto	Mr T. Sykes
1826	b. c. by ditto	Mr W. Clark

Has had no thorough-bred foal since 1826.

DECEIVER MARE,

Bred by Mr Moss, in 1815, her dam by Delpini, out of the Coriander mare, dam of Blacklock—Wildgoose, by Highflyer.

1819	br. c. by Y. Sorcerer	Mr Richardson
1820	gr. c. by Proselyte	
1821	ch. c. by ditto	
1823	gr. f. by Miracle (half-bred)	
1825	gr. c. by Royal George	
1827	by Henderskelf	

Missed in 1822, 24, and 26.

DECEIVER MARE,

Bred by Mr R. Goodfellow, in 1818, her dam, sister to The Duchess, by Cardinal York, out of Miss Nancy, by Beningbrough.

1822	gr. f. by Raby	Mr Pattinson
1823	gr. c. by Consul	

Has had no thorough-bred foal since.

DELPINI MARE,

Bred by Mr Barlow, of Middlethorpe, her dam, Caprice, by Marske—Julia, by Regulus—Cade—Partner.

1806	c. by Bagsman	
1807	br. c. by Hambletonian	Mr Vansittart
1808	b. f. by ditto (died at 2 yrs old)	
1810	br. f. *Pentagon*, by Selim	
1811	b. f. by Hedley	Ld Sligo
1813	br. c. *Manley*, by Witchcraft	Mr Lowton
1814	br. f. by ditto	Mr J. Day

Digitized by Google

1815	b. c. *Silverlegs*, by Camerton.....	Mr Kneller
1816	b. f. *Dustyfoot*, by ditto	
1817	b. c. *Waverley*, by ditto	
1818	dead colt, by Rubens	
1819	ditto, by Beverley	
1820	b. c. *Volomer*, by Smolensko	Mr J. Day
1823	bl. c. by Buffalo	
1824	b. c. by ditto	
1825	b. f. by ditto.....	
1826	br. f. by Reveller (died a foal)	Mr Shard

Missed in 1807, 21, and 22, and not covered in 1811.

DELPINI MARE,

Bred by Mr Baillie, in 1805, her dam by Beningbrough, out of Eustatia, by Highflyer—Wren, by Woodpecker.

1808	b. c. *Cock of the North*, by Cockfighter	Mr Baillie
1811	ch. c. *Thomas the Rhymer*, by Apollo	
1812	b. c. by Orion (died in 1814).....	
1813	b. c. *Pan*, by Apollo	
1815	ch. c. *Juba*, by Orion	Gen. L. S. Orde
1816	b. c. *Percy*, by Walton	
1817	ch. f. by X Y Z	
1819	cast twins, by Comus	Mr Wyvill
1820	b. c. *Clansman*, by Ardrossan	Mr J. Scott
1821	b. c. (*Warkworth*) by Filho da Puta...	Ld Kelburne
1822	b. c. *Gift*, by Ardrossan.....	
1823	b. c. *Tremaine*, by ditto	Sir A. Ramsay
1824	b. c. by ditto	
1825	ch. c. *Parson Harvey* (afterwards *Conservator*), by Phantom	Mr Ramsay

Barren in 1809, 10, and 26.

DELPINI MARE (grey),

Bred by , in , her dam, Y. Charlotte, by Walnut—Charlotte, by K. Fergus—Young Maiden, by Highflyer.

1809	br. c. *Ploughboy*, by Governor (s. to the Cape)	D. of Hamilton
1811	br. c. *Clodhopper*, by ditto	
1813	gr. f. *Georgiana*, by ditto	Mr Michaelson
1814	gr. c. *Algerine*, by ditto	
1816	gr. c. by Sorcerer (died young).....	
1818	b. c. by Rubens	

Digitized by Google

1820	b. c. *Gay Momus* (once called *Malham Turne*), by Comus	Mr Ferguson
1821	c. by Octavian	
1822	by ditto	
1823	b. c. by Sampson (son of Ardrossan)	

DELPINI MARE,

Bred by Mr Haworth, in 1802, her dam, Tipple Cyder, by King Fergus, grandam, Sylvia, by Y. Marske, out of Ferret, by a brother to Silvio—Regulus, &c.

1808	b. c. by Paynator	Mr Kirby
1809	b. f. by ditto (died young)	Mr Jackson
1811	b. f. by Dick Andrews (s. abroad)	
1812	b. c. by Orville	Mr D. Lambton
1813	ch. c. *Carlton*, by Cardinal York	Mr Barrett
1814	b. c. by Y. Woodpecker	Col. Whaley
1817	ch. c. *The Duke*, by Comus	Mr R. Milnes
1818	b. f. *My Lady*, by ditto	
1819	b. f. *Marchesa*, by ditto	Mr Wyvill
1821	b. c. *Marquis*, by ditto	
1822	ch. c. *Wildwood*, by ditto	
1823	b. c. *Sir Catton*, by Catton	
1824	ch. c. *Smacksmooth*, by Comus	Mr Wyvill
1825	ch. c. *The Colonel*, by Whisker	Mr Petre
1826	b. c. (*The Captain*) by Wanton	Mr Wyvill

Barren in 1810, 15, 16, and 20; died December 26th, 1826.

DELPINI MARE (*Miss Newton*),

Bred by , in 1804, her dam, Tipple Cyder, as above.

1811	b. c. by Dick Andrews	Mr Best
1812	b. f. by ditto (dead)	
1813	b. f. by Cerberus	
1814	gr. f. by ditto (dead)	
1815	ch. c. *Merlin*, by Castrel	Mr F. Lumley
1820	b. c. by Comus	Mr Best
1821	b. c. *Buzzard*, by Blacklock	Mr F. Lumley
1822	gr. c. *Falcon*, by Interpreter	
1823	b. c. by Catton (died a foal)	Mr Best
1824	b. c. (*Drover*) by ditto (s. to Ireland)	
1825	gr. f. by Macduff	
1826	b. f. by Peter Lely	

Barren from 1816 to 1819 inclusive, broke a blood-vessel and died in the spring of 1827, with a filly in her by Figaro.

Digitized by Google

DELPINI MARE,

Foaled in 1806, her dam by Dorimant—Highflyer—Snap—Shepherd's Crab.

1816	bl. c. by Black Sir Charles	Mr F. Hartley
1817	by Don Cossack	
1819	ch. f. by Woful	
1820	b. f. *Pandora*, by Woldsman	Mr J. Smith
1821	by Clinker	

DELPINI MARE,

Bred by Mr Ellis Hodgson, in 1807, her dam, Miss Muston, by King Fergus, out of Columbine, by Espersykes.

1812	gr. c. *Anvil*, by Orville	Mr Wrather
1813	b. c. by Pandolpho	
1814	gr. f. by ditto	
1816	gr. f. by Comus	
1818	gr. f. by Knowsley	
1820	b. c. *Plumper*, by Prime Minister	Mr Husband
1822	by Bourbon	

DELTA,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1810, got by Alexander, her dam, Isis, by Sir Peter, out of Ibis, by Woodpecker.

1813	b. f. by Jack-a-Lantern	Ld Grosvenor
1817	br. f. *Bombasine*, by Thunderbolt	
1819	br. f. *Moel famma*, by ditto	
1820	bl. c. *Bryn-y-orkyn*, by ditto	
1822	br. f. *Damietta*, by Blucher (sent to France in 1825)	
1823	br. c. *Pharaoh*, by ditto	
1825	ch. f. (*Rosetta*) by Blacklock	

Between 1813 and 1817 Delta was used as a riding mare, and part of that time was in training; she slipped foal in 1818, 21, and 27, has had no foal since, and is dead.

DIAMOND MARE (sister to Knave of Diamonds),

Bred by Sir H. Mainwaring, in 1807, her dam, Lampedosa, by Precipitate, out of Bobtail, by Eclipse.

1810	b. c. by Old Tat	Dr Bellyse
1820	ch. c. *Colchicum*, by Champion	Sir T. Mostyn

Was used as a hack from 1810 to 1820, barren in 1821, and died in April 1822, in foal.

Digitized by Google

DIANA,

Bred by Mr Dunsley, in 1806, got by Beningbrough, her dam by Abba Thullé, out of Violet, by Eclipse.

1813	ch. c. by Caleb Quot'em	Ld Montgomerie
1814	br. c. *Glengary*, by Stamford	
1817	b. f. by Smolensko	Mr Bogue
1818	b. c. by Stamford	
1820	ch. f. *Fenella*, by Comus	
1821	ch. c. by Caleb Quot'em	
1822	by the Padan Aram Arabian	
1823	b. f. by Prime Minister	
1824	cast a foal by Champignon	
1825	b. f. *Hawkhead*, by the Borac Arab	
1826	b. c. by ditto	
1827	b. c. by ditto	

Missed to Stamford in 1815, 16, and 19.—Dead.

DIANA (sister to Emily),

Bred by Col. Childers, in 1808, got by Stamford, her dam by Whiskey, out of Grey Dorimant, by Dorimant.

1814	b. c. by Sir David	Col. Childers
1815	ch. c. by ditto	
1816	ch. c. *Brutus*, by Rubens	Mr Gully
1817	ch. c. (*Canova*) by ditto	Mr Stonehewer
1818	c. by Juniper	
1819	ch. c. *Hampden*, by Rubens	D. of Grafton
1820	b. f. *Brenda*, by Partisan	Mr Newton
1821	ch. f. *Minna*, by Woful (s. to Russia)	
1822	ch. c. *Actæon*, by Scud	Mr R. Milnes
1823	missed to Orville	Mr Newton
1824	ch. f. *Lady Russell* (aft. *Aricia*) by Rubens (dam of Mr Walker's ch. f. *Delusion*)	Mr Petre
1825	ch. c. *Ephesus*, by Tiresias	D. of Rutland
1826	br. f. *Semiramis*, by ditto	Mr Greville
1827	ch. c. by ditto	Mr Newton
1829	ch. c. *Cavenham*, by Merlin	Mr Thornhill
1832	by ditto	Mr Waddington

Barren in 1828, 30, and 31.

DIANA,

Bred by Mr Uppleby, in 1809, got by Kill Devil, her dam by Potso's, out of Maid-of-all-Work, by Highflyer—sister to Tandem, by Syphon—Regulus—Snip.

Digitized by Google

1816	b. c. *Meaux*, by Chorus	Mr W. Richardson
1818	br. f. by Cerberus	
1820	b. f. by ditto	
1822	br. c. *Brownlock*, by Blacklock	
1824	b. f. by ditto	
1826	b. f. *Juliana*, by Peter Lely	
1830	b. f. *Flighty*, by Y. Phantom	

Missed to Grenadier in 1827, Lottery in 1828 and 29, and died in 1830.

DICK ANDREWS MARE,

Bred by Mr Watt, in 1808, her dam by Sir Peter, out of Play-or-Pay's dam, by Herod—Regulus—Rib, &c.

1812	b. f. by Eaton (died a foal)	Mr S. Barnard
1813	bl. c. by Sorcerer (ditto)	
1814	br. f. by Selim (died at 2 yrs old)	
1815	br. c. by Juniper	Mr Tibbits
1816	br. c. by Soothsayer	Ld Foley
1817	br. f. by ditto	D. of Portland
1818	c. by ditto	
1819	f. by ditto	
1820	b. c. *Joseph*, by ditto (sent to Russia)	
1823	barren	Ld Scarbrough
1824	b. f. by Catton	
1825	b. c. by ditto	
1826	b. f. (*Miss Andrews*) by ditto	
1827	b. c. *Carolan*, by ditto	
1828	b. f. by ditto	
1829	b. f. *Yorkshire Lizzy*, by ditto	Mr M. Gray
1830	b. f. by ditto	
1831	by ditto	

DICK ANDREWS MARE,

Bred by Mr Bailey, of Hull, in 1810, her dam by Trumpator—Highflyer—Otheothea, by Otho—Snap—Regulus—Wildair's dam, by Steady—Partner, &c.

1815	ch. c. by Hambletonian	Sir E. Smith
1816	br. c. *Saucebox*, by Walton	
1817	ch. c. *St Patrick*, by ditto	
1818	br. c. *Thornton*, by Comus	Mr Clifton
1819	b. c. by Comus (died young)	Sir E. Smith
1820	b. c. *Honest John*, by Comus	Sir E. Dodsworth
1821	f. by Walton (dead)	

Digitized by Google

1822	ch. f. *Palmflower*, by Walton	Sir E. Dodsworth
1823	ch. f. *Miss Patrick*, by ditto	
1824	ch. f. by Comus	
1826	b. c. (*Foundling*) by Filho da Puta ...	
1829	b. c. *Tartar*, by Brutandorf	
1830	b. c. by Chateau Margaux (dead)	
1832	b. c. (*Outcast*) by Mulatto	

Barren in 1825, in 27 missed to Figaro, 28 to Lottery, 31 to Chateau Margaux, and died December 1836, having had no foal since 1832.

DICK ANDREWS MARE,

Bred by Mr Harrington Hudson, in 1810, her dam, Gammer Gurton, by Pharamond, out of America, by Marske.

1817	b. c. by Mowbray.....	D. of Leeds
1818	dead twins, by ditto	Mr Hudson
1819	b. c. *Mercutio*, by ditto (died in 1824)	D. of Leeds
1820	br. c. by Raphael (sent abroad).....	Mr Hudson
1821	b. c. *Blue Beard*, by Blacklock.....	Mr Brandling
1822	b. c. by Fitz-Teazle (died young)	Mr Hudson
1824	b. c. by a cart horse	
1826	b. c. by Whisker (dead).....	
1827	br. f. by ditto	D. of Leeds
1828	br. f. by ditto	

Not covered in 1822, barren in 25, missed to Whisker in 29, to Lottery in 30, to Chateau Margaux in 31.

DICK ANDREWS MARE,

Bred by Mr Clark, in 1813, her dam, Miss Watt, by Delpini, out of sister to Repeator, by Trumpator—Demirep, by Highflyer—Brim, by Squirrel.

181	ch. f. by Clinker	Mr Barrett
1819	ch. c. by Kexby	Sir G. Sitwell
1820	ch. c. by ditto (dead)	
1821	b. f. by Filho da Puta	
1822	b. c. by Hurricane	
1823	b. f. by Filho da Puta (dead)	
1824	b. c. (*Galopade*) by ditto	
1825	barren	
1826	ch. c. (*Lucifer*) by Magistrate	Mr Castell
1827	ch. c. by Figaro	Mr Payne

Digitized by Google

1828	b. c. *Ferdousi*, by Figaro	Sir G. Heathcote
1829	ch. f. *Insanity*, by Bedlamite (s. to Russia in 1834, covered by Middleton)	
1830	b. f. by Chateau Margaux	
1831	ch. f. by Comus	

Died at Christmas 1832, in foal.

DICK ANDREWS MARE,

Bred by Mr Duncombe, in 1816, her dam by Coriander, out of Miss Gunpowder—Suwarrow's dam, by Y. Marske.

1821	b. f. *Luta*, by Catton	Sir D. Moncrieffe
1823	b. f. by Prime Minister	
1824	b. c. *Souter o'Selkirk*, by ditto	Ld Kennedy
1826	b. c. by ditto	Mr Grant
1827	b. f. by Stratherne	Mr Palmer
1828	b. f. by Prime Minister (died a foal)...	Mr M'Leod
1829	b. f. by ditto.....	
1830	br. c. by ditto, or a half-bred horse ...	
1831	ch. f. by Sir Malachi Malagrowther...	
1832	by ditto	

DICK ANDREWS MARE (once called *Chance Card*),

Bred by Lord Lowther, in 1814, her dam, Jemima, by Phœnomenon—Eyebright, by Matchem—Snap—Cullen Arabian—Grisewood's Lady Thigh, by Partner.

1822	b. c..... / c. (dead) by Soothsayer.....	Ld Ailesbury
1823	c. by Pyramus (died 3 days old) ...	
1824	br. c. by Filho da Puta	
1825	missed to Blacklock	
1826	b. c. by Merlin (died in 1828)	
1827	b. f. by Whalebone (died a foal)	
1828	b. c. *Fuimus*, by ditto	Mr Dundas
1829	b. f. *Fairgame*, by Reveller	Mr Allies
1830	b. f. by ditto (dead)	Ld Ailesbury
1831	b. c. *Snake*, by Savernake	Mr Allies
1832	b. c. by Sailor (half-bred)	

Died in 1833, in foaling.

DICK ANDREWS MARE,

Bred by Mr Lane, in 1814, her dam by Grouse—Vixen, by Pot8o's—Cypher, by Squirrel—Regulus.

Digitized by Google

1819	ch. c. by Haphazard	Mr Lane
1820	gr. c. by Sir Harry Dimsdale	Mr Lane
1823	ch. c. *Rector*, by Muley	Ld Orford
1824	br. c. *Mahomet*, by ditto	Mr Lane
1825	br. c. *Vicar*, by ditto	Ld Orford
1826	barren	Mr Lane
1827	ch. f. by Merlin (put to the stud)	Mr Lane
1828	br. f. by Rector	Mr Lane
1829	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Lane
1831	ch. c. by ditto	Mr Lane
1832	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Lane
1834	br. f. *Lucetta*, by Sarpedon	Mr Lane

DIMITY,

Bred by Mr Watson, in 1807, got by Trumpator, her dam, Lily, by Highflyer—Imperatrix, by Alfred—Old England, &c.

1815	br. c. *Diaper*, by Juniper	Mr Græme
1816	ch. c. *Calico*, by Haphazard	Ld Lowther
1817	br. f. by ditto	Ld Lowther
1819	ch. f. by Selim (died young)	Ld Lowther
1820	ch. f. by Rubens	Ld Lowther
1821	ch. c. *Remnant*, by Castrel	Mr Williamson
1822	ch. f. by Rubens (died in 1825)	Mr R. Long
1824	b. c. by Waxy Pope	Mr Biggs
1825	b. f. *Fairy*, by Tiresias	Mr L. Charlton
1827	br. f. *Inexpressible*, by Master Henry	Mr Gully
1828	f. by ditto	
1829	by ditto	

In 1814 missed to Dick Andrews, 18 to Haphazard, 26 to Anticipation.

DISCORD,

Bred by Gen. Grosvenor, in 1812, got by Popinjay, her dam, Briseïs, by Beningbrough, out of Lady Jane, by Sir Peter.

1820	b. f. (*My Aunt*) by Pioneer	Mr Rush
*1821	b. f. by ditto	Mr Rush
1822	b. c. by ditto	Mr Rush
1823	b. f. by ditto	Mr Rush
1824	b. c. by ditto	Mr Rush
1825	b. c. by Orville	Mr Rush
1826	ch. f. by Phantom	Mr Rush

* This mare produced in 1827 Mr Rush's b. c. (*Orang Outang*) by Phantom, and was then sold.

Digitized by Google

1827	b. f. by Whalebone	Mr Rush
1828	ch. f. *Bangtail*, by Phantom	
1829	b. c. by Reveller	
1833	b. c. *Dr Wind*, by Cardinal Puff	Mr W. Henderson

In 1830 missed to Whalebone, in 1831 to Mameluke, and had no other thorough-bred foal to 1836 inclusive.

DODO,

Bred by Sir W. Maxwell, in 1819, got by Viscount, her dam, Brillante, by Whiskey—Diomed—Imperator.

1824	gr. c. by Ardrossan	Mr Crowther
1825	ch. c. by ditto	
1826	b. f. by Stainborough	
1828	br. f. by Ardrossan	Mr Read Denham
1830	foal by Chateau Margaux (dead)	
1832	by Mameluke	
1834	b. f. by Oppidan	Sir C. Knightley
1836	c. by ditto	

In 1827 missed to Figaro, 29 to Wanton, 31 to Godolphin, barren in 1835, and sold in 36, in foal to Oppidan.

DODONA,

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1802, got by Waxy, her dam, Drab, by Highflyer—Hebe, by Chrysolite—Eclipse's sister.

1810	b. f. *Imogene*, by Alonzo	Mr Martin
1812	b. c. *Seagrave*, by Walton (sent to N. S. Wales)	Mr Tibbits
1813	ch. f. by ditto (dead)	
1814	br. c. *Stockholm* (afterwards *Fitz-Walton*), by Walton	
1815	b. f. by Walton	
1816	ch. f. *Evadne*, by Haphazard.....	
1818	cast foal by Pericles	
1819	b. c. by ditto	Mr Thornhill
1820	br. f. *Eoina*, by Haphazard	Sir A. Ramsay
1824	b. c. (*Tom*) by Comus	Mr Mytton

Shot in 1827, having been barren in 1817, 21, 22, 23, 25, and 26.

N.B. Fitz-Walton covered a few mares in Staffordshire, and died in the autumn of 1820.

THE DOE (sister to The Stag),

Bred by Lord Rous, in 1817, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Jerboa, by Gohanna, out of Camilla, by Trentham—Coquette.

Digitized by Google

1821	ch. c. by Treasurer	Mr Vansittart
1822	f. by Amadis (died immediately)...	
1824	b. c. *The Deer*, by Blacklock.....	
1827	br. c. by Figaro	

In 1823 missed to Catton, 25 to Richard, 26 to Conqueror, and was shot in February 1828, having met with an accident.

DON COSSACK MARE,

Bred by Mr Tatton Sykes, in 1817, her dam by Shuttle, out of Sancho's dam, by Highflyer—sister to Tandem, by Syphon.

1823	b. f. by Juniper	Sir Tatton Sykes
1824	barren	
1825	br. f. by Blucher	
1826	b. c. by President	
1827	b. f. by Sir Anthony	

Died in 1828.

DON COSSACK MARE,

Bred by Mr Kirby, in 1817, her dam, Nitre, by Precipitate.

1823	ch. f. (*Rachel*) by Amadis	Mr Knapton
1824	ch. c. (*Huntsman*) by Cervantes	Mr W. L. Fox

Sent to Russia in 1824, in foal to Cervantes.

DON COSSACK MARE (brown),

Bred by Mr Villiers, in 1821, her dam, sister to Lynceus, by Buzzard, out of Rose, by Sweetbriar.

1826	ch. c. *Hohenlohe*, by Flibbertigibbet (son of Comus)	Mr Theobald
1827	ch. f. *Celerity*, by ditto	
1828	f. by Smolensko.....	
1829	bl. or br. f. by ditto.....	

Sent to France in 1829.

DON JUAN MARE,

Bred by Mr Lambton, in 1821, her dam, Wathcote Lass, by Remembrancer, out Gratitude's dam, by Walnut—Ruler.

1825	ch. f. *Meg*, by Abjer	Mr Hunter
1826	b. f. by ditto	
1827	b. f. *Penthesilea*, by Doctor Syntax ...	Mr Attwood
1828	missed to Cedric...	Mr Hunter
1829	br. f. by Wanton.....	

Digitized by Google

1830	b. f. by Wanton	Mr Ferguson
1831	b. f. by ditto.....	
1832	by ditto.....	

DON JUAN MARE,

Bred by Mr Walton, in 1823, her dam, Moll-in-the-Wad, by Hambletonian—Spitfire, by Pipator—Farewell, by Slope.

1828	br. c. *Giovanni*, by Filho da Puta.....	Mr Houldsworth
1829	br. c. by ditto	
1830	b. c. by Sherwood	
1831	missed to Buzzard	
1832	by Langar	

DONNA CLARA,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1807, got by Cesario, her dam, Nimble, by Florizel, out of Rantipole, by Blank.

1814	br. c. *Troubadour*, by Dick Andrews (died in 1818)	Ld Warwick
1815	b. f. by ditto.....	Ld Sandwich
1817	c. by Selim	
1818	b. f. *Clara*, by ditto.....	Mr Villiers
1819	c. by Don Cossack	
1821	ch. c. by ditto	
1824	b. f. (*Donna Maria*) by Partisan	Ld Clarendon
1825	ch. f. by Cossack (son of Walton).....	Ld Anglesey
1827	ch. c. *Parson Close*, by Anticipation...	Mr L. Charlton

Barren in 1823 and 26, had no foal after 27, and is dead.

DONZOLA,

Bred by Mr Vansittart, in 1818, got by Cervantes, out of Urganda, by Sorcerer—Alexander.

1826	b. f. by Rhadamanthus	Mr Vansittart
1827	br. f. by Figaro	
1830	b. f. by Lottery	
1832	by a half-bred horse	

Barren in 1828, 29, and 31.

DORCAS (sister to Sir Huldibrand),

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1821, got by Octavius, her dam, Young Pitshill, by Gohanna, out of the Pitshill mare, by Driver.

Digitized by Google

1827	br. c. by Fitz-Langton	Mr Thompson
1828	missed to ditto	
1829	b. f. by ditto	
1830	b. f. by Predictor	
1831	b. f. by ditto	

DORINA,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1808, got by Gohanna, her dam, Dora, sister to Hannibal, by Driver, out of Fractious, by Mercury—Woodpecker—Everlasting, by Eclipse, &c.

1822	ch. c. by Granicus	Mr W. Wyndham
1823	b. c. *Colleger*, by Rubens	
1825	ch. c. *Oppidan*, by ditto	Mr Payne
1827	b. f. *Dwarf*, by Comus	Mr W. Wyndham
1828	b. f. by Rubens	
1829	dead foal by ditto	

In 1824 missed to Whalebone, not covered in 1825, and died in April 1829, from an accident.

DOWAGER,

Bred by Mr BIRCH, in 1819, got by Cesario, her dam, *Jametta* (foaled in 1806) by Sir Peter, out of Miss Eliza Bull, by John Bull—Eliza, by Highflyer.

1823	br. c. *Rocket*, by Muley	D. of Buccleugh
1829	ch. f. *Emma*, by Menelaus	Mr Robinson

Hunted four years, and died in 1831 with her foal.

DRAGON MARE,

Bred by Lord STRATHMORE, in 1795, her dam, Queen Mab, sister to Mercury and Venus, by Eclipse—Tartar, &c.

1803	b. f. *Fay*, by Pipator (dam of *Lazyboots*)	Major Morris
1804	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Thompson
1805	b. f. by Sir Solomon (died young)	Ld Strathmore
1806	br. c. by Coriander	Mr E. Phillips
1807	br. c. (dead) by Paynator	
1808	br. c. *Marksman*, by Paynator	Mr Mason
1810	gr. c. by Sir Harry Dimsdale	
1811	gr. c. *Herdsman*, by ditto	Mr Wetherell
1812	br. c. *Shepherd*, by ditto	Mr Mason
1814	b. f. by Deceiver	
1815	ch. c. *Secundus* (aft. *Minstrel*) by Marmion (s. to Mauritius in 1821, and died)	Mr J. Rogers

Digitized by Google

1816 br. c. *Agricola*, by Sir Harry Dimsdale } Mr Lambton
1819 ch. c. *Lorenzo*, by Leopold ..... }

Barren in 1813, slipped foal by Ambo in 17 and 18, missed to Leopold in 1820, 21, and 22, and was then destroyed.

DRIVER MARE (sister to Amazon),

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1805, her dam, Fractious, by Mercury—Woodpecker—Everlasting, by Eclipse.

1820 b. c. *Sesostris*, by Whalebone ..... Mr A. Berkeley
1823 gr. f. by Y. Gohanna ..... }
1825 b. f. by ditto ..... } Mr Nowell
1826 b. f. by Orville..... }

Missed to Whalebone in 1824, to Ivanhoe in 1827, and died.

DRIVER MARE,

Bred by in her dam, by Gabriel, out of Bonnyface, sister to Mercury, by Eclipse—Tartar—Mogul.

1819 ch. f. by Sir Malagigi ..... }
1820 ch. f. by ditto ..... }
1821 b. c. *Woldscroft*, by Welbeck ..... }
1822 b. c. *Cottager*, by Malcolm..... } Mr Stephenson
1823 br. f. by Cervantes ..... }
1824 no produce ..... }
1825 b. f. by Blacklock ..... }
1826 b. c. by Borodino..... } Col. Vyse
1827 b. c. by Mr Watt's Grenadier .. .. }
1828 ch. f. *Cherrymoya*, by Reveller ..... } Capt. Bulkeley
1829 ch. f. *Juliet*, by ditto ..... }
1830 b. f. by Lovemore ..... Col. Vyse
1831 b. f. by Crœsus ..... Capt. Trotter

DRONE MARE (Wrestler's dam).

Her later produce are not correctly given, either in Vol. I. or in the first edition of Vol. II.—they should stand thus:

1808 b. c. *Legerdemain*, by Shuttle ..... Mr Barker
1814 b. c. by Y. Beningbrough ..... } Mr Bishoprick
1817 b. c. by Octavian..... }

Drowned in 1819.

THE DUCHESS,

Bred by Mr ELLERKER, in 1813, got by Cardinal York, her dam, Miss Nancy, by Beningbrough—Ruler—Fitzherod—Y. Cade.

Digitized by Google

1821	br. f. *Margravine*, by Smolensko	Mr Lambton
1822	b. f. *Baroness*, by Leopold	
1823	br. c. by Soothsayer (lamed at 2 yrs old)	
1824	ch. f. by Abjer.....	
1825	f. by Whisker (died a foal).....	
1826	b. f. by Blacklock	D. of Richmond
1827	ch. c. *Convert*, by Figaro	
1828	b. f. *Conciliation*, by Moses	
1830	f. by ditto (died)	
1831	c. by Tiresias	D. of Portland
1832	slipped foal by ditto	

In 1820 missed to Soothsayer, 29 to Moses, and barren to 36 inclusive.

GREY DUCHESS,

Bred by Mr Panton, in 1799, got by Pot8o's, her dam, Duchess, by Herod, out of Gaudy, sister to Chrysolite, by Blank.

1803	gr. c. *Tim*, by Whiskey	Mr Panton
1805	gr. f. *Mary Grey*, by Buzzard	
1806	c. (dead) by Whiskey	
1807	b. c. *Sir Patrick*, by Eagle (s. to India)	
1808	gr. f. *Charm*, by Sorcerer	Ld Rous
1809	gr. c. *Aquarius*, by Quiz.....	Mr Thornhill
1810	gr. c. *Quizzer*, by ditto	Ld Rous
1811	gr. c. *Odd Fish* (aft. *Grey Marquis*), by ditto	Mr J. Perren
1812	ch. c. *Equator*, by Zodiac	Ld Rous
1813	b. f. *Cassiope*, by ditto	
1814	gr. f. *Bridemaid*, by Quiz	
1815	gr. c. *Zenith*, by Zodiac	
1817	gr. f. *The Bride*, by Quiz.....	
	ch. f. by ditto (born Dec. 29)	D. of Portland
1819	ch. f. *The Odd Trick*, by ditto	Mr Meynell
1820	ch. c. *Young Quiz*, by ditto	Mr S. Duncombe
1822	b. f. *Elizabeth*, by Soothsayer	Mr Mytton
1823	gr. c. *Balloon*, by Rainbow	
1824	ch. f. by Waxlight	Mr E. F. Meynell

In 1816 slipped foal; barren in 1821, 25, 26, 27, and died.

DUENNA,

Bred by Mr Jadis, in 1813, got by Sir David, her dam, Dowager, by Hambletonian, out of Goldenlocks, by Delpini.

1820	b. f. *Governess*, by Pioneer.....	Ld Exeter

Digitized by Google

1821	b. f. by Phantom	D. of Portland
1822	b. f. by Magistrate (sent to Russia) ...	
1824	br. f. by Tiresias	
1827	by ditto	
1831	b. c. by Monarch.....	Mr Beardsworth
1832	c. by Tom (son of Dodona)	
1833	br. or gr. c. *Bedouin*, by Harlequin the Arab (s. to Belgium in 1836)	Major Hancock
1834	by ditto	Ld Donoughmore

EAGLE MARE,

Bred by Mr W. Hutchinson, in 1803, got by a brother to Eagle, her dam, Calabria, by Spadille, out of Grog's dam, by Alfred.

1806	b. f. by Don Quixote (died at 2 yrs old)	Mr W. Hutchinson
1807	b. c. by Remembrancer (died a yearling)	
1809	b. c. *Llewellyn*, by St. George	
1810	b. c. *Catterick*, by Remembrancer.....	Ld Queensberry
1811	b. c. by Pandolpho	Mr W. Hutchinson
1812	b. c. by Sweetwilliam	
1813	b. c. by ditto	
1815	b. c. *Helwith*, by Highlander	
1816	b. f. by ditto (dead).....	
1817	b. f. *Eaglet* (aft. *Caroline*), by Walton	
1818	b. c. *Lord of the Manor*, by Raphael ..	
1820	b. f. by Bigot	
1821	b. f. by ditto.....	
1822	b. f. *D'Orphan*, by Walton	

In 1814 missed to Highlander, in 19 to Raphael, broke her back in 22, and the foal brought up by hand.

EAGLE MARE,

Bred by H.R.H. the D. of York, in 1812, her dam by Sir Peter, out of Deceit, sister to the Yellow mare, by Tandem.

1819	bl. c. *Melmoth*, by Soothsayer (s. abroad)	Mr R. Prince
1821	f. by Pioneer	
1826	b. c. *Nessus*, by Centaur.....	
1827	b. c. by ditto.....	
1829	br. c. (*Squirrel*) by ditto	
1831	b. c. (*Pholus*) by St Patrick	

Had no produce in the intermediate years, nor after 1831.

EAGLE MARE (sister to Aquilina),

Bred by Lord Suffield, in 1808, out of sister to Petworth, by Precipitate—Woodpecker—Snap.

Digitized by Google

1819 gr. c. *Sir Edward*, by Friend Ned ... } Mr Rogers
1821 gr. c. by ditto ..... }

Died in 1822.

EBORINA (sister to Ebor),

Foaled in 1811, has been put to the horse every year for many years, but has had only three foals, one by a half-bred horse, a b. c. by St Patrick in 1828, and a gr. f. by Whisker in 1829;—they all died young.

ELBA (sister to St Helena),

A Chesnut Mare, bred by Mr Ellis, in 1815, got by Stripling, her dam, Maniac, by Shuttle—Anticipation, by Beningbrough—Expectation, by Herod.

1820 ch. f. by Raphael..... Mr Ellis
1822 ch. f. *Ultima*, by Bourbon..... Col. King
1827 by Catton .... Mr C. Priestley

In 1821 missed to Walton, 23 to Tramp, 24 to Blacklock, 25 and 26 to coach-horses, and has been used as a hack since.

ELEANOR,

Bred by Sir T. C. Bunbury, in 1798, got by Whiskey, her dam, Y. Giantess (Sorcerer's dam), by Diomed—Giantess, by Matchem—Molly Long-legs, by Babraham—Cole's Foxhunter—Partner.

1807 b. f. *Nell*, by Johnny ..... }
1809 ch. f. by Giles (died young) ..... }
1810 b. c. *Muley*, by Orville ..... }
1811 b. c. *Troilus*, by Walton ..... } Sir T. C. Bunbury
1813 bl. c. by Thunderbolt ..... }
1814 b. f. by Dick Andrews (*Picton's* dam) }
1816 by Haphazard..... }
1817 b. c. by ditto (s. to India in 1821)..... Mr Udny
1820 b. f. *Active*, by Partisan..... Sir G. Pigot
1823 br. f. (*Aunt Anne*) by Pioneer ..... Mr Rush

Eleanor is dead. In 1815 she missed to Ashton, 22 to Merlin.

ELECTION MARE,

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1813, her dam, sister to Skysweeper, by Highflyer—Eclipse—Rosebud, by Snap.

1818 b. f. (*Vicarage*) by Octavius ..... Mr Boultbee
1819 c. by ditto..... } Ld Egremont
1820 b. f. *Otis*, by Bustard (Buzzard) ..... }

Digitized by Google

*1821	b. f. (*Spree*) by Frolic	Ld Egremont
1822	b. f. *Selection*, by Octavius	D. of Richmond
1823	ch. c. (*Bucksfoot*) by Frolic	Ld Egremont
1825	c. (dead) by Whalebone	Ld Egremont
1826	b. c. (*Gayhurst*) by ditto (s. to Jamaica in 1831)	Ld Egremont
1827	b. c. by ditto	Ld Mountcharles
1828	br. c. *Midhurst*, by ditto	Ld Lowther
1830	br. f. *Nuthurst*, by ditto	Ld Egremont

Barren in 1824, 29, and 31, and died in 1832, in foal to Gaberlunzie.

* SPREE was sold to the D. of Holstein in 1832, having had no living produce except a b. c. by Burgundy, in 1830.

ELECTION MARE (sister to Hospitality),

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1814, her dam, Rubens's dam, by Alexander—Highflyer, &c.

1820	br. f. *Palais Royal*, by Blucher	Ld Foley
1821	b. f. *Witch*, by Soothsayer	Mr Prendergast
1822	c. by ditto	His Majesty

The mare and foal were sold in 1822, to go to Vienna.

ELECTION MARE,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1814, her dam, Marianne, by Mufti —Maria, by Telemachus—A-la-Grecque, by Regulus.

1820 or 1821	ch. f. by Octavian	Ld Jas. Townsend
1822	slipped a c. by Waxy Pope	Mr Powell
1824	ch. c. by Rubens	Mr E. F. Meynell
1825	ch. c. by Merlin	Mr Powell
1826	ch. f. by Tancred	Mr Powell

Covered by Waterloo in 1826, and died.

ELECTION MARE,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1815, her dam, Amazon, by Driver, out of Fractious, by Mercury—Woodpecker.

1819	b. c. *Vertigo*, by Whalebone	Sir C. Burrell
1821	b. c. by ditto	Sir C. Burrell
1822	br. c. by Octavius	Mr Payne
1823	br. c. by ditto	Mr Payne
1824	br. c. by ditto	Mr Payne
1826	f. by Reveller (died young)	Mr Payne

Digitized by Google

1827	b. f. by Woful	Mr Walker
1828	ch. f. *Amazonian*, by Abjer	Mr Nevill
1829	b. c. by Catton	
1830	b. c. by Whisker (foaled in France)	

ELECTION MARE (afterwards *Electa*),

Bred by Mr STIRLING, in 1817, her dam, Miss Manager, by Giles—Diomed—Harriet, by Matchem.

1826	ch. c. *Aaron*, by Moses	Mr Stirling
1828	b. f. by Middleton	
1830	b. c. by ditto	
1831	barren	

ELECTION MARE,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1814, her dam, Fair Helen, by Hambletonian—Helen, by Delpini—Rosalind, by Phœnomenon.

1818	c. by Amadis	D. of Portland
1819	gr. f. *Vaultress*, by Walton	
1820	bl. c. by Teasdale	
1821	gr. f. (*Grey Helen*) by ditto	

The mare was sold to go abroad.

ELECTRA,

Bred by Mr MARTINDALE, in 1826, got by Abjer, her dam by Paynator, out of sister to Primrose, by Beningbrough.

1830	ch. f. by a grey Persian, or his grey Arabian	Mr Attwood
1831	bl. f. by a black Turk or Barb	

ELIZABETH,

Bred by the Duke of RUTLAND, in 1809, got by Orville, her dam, Pennytrumpet, by Trumpator, out of Y. Camilla, sis. to Colibri.

1817	b. c. (*The Main*) by Haphazard	D. of Rutland
1818	f. by Rubens (dead)	
1820	b. c. by Soothsayer	
1821	b. f. (*Adeline*) by ditto	
1822	b. f. *Adeliza*, by ditto	
1823	b. c. by Smolensko (died young)	
1824	b. f. by Partisan (died a fortnight old)	Ld Anson
1825	b. f. *Louisa*, by Filho da Puta (put to the stud)	
1826	b. f. *Frederica*, by Phantom	
1827	b. f. *Zillah*, by Whisker	

Digitized by Google

1829 b. f. by Partisan ..... Sir G. Heathcote
1832 by Lazarus, Cannon-ball, or Patron Mr W. Edwards

Barren in 1816, 19, and 31.

ELLEN,

Bred by Mr Peirse, in 1814, got by Young Woodpecker, her dam by Pipator—Delpini—Tuberose, by Herod.

1825 b. c. by Pyramus .....
1827 b. f. *Katrin*, by Swinton .....
1828 b. f. *Elspat*, by ditto .....
1829 br. f. *Pussycat*, by King Catton .....
1830 b. c. by a half-bred horse .....
1831 ch. f. *Contest*, by a son of Quiz .....
} Mr Portman

Missed in 1826, had no thorough-bred foal after 1829, and died in 1833.

ELVIRA,

Bred by Mr Jaques, in 1817, got by Orville, her dam by Beningbrough.

1824 b. f. by Y. Gohanna ..... Mr Marjoribanks
1825 bl. c. by Smolensko (dead) .....
1826 barren .....
1827 by Abjer ..... Col. Lautour

EMILY,

Bred by Col. Childers, in 1810, got by Stamford, her dam by Whiskey, out of Grey Dorimant, by Dorimant—Dizzy, by Blank—Dizzy, by Driver—Smiling Tom—Oysterfoot—Merlin—Commoner—Coppin mare.

1817 ch. c. (dead) by Waxy .....
1818 ch. f. *Ibla*, by Truffle (died in 1822, from a fall in running)
1819 dead c. by ditto .....
1820 b. c. *Emilius*, by Orville.....
1823 ch. f. *Emilia*, by Abjer .....
1824 b. c. by Orville (died a foal) .....
} Mr Udny

1825 b. c. (*Varro*) by ditto .....
1827 b. c. *Amphiaraus*, by Tiresias .....
1828 b. c. *Amphictyon*, by ditto .....
1829 ch. f. *Amphitrite*, by ditto (s. to Germany)
1830 b. c. *Autocrat*, by ditto .....
} D. of Portland

In 1821 missed to Partisan, 22 to Scud, 26 to Tiresias, and died in 1830, about a month after foaling.

Digitized by Google

EMMA,

Bred by Mr Boultbee, in 1815, got by Sir David, her dam, Countess, by Sir Peter, out of Fame, by Pantaloon—Diomed's dam, by Spectator.

1823	f. by Whisker	Mr Butler
1824	barren	Mr Sawers
1825	b. c. by the Arabian Pet	Mr Sawers
1826	b. c. by Champignon	Mr Sawers

EMMA,

Bred by Sir George Armytage, in 1812, got by Hambletonian, her dam, Margaret, by Beningbrough, out of Roxana, sister to Ambrosio, by Sir Peter—Tulip, by Damper—Eclipse—Rarity, by Matchem.

1819	br. c. by Macbeth (died a foal)	Mr W. Manners
1820	b. f. by Raphael	Mr W. Manners
1822	b. c. by Walton (died a yearling)	Mr W. Manners
1823	ch. f. *Eucrosia*, by ditto	Mr W. Manners
1824	b. f. by ditto	Mr W. Herbert
1826	b. f. by Whisker, or St Helena	Mr W. Herbert
1827	by Swiss	Mr W. Herbert

In 1821 missed to Raphael, '25 to St Helena.

EMPEROR MARE,

Bred by Mr E. Burke, in , her dam by Stride, out of Suwarrow's dam, by Y. Marske—Arbitrator—Daphne, by Regulus.

180	br. f. *Palmflower*, by Dent's Sir Charles	
181	b. f. by ditto	
1812	ch. c. by Remembrancer	Mr Plews
1813	b. c. by Dent's Sir Charles	Mr Plews
1814	b. c. *Toby*, by ditto	Sir M. W. Ridley
1815	b. c. *Munito*, by ditto	Sir M. W. Ridley
1819	ch. c. *Recorder*, by Memorandum	Mr J. Smith

ENCHANTRESS,

Bred by Lord Palmerston, in 1814, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Maiden, by Sir Peter—Phœnomenon—Matron, by Florizel.

1824	bl. c. *The Black Buck*, by Buffalo	Mr Shard
1825	b. f. *The Fallow Doe*, by ditto	Mr Shard
1826	missed to Reveller	Mr Shard
1827	b. f. *Betsy Calvert*, by ditto	Mr Coleman

Digitized by Google

1828	br. c. *Caleb*, by Waterloo	Mr Shard
1829	b. c. *Revealer*, by Reveller	
1830	slipped twin fillies, by ditto	
1831	b. f. *Mask*, by Phantom	
1833	b. c. *The Vivaude*, by Reveller, or Pacha	Ld Conyngham

EOINA,

Bred by Sir Alexander Ramsay, in 1820, got by Haphazard, her dam, Dodona, by Waxy—Drab, by Highflyer—Hebe.

1825	br. c. *Cairnawkin*, by Champignon	Mr Farquharson
1826	b. c. by ditto (died young)	Sir R. K. Dick
1828	b. f. by Cleveland (put to the stud)	Mr G. Dawson
1829	br. c. by ditto	
1831	b. f. by ditto	
1832	br. c. *Northumberland*, by Percy	

Barren in 1827 and 1830, and sent to Vienna in 1832, covered by Lottery.

EPSOM LASS (sister to Houghton Lass),

Bred by Mr T. Hutchinson, in 1803, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Alexina, by King Fergus, out of Lardella.

1810	ch. c. by Beningbrough	Ld Lowther
1811	ch. f. (*Buxom Lass*) by ditto	Gen. L. Gower
1814	b. f. by Walton	Mr Andrew
1816	ch. c. (*Pluto*) by Selim	
1817	b. c. by Popinjay	
1818	by Scud	
1819	b. f. by Orville	
1821	b. c. by his Arabian	Mr N. H. Smith
1823	b. f. *Emerald* (aft. *Eliza*), by Smolensko	Mr Walmsley
1826	b. c. by Orville	Mr Nowell
1827	b. f. by Bustard	

Barren in 1812, 13, 20, and 28, and died in 1829.

EQUATOR MARE,

Bred by Mr Taylor, in 1821, her dam by Newcastle, out of Fair Forester, by Alexander—Sir Peter—Maid of Ely, by Tandem.

1825	b. c. *Philistine*, by Filho da Puta	Mr W. Charlton
1826	b. c. by Cannon-ball	

ESCAPE MARE,

Bred by Mr Bullock, in 1798, her dam, sister to Crassus, by Eclipse—Y. Cade—Miss Thigh, by Rib.

Digitized by Google

1809	ch. f. *Orange Boven*, by John Bull ...	Mr Oswald
1810	b.c. *Don Carlos*, by Sir Charles (Diomed)	Mr Riddell
1811	b. c. by Caleb Quot'em (died a foal)...	Mr R. Franks
1812	b. f. by ditto (died a foal)	Mr S. Barrett
1813	missed to Whitworth	
1814	bl. f. by Thunderbolt (s. to Russia) ...	Mr Ingledew
1815	b. f. by Remembrancer	Mr Barrett

EVANDER MARE,

Bred by Mr Garforth, in 1813, her dam, Marcia, by Coriander, out of Faith, by Pacolet.

1818	gr. f. by Mowbray	Sir John Beresford
1819	gr. c. *Professor* (aft. *Grey Comus*), by Comus	D. of Leeds

In 1820 missed to Comus, 21 to Mowbray, and died in 22.

EVANDER MARE,

Foaled about 1816, her dam by Barnaby, grandam by Magnet, greatgrandam by Matchem.

1828	br. c by Doctor Syntax	Mr Allen, of Blackwell
1829	gr. f. by Jack Spigot	
1830	bl. c. by Master Richard	
1831	ch. c. by Bob Logic (son of Walton)	
1832	gr. c. by ditto	

She had no foal before 1828, and was sold to Mr Allen, by Major Healey; barren in 1833, 34, and 35, and covered that year by Physician.

EXPECTATION MARE,

Bred by Mr Walton, in 1804, her dam, Apollonia, by Weasel—Turk—Locust—Changeling—Cade.

1810	b. f. by Young Pipator	Mr W. Colinson
1811	b. f. by Y. Woodpecker.....	
*1813	b. f. *Woodpecker Lass*, by ditto	Mr Horsley

* Woodpecker Lass produced in 1821 Ld Scarbrough's ch. c. *Young Catton*, by Catton, and died the following year, in foaling to Bourbon—the foal died also.

FADLADINIDA (sister to Poulton),

Bred by Mr Clifton, in 1806, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Fanny, by Diomed, out of Ambrosia, by Woodpecker.

Digitized by Google

1811	b. c. (*Marshal Blucher*) by Alexander	Sir T. Stanley
1812	b. f. by Shuttle	Sir R. Brooke
1813	ch.f. *Little Red Riding Hood*, by Warrior	Mr Clifton
1814	ch. f. *Madame Saqui*, by Remembrancer	
1816	b. c. *Sovereign*, by Thunderbolt.....	
1818	ch. c. by Raphael (died a foal)	
1819	b. c. *Lytham*, by Orville.....	
1821	b. f. *Chapeau de Paille*, by Rubens ...	
1823	b. f. *Harriet*, by Ardrossan (died without produce)	
1824	b. c. *Fylde*, by Antonio	
1826	b. f. *Butterfly*, by Whisker (died without produce)	
1831	b. f. *Ellen*, by Peter Lely	
1832	by ditto.....	

She missed in all the intermediate years to 1838, when she was shot.

FAIR ELLEN,

Bred by Lord Mansfield, in 1806, got by the Wellesley Grey Arabian, her dam, Maria, by Highflyer, out of Nutcracker, by Matchem—Miss Starling, by Starling—Partner.

1812	gr. f. by Witchcraft	Mr G. Calvert
1813	gr. f. *Euryone*, by ditto	
1817	b. c. by Beverley.....	Mr R. W. Walker
1819	b. f. by Ashton.....	
1820	gr. f. (*Dandizette*) by Whalebone	
1823	b. f. *Lilias* (aft. *Babel*), by Interpreter	Mr Forth
1824	b. f. *Translation*, by ditto (put to the stud)	
1826	gr. c. *The Exquisite*, by Whalebone...	Mr R. W. Walker
1829	gr. c. by Straitwaist.....	Sir James Boswell

Barren in 1814, 15, 16, 18, 21, 22, 25, 28, slipped foal by Rubens in 27, and died February 1830, in foal.

FAIR HELEN,

Bred by Mr Garforth, in 1808, got by Hambletonian, her dam, Helen, by Delpini, out of Rosalind, by Phœnomenon.

1814	gr. f. by Election.....	Ld F. Bentinck
1815	ch. f. by ditto	H.R.H. the Regent
1816	b. f. by ditto (died a foal)	
1817	gr. f. by Sir Harry Dimsdale.....	Prince Esterhazy
1818	ch. c. by Election	D. of Portland

Digitized by Google

1819	gr. f. *The Toy*, by Sir Harry Dimsdale	Mr Maule
1820	b. f. *The Angel*, by Catton	
1822	ch. c. *Tommy*, by King David	
1823	gr. c. *T. P.* (aft. *Apostate*), by ditto	

Barren in 1821, 24, 25, and died.

FAME,

Bred by Mr Baird, in 1822, got by Caleb Quot'em, her dam, Orange Boven, by John Bull—Escape—sister to Crassus, by Eclipse.

1826	b. f. by Champignon	Mr G. Dawson
1827	b. f. by ditto	Mr Stewart
1828	b. f. by Cleveland	
1829	b. f. by ditto	
1830	b. c. by Caccia Piatti	
1831	b. c. by ditto	

She had no other foal to 1840.

FANINA,

Bred by Sir Charles Anderson, in 1807, got by Sir Solomon, her dam, Fan, by Beningbrough—Miss Judy, by Alfred—Manilla, by Goldfinder—Old England—Cullen Arabian—Cade.

1814	b. c. *Little Cymro*, by Thunderbolt (sent to Russia)	Sir W. Wynn
1816	b. c. by Young Sorcerer	
1817	ch. f. by Champion (Selim)	
1818	ch. c. *Stingo*, by ditto	
1819	br. c. *Belmont*, by Thunderbolt	
1821	b. f. *Rebecca*, by Walton	
1823	ch. f. *Latitat*, by Champion, or Piscator	
1824	b. f. *Effie*, by Catton	
1825	b. c. *Courtier*, by Friend Ned	
1827	b. c. *Convoy*, by Ivanhoe	
1828	ch. c. *Conrad*, by Randal	

Barren in 1815, 20, 22, and 26, and died in 28.

FATIMA,

Bred by Mr R. Jones, in 1812, got by Selim, out of Runnemede, by Coriander—Beatrice, by Sir Peter.

*1822	ch. f. by Poulton	Mr Clee
1823	f. by Manfred	dead
1824	b. f. by ditto	

* Produced in 1827 Mr Charlton's ch. f. *Clementina*, by Manfred, and died that year.

Digitized by Google

1825 b. f. *Thinnima*, by Master Henry .....
1827 b. f. by ditto.....
1828 b. c. by ditto .....
1829 b. c. by ditto ..... } Mr Clee

Had no foal after 1829, and is dead.

FENCER MARE,

Bred by Mr Herrick, in 1801, got by Fencer (brother to Swordsman), her dam by Dungannon, out of Brown Charlotte.

1809 b. c. by Jack-a-lantern ..... Mr Smith
1810 b. c. by Popinjay.....
1811 br. c. by Starling..... } Mr Herrick
1813 b. f. by Popinjay .....
1816 bl. c. by Ducat.....
1819 b. c. by Osiris (a half-bred horse) ..... } Mr Hulbert
1821 bl. c. by Mango .....
1823 br. f. by Osiris (half-bred) ..... Mr Herrick

Barren in 1822, and died in the spring of 1824.

FILHO DA PUTA MARE,

Bred , in , her dam by Smolensko, out of Farnsfield's dam, by Stamford—Coriander.

1825 br. f. by Blacklock .....
1826 br. f. by Magistrate ..... } Mr Bromhead
1827 by Swiss.....

FILHO DA PUTA MARE,

Bred by Mr Richardson, in 1820, her dam, Arcot Lass, by Camillus, out of Statira, by Beningbrough—Phœnomenon.

1825 ch. c. by Royal George .....
1826 b. f. by Cardinal Wolsey ..... } Mr Uppleby

Has since been used as a hack.

FILHO DA PUTA MARE,

Bred by Mr Houldsworth, in 1821, her dam by Shuttle, out of Fortuna's dam, by Patriot—Phœnomenon—Czarina.

1825 b. c. by Tramp.....
1826 b. f. by Magistrate ... . } Mr Houldsworth

Sold to Baron Biel, and sent to Germany in 1827.

Digitized by Google

FILLIKINS,

Bred by Mr Howse, in 1804, got by Gouty, her dam by King Fergus—Herod—sister to Stork and Vision, by Blank.

1812	b. c. by L'Orient	Mr C. Boultbee
1814	b. c. by Election	Ld C. Manners
1815	b. c. *Spectre*, by Phantom	Mr Bodenham
1816	b. c. *Stapleton*, by Brigliadoro	
1817	b. c. by ditto, or Y. Walton	
1818	dead f. by ditto	
1820	b. f. by Phantom (died 6 months old)	
1821	b. c. *Truant*, by Wildboy (Sir Peter)	
1823	b. f. *Lady Blue-foot*, by Phantom	
1824	b. f. by Bustard	
1825	b. f. by Duplicate	
1826	b. c. by Phantom (died a foal)	
1827	b. f. *Lady Constance*, by ditto	Sir T. Stanley

Barren in 1819, 22, and every year from 1827 till 1831, when she died on the 21st of January.

FINCHLEY MARE,

Bred by Major Wilson, in 1812, her dam by Stamford, out of sister to Star, by Highflyer.

1826	br. f. by a common horse	Mr Swete
1827	missed to Rajah	
1828	b. f. *Woodbine*, by Middleton	Mr Wreford
1829	b. c. *Whiteheaded Bob*, by Rajah	
1830	b. c. by ditto	
1831	b. c. by Sir Huldibrand	

FIRST FLY,

Bred by Mr E. L. Hodeson, in 1807, got by Cockfighter, her dam, Eustatia, by Highflyer, out of Wren, by Woodpecker.

1814	b. f. by Black Trophonius	Mr. Hodgson
1815	bl. f. by Black Sir Charles	Sir B. Graham
1816	ch. c. by Caliban	Mr C. Smith
1817	ch. c. by ditto	Mr Clark
1818	bl. c. *Second Fly*, by Whitelock	Mr Swaby
1819	ch. c. *Bob*, by Caliban	Mr Clark
1820	ch. f. *Polly*, by ditto	
1821	bl. c. by Smolensko	
1822	b. f. by ditto	Ld Foley

Digitized by Google

1823 b. f. by Smolensko (dead) .....
1827 by Tiresias ..... } Mr R. Wilson

Barren in 1824 and 1826, in 1825 slipped foal by Quiz.

FLAME,

Bred by Mr Goddard, in 1819, got by Phosphor, out of Bobadil's dam, by Skyscraper—Isabel, by Woodpecker—Squirrel.

1823 b. c. *Lawrence*, by Rubens..... Mr Bloss
1824 ch. f. by Anticipation..... Mr Goddard

The mare was sold to the Australian Company in 1825.

FLORANTHE,

Bred by Mr Ferguson, in 1818, got by Octavian, her dam, Caprice, by Anvil, out of Madcap, by Eclipse—Blank—Blaze, &c.

1823 gr. f. by Grey Middleham (put to the stud)
1824 b. f. *Flosicula*, by ditto .....
1825 b. c. *Economist*, by Whisker ..... } Mr Metcalfe
1826 ch. f. *Giglet*, by Wanton (put to the stud)
1827 b. f. by ditto, or Swiss .....

Sold in 1827, covered by Wanton.

FLOYERKIN,

Bred by Mr Storey, in 1808, got by Stride, her dam by Javelin, out of sister to Toby, by Highflyer.

1816 b. c. *Adrian*, by Cramlington .....
*1817 b. f. by ditto .....
1819 b. c. *Sober Robin*, by ditto..... } Mr Wm. Storey
1821 gr. f. by ditto .....
1823 b. c. by an Arabian.....

* This Cramlington filly produced in 1821 Mr W. Storey's b. f. *Arcot Lass*, by Ardrossan, and in 1822 a br. f. by Mac Orville.

THE FLYER MARE,

Bred by Gen. Grosvenor, in 1824, her dam, Paleface, by Young Woodpecker, out of Platina, by Mercury.

1829 b. c. by Troy .....
1831 ch. c. by Hal ..... } Mr Burgess

Not covered in 1829 or 31.

Digitized by Google

FOLLY,

Bred by Mr Sisson, in 1808, got by Young Drone, her dam, Regina, by Moorcock, out of Rally, by Trumpator—Fancy, sister to Diomed, by Florizel—Spectator.

1818	ch. f. by Asmodeus (sent to France)...	Ld Exeter
1820	ch. c. *Fanatic*, by Soothsayer (sent to Russia)	
1821	ch. c. *Conviction*, by Captain Candid .	
1822	b. c. by Scud (died 2 yrs old)	
1824	ch. c. (*Mopsus*) by Soothsayer	
1825	b. c. *Zinganee*, by Tramp	
1828	ch. c. *Bohemian*, by ditto	
1829	b. c. *Byzantium*, by Sultan	

Barren in 1823 and 26, missed to Sultan in 27 and 1830, and died in July 1830, of a ruptured vessel, with a filly foal in her.

FRANCES,

Bred by Mr Haworth, in 1804, got by Ambrosio, her dam by Highflyer, out of Lily of the Valley, sister to Queen Mab.

1809	ch. f. *Dorinda*, by Hambletonian	Sir J. Hawkins
1811	c. by Smuggler	Sir H. Smith
1812	b. c. by ditto	
1813	f. by ditto	
1816	b. c. by Grimaldi.....	Mr Pryse
1817	b. c. by ditto.....	
1818	gr. f. *Undine*, by ditto	
1820	b. f. *Mima*, by ditto.....	
1821	b. c. by a hunter.....	
1824	b. c. by Spectre (died 3 days old).....	
1825	b. c. by ditto	
1827	ch. c. by his Duplicate	
1828	ch. f. by ditto	

In 1814 and 15 was ridden, in 19 missed to Grimaldi, in 22, 23, and 26 to Duplicate, and died in 1828, soon after foaling.

FROLIC MARE,

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1824, her dam by Stamford, out of Alexina, by King Fergus—Lardella, by Young Marske.

1827	ch. f. (*Wilhelmina*) by Wicked Will, an Arab	Capt. Angerstein
1828	gr. f. by Marengo (died a yearling)	

Digitized by Google

1829	barren	Capt. Angerstein
1830	gr. c. by Marengo	
1831	ch. f. by St Patrick	
1832	by a son of Marengo (dam of Sorcerer)	

FYLDENER MARE,

Bred by Mr Pryse, in 1814, her dam, Octavia, by Pegasus—Gawkey, by Highflyer—Giantess, by Matchem.

1820	gr. c. by the Malcolm Arabian	Mr Pryse
1821	b. c. by a hunter	
1824	b. c. by Spectre	
1826	b. c. by his Duplicate	

In 1822 slipped foal by Duplicate, in 23 and 25 missed to him, and died in the autumn of 26.

GABRIEL MARE,

Bred by Mr Watt, in 1799, her dam by Magnet, out of Dolly, by Snap—Nancy, sister to Rocket, by Blank—Crab.

1802	dead foal, by Precipitate	Mr John Lee
1804	c. (dead) by Driver	
1805	b. f. by brother to Driver	
1806	ch. f. by Y. Woodpecker	
1807	ch. c. *Ewe-neck*, by St George	Mr Platel
1808	ch. c. (dead) by Beningbrough	Mr John Lee
1809	b. f. by Trafalgar	
1811	b. c. by ditto (s. to Russia)	
1818	b. c. (*Young Tramp*) by Tramp	Mr Whiting
1819	b. c. *Bay Burton*, by ditto	Mr Pelham
1820	ch. c. by ditto	Mr Johnson
1821	ch. c. by ditto	Mr John Lee

Missed in the intermediate years, and was shot in 1823.

YOUNG GALATEA,

Bred by Gen. Sparrow, in 1804, got by Ben Devaynes, out of Galatea, supposed by Highflyer—see Vol. II.

1808	br. f. by Sorcerer	Ld Sligo
1809	br. c. *Caliban*, by ditto	Mr Pryse
1811	dead colt	Mr Fidler
1814	b. f. by Osiris	E. India Company
1815	br. c. by ditto	

Digitized by Google

1817	br. c. by Osiris (died in 1819)	Mr Wigram
1818	br. c. by ditto	
1819	br. f. by ditto	
1821	gr. f. by Quizzer	
1822	br. f. by Whalebone	

Barren in 1816 and 1820, and had no foal after 1822.

GAMELIA,

Bred by Mr Gauntlett, in 1823, got by Whalebone, her dam, Lamas, by Gohanna, out of sister to Chester, by Sir Peter.

1830	br. f. *Dusky*, by Luzborough	Mr Gauntlett
1831	br. f. *Dawn*, by ditto	

Died in 1831.

GEORGINA,

Bred by Mr Linton, in 1804, got by St George, her dam by Y. Marske, out of Emma, by Telemachus—A-la-Grecque.

1808	b. c. *Chance* (afterwards *Uncle Dick*), by Cockfighter	Mr F. Collinson
1809	b. f. *Caroline*, by Remembrancer (s. to Ireland)	Ld Queensberry
1812	b. c. *Marquis*, by Sir Charles	Col. J. H. Blair
1813	b. f. *Catherine*, by Caleb Quot'em.....	
1815	br. c. by Stamford (died a yearling) ...	
1816	b. c. *Anastasius*, by ditto	
1817	b. f. by ditto	
1819	ch. f. by Viscount	
1820	gr. c. by ditto (died a foal).....	
1821	br. c. *Dunskey*, by Epperston.....	
1823	gr. c. by Viscount	Mr F. H. Blair
1824	br. c. by a half-bred horse	
1826	b. f. by Epperston, or Monreith	
1827	by Monreith	

Barren in all the intermediate years.

GEORGINA,

Bred by Lord G. H. Cavendish, in 1821, got by Orville, her dam, Barrosa, by Vermin, out of Niké, by Alexander.

1826	b. f. by Nicolo	Mr R. Wilson
1827	br. c. *Senior*, by Wrangler	Gen. Grosvenor
1829	b. c. *Santillane*, by ditto.....	

Digitized by Google

1830 b. c. by Wrangler (dead) .....
1831 c. by Stainborough ..... } Mr R. Wilson

Barren in 1828, sold to Baron Biel in 1831 with her foal, and covered by Filho da Puta.

GERALDINE,

Bred in 1813, got by Walton, her dam, Arquebusade (Tarragon's dam), by Sancho—Pot8o's—Editha, by Herod—Elfrida, by Snap.

1825 b. c. *Defford*, by Master Henry.....
1826 ch. f. *Celandine*, by Rubens .....
1827 ch. c. *Ambassador*, by Marshal Blucher } Mr Careless

GIFT,

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1818, got by Y. Gohanna, her dam, Y. Æthe, by Sir Peter, out of Æthe, by Y. Marske—Serina.

1823 gr. f. *Sally Gray*, by North Star (son of Y. Daffodil)
1825 b. f. *Venus*, by ditto .....
1826 b. f. by Enville ..... } Mr J. Benson
1839 gr. c. by The Earl .....
1840 not covered last year .....
1841 b. f. by Alfred (s. of Francesca) .....
1842 gr. f. by ditto ..... } Mr Threnwaite

Barren in 1843, and destroyed.

GIFT,

Bred by Mr Northey, in 1823, got by Waterloo, her dam, Ralphina, by Buzzard—Dungannon—Heinel.

1828 b. c. by Phantom.....
1829 b. c. by ditto (dead) ..... } Mr Farrall
1830 f. by ditto ..... Mr Jones
1831 f. by ditto ..... Mr Farrall

GILDER ROSE,

Bred by Gen. Grosvenor, in 1811, got by Popinjay, her dam, Azalia, by Beningbrough, out of Gilliflower, by Highflyer.

1817 b. c. *Non Ricordo*, by Cœlebs ..... Mr Hallett
1823 { b. c. by Anticipation ..... Mr Payne
f. by ditto .....
1824 b. c. by Pacha .....
1825 barren ..... } Mr J. Lucas

Digitized by Google

1826	br. f. by Pacha	Mr A. F. Berkeley
1829	by Zealot	

GIN,

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, in 1806, got by Whiskey—Trumpator—Highflyer—Otheothëa, by Otho.

1811	b. c. by the Cornwallis Arabian	Ld Maynard
1812	b. c. by Waxy	
1814	b. f. by Canterbury	
1815	b. f. by ditto	
1816	b. c. by Haphazard	
1818	b. c. *Blue Ruin*, by Partisan	
1820	b. f. by ditto	Mr Jackson
1821	b. c. by Quizzer	Mr Gould
1823	br. f. by Partisan	Mr Udny
1825	by Mr Lowe	
1826	br. c. *O. D. V.*, by ditto	Col. Yates
1829	b. f. *Dewdrop*, by Cain	
1831	br. f. by Edmund	

Barren in 1813 and 17.

GINGER SAL,

Bred by Mr CLAYTON, in 1809, got by Governor, her dam by Walnut, out of Fire's dam, by Eclipse—Merlitena, by Merlin—Fox Cub—Young True Blue.

1813	b. c. by Ashton (never started)	Col. Clayton
1815	b. c. by Petronius	
1816	dead foal by ditto	
1818	ch. f. by Milo	
1820	ch. c. by ditto (died 2 yrs old)	
1821	ch. f. (*Governess*) by ditto	Mr Lonsdale
1822	br. c. by Rhadamanthus	Col. Clayton
1823	br. c. *Shifty* (aft. *Crafty*), by ditto	
1824	bl. c. by Rinaldo	Mr Rounthwaite
1826	ch. c. *Grandee*, by Cervantes	Ld Wilton
1828	ch. c. by Swiss	Col. Clayton
1829	br. c. by ditto	
1832	by a country horse	

Not covered in 1813 or 29, missed to Catton in 1819, to Swiss in 27, to Marmion in 31.

Digitized by Google

GLORVINA,

Bred by Mr R. R. Ward, in 1802, got by Moorcock, her dam by Matchem—Snap—Cade—Partner—Squirrel's dam.

1807	br. f. *Louisa Maria*, by Sir Oliver.....	Mr Terrett
1808	br. f. by Orlando.....	Mr Terrett
1810	b. c. *Aladdin*, by ditto	Sir H. Crewe
1811	b. f. by ditto	Sir H. Crewe
1812	b. c. by ditto	Sir H. Crewe
1813	br. or ch. c. by Shuttlecock	Sir H. Crewe
1814	b. f. by ditto	Sir H. Crewe
1815	c. by Thunderbolt	Sir H. Crewe
1816	by Orlando	Sir H. Crewe
1819	br. f. *Orvillia*, by Orville	Mr Phillips
1820	br. c. *Charnwood*, by Filho da Puta ...	Mr Gisborne

Dead. Charnwood was her last foal.

THE GLORY,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1814, got by Election, her dam, sister to Chester, by Sir Peter—Woodpecker—Sweetbriar.

1820	br. f. *Gay Lass*, by Blucher	Mr Maule
1821	ch. c. *King Solomon*, by King David...	Mr Maule
1822	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Maule
1823	slipped foal by Bustler	Mr Maule
1825	b. c. by Kutusoff.....	Mr Maule
1826	b. c. by Bustler	Mr Maule
1827	by ditto.....	Mr Maule

GOHANNA MARE,

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1803, her dam, Fraxinella, by Trentham—Woodpecker—Everlasting, by Eclipse.

1808	ch. c. *Scamp* (aft. *Demetrius*), by Bobtail	Mr Brandling
1809	br. f. by Dick Andrews (died a foal)	Mr Watt
1810	b. c. *Tramp*, by ditto	Mr Watt
1812	b. f. by Sir David	Mr Watt
1814	ch. f. by Wizard (died a foal).....	Mr Watt
1815	b. f. *Beggar Girl* (aft. *Bigottini*) by Thunderbolt (sent to Ireland)	Mr Watt
1817	br. c. by Smolensko (died 2 days old)	Mr Watt
1820	ch. f. by Whisker.....	Mr Watt
1822	b. c. *Toss*, by Bourbon (sent to New South Wales in 1828)	Mr Clifton
1823	ch. f. by Welbeck	Mr Kirby

Digitized by Google

1825	b. c. *Poor Fellow*, by Blacklock	Mr Clifton
1826	slipped foal, by ditto	Mr Kirby

In 1811 missed to Orville, 13 to Wizard, 16 to Thunderbolt, 18 to Cardinal York, 19 to Rubens, 24 to Blacklock, had no foal after 26, and is dead.

GOHANNA MARE,

Bred by Sir FERDINANDO POOLE, in 1803, her dam, Kezia, by Satellite, out of Waxy's dam, by Herod—Lisette, by Snap.

1808	b. c. *Scout*, by Sorcerer	Sir C. Bunbury
1811	br. c. *Skipjack*, by Y. Whiskey.....	Sir C. Bunbury
1815	c. by ditto.....	Sir C. Bunbury
1821	b. c. *Skiff*, by Partisan	D. of Grafton
1822	b. c. by ditto	Ld Clarendon
1823	br. c. *Skirmisher*, by Smolensko	Sir J. Byng
1824	slipped foal, by ditto	Mr R. Wilson

Barren in 1812, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, and died in January 1825, then also barren.

GOHANNA MARE (sister to Election),

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1803, her dam, Chesnut Skim, by Woodpecker, out of the Herod mare, dam of Silver, &c.

1808	ch. c. by Bobtail	Gen. L. Gower
1810	ch. c. by Selim.....	Gen. L. Gower
1812	ch. f. (*South Down*) by Rubens (sent to Hungary in 1822)	Mr Shiffner
1813	ch. c. by ditto	H.R.H. D. of York
1814	ch. f. *Canvas*, by ditto.....	Ld Foley
1815	b. f. by Phantom.....	Mr Allen
1816	b. c. by Haphazard	Mr Prendergast
1817	b. c. by Sir Harry Dimsdale	Mr Prendergast
1818	ch. c. by Rubens	Mr Thornhill
1820	b. f. (*Actress*) by Blucher	Mr L. Charlton
1821	ch. c. by ditto	Ld G. H. Cavendish
1823	b. c. by Waterloo (died a foal)	Mr Nowell
1824	ch. c. *Constantine*, by Comus	Mr Udny
1825	slipped foal, by Walton	Mr Nowell
1826	b. c. by Orville.....	Mr Nowell

In 1809 missed to Teddy, 1811 to Eagle, 1822 to Soothsayer, 1827 to Bustard, and died.—All the foals after 1812 to 1821 inclusive were bred at Hampton Court.

Digitized by Google

GOHANNA MARE (sister to Election),

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1805, as the preceding mare.

1809	b. c. *Manikin*, by Johnny	Sir J. Shelley
1810	b. c. *Candidate*, by Teddy	Mr Kneller
1811	b. c. by Canopus	Ld Egremont
1812	b. f. *Nadejda*, by Granicus (s. to Russia)	Mr Craven
1813	b. c. by ditto	H.R.H. D. of York
1818	b. f. by Aladdin	Mr Austin
1819	ch. c. by Octavius	Mr Austin
1822	ch. f. by Aladdin	Mr R. Wilson
1825	dead colt by Smolensko	Mr E. F. Meynell

Slipped her foal in 1814, was barren the three following years, missed to Aladdin in 1820 and 21, to Smolensko in 23 and 24, to Gulliver in 26 and 27, and is dead.

GOHANNA MARE (sister to Interloper),

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1808, her dam, sister to Chester, by Sir Peter—Woodpecker—Sweetbriar.

1812	b. c. *Juggler*, by Sorcerer	Ld Foley
1814	ro. f. by Remembrancer	Mr Jadis
1816	c. by Walton (died in foaling)	Mr Jadis
1819	twins, by Soothsayer (died)	Mr Jadis
1821	b. c. by ditto	Mr Jadis
1822	b. f. by Woful (died a foal)	Mr Jadis
1823	by ditto	
1825	br. c. by Selim	Mr Chichester
1826	slipped foal, by Eden	Mr Chichester
1828	br. f. by ditto	Mr Chichester
1829	by ditto	Mr Fellowes

Was barren the intermediate years.

GOHANNA MARE (*Young Amazon*),

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1810, her dam, Amazon, by Driver, out of Fractious, by Mercury—Woodpecker—Everlasting.

1815	b. f. (*Elighè*) by Teddy the Grinder	Ld Egremont
1816	b. f. by Whalebone	Col. Morland
1818	b. f. *Little Mab*, by Octavius	Sir J. Shelley
1819	br. c. *Sharper*, by ditto	Ld Egremont
1820	b. f. *Pinwire*, by Whalebone	Ld Egremont
1821	b. f. by ditto	Ld Egremont
1822	b. f. *Bellwire*, by ditto	Ld Egremont

Digitized by Google

1823	b. f. (*Goldwire*) by Whalebone.....	Ld Egremont
1825	a foal, which was destroyed	Ld Egremont
1826	b. f. (*Goldpin*) by Whalebone	Ld Egremont
1827	b. f. *Trinket*, by ditto (s. to Ireland)..	Mr Maher
1829	b. f. *Red-leg*, by ditto.....	Capt. Bulkeley
1832	b. f. *Gretna Green*, by Grey-leg (s. to Baron Maltzahn)	Ld Egremont

Barren in 1824, missed to Majoechi in 1828, to Whalebone in 1830 and 1831.

Sharper was sent in 1825 to Russia, where he and *Mina* were matched to run 75 versts (49¾ English miles) on the public road, against two Cossack horses; *Mina* falling lame, was pulled up early in the race, which *Sharper* won with ease, notwithstanding the loss of a stirrup, and the consequent inability of his rider to restrain him for several miles.—The Cossack horses had nearly 3 st. advantage in weight, and one of them fell at the end of 25 miles and died.—This race was run in 1825, near St Petersburgh.

GOHANNA MARE (sister to Juliana),

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1806, her dam, Platina, by Mercury—Herod—Young Hag, by Skim.

1813	ch. f. *Terpsichore*, by Sorcerer	Mr Keen
1815	b. c. by York	Mr Keen
1817	b. f. by ditto	Mr Keen
1819	br. c. by ditto	Mr Keen
1824	ch. c. by a half-bred horse.....	Mr Keen
1825	b. c. by Muley.....	Mr Painter
1827	ch. c. *Winton*, by ditto	Mr Hobson
1828	b. f. by Champion	Mr Painter
1829	missed to Filho	Mr Giffard
1830	ch. c. by Pantaloon (Castrel).....	Mr Giffard
1831	dead foal by ditto	Mr Giffard

Barren in all the intermediate years.

GOHANNA MARE (*Lamas*),

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1810, her dam, sister to Chester, by Sir Peter—Woodpecker—Sweetbriar—Buzzard's dam.

1815	b. c. (*Beppo*) by Teddy the Grinder...	Ld Egremont
1817	b. f. by Whalebone (shot young)	D. of Richmond
1818	b. f. *Guess*, by Teddy the Grinder (sent to India)	Mr Gauntlett
1821	br. c. by Royal.....	Mr Jarman

Digitized by Google

1823	br. f. *Gamelia*, by Whalebone	Mr Gauntlett
1824	bl. c. *Gamelius*, by ditto.....	
1825	b. f. *Green Cheese*, by Moonraker.....	
1826	b. f. *The Etching*, by Rubens	
1829	b. f. *Gabina*, by Middleton	
1830	ch. c. by ditto (died a foal)	
1832	by Waterloo	

In 1820 missed to Smolensko, 27 to Whalebone, 28 to Moses, 31 to Luzborough, and was hunted the other years when she did not breed.

GOLUMPUS MARE,

Bred by Mr Ellerker, in 1809, her dam, sister to Beningbrough, by King Fergus—Herod—Matchem.

1813	b. f. by Cardinal York	Mr Ellerker
1815	b. c. *Advance*, by ditto	Mr R. Denham
1816	br. c. by ditto	Mr Ellerker
1817	by ditto	
1818	b. f. by ditto	Ld Exeter
1819	b. c. *Holbein*, by Rubens (s. to France in 1826)	
1821	b. f. by Selim	
1824	b. f. (*Anonymous*) by Captain Candid	
1825	br. f. by Woful	
1826	b. c. by Sultan (died a yearling)	Mr Poyntz

Barren in 1820, 1822, and 1823, and died early in 1827, in foal to Rubens.

GOLUMPUS MARE,

Bred by Mr S. King, in 1812, her dam by Paynator, grandam, Violet, by Shark—Syphon, &c.

1816	b. c. by Sir Solomon	Ld Scarbrough
1818	br. c. *Byram*, by Amadis	
1819	bl. f. *Ebony*, by Walton	
1821	br. f. *Georgiana*, by Amadis	
1822	b. c. by Magistrate (died a foal)	
1824	br. c. (*Brunswick*) by Comus.....	
1825	b. f. by Reveller	
1826	bl. c. by Smolensko (dead).....	
1827	b. f. by Abjer (died a day old)	
1828	bl. c. *Clarence*, by Comus	

In 1817 missed to Sir Solomon, 1823 to Amadis, in 1820 slipped a colt by Walton, and died in January 1829, in foal to Falcon.

Digitized by Google

GOLUMPUS MARE,

Bred by Mrs Horsley, in 1818, her dam by Paynator, out of sister to Zodiac, by St George—Abigail, by Woodpecker.

1824	b. f. by Cervantes	Mr Knapton
1825	b. f. by ditto	Mr S. Reed
1826	gr. f. by Grey Orville	
1827	b. c. by ditto	

This mare was sent to Russia in the summer of 1827, with her foal, which was afterwards brought back to England.

GOOSANDER,

Bred by Mr Sitwell, in 1805, got by Hambletonian, her dam, Rally, by Trumpator, out of Fancy, sister to Diomed, by Florizel—Spectator—Blank—Childers—Miss Belvoir.

1811	b. f. by Walton	Mr Vernon
1812	f. by Sir Paul	
1814	b. c. *Anacreon*, by Walton	Mr Turner
1815	b. f. *Sea-mew*, by Scud	Mr Thornhill
1816	b. f. *Shoveler*, by ditto	
1817	ch. c. *Sailor*, by ditto (died in 1820)	
1819	ch. f. by Rubens (died young)	
1820	ch. f. by Scud (*Cloudesley's* dam)	
1821	b. f. *Sheldrake*, by ditto	
1823	br. f. by Merlin	
1825	br. c. *Mariner*, by ditto	

Missed to Sorcerer in 1813, to Scud in 1818 and 22, to Merlin in 1824, and died in foaling Mariner.

GOSSAMER,

Bred by Mr Crockford, in 1811, got by Remembrancer, her dam, Desdemona, by Sir Peter, out of Heroine, by Phœnomenon.

1821	gr. f. by Quizzer	Mr Gould
1822	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Campbell
1823	ro. c. by ditto	
1824	gr. c. by ditto	Mr Lautour
1825	br. c. by ditto	
1826	barren	
1827	b. f. *Marplot*, by Partisan	

The mare was sent abroad, and died on the passage.

GOSSIP,

Bred by Mr J. Edwards, in 1811, got by Walton, her dam, Hesperia, by Cesario, out of Hind, sister to Hermione, by Sir Peter.

Digitized by Google

1823	b. f. *Tittle Tattle*, by Sam	Mr L. Charlton
1824	b. c. *Tattler*, by Manfred	Mr Giffard
1825	missed to Hedley	Mr L. Charlton
1826	b. f. *Tea-table*, by Master Henry	
1828	br. c. by ditto (died a yearling)	
1830	b. f. *Tabby*, by Manfred	
1831	f. by Pollio	
1832	by ditto	

Gossip was used as a hack for several years.

THE GOVERNESS,

Bred by Mr Jadis, in 1811, got by Governer, her dam by Young Marske, out of Gentle Kitty, by Silvio.

1820	ch. f. by Soothsayer	Mr Tharp
1821	bl. c. by ditto	
182	b. f. by Andrew	Mr Hedley
1826	br. c. by Tiresias	Ld Tavistock
1827	f. by Middleton	
1828	f. by ditto	Mr Hedley

GOVERNESS,

Bred by Col. Clayton, in 1821, got by Milo, out of Ginger Sal.

1827	ch. c. *Lord Archibald*, by Swiss	Mr T. Peirse
1828	cast two fillies, by ditto	MrM.Rounthwaite
1829	ch. f. by ditto (died a foal)	
1830	b. c. *Tutor*, by Lottery	Mr F. Richardson
1831	b. c. by Figaro	MrM.Rounthwaite
1832	cast foal by Comus	

Barren in 1833, and sold in the spring of 1834 to Mr Broënerburg, of Germany, covered by St Nicholas.

GOVERNOR MARE (*Mystery*),

Bred by Sir Edward Dodsworth, in 1816, her dam by Remembrancer—Sorcerer—Brown Charlotte, by Highflyer.

1823	b. c. *Oberon*, by Juniper	Sir T. Stanley
1824	b. c. by The Laird	Mr Wormald
1825	b. c. by ditto	Mr Gell
1826	b. f. by Magistrate	
1827	b. f. *Puzzle*, by Whisker	Mr Coleman
1828	missed to Der Freischütz	Mr Gell

Digitized by Google

1829	b. c. *Hardwicke*, by Polygar	Mr Gell
1830	b. f. by ditto	

Sent to Ireland in 1830, in foal to Velocipede.

N.B. The Remembrancer mare died in the spring of 1817, in foal to Walton, and Sir E. Dodsworth bred no other foal from her than this Governor mare.

GOVERNOR MARE (black),

Bred by Mr Robert Harrison, in 1815, her dam by Sir Peter, out of Doubtful.

1823	f. by Octavian	Mr Plews
1824	ch. f. by Grey Walton	Mr R. Ellis
1825	b. c. *Jour des Noces*, by Blacklock ...	Mr Theakston
1826	gr. c. *Catesby*, by Waverley	Ld Blandford
1827	b. f. *Hainuka*, by Spinaway	
1828	ch. c. by Merlin	
1829	b. c. by Spinaway (dead)	
1830	b. c. by ditto	
1831	b. f. by Master Henry	

GOVERNOR (or PETRONIUS) MARE,

Bred by the Duke of Hamilton, in 1817, her dam, Henrietta, by Warrior—Bay Javelin, by Javelin—Y. Flora, sister to Spadille.

1821	b. f. by Catton.....	Mr Smallwood
1822	br. c. by Bourbon	Mr Wortley
1824	br. f. by Blacklock (a cripple)	Mr Smallwood
1825	br. f. by ditto	Mr J. Hargrove

Not covered in 1822, and since used as a hunter.—It was erroneously stated in the first edition of Vol. II. that she was sent to Russia with her dam.

GRAMARIE,

Bred by H.R.H. the Duke of York, in 1807, got by Sorcerer, her dam by Sir Peter, out of Deceit, sister to the Yellow Filly, by Tandem.

1812	br. f. by Rubens	H.R.H. the D. of York
1813	b. c. *Prince Leopold*, by Hedley (died in 1817, after castration)	
1815	br. c. (*Royal*) by Orville.....	
1816	b. f. *Bella Donna*, by Seymour	
1817	b. f. by Hedley	

Digitized by Google

1819	b. c. by Hedley, or Seymour	H.R.H. the D. of York
1821	b. f. *Humbug*, by Hedley, or Seymour	
1822	b. f. by Hedley (sent to France in 1825, in foal by Moses)	
1823	bl. c. by Whalebone (sent to Prussia in 1826)	
1824	b. c. (*Albatross*) by Merlin.....	Mr Greville
1825	br. c. by Moses (s. to India in 1829) ..	Mr Payne
1827	slipped foal by ditto	
1828	gr. f. by Marengo (died a yearling) ...	Capt. Angerstein
1829	gr. f. *Ayeska*, by ditto.....	
1830	gr. f. by ditto (died a foal).....	
1831	bl. f. *Enchantress*, by Reveller (s. to Spain in 1834)	Mr Mott
1832	by Gimcrack (son of Marengo)	

Barren in 1814, 18, 20, and 26.

GRANICUS MARE,

Bred by Mr Page, in 1816, her dam, Marybella, by Walnut, out of Maria, by Telemachus—A-la-Grecque, by Regulus.

1821	f. by Skim	Mr Farrall
1822	gr. c. *Ostrich*, by Y. Gohanna	Mr Houghton
1823	no produce	Mr Farrall
1824	c. by Carbon.....	
1825	b. f. by ditto.....	
1826	f. by ditto.....	
1827	by ditto.....	

GREY PILOT MARE,

Bred by the Marchioness of Salisbury, in 1803, her dam by Rockingham—Buzaglo—sister to Toby, by Highflyer—Matchem, &c.

1817	br. c. by Pericles.....	Mr Johnes Knight
1818	b. f. *Poster*, by Waxy (dam of *Annie*, by Rowlston)	Mr Leigh
1819	b. f. by Partisan	Mr Johnes Knight
1821	b. f. by Clavileno.....	

In 1820 missed to Partisan, 22 to Quizzer, and was shot.—Poster was foaled on the day Waxy died.

LA GRISETTE,

Bred by Mr Alexander, in 1820, got by Viscount, her dam, Albuera, by Beningbrough, or Hambletonian, out of Constantia, by Walnut—Contessina, by Young Marske.

Digitized by Google

1828	ch. c. *Carlo Dolce*, by Peter Lely	Mr Alexander
1829	gr. f. *Coila*, by Epperston	Mr Alexander
1830	ch. c. *Suttler*, by Canteen	Mr Alexander
1831	gr. f. *Miss Annie*, by Monreith.....	Ld Eglinton
1832	by Percy	

Miss Annie was in Mr Alexander's stud, she produced in 1836 a ch. f. by Corinthian, and had no foal in 1837, 38, or 39.

HAMBLETONIAN MARE (sister to Smuggler),

Bred by Mr Wilson, in 1804, her dam, Maria, by Highflyer—Maria, by Telemachus—A-la-Grecque, by Regulus.

1810	c. by Stamford.....	Mr Wilson
1812	b. c. *Sir Christopher*, by Sir David ...	Sir B. Graham
1814	b. c. *Ledstone*, by Wizard	Mr Cooper
1816	f. by Thunderbolt	Mr Wilson
1817	b. c. *Pirate*, by Smolensko.....	Ld Derby
1818	b. c. *Freebooter*, by ditto	Ld Derby
1820	b. f. by Milo (died young).....	Ld Derby
1821	b. f. by ditto (died the day after foaling)	Ld Derby
1823	br. c. *Raimondo*, by Rinaldo	Ld Derby

Barren in 1819, 22, 24, 25, and died in 1825.

HAMBLETONIAN MARE (sister to Amadis de Gaul),

Bred by Sir W. Gerard, in 1805, her dam, Lady Sarah, by Fidget,—Alfred—Magnolia, by Marske.

1811	b. c. by Shuttle	Sir H. T. Vane
1813	b. f. *Peggy Ban*, by ditto	Mr Baker
1814	b. c. by Sorcerer (sent to the Cape)...	Ld Lowther
1815	b. c. by Vespasian, or Sorcerer	Mr L. Charlton
1816	b. c. (*Pacha*) by Selim	Mr J. Rogers
1817	br. c. *Gambler*, by Haphazard	Mr G. L. Fox
1819	b. c. by Marmion.....	Ld Lowther
1820	b. c. *Tancred*, by Selim	Ld Lowther
1822	b. c. by ditto (died a foal)	Ld Lowther
1824	ro. f. *Flounce*, by Clinker	Ld Lowther

In 1812 missed to Shuttle, 18 to Marmion, 21 to Castrel, 23 to Waxy Pope and Selim, 25 to Tiresias, and died June 29th, in the same year, of inflammation.

HAMBLETONIAN MARE (sister to Have-at-'em),

Bred by Sir John Eden, in 1804, her dam by Sir Peter, out of Windlestone's dam, by Le Sang—Rib—Eclipse's grandam.

1811	ch. f. by Remembrancer (died in 1815)	Sir John Eden
1812	b. f. by Orville (sent to Russia)	Mr St Leger

Digitized by Google

1813	ch. c. *D I O*, by Whitworth (s. to France in 1818)	Mr O. Powlett
1815	bl. f. *Lightning*, by Thunderbolt (sent to Russia)	Mr Chilton
1816	b. f. by Knowsley	
1817	ch. c. *Bellingham*, by Marmion	
1818	ch. f. by ditto	
1819	ch. f. *Verona*, by Whitworth, or Ardrossan (sent to France)	
1821	ro. c. *P. P. C.*, by Whitworth	Gen. Sharpe
1823	ch. f. by Whisker	Mr Chilton

Barren in 1820, 22, 24, and died in the latter year.

HAMBLETONIAN MARE,

Bred by Mr Dent, in 1804, her dam by Coriander—Sir Peter—Windlestone's dam.

1813	gr. f. by Knowsley	
1814	b. c. by ditto	
1815	b. c. *Screveton*, by Screveton.....	Mr W. Etty
1816	b. f. by Piccadilly	Mr Wright
1817	b. c. *Master Fray*, by ditto	
1818	ch. c. by President	Mr Simpson
1819	b. c. *Sir Walton*, by Walton	Mr Wright
1820	b. c. by President	
1821	b. c. *Dr Solomon*, by Walton.....	
1822	b. c. *Octavus*, by Bourbon	
1823	ch. c. *South Holme*, by Catton	
1824	b. c. *Sampson*, by Blacklock	
1825	b. f. by ditto, or Sir Walton	
1827	gr. c. *Idas*, by Figaro, or Senator.....	

Barren in 1826, 28, 29, and 30, and died in the spring of 1830.

HAMBLETONIAN MARE,

Bred by Sir Charles Monck, in 1804, her dam by Y. Marske, grandam by Matchem—Tarquin—Antelope's sister, by Y. Belgrade.

1809	b. c. by Cardinal	Sir C. Monck
1810	b. f. by Stride	
1811	b. c. by Cardinal	
1812	b. f. by Cramlington	
1813	br. c. by Better	
1814	ch. c. by ditto	
1815	b. c. by Marmion } died 2 days old ...	
1816	b. f. by ditto..... }	

Digitized by Google

1817	bl. f. by Better	Sir C. Monck
1818	br. f. by Bucephalus	
1820	ch. c. (*Careless*) by X Y Z	
1821	b. c. by ditto (died in gelding)	
1822	ch. c. by ditto } not trained	
1824	bl. f. by ditto }	
1825	bl. c. *Black Heddon*, by Blacklock ...	
1826	b. c. by Whisker (died a foal)	
1827	b. f. by Tramp (put to the stud)	

She had one or two half-bred foals prior to 1809, had no produce in 1819 or 23, and died in 28, heavy in foal to Whisker.—Careless was the first of her produce that was trained.

N.B. It will be observed that the pedigree now given of this mare differs from that which appeared in the first edition. The correction is made on the authority of Sir Charles Monck, who has furnished the Editor with an exact copy of the pedigree, which he received with the Y. Marske mare. The latter mare died in 1805, and the other produce which she had, while in Sir C. Monck's possession, were colts, and were not trained. It is probable that the Y. Marske mare, out of Pyrrha, died in 1800, as was originally stated in the first and second editions of the 1st Vol.

HAMBLETONIAN MARE,

Bred by Mr Mellish, in 1804, her dam by Trumpator, out of Cinderella, by Dungannon.

1809	f. by Stamford	Mr Branson
1813	b. f. by Sir David	Sir A. Don
1814	br. f. *Eucharis*, by Remembrancer ...	
1815	br. c. by ditto	
1821	br. c. *The Nick*, by his Fitz-Orville ...	
1822	bl. f. by ditto } died 2 yrs old	
1823	b. f. by ditto }	
1826	br. c. *Newton Don*, by ditto	
1827	br. c. by ditto (died young)	

In 1824 and 25 missed to Fitz-Orville, and is dead.—If she had any foals between 1815 and 1821, they died young.

HAMBLETONIAN MARE,

Bred by Mr G. Linton, in 1808, her dam, Lady Caroline, by Buzzard, out of Calash, by Herod—Teresa, by Matchem.

1813	br. c. *Lucifer* (afterwards *Clootie*) by Whitworth (sent to Russa)	Sir M. W. Ridley
1815	b. c. *Vesperus*, by ditto	
1816	b. f. *Aurora*, by Marmion	
1817	b. c. *Chorister*, by Comus	

Digitized by Google

1820	b. c. *Bright Star*, by Petronius.....	Sir M. W. Ridley
1825	gr. c. *Duncan Grey*, by Grey Walton...	
1826	gr. c. by ditto	
1827	gr. f. by ditto	
1828	b. c. *Number One*, by Contest (son of Harriet)	
1829	b. f. by ditto	

In 1819, 21, 22, and 23 she had foals by half-bred horses, missed in 1814, 18, and 24, and died in 1830.

HAMBLETONIAN MARE,

Bred by Mr Garforth, in 1808, her dam, Vesta, by Delpini, out of Faith, by Pacolet.

1813	c. by Evander.....	Mr Garforth
1814	by Remembrancer.....	
181	c. *Achilles*, by Don Cossack	Mr Potter
1817	b. c. by Sir Paul	Mr Garforth
1818	b. f. by Traveller (son of Camillus) ...	
1819	gr. c. *Swap*, by Catton	Mr O. Powlett
1820	gr. c. by Cerberus	Mr Garforth
1821	f. by Tramp	
1822	cast her foal, by a common horse	
1823	dead foal, by Catton	Mr O. Powlett
1824	b. f. by ditto	Mr J. Lucas

Died August 1824, in foal to Pacha.

HAMBLETONIAN MARE,

Bred by Mr Jolliff, in , her dam, Nun, sister to Mortonia, by Herod—Northumberland—Regulus—Ld Morton's Arabian, &c.

1815	b. f. by Stripling	Mr Roper
1823	b. c. by Grey Orville	Mr Holyoake
1824	b. f. by ditto.....	Mr Ellis
1826	b. f. by ditto	

Barren in 1825, had no thorough-bred foal after 1826, and died in 1828.

HANNAH,

Bred by Ld Egremont, in 1805, got by Gohanna, her dam, Humming-bird, sister to Colibri, by Woodpecker, out of Camilla.

1811	b. c. *Caduceus*, by Podargus	Ld Rous
1812	b. c. *Equuleus*, by Zodiac	
1813	b. c. *Ether*, by ditto	

Digitized by Google

1814	ch. c. *Fascinator*, by Sorcerer (sent to the Cape)	Ld Rous
1815	slipped twins, by Zodiac	
1816	b. f. *Themis*, by Sorcerer	Ld Egremont
1817	b. f. by Quiz	Ld Rous
1818	br. c. *Incantator*, by Sorcerer	
1819	ch. f. by Quiz	Mr Lumley
1820	c. by ditto	
1826	b. f. *Warbler*, by Rajah	Mr Wreford
1828	b. f. by ditto (died a day old)	
1829	b. c. by ditto	

Barren in 1810, 25, and 27, and was shot in 1830.

HAPHAZARD MARE,

Bred by Lord Jersey, in 1810, her dam by Stamford, out of Alexina, by King Fergus—Lardella, by Y. Marske.

1817	ch. f. *Miss Blanche*, by Henderskelf	Mr Acred
1818	ch. c. by Octavian	Mr Howard
1820	ch. c. *Hengist*, by Henderskelf	
1821	b. f. by ditto	
1822	b. c. by ditto	
1823	b. c. *Swiss Guide*, by Tramp (sent to India in 1821)	Ld Orford
1824	b. f. by Henderskelf	Mr Howard
1825	ch. f. *Lady William*, by Blacklock	D. of Rutland
1826	ch. f. (*Lady Newton*) by Oiseau	Mr Howard
1827	ch. c. by Theodore	Mr Stanley
1829	ch. c. by ditto	Mr Howard
1831	b. f. by ditto	

Not covered in 1818, missed to Theodore in 1828 and 31.

HAPHAZARD MARE,

Bred by Messrs Bell and Moreland, in 1811, her dam, sister to Timidity, by Pot8o's—Pegasus—Highflyer—Smallbones.

1815	b. c. *Caractacus*, by Rubens	Mr Morgan
1816	b. f. *Maid of Ross*, by Brigliadoro	
1817	b. c. *Llewellyn*, by Rubens	
1819	b. f. *Miss Blucher*, by Blucher	Mr S. Pearce
1821	br. c. by ditto	

HAPHAZARD MARE (*Little Queen*),

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1815, her dam, Bourbon's dam, by Precipitate—Highflyer—Tiffany, by Eclipse.

Digitized by Google

1820 b.c. *Scarbrough*, by Catton (died in 1824) D. of Rutland
1821 b. c. by Blucher ..... Mr Northey
1824 b. c. *Crony*, by Comus..... Mr J. Dilly
1826 b. c. *Dicky Dolus*, by Orville..... Mr Walker

Missed to the Malcolm Arabian in 1819, to Soothsayer in 22, had no foal in 23 or 25, and died in 26, a short time after foaling; the foal was brought up by hand.

HAPHAZARD MARE,

Bred by Lord Lowther, in 1816, her dam by Precipitate, out of Colibri, by Woodpecker—Camilla, by Trentham—Coquette, by the Compton Barb.

1820 b. f. *Scratch*, by Selim .....
1821 b. f. *Scold*, by ditto (sent to India) ... } Ld Lowther
1822 b. f. *Scandal*, by ditto.....
1823 b. c. *Scamper*, by ditto .....
1824 b. f. *Scornful*, by Woful (sent abroad) Sir J. Shelley
1825 br. f. *Scheme*, by Tiresias .....
1826 br. f. by ditto ..... } Ld Lowther
1827 br. c. by ditto (lamed when young) ...
1828 br. c. by ditto ..... Ld Stradbroke
1829 b. c. *Sceptre*, by Partisan ..... Mr Maberly

Died March 23, 1829, of inflammation.

HAPHAZARD MARE,

Bred by Lord Maynard, in 1816, her dam by Totteridge, grandam by Satellite, out of Violet, by Sweetbriar.

1820 bl. c. by Pioneer ..... Ld Maynard
1821 br. or gr. f. by Quizzer ..... Mr Chesshyre

HAPHAZARD MARE,

Bred by Mr Neville, in 1817, her dam, Ridicule, by Shuttle, out of sister to Oatlands, by Dungannon—Letitia, by Highflyer—Matchem—Blank—Babraham.

1821 b. c. *Whisk*, by Whisker.....
1823 b. f. by Don Juan (died in 1826) .....
1824 b. c. by Octavian.....
1825 b. c. (dead) by Whisker ..... } Mr Ferguson
1826 b. f. *Ragazza*, by Wanton .....
1827 b. c. by ditto .....
1828 br. f. by Muley (s. to Sweden in 1831) Mr Stonehewer

Barren in 1822 and 29, and is dead.

Digitized by Google

HAPHAZARD MARE,

Bred by Lord Rossmore, in 1817, her dam, Promise, sister to Partisan, by Walton, out of Parasol, by Pot8o's—Prunella.

1822	b. f. by Manfred (died a foal)	Mr L. Charlton
1823	ch. f. by Castrel (ditto)	
1825	b. f. by Master Henry.....	Mr Rawlinson
1826	ch.f. *Hope*, by Rubens(put to the stud)	
1827	ch. f. *Hebe*, by ditto	
1828	barren	
1829	b. c. *Tintoret*, by Rubens	Ld Chesterfield
1830	b. c. by Fungus	Mr Rawlinson
1831	b. c. by ditto (foaled in Germany) ...	Baron Biel

HAPHAZARD MARE,

Bred by Lord Jersey, in 1819, her dam, Web, by Waxy, out of Penelope, by Trumpator—Prunella, by Highflyer.

1823	dead f. by Phantom	Mr Lambton
1824	b. c. by Abjer (died a foal)	
1825	gr. c. (*Grey Viscount*) by Viscount...	Mr Russell
1827	f. by Tramp (dead)	Mr Payne
1829	f. by Merlin	

Missed to Abjer in 1826, sold to Count Hahn, and sent to Germany in October 1829, in foal to Sultan.

HARRIET,

Bred by Mr Bruhl, in 1803, got by Sir Harry, her dam by Dorimant, out of Muse, by Herod—Shepherd's Crab—Miss Meredith, by Cade—Little Hartley mare.

1807	b. f. *Maid of Harefield*, by Yellow Blossom	Mr Bruhl
1809	b. c. *Tom*, by Tommy (son of Telemachus)	
1812	b. c. by Highland Fling	
1813	b. f. *Maid of Horden*, by ditto	
1814	b. f. *Ambusa*, by Ambush	
1815	b. f. *Effie Deans*, by Ashton	Gen. Grosvenor
1817	b. c. by Orville.....	Mr Jolliffe
1818	b. f. by Warrior (died a yearling).....	Mr Bruhl
1820	b. f. *Maid of Kent*, by Soothsayer ...	Mr Brown
1822	b. c. (*Hal*) by Warrior	Ld Egremont
1823	b. c. by Whalebone (died a foal)	Mr Bruhl
1824	b. c. *Number Nip*, by ditto.....	Col. Synge

Digitized by Google

1825	b. f. by Sober Robin (died a foal).....	Mr Bruhl
1827	b. c. *Evidence*, by Majocchi (son of the Cole Arabian)	Mr Bruhl

Not covered in 1815, 18, or 20, missed in 1826, died in Feb. 1828.

HARRIET,

Bred by Sir MARK SYKES, in 1804, got by Precipitate, her dam, Young Rachel, by Volunteer—Rachel, by Highflyer.

1809	ch. c. by Hyacinthus	Mr T. Sykes
1811	b. c. *Exile*, by Camillus	Sir M. Ridley
1812	b. f. by ditto.....	Mr T. Sykes
1813	ch. c. by ditto	Mr T. Sykes
1815	gr. c. by ditto	Sir M. M. Sykes

Died in 1816.

HARRIET (sister to Modesty),

Bred by Mr KIRBY, in 1808, got by Delpini, her dam by Saltram —Matchem—Regulus—sister to the Ancaster Starling.

1815	ch. f. by Orion.....	Mr Uppleby
1816	ch. c. *Wild Boy*, by Amadis	Mr Uppleby
1818	b. f. by ditto.....	Mr Uppleby
1819	b. f. by Orion	Mr Uppleby
1820	b. c. by Proselyte.....	Mr Uppleby
1821	ch. c. by ditto	Mr Uppleby
1822	b. f. by ditto.....	Mr Uppleby
1824	b. c. *Contest*, by Catton	Sir M. W. Ridley
1825	ch. f. *Trampina*, by Tramp.....	Mr Uppleby
1828	b. f. by Don Juan	Mr Uppleby

Barren in 1817, 23, 26, and 27, and died in Dec. 1828.

HARRIET,

Bred by Mr LADBROKE, in 1810, got by Selim, her dam, Slipper, by Precipitate, out of Catherine, sis. to Colibri, by Woodpecker.

1817	ch. f. by Blucher.....	Mr Percival
1819	b. f. by Sir Harry Dimsdale (s. to Russia in 1822)	Mr Greville
1820	by Catton	His Majesty
1821	ch. f. *Myra*, by Soothsayer.....	Mr L. Charlton
1824	ch. c. *Braganza*, by Octavius	Mr L. Charlton
1825	ch. f. *Jane*, by Moses	Mr Edwards
1827	br. f. by Orville, or Ivanhoe (sent to India in 1830)	Mr Nowell

Digitized by Google

1828	ch. f. by Muley	Mr Maberly
1829	b. f. *Catherine*, by ditto	Mr Nowell
1830	ch. f. by ditto	Sir J. Gerard
1832	by Longwaist	Mr Nowell

Barren in 1818, 22, 23, and 31, and slipped foal in 1826.

HARVEST HOME,

Bred by the Duke of RUTLAND, in 1811, got by Eagle, her dam, Volumnia, by Mr Teazle—Young Maiden, by Highflyer.

1819	br. c. *Farmer*, by Pericles	Mr Buckle
1823	ch. c. *Sir Guy*, by Seagrave	Mr Buckle
1825	b. c. by Dinmont	Mr Buckle
1827	by Smyrna	Mr Buckle

Dead.

HAWKHEAD,

Bred by Mr BOGUE, in 1825, got by the Borac Arabian, out of Diana, by Beningbrough.

1829	b. f. by Canteen	Mr Bogue
1830	b. c. by Champignon	Mr Bogue
1831	b. f. by Cleveland	Mr Bogue
1832	b. c. *Chevalier*, by Jerry	Mr R. Walker

HECATE,

Bred by Mr GEORGE HERBERT, in 1812, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Little Peggy, by Buzzard—Tandem—Eclipse.

1817	ch. f. by Cœlebs	Mr Bull
1819	ch. f. *Hecuba*, by Bobtail	Mr R. Davies
1822	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Herbert
1823	br. f. by Rubens	Mr Herbert
1825	bl. f. *L'Estelle*, by Whalebone (or Octavius)	Mr Beardsworth

Was used as a hack in 1820 and 21, missed to Woful in 1824, and died October 1825.

HEDLEY MARE (sister to Luss),

Bred by Mr BATSON, in 1816, her dam, Jessy, by Totteridge, out of Cracker, by Highflyer—Nutcracker, by Matchem.

1822	b. f. *Susan*, by Mango	Mr Gisborne
1825	br. c. *Big Ben*, by Magistrate	Sir T. Mostyn

She had no foal in 1826, and died that year.

Digitized by Google

HEDLEY MARE,

Bred by H.R.H. the Duke of York, in 1818, her dam, Aladdin's dam, by Walnut—Javelin—Young Flora, sister to Spadille.

1823	ch. c. *Heritor*, by Zodiac	Dr Johnson
1824	missed to Claudius	
1825	ch. c. by Banker (died a foal)	
1826	ch. f. *St Catherine*, by Champion	

Died in January 1827, in foal to Piscator.

HELEN,

Bred by Mr Garforth, in 1801, got by Delpini, her dam, Rosalind, by Phœnomenon, out of Atalanta, by Matchem.

1808	gr. f. (*Fair Helen*) by Hambletonian..	Mr Garforth
1809	ch. f. (*Jannette*) by Camillus (s. to Ireland)	
1810	ch. f. by ditto	Major H. Vyse
1811	c. by ditto (s. to Germany)	
1812	b. f. by Orville.....	
1813	gr. f. *Larkspur*, by Camillus.....	
1815	b. c. by Eaton	
1816	b. f. by ditto (s. to Germany)	
1818	ro. f. by ditto	Mr Alderson
1819	ch. c. *The Ruler*, by Rubens (sent to Russia)	Mr Jackson
1820	br. c. *The Tartar*, by Thunderbolt ...	Mr Alderson
1821	gr. f. *Niobe*, by Cestrian	Mr Flintoff
1823	br. f. by Royal	Mr Budd

Barren in 1814, 17, and 22, had one foal after 1823, by a half-bred horse, and died.

HELEN,

A Grey Mare, bred by Mr Ellerker, in 1806, got by Oberon, her dam by Windlestone, out of Charmer's dam, by Fitzherod.

1811	c. by Hambletonian	Sir H. T. Vane
1813	f. by Whitelock (died a foal)	Mr Smallwood
1815	ch. c. by Petronius	D. of Hamilton
1816	b. c. by ditto.....	Mr Falkes
1817	b. c. (*Mars*) by ditto	Ld Scarbrough
1818	gr. c. by ditto	Capt. Christie
1819	b. f. by Catton.....	Mr Smallwood
1820	b. f. by Thunderer	
1821	b. f. by ditto.....	

Digitized by Google

1822	cast twins, by Bourbon	Mr Smallwood
1823	cast twins, by a half-bred horse	
1824	b. c. *Moth*, by Blacklock.....	D. of Leeds
1826	b. c. by Rhadamanthus	Mr Smallwood
1828	b. f. by Grey Middleham	Mr Orton

Missed to Dinmont in 1827; given to the hounds in 1829.

HELEN,

Bred by Mr Bowman, in 1811, got by Hambletonian, her dam, Susan, by Overton, out of Drowsy, by Drone—Mr Goodricke's Old England mare.

1814	b. c. by Golumpus	Mr Harrison
1815	ch. f. by Walton	
1817	ch. f. *Eliza Leeds*, by Comus	
1819	b. f. *Miss Wortley*, by Woful	
1821	ch. c. *Rochester*, by Comus..... ...	Mr Ridsdale
1822	br. f. *Invalid*, by Whisker.....	Sir T. Mostyn
1823	ch. c. *Contract*, by Catton (s. abroad).	Ld Scarbrough
1824	b. f. by a half-bred horse	Mr Robinson

In 1816 missed to Walton, 1818 to Comus, 1820 to Smolensko, 1825 to Whisker, and died that year.

GREY HELEN,

Bred by the Duke of Portland, in 1821, got by Teasdale, her dam by Election, out of Fair Helen, by Hambletonian.

1825	ch. f. by Waxlight	Mr E. F. Meynell
1826	bl. f. *Alphege*, by Buffalo	Mr Bruhl
1827	gr. f. by Skim	
1828	gr. c. *Heart of Oak*, by Acorn	Ld Egremont
1829	c. and f. (dead) by Sober Robin	Mr Bruhl
1830	gr. f. by ditto (died 6 days old)	

Died in 1830, in foaling.

HELENA,

Bred by Mr Hunter, in 1820, got by Rubens, her dam, Sprightly, by Whiskey, out of Romance, by Gouty—Mademoiselle, by Diomed—Belle, by Justice—Marske.

1825	gr. f. *Immediate*, by Skim	Mr Whaley
1826	b. c. by Wrangler	Mr R. Wilson
1827	b. f. *Phrynia*, by ditto (died 2 yrs old)	Mr Ramsbottom
1828	br. f. by Blacklock (s. to Ireland) ...	Mr Maher

Digitized by Google

1829	b. f. *Margaret*, by Wrangler	Mr Williamson
1830	b. f. *Hannah*, by ditto	

Sent to Germany in 1830. Mr R. Wilson bred the above foals.

HELGA,

Bred by Sir C. Bunbury, in 1816, got by Smolensko, her dam by Stamford, out of sister to Spadille, by Highflyer.

1825	f. by Partisan	Mr Wilson
1829	bl. c. *Acheron*, by Comus	Mr G. Walker
1831	br. f. *Levity*, by Chateau Margaux	
1835	br. c. by Theodore	Mr J. Priaulx

Missed in 1826, 27, 28, and 30, and was shot in 1837, having had no other foal.

HELIANTHA,

Bred by Lord Dundas, in 1808, got by L'Orient, her dam by Delpini, out of *Flycap*, by Sampson—Cade—Y. Greyhound—Doll, by the D'Arcy Woodcock—Moonah Barb mare.

1815	b. f. by Orville	Ld Dundas
1816	gr. c. by Deceiver	
1818	br. c. by Smolensko	
1819	gr. c. by Comus	
1821	b. c. by Ebor	

Barren in 1817, 20, and 22; died in 1823, with her foal.

HENRIETTA,

Bred by Lord Scarbrough, in 1807, got by Sir Solomon, her dam, sister to Olive, by Woodpecker—Trentham—December, by Shakspeare—Tuting's Polly, by Black-and-all-black.

1815	br. c. *Awful*, by Thunderbolt (s. abroad)	Ld Scarbrough
1816	slipped twins, by ditto	
1817	br. c. by Kexby	
*1818	br. f. by Catton	
1819	b. f. *Fair Charlotte*, by ditto	
1820	br. f. by Kexby	
1821	slipped foal, by Catton	
1822	br. c. by ditto	
1823	b. c. *Tarrare*, by ditto	

* This mare produced in 1827 Ld Scarbrough's br. f. *Volage*, by Waverley, and died nine days afterwards; her only previous foal died two days old.

Digitized by Google

1824	br. f. by Catton	Ld Scarbrough
1827	b. c. *Chancellor*, by ditto	
1828	b. c. *Clarion*, by ditto (s. to France in 1834)	
*1830	b. f. (*Anne*) by ditto	

Missed to Catton in 1825, 26, 29, and 31, and destroyed Nov. 1831.

* ANNE was sent to Hungary in 1834, covered by Partisan.

HERNIA,

Bred by Mr NEVILLE, in 1811, got by Sorcerer, her dam, sister to Oatlands, by Dungannon, out of Letitia, by Highflyer.

1816	ch. c. *Impostor*, by Mountaineer	Mr Calley
1817	br. f. *Hoax*, by ditto	
1818	b. c. *Fitz-Hedley*, by Hedley	
1819	dead foal, by Ashton	
1822	ch. c. *All-fours*, by Carlton	Mr J. Day
1825	b. c. by Buffalo	Mr Greville
1826	ch. f. by Moses, or Ashton	
1827	by Moses	

Sold to Baron Biel, and sent to Germany.

HIPPODAMIA,

Bred by Mr T. H. MORLAND, in 1812, got by Eagle, her dam, Certhia, sister to Treecreeper, by Woodpecker—Trentham, &c.

1817	b. f. by Ashton	Mr T. Wright
1819	b. f. by Phantom	
1821	br. c. *Contention*, by Ashton	Mr Platel
1823	br. f. *Leen*, by Seagrave	
1826	b. f. *Little Nolly*, by Smyrna	
1827	b. c. *Bill*, by ditto	

She was trained in 1818, missed to Cannon-ball in 24 and 25, to Nolens Volens in 28, and is dead.

HISTORIA,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1809, got by Haphazard, her dam by Pot8o's, out of Racket, by Herod—Legacy, by Y. Snip.

1815	b. c. by Scud (died young)	Mr Thornhill
1817	b. f. *Flam*, by ditto	Mr Bouverie
1818	b. c. by ditto	Mr Goddard
1820	b. c. by ditto	Mr Udny

Digitized by Google

1821	b. f. by Scud (died the day it was foaled)	Mr Thornhill
1824	b. f. by ditto	
1825	dead f. by ditto	Mr Meynell
1826	f. by Gulliver	
1827	ch. f. by ditto	
1828	b. c. by ditto	
1830	c. by Woful	Dr Willis

Barren in 1816, 19, 22, 23, 27, and 31; slipped foal in 1829.

HIT-OR-MISS MARE,

Bred by Mr Owen, in 182 , her dam by Selim, grandam by Oscar, out of Dairy-maid, by Diomed.

1826	br. f. *Flora*, by Cannon-ball	Mr Fremantle
1828	br. c. by Piscator	Mr R. Spencer
1830	ch. f. by Woful	
1831	ch. f. by Belzoni	
1832	by ditto	

In 1827 missed to Muley, 29 to Gulliver, and sold to go abroad in 1833, with a filly-foal by Belzoni.

HOLME,

Bred by Mr H. Cawood, in 1808, got by Payuator, her dam by Delpini—Engineer—Sybil, by Matchem—sister to Squirrel.

1813	gr. f. by Cottager	Mr H. Cawood
1814	ch. f. by Chorus (died a foal)	
1815	gr. f. by Cottager	
1816	ch. f. by Chorus	
1817	bl. f. by Sir Malagigi	
1820	gr. f. by Caliban	Mr Sherburn
1821	bl. c. *Enchanter*, by Smolensko (sent to Russia)	Mr Hepworth
1822	bl. c. *Bob Logic*, by ditto (died in Russia)	Mr Wright
1823	bl. f. by Juniper	Mr Hepworth
1824	br. c. by Tramp	
1825	bl. c. by The Laird	Mr Starkie

Barren in 1818 and 19.

HOUGHTON LASS,

Bred by Mr T. Hutchinson, in 1801, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Alexina, by King Fergus—Lardella, by Y. Marske—Cade—Beaufremont's dam.

Digitized by Google

1808	br. f. *Circe*, by Sorcerer	Sir J. Shelley
1809	ch. c. *Comus*, by ditto	
1810	ch. c. *Caliban*, by ditto (s. to Russia)	
1812	b. f. *Chaos*, by Waxy, or Sorcerer	
1813	br. c. by Walton (died a foal)	
1814	ch. f. (*Parthenope*) by ditto	
1815	ch. f. by Phantom, or Walton	
1816	b. f. *Calypso*, by Sorcerer	
1817	b. c. *Calchas*, by ditto	
1820	b. c. by Soothsayer	Ld Verulam
1821	ch. f. by Blucher (sold to Baron Biel in 1825)	Sir J. Shelley
1822	missed to Scud	
1823	br. f. *Craven Lass*, by The Chiseller	Mr Whaley
1824	ch. c. *Comus Secundus*, by ditto, or Ivanhoe	

The last two were bred in Ireland.

L'HUILE DE VENUS,

Bred by Mr R. Prince, in 1804, got by Whiskey, her dam by Pot8o's, out of Maid-of-all-Work, by Highflyer.

1811	bl. c. by Sorcerer	Gen. J. L. Gower
1812	b. c. *Garus*, by Hambletonian	Mr Andrew
1813	b. c. *Nectar*, by Walton (s. to Russia)	
1814	bl. or br. c. by ditto (died at 2 yrs old)	
1815	br. f. by ditto	
1817	br. c. *Slug*, by Orville	Mr Platel
1818	b. f. *Washerwoman*, by Walton	Ld Suffield
1820	br. c. *Ganymede*, by Orville	Mr Hunter
1823	br. c. by Tiresias (s. to Prussia in 1826)	D. of Portland
1824	b. c. by ditto	

Missed to Orville in 1816, 19, to Scud in 22, and died in 24.

HUMMING-BIRD,

Bred by Mr Golding, in 1801, got by Pot8o's, her dam by Mambrino, out of Lavender, by Herod.

1815	b. c. (*Skylark*) by the Arab Manac	Ld Dartmouth
1816	b. f. by ditto } put to the stud	
1817	b. f. by ditto } put to the stud	
1819	b. c. (*Hassan*) by ditto	

Digitized by Google

HYPERION MARE,

Bred by Lord JERSEY, in 1811, out of Allegranti.

1817	b. c. *Veterinarian*, by Pioneer	Ld Verulam
1824	b. c. by Fitz-Orville (died a foal)	Mr West
1825	b. c. by ditto (castrated).....	Mr West
1826	b. f. by ditto	Mr West

Died early in the year 1827, in foal.

JACK-A-LANTERN MARE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1813, her dam, Cranberry, by Sir Peter, out of Nannette, by John Bull—Nimble, by Florizel.

1821	ch. c. by Leopold (s. abroad in 1825)	Mr Joplin
1823	b. f. by Soothsayer (shot at 2 yrs old)	Mr Joplin
1824	br. c. *Cottager*, by Abjer.....	Mr Joplin
1825	br. c. by Waverley	Mr Joplin
1827	ch. c. by Rosario, or Lory (died 2 yrs old)	Mr Joplin
1828	cast a foal, by Ardrossan	Mr Joplin
1830	ch. c. by Tremaine (died 4 hours old)	Mr Joplin

Barren in 1822, 26, and 29, and died in 1830.

JACK-A-LANTERN MARE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1813, her dam, Delta, by Alexander, out of Isis, sister to Osiris, by Sir Peter—Ibis.

1820	c. by Ambo (died a foal)	Mr Wood
1821	br. f. *Rosaria*, by Little Joe	Mr Wood
1822	f. by ditto (died in foaling)	Mr Wood
1823	b. c. *St Barnabas*, by ditto.....	Mr Wood
1825	b. c. *St George*, by Spectre	Mr Wood
1827	c. by Treasurer (died a yearling) ...	Mr Wood
1829	b. c. *Jack-a-Lantern*, by Champignon	Mr Wood
1830	b. f. by Harry	Mr Wood

Missed in 1824, 26, and 31, not covered in 1827.

JANE,

Bred by Mr KIRBY, in 1822, got by Ardrossan, her dam, Sheba's Queen, by Sir Solomon—Weathercock—Cora, by Matchem.

1826	br. f. by Blacklock (dead)	Mr Kirby
1829	br. c. *Cartouche*, by Canteen	Mr Ramsay
1830	br. c. *Uncle Robert*, by The Moslem...	Mr Ramsay
1832	by Richard	Mr Ramsay

Used as a hunter in 1827 and 28; missed to Richard in 1831.

Digitized by Google

IDRIS MARE,

Bred by Mr Uppleby, in 1806, her dam by Magnet, out of Dolly, by Snap.

1815	ch. f. by The Engraver	Mr Wright
1816	ch. c. by Whitworth	
1817	ch. f. by Ardrossan	
1818	br. c. by ditto	
1819	ch. c. by ditto	
1820	ch. f. by Petronius	
1821	slipped foal, by Ardrossan	
1822	c. by a country horse	
1823	cast foal, by Harmodius	
1824	b. c. by ditto	
1825	b. c. by St Christopher	
1826	ch. f. by Percy	
1828	b. c. by a son of Grey Walton (dam by Whitworth—Worthy)	

Slipped foal in 1821 and 23, barren in 27, 29, and 30, and was destroyed in 1830.

JEANNE D'ARC,

Bred by Mr Riddell, in 1818, got by Comus, her dam by Pipator—Delpini—Tuberose, by Herod—Grey Starling.

1823	b. c. *Smuggler*, by X Y Z (dead)	Mr Riddell
1824	b. f. by ditto	
1825	b. c. *Prebend*, by Dr Syntax	
1826	bl. f. by ditto	
1827	ch. f. by Welbeck	Mr Powlett
1828	b. c. by Y. Phantom (died 2 yrs old)	
1829	missed to Jack Spigot	
*1830	b. f. by ditto	Mr Lamb
1831	b. c. *Lambkin*, by Y. Phantom	Mr Orde Powlett
1832	bl. c. by Actæon (dead)	Mr Lamb

Died in 1833.

* This mare produced in 1839 a b. f. by Memnon Junior, and was sent to North America with her foal.

JENNY WREN (sister to Wagtail),

Bred by Mr W. Peirse, in 1815, got by Y. Woodpecker, her dam, Lady Cow, by John Bull—Drone—Lardella, by Y. Marske.

1822	ch. f. by Octavian	Mr Ferguson
1823	b. f. *Whim*, by Whisker	Mr Portman

Digitized by Google

1824	b. f. *Sarah*, by Whisker	Mr Tarleton
1826	ch. f. by Magistrate	
1827	b. c. *Barnacles*, by Champignon	

Missed to Wrangler in 1825, and died in 1827.

JERBOA,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1803, got by Gohanna, her dam, Camilla (Colibri's dam) by Trentham.

1808	b. f. by Quiz (died a day old)	Ld Rous
1810	b. f. *The Roe*, by ditto	
1811	dead filly, by Podargus	
1814	br. c. *Gazelle*, by Sorcerer (s. to India)	H.R.H. D. of York
1815	b. c. *Lepus*, by Zodiac	Ld Rous
1816	b. f. *Lacerta*, by ditto	Mr Wyndham
1817	b. f. *The Doe*, by Sorcerer	Mr Vansittart
1819	b. c. *The Stag*, by ditto (s. to Nova Scotia in 1826)	Ld Stradbroke
1821	b. c. *Tarandus*, by ditto, or Zodiac	Mr Udny
1823	br. f. *Fawn*, by Smolensko	Mr Greville
1824	br. f. *Memima*, by ditto (put to the stud)	Ld Stradbroke
1825	b. f. *Alagtaga*, by Merlin (died on the passage to New York)	
1827	b. f. by Nicolo	

In 1809 missed to Quiz, 12 to Zodiac, 13 to Walton, 18 to Sorcerer, 20 to Soothsayer, 22 to Muley, 26 to Tiresias, and was shot in 1827.

JESSY,

Bred by Mr ELTON, in 1809, got by Totteridge, her dam, Cracker, by Highflyer, out of Nutcracker, by Matchem.

1816	b. f. by Hedley	Mr Batson
1817	b. f. *Luss*, by ditto	
1818	br. c. *Rioter*, by ditto	
1820	b. c. *Bachelor*, by Cœlebs	
1821	b. c. *Serab*, by Phantom (sent to the United States)	
1822	b. f. by Hedley (*Pickpocket's* dam)	Sir T. Mostyn
1824	br. f. by Partisan	Mr Batson
1825	b. or br. f. by Skim	
1826	b. f. *Seraph*, by Phantom	
1830	gr. c. by Gustavus (sent to the Cape)	Mr Bayly

Barren in 1819, missed to Phantom in 1823, 27, and 28, to Catton in 29, and died June 11, 1830, with a colt in her by St Patrick.

Digitized by Google

JEST,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1810, got by Waxy, her dam, Scotia, by Delpini—King Fergus—Cœlia, by Herod.

1817	ch. c. *Yorick*, by Truffle	Mr Robson
1818	b. f. *Ally*, by Partisan	Mr Walker
1819	gr. f. by ditto (dead)	
1820	gr. f. by ditto	
1821	b. f. *Miss Jig*, by ditto	
1823	dead foal, by Interpreter	
1824	gr. c. *Intruder*, by ditto	
1828	gr. f. by Crœsus, or Straitwaist	
1829	gr. f. by Middleton	Mr Gratwicke
1832	ch. c. by Helenus (died a foal)	

Barren in 1822, 25, 26, 27, 30, 31, 33, and 34, and shot.

JEZEBEL,

Bred by Mr PLATEL, in 1813, got by Alonzo, her dam, The Virgin, by Delpini, out of the Young Marske mare, twin sister to Lilliputian.

1825	gr. f. *Columbine*, by Lord Harborough's Arabian	Mr Flintham
1826	b. c. *Anti-Catholic*, by Worthorpe	
1827	br. f. by Amadis (died a foal)	
1828	b. f. *Zamora*, by Mountebank	
1829	missed to ditto	
1830	br. or b. c. by Pacha	
1831	b. c. *Prior*, by Truth (son of Rubens)	

I'M SURE HE SHANT,

Bred by , in 1809, got by Coriolanus (son of Sir Peter), out of Warrior's dam, by Young Marske—Matchem—Tarquin—Young Belgrade.

1821	b. c. *The Mate*, by Filho da Puta	Mr Scarisbrick
182	f. by Filho	
*1825	b. f. by Whisker	
1827	br. c. by Swiss	
1828	br. c. by ditto (dead)	
1829	b. c. by ditto	

* This mare had a b. f. by Peter Lely in 1831; her previous produce died, and she had no produce in 1832, 33, or 34.

Digitized by Google

1831	b. c. by Peter Lely	Mr Scarisbrick
1833	b. f. by Y. Corrector	

Barren in 1830, had other foals prior to 25, which all died young, and died in 1833.

INA,

Bred by Mr Loraine Smith, in 1816, got by Bettison's Sir Peter, her dam, Two-shoes, by Asparagus.

1819	ch. c. *Yellow Yowley*, by Canterbury .	Mr Loraine Smith
1824	b. c. *Loraine*, by Mountebank	Mr Beardsworth
1825	ch. ro. c. by ditto.....	Mr R. Wilson
1826	b. f. *Danceaway*, by Nicolo	Gen. Grosvenor
1827	by ditto.....	Baron Biel

Ina was sent to Germany in 1826.

INCEST,

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1823, got by Little John, her dam, Rectory, by Octavius, out of Catherine, by Woodpecker.

1829	b. c. by Whalebone.....	Ld Egremont
1830	b. c. by ditto	
1831	b. c. by ditto	
1832	b. f. by Gaberlunzie	

Missed to Whalebone in 1827 and 28, and sold to Baron Biel in 1832 with her foal.

INCOGNITA,

Bred by Mr King, in 1824, got by Whalebone, her dam by Frolic —Selim—Maiden, by Sir Peter.

1828	ch. f. *Conflagration*, by Majocchi	Ld Egremont
*1829	ch. f. *Pamela*, by Grey-leg, or Skim (foaled April 3rd)	
1832	ch. f. by Grey-leg	

In 1830 missed to Grey-leg, 31 to Grey-leg and Little John, and sold to Baron Biel in 1832 with her foal.

N.B. In 1828 she was covered by Skim for the last time on the 3rd of April, and by Grey-leg on the 29th of April.

* Pamela produced in 1840 gr. f. by Dunsinane, and was sold to go to New South Wales without her foal.

Digitized by Google

INFANT LYRA,

Bred by Mr Kirby, in 1822, got by Walton, her dam, Thomasina, by Timothy, out of Violet.

1827	b. c. by Antonio	Mr Clifton
1829	b. f. by Brutandorf	
1832	by Battledore	

In 1828 missed to Borodino, in 30 to Lottery, 31 to Peter Lely, had dead foals in 1833, 34, 35, and 36.

INGLEBY WITCH,

Bred by Mr Watt, in 1808, got by Sorcerer, her dam by Worthy, out of Young Camilla, by Woodpecker—Camilla, by Trentham.

1823	br. c. by Ardrossan	Mr Payne
1825	b.c. by Blucher (s. to Germany, and ran with success in the name of *Sledmere*)	Sir Tatton Sykes

She was used as a hunter prior to 1823, was barren in 24, 26, and 27, and died in 1828.

INVALID,

Bred by , in 1822, got by Whisker, her dam, Helen, by Hambletonian, out of Susan, by Overton—Drowsy—Drone.

1828	b. f. *Imp*, by Teniers	Sir T. Mostyn
1829	missed to ditto.....	
1830	dead foal, by ditto	
1831	f. by ditto	Mr Corbin, of Virginia
1832	by ditto	

JOE ANDREWS MARE,

Bred by Lord Donegall, in 1798, her dam, Gilliflower, by Highflyer—Goldfinder, &c.

1810	b. f. by Milo	Mr R. Bowman
1811	b.f. (*Lady Sarah*) by brother to Stamford	
1813	b. f. *Pandora*, by Pavilion	Mr Arkwright
1814	br. f. by Cesario	Mr Bowman
1815	by Fyldener	
1816	b. f. by Timekeeper.....	Baron Biel
1818	b. c. *Freeholder*, by Election	Mr Feilde
1820	c. by Mowbray.....	
1821	by Cavendo	

Digitized by Google

JOHANNA,

Bred by Mr R. Prince, in 1813, got by Selim, her dam, Comical's dam, by Skyscraper—Dragon—Fidget's dam, by Matchem.

1821	ch. c. by Seagrave (dead)	Mr Platel
1822	ch. c. *Point Blank*, by Cannon-ball (died in France in 1825)	
1823	b. c. by ditto.....	
1824	dead twins, by ditto	
1825	ch. f. by Tramp (dead)	
1827	ch. f. by Smyrna (dead)	
1829	ch. f. by ditto (dead)	
1830	ch. f. by ditto	
1832	b. c. *Yaxley*, by Sandbeck	
1833	b. c. *Redshank*, by ditto	Mr Bird

In 1826 missed to Magistrate, 28 to Nolens Volens, and had no produce after 1833.

JOHANNAH SOUTHCOTE,

Bred by , in 1811, got by Beningbrough, her dam, Lavinia, by Pipator, out of Dick Andrews's dam, by Highflyer.

1817	f. by Soothsayer (dead)	Mr Amory
1818	c. by Election (killed)	
1819	ch. c. (*Y. Eclipse*) by ditto	
1820	b. c. by Filho da Puta.....	
1822	ch. c. by ditto	Mr Nowell
1823	ch. f. *Leeway*, by Aladdin	Ld Tavistock
1825	ch. c. *Privateer*, by Walton (s. to Vienna in 1829)	Mr Payne
1826	b. f. by ditto.....	Mr Nowell
1827	b. f. *Variation*, by Bustard	Mr Stonehewer
1829	ch. f. (*Miss Southcote*) by Muley	Mr Nowell
1830	b. f. *Diversity*, by ditto	Mr Gully
1831	b. f. *Vicissitude*, by Longwaist	Mr Nowell

Barren in 1828, 32, 33, 34, and died in 1834.

IRIS,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1802, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Isabella, by Eclipse—Squirrel—Ancaster Nancy, by Blank.

1811	ch. c. *Young Alexander*, by Alexander	Ld Grosvenor
1814	b. f. by Earthquake (drowned when a foal)	
1815	b. f. *Loo Choo*, by Peruvian	
1816	br. f. *Emerald*, by Pavilion	

Digitized by Google

1818	bl. f. by Thunderbolt	Ld Grosvenor
1819	dead f. by ditto	
1820	b. c. *Dublin*, by Pavilion	
1822	b. f. *Despatch*, by Blucher.....	
1823	ch. c. by Sovereign (died a foal)	
1824	br. f. *Miss Iris*, by Blucher	Mr Moss

Had three filly foals prior to 1811, which died young; was barren in 1812, 13, 17, 21, had no foal after 24, and is dead.

ISABELLA,

Bred by Mr Baird, in 1825, got by Whisker, her dam, White Cockade, by Stamford, out of Orange Boven, by John Bull.

1830	b. ç. by Prime Minister.....	Mr M'Leod
1831	b. f. by Sir Malachi Malagrowther ...	
1832	not covered last year	

ISIDORA,

Bred by Mr Payne, in 1818, got by Blucher, her dam, Zora, by Selim—Zoraida, by Don Quixote—Lady Cow, by John Bull.

1823	b. c. *King Cole*, by Paulowitz	Ld Kennedy
1824	gr. f. by Consul	Mr Yates
1825	b. f. by Paulowitz	
1826	b. f. by Swap	
1827	by ditto	
1828	br. c. *Exchange*, by ditto	Mr Mott
1829	b. f. *Rosalind*, by Paulowitz	

Sold to go to Germany.

ISIS (sister to Osiris),

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1805, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Ibis, by Woodpecker, out of Isabella, by Eclipse—Squirrel.

1810	br. f. *Delta*, by Alexander	Ld Grosvenor
1812	ch. f. by Lignum Vitæ	
1813	ch. f. by Jack-a-Lantern (died a foal)	
1814	ch. f. by Y. Alexander	
1816	slipped twins, by Pavilion	Mr Neville
1817	f. by Rubens	
1818	br. c. by ditto	
1820	c. by Soothsayer	
1821	b. c. (*Egyptian*) by Phantom.....	Mr Vansittart
1822	b. f. (*Miss Clifton*) by Partisan.....	Mr R. Long

Digitized by Google

1823	ch. c. by Anticipation	Mr Pryse
1826	b. c. by Potsheen	
1827	b. c. (*Scraggy Maybank*) by ditto	
1828	f. by Cardinal Puff	

In 1824 missed to Anticipation, 25 to Trusty, and died in 1829.

JULIA (sister to Streatlam Lass),

Bred by Mr Fenwick, in 1798, got by Pipator, her dam, Beatrice, by Sir Peter, out of Pyrrha, by Matchem.

1804	ch. c. by Stride (dead)	Mr Pickering
1805	b. c. by St George	
1806	b. c. by Stride	Sir J. Lawson
1807	b. f. by ditto	Mr Mackall
1810	ch. f. by Hambletonian	
1812	ch. c. by ditto	D. of Leeds
1814	ch. c. by Better	
1815	ch. c. by Marmion (dead)	Mr Pickering
1817	br. f. by Bucephalus	Mr Joplin
1819	ch. f. by a half-bred horse	Mr Langlands

In 1808 slipped foal, missed in 1809, 11, 13, 16, and 18, and died in the Spring of 1820.

JULIANA (late *Lady Thigh*),

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1810, got by Gohanna, her dam, Platina, by Mercury—Herod—Y. Hag, by Skim.

1816	b. f. *Lady Leg*, by Fyldener	Mr T. Sadler
1817	ch. f. *Lady Foot*, by Rubens (died on the passage to India)	
1818	b. c. *Black Leg*, by Fyldener	
1819	ch. c. *Brilliant*, by Usquebaugh	
1822	b. c. *Saladin*, by Selim	Mr Petre
1823	b. c. by Ardrossan (dead)	
1824	b. f. *Matilda*, by Comus	
1825	b. c. *Stapleton*, by Magistrate	
1826	b. c. *Netherby*, by Cervantes (sent to Vienna in 1830)	
1827	ch. f. *Laura*, by Figaro	
1828	ch. f. *Mopsy*, by Comus	
1829	ch. c. by ditto	
1830	missed to Whisker	
1831	ch. c. by Velocipede	
1832	by Granby	

In 1820 missed to Soothsayer, and was not covered that season.

Digitized by Google

JULIETTA (sister to Spaniard),

Bred by Mr Hubbard, in 1805, got by Y. Drone—Alfred—Herod—Engineer.

1810	ch. f. by Popinjay (dead)	Mr D. Hubbard
1811	br. c. by Ducat	Mr D. Hubbard
1813	ch. c. *Ranksborough*, by Popinjay	Gen. Grosvenor
1814	ch. f. by Juniper	Mr Platel
1815	b. c. *Julius*, by Easton	Mr Palmer
1823	b. c. *Clothier*, by Cannon-ball	Mr Marriott

JULIETTA,

Bred by Mr Hutchinson, in 1817, got by Walton, her dam by Remembrancer, out of Mary, by Y. Marske.

1823	b. c. by Cavendo (died 3 days old) ...	Mr Emanuel Westgarth
1827	b. c. *General Honeywood*, by Swiss ...	Mr Emanuel Westgarth
1828	br. c. *Goldfinch*, by Helwith	Mr Emanuel Westgarth
1829	b. c. *Prince of Orange*, by Swiss	Mr Emanuel Westgarth
1830	b. c. *Eclipse*, by Y. Corrector	Mr Emanuel Westgarth

Missed in 1824, 25, and 26, and died in 1831, in foal.

JULIUS CÆSAR MARE,

Bred by Mr Slingsby Duncombe, in 1816, her dam by Wau Lau Jau (Lord Buckinghamshire's Arabian), grandam by Highflyer, out of Eyebright, sister to Conductor, by Matchem.

1822	br. f. by Golumpus	Mr S. Duncombe
1823	b. f. by ditto	Mr S. Duncombe
1824	not covered last year	Mr S. Duncombe
1825	b. f. by Magistrate	Mr S. Duncombe
1826	br. c. by Filho da Puta } died young	Mr S. Duncombe
1827	c. by ditto ..... } died young	Mr S. Duncombe

Died in 1827, a fortnight after foaling.

JUNIPER MARE,

Bred by Mr. Andrew, in 1816, her dam, Canidia, by Sorcerer, out of Orange-bud, by Highflyer—Orange-girl, by Matchem.

1821	b. c. by Hylas	Mr Whittall
1823	ch. f. by Sam (or Castrel)	Mr Whittall
1825	b. f. by Hedley	Mr Whittall

Digitized by Google

1826	b. f. by Hedley (died a yearling)	Mr Walker
1827	b. c. by Spectre	
1828	b. f. by Antelope (son of Smolensko)	
1829	ch. f. by Rossini	

In 1822 missed to Castrel, 24 to Master Henry, and died in 30.

JUNIPER MARE,

Bred by Col. WILSON, in 1819, her dam (Spotless and Bolter's dam) by Trumpator—Highflyer—Otheothëa.

1829	ch. c. by Merlin	Col. Wilson
1830	ch. c. by ditto	
1831	missed to Lamplighter	
1832	by ditto	

KILL DEVIL MARE,

Bred by Lord DERBY, in 1807, her dam, sister to Bos, by Buzzard, out of Bennington's dam, by the Percy Arabian.

1820	c. by Milo	Ld Derby
1821	ch. c. by Rinaldo.....	
1822	br. f. by ditto	
1823	br. c. by Milo	
1824	b. c. by ditto.....	
1825	b. f. by Blacklock	
1826	ch. c. by Magistrate	
1827	br. c. by Tramp (s. to Ireland)	Mr Ferguson

This mare was used as a hunter for several years. She missed to General Mina in 1828, and was shot.

KING BLADUD MARE,

A Bay Mare, foaled in 1803, her dam, Dollalolla, by Transit, out of Cracker, by Highflyer.

1811	ch. f. *Milkmaid*, by Cheshire Cheese...	Mr Bayley
1812	or 1813 br. c. by Jack Tar (lamed in training)	
1814	b. c. by Pavilion	
181	c. by Sober Robin (died in physic)	
1824	b. c. (*Sampson*) by Ambo	Mr Taylor
1825	ch. c. *Stapeley*, by ditto	Sir W. Wynn
1826	ch. c. *Sir Walter*, by ditto	
1827	gr. f. *Medora*, by Treasurer	

This mare first ran as Gen. Grosvenor's—she had several foals by half-bred horses between 1814 and 1824, and is dead.

Digitized by Google

KING FERGUS MARE,

Bred by Mr Baillie, in 1800, her dam, Mary Ann, by Florizel —Goldfinder—Babraham—Cullen Arabian, &c.

1804	b. c. *Heart of Oak*, by Honeycomb ...	Mr Baillie
1805	bl. c. by Sir Peter	
1806	bl. f. by ditto	
1807	b. f. *Hybla*, by Honeycomb	
1808	ch. f. by Competitor (died in 1811) ...	
1809	ch. f. by ditto (died a foal).....	
1811	ch. f. *Matilda*, by Orion.....	
1812	ch. c. *Carolus*, by ditto	
1813	b. f. *Ridicule*, by ditto	
1814	ch. c. *Bobby*, by ditto	
1815	br. f. by Apollo	
1817	ch. f. by ditto	
1818	b. c. by ditto	
1819	b. c. *Carnival*, by Y. Whiskey	Mr Pringle
1820	ch. c. *Hydra*, by ditto.....	
1821	bl. f. *Boue de Paris*, by ditto.....	

In 1810 missed to Orion, in 1816 to Black Sir Charles.

KITTEN,

Bred by Lord Fitzwilliam, in 1806, got by Beningbrough, her dam, Fanny, by Sir Peter—Diomed—Desdemona, by Marske.

1813	ch. f. *Puss*, by Sir David	Ld Fitzwilliam
1814	br. c. *Peppercorn*, by Capsicum	
1817	b. f. *Puss*, by Golumpus	
1818	ch. f. *Civet*, by Cervantes	
1819	ch. f. by Woful (died 3 days old).....	
1820	ch. f. by Cervantes (died a foal)	
1821	bl. c. by Smolensko.....	
1822	ch. f. *Tabitha*, by Ardrossan	
1824	b. c. *Kit Cat*, by Catton.....	
1825	ch. f. *Kitty*, by Cervantes	
1826	b. c. by Whisker.....	Sir T. Stanley
1829	b. f. *Sally Barlow*, by Humphrey Clinker	Mr J. Smith

In 1823 missed to Cervantes, 27 to Figaro, 28 to Catton, and died in 1830 in foaling.

LADY ABBESS (sister to The Duchess),

Bred by Mr Ellerker, in 1811, got by Cardinal York, out of Miss Nancy, by Beningbrough—Ruler—Fitz-herod.

Digitized by Google

1818	b. f. *Bonny Bess*, by Corrector	Mr Simpson
1819	b. f. by ditto	
1820	b. c. *Young Corrector*, by ditto	
1823	br. c. *Young Comus*, by Constable (son of Comus)	
1824	b. f. *Y. Duchess*, by Constable	
1825	b. f. *Queen of Sheba*, by ditto	
1826	b. f. *Moll-in-the-Wad*, by ditto	

Not covered in 1821, slipped foal in 1827, and died.

LADY BLUEFOOT (sister to Spectre),

Bred by Mr Bodenham, in 1823, got by Phantom, out of Fillikins, by Gouty—King Fergus—Herod.

1828	br. c. by Figaro	Mr L. Charlton
1829	b. c. by Wamba (died young)	
1830	slipped foal, by ditto	
1831	b. f. by ditto	
1832	b. f. by ditto	

Sold to Baron Biel in 1832, covered again by Wamba.

LADY BYRON,

Bred by Mr Wollaston, in 1813, got by Sir Ulic, her dam by Dungannon, out of Miss Euston, by Snap—Blank—Cartouch.

1820	ch. f. *Vesta*, by Bustard (Castrel).....	Mr Vevers
1822	ch. f. *Vaga*, by Lismahago.....	
1823	b. f. *Vivid*, by Spectre	
1825	ch. c. *Villager*, by Bustard	
1827	ch. f. by Spectre (died a foal)	

Not covered in 1820, barren in 24 and 26, and died in 28.

LADY COW,

Bred by Mr T. Hutchinson, in 1800, got by John Bull, her dam by Drone, out of Lardella, by Young Marske.

1804	br. f. *Pet*, by Hambletonian, or Shuttle	Mr B. Atkinson
1805	b. c. *Experiment*, by Hambletonian ...	Mr Mellish
1806	ch. f. *Zoraida*, by Don Quixote	Mr Payne
1807	b. f. by Eagle	Mr Clowes
1810	f. by Sancho	
1811	br. c. *Vittoria*, by Orville	Mr Yates
1812	f. by Staveley	Mr Clowes
1813	by Cervantes	
1814	ch. f. *Wagtail*, by Y. Woodpecker ...	Mr T. Peirse

Digitized by Google

1815	ch. f. *Jenny Wren*, by Y. Woodpecker	Mr. W. Peirse
1816	b. f. *Winchat*, by Walton	

LADY ERN,

A Brown Mare, foaled in 1806, got by Stamford, her dam, sister to Repeator, by Trumpator, out of Demirep, by Highflyer.

1815	b. c. by Langton	Mr J. Croft
1818	b. c. by Cardinal	Mr Sykes
1819	b. f. by Walton	Mr Jas. Barber
1820	br. f. by Prime Minister.....	Mr Smithson
1821	bl. c. *Negro*, by Comus	Mr L. Fox
1822	b. c. by ditto	Ld Clarendon
1824	bl. f. by Smolensko (dam of *Wedlock*)	Sir W. Wynn
1825	bl. c. by ditto	Mr Payne
1827	br. c. by Orville, or Bustard	D. of Rutland
1828	br. c. by Muley	Mr Nowell
1829	bl. f. by ditto	
1830	br. f. by ditto	

In 1823 missed to Ardrossan, in 26 to Orville, and died in 31.

LADY FRANCES,

Bred by Sir Frank Standish, in 1807, got by Mr Teazle, her dam by Volunteer, out of Storace, by Tandem—Perdita, by Herod.

1814	b. f. (*Miss Fanny*) by Remembrancer.	Mr Vansittart
1818	ch. c. (*Bacchanal*) by Comus	
1819	ch. c. by ditto	
1820	b. f. by Raphael	
1822	b. f. *Geraldine*, by Interpreter	Mr Petre
1824	ch. f. by Comus	Mr Lumley
1825	br. f. by Blacklock	

LADY GREY (sister to Viscount),

Bred by Col. Childers, in 1806, got by Stamford, her dam by Bourdeaux—Prophet—Saltram's dam.

1813	gr. c. by Sir David	D. of Rutland
1814	gr. c. by Election.....	Mr Udny
1816	gr. c. by ditto	The Prince Regent
1818	gr. c. *Gustavus*, by ditto.....	Mr Hunter
1819	gr. f. *Angelica*, by Sir Harry Dimsdale	Mr Maule
1820	b. c. *Panmure*, by Catton	
1822	b. c. by Bustler (killed when a foal)..	

Digitized by Google

1825	b. c. *Timothy*, by Whisker, or Prime Minister	Capt. Locke
1826	gr. c. *Francis*, by Prime Minister	Mr Nowell
1827	slipped twins, by Stratherne	
1830	c. by Longwaist	

Barren in 1815, 17, 21, 23, 24, 28, 31, 32, and 33, and destroyed. Her first five foals were bred at Hampton Court.

LADY HERON,

Bred by Mr Lambton, in 1816, got by Marmion, her dam, Peterea, by Sir Peter—Mary Grey, by Friar—Timante, by Tim (son of Squirt)—sister to Noble, by Gamahoe.

1821	b. c. by Phantom	Mr Lambton
1822	ch. c. *Rapid*, by Leopold	Mr Jackson
1823	ch. c. by Soothsayer	Mr Lambton
1824	ch. c. by Abjer (died a yearling)	
1825	gr. c. by ditto	Mr Russell
1826	b. c. *Leonardo*, by ditto	Mr Attwood

Died in the Autumn of 1826, in foal to Lory.

LADY LEG,

Bred by Mr T. Sadler, in 1816, got by Fyldener, her dam, Lady Thigh, by Gohanna, out of Platina, by Mercury—Herod.

1821	b. c. *Blister*, by Usquebaugh	Mr R. Waters
1823	b. c. *Sportsman*, by Acastus	
1825	b. c. *Smuggler*, by ditto	
1826	b. f. *Di Vernon*, by ditto	
1827	b. c. by do. (drowned when a yearling)	
1829	b. c. by ditto	

Barren in 1822, 24, and 28, and died in 1830 in foaling.

LADY MARGARET,

Bred by Mr James, in 1813, got by Remembrancer, her dam, Miss Eliza Overton, by Overton, out of Eliza, by Highflyer.

1818	br. c. by Vittoria	Mr Fawcus
1819	ch. c. by X Y Z	Mr Davidson
1820	b. f. by ditto	Mr Taylor
1822	ch. f. by Whitworth	Mr Davidson
1823	b. f. by Vittoria	
1824	b. f. by Abjer	
1825	b. f. by Vittoria	
1826	missed to ditto, and died	

Digitized by Google

LADY OF THE SWALE,

Bred by Mr Ferguson, in 1815, got by Mowbray, her dam by Shuttle—Oberon—Phœnomenon—Calliope, by Slouch—Lass of the Mill, by Oroonoko.

1821	gr. c. (*Richmond*) by Grey Middleham	Mr Ferguson
1822	br. f. by ditto (died a foal)	
1823	gr. c. *Laburn*, by ditto	
1824	ch. f. *Duchess of Lancaster*, by Octavian	Mr Wilkinson
1825	ch. c. by ditto (dead)	Mr Ferguson
1827	b. f. by Wanton	
1828	ch. c. by Octavian	Mr Bradshaw
1829	ch. c. by ditto	
1831	ch. c. by ditto	
1832	ch. c. by ditto	

Barren in 1826 and 1830.

LADY RACHEL,

Bred by Sir M. M. Sykes, in 1805, got by Stamford, her dam, Y. Rachel, by Volunteer, out of Rachel, sister to Maid-of-all-work.

1810	b. c. by Dick Andrews	Sir M. M. Sykes
1811	cast her foal	
1812	b. f. by Camillus	
1813	b. c. *Settrington*, by ditto	Sir M. W. Ridley
1814	b. c. *Magistrate*, by ditto	Major Bower
1815	b. c. *Rhadamanthus*, by ditto	Sir M. M. Sykes
1816	gr. c. *Minos*, by ditto	
1817	gr. c. *Æacus*, by ditto	Mr Houldsworth
1818	b. c. (*Aimwell*) by Golumpus	Mr T. Sykes
1820	b. f. by Camillus	Sir M. M. Sykes
1822	b. f. *Fleur de Lis*, by Bourbon	Sir M. W. Ridley
1824	ch. f. *Justitia*, by Cervantes	Mr Sykes
1826	b. f. *Amaryllis*, by ditto	Sir M. W. Ridley
1827	b. f. *Lady Frances*, by Figaro	Mr Foulis

Missed to Camillus in 1819 and 21, had no foal in 1828, and died that year.

LADY SARAH,

Bred by Mr Bowman, in 1811, got by brother to Stamford, her dam by Joe Andrews, out of Gilliflower, by Highflyer.

Digitized by Google

1815	br. c. by Shuttlecock	Mr Robinson
1816	br. f. by Cesario	Mr H. Stokes
1817	b. f. *Miss Wrinkle*, by York	Mr H. Stokes
1818	b. c. by Cesario (died 2 yrs old)	Mr H. Stokes

Had no foal after 1818, and is dead.

LÆNA,

A Bay Mare, foaled in 1818, got by Milo, her dam, Thwat, by Hambletonian, out of Violet, by Shark—Syphon—Blank.

1824	b. f. by Whalebone.....	Mr S. Beesley
1825	b. f. *Zannah*, by ditto.....	Mr S. Beesley
1830	br. c. by Virgilius	Mr S. Beesley
1831	b. f. by ditto	Mr S. Beesley
1832	by Defence	Mr S. Beesley

Had no foal in 1826, 27, or 28.

LAMPEDOSA (sister to the horse Bobtail),

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1801, got by Precipitate, her dam, Bobtail, by Eclipse—Faith, by Herod—Curiosity, by Snap.

1806	ch. c. by Driver (dead)	Sir H. Mainwaring
1807	br. f. by Diamond	Sir H. Mainwaring
1809	b. f. by ditto	Sir H. Mainwaring
1810	b. c. *The Knave of Diamonds*, by ditto	Sir H. Mainwaring
1811	ch. f. by Alexander.....	Mr Price
1812	ch. f. *Rosabella*, by Castrel	Mr Price
1813	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Champion
1814	c. by Orville	Mr Champion
1816	b. c. by ditto	Mr Amory
1817	b. c. (*Middleton*) by ditto	Mr Brandling
1818	br. f. by ditto	Mr Houldsworth
1819	b. f. by Woful.....	Mr Houldsworth
1820	br. c. *Sherwood*, by Filho da Puta.....	Mr Houldsworth
1821	b. c. by ditto	Mr Riley

In 1808 missed to Diamond, 22 to Filho, and was killed.

LANCASHIRE WITCH,

Bred by Sir Frank Standish, in 1803, got by Mr Teazle, her dam, the Yellow Mare, by Tandem—Perdita, by Herod.

1809	f. by Sancho	Sir F. Standish
1812	ch. c. by Castrel	Mr Baker

Digitized by Google

1813	ch. f. *Northumbria*, by Newcastle.....	Mr Lambton
1814	ch. c. *Lord of the Isles*, by Castrel ...	
1815	ch. c. *Harraton*, by Marmion	
1817	ch. f. by Macbeth (died at 3 yrs old) .	Mr G. Davidson
1818	f. by ditto	Mr C. Mason
1819	ch. f. *Aurora*, by Leopold (s. abroad in 1824)	Mr Mason
1821	ch. c. by Egremont	
1822	ch. f. by ditto	
1823	ch. f. *Fair Forester*, by Agricola, or Egremont (sent to France)	
1825	br. f. by Waverley	

Barren in 1816, 20, 24, and 26, and died in Dec. 1826.

LANGTON MARE,

Bred by Mr Watson, in 1814, her dam, Circe, sister to Comus, by Sorcerer—Houghton Lass, by Sir Peter.

1819	b. f. by Pan	Mr Kellermann
1820	b. f. by ditto	
1822	b. f. by ditto	Sir W. Wynn
1823	b. c. *Sandown*, by ditto	
1824	missed to Chancellor	
1825	b. c. *Y. Cymro*, by Champion, or Hobgoblin	
1826	f. by Bravo, or Hobgoblin	

Dead.

LAURA,

Bred by Mr Astley, in 1809, got by Beningbrough, her dam by Teddy the Grinder, out of Cowslip, by Highflyer.

1815	br. c. by Dick Andrews	Mr J. Lord
1816	b. f. by Magic (died young)	Mr Astley
1818	b. f. *La Belle*, by ditto	Mr Kirby
1819	ch. f. *Delusion*, by ditto	Mr E. Peel
1820	b. c. by ditto	Mr Astley
1821	b. f. by Friday	
1823	br. c. *Petrarch*, by Paulowitz	Mr E. Peel
1824	ch. f. by Mr Tomes's Duplicate	Mr Stelfax
1825	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Palin
1827	b. c. by Ambo (died young)	
1828	b. f. by Sherwood	Mr Heywood

Digitized by Google

1829	ch. c. by Sherwood (dead)	Mr Palin
1830	b. c. *Shuttlecock*, by Battledore.....	
1832	ch. f. *My Lady*, by ditto	

Barren in 1817, 22, 26, and 31, and is dead.

LAUREL-LEAF,

Bred by Col. CHILDERS, in 1805, got by Stamford, her dam, sister to Druid, by Pot8o's, out of Maid of the Oaks.

1815	ch. c. *Mozart*, by Governor	Mr Duncombe
1816	b. c. *Handel* (aft. *Theodore Majocchi*), by ditto	
1818	barren	
1819	ch.c. by Comus (died soon after weaning)	
1820	ch. f. *Laurestina*, by ditto	Ld Verulam
1821	ch. f. *Verbena*, by ditto	
1823	ch. c. *Upas*, by Abjer	
1825	br. f. *Laureola*, by Orville.....	
1826	gr. f. *Laurestinus*, by Gustavus	
1828	br. f. by Gulliver (died 3 yrs old).....	Mr Meynell

In 1822 missed to Comus, 24 to Merlin, 27 to Wanderer, and is dead.

LAURESTINA,

Bred by Lord VERULAM, in 1820, got by Comus, her dam, Laurel-leaf, by Stamford, out of sister to Druid, by Pot8o's.

1827	ch. c. by Duplicate (Tomes's)	Mr G. Clark
1829	ch. f. by ditto	
1830	b. c. by ditto	

LEAH,

Bred by H.R.H. the Duke of YORK, in 1814, got by Election, out of Oberea, by Sorcerer—Deceit, by Tandem.

182	c. by Fitz-Orville	Mr West
1828	gr. c. by Acorn	Mr Burgess
1829	ch. c. by Sober Robin (killed in foaling)	Mr Bruhl
1830	not covered last year	
1831	ch. f. *Vashti*, by Zadig	

Barren in 1832, and destroyed.

Digitized by Google

LEGACY,

Bred by Sir George Armytage, in 1811, got by Beningbrough, her dam, Roxana, sister to Ambrosio, by Sir Peter, out of Tulip.

1818	b. c. (*Surprise*) by Don Cossack	Mr Shard
1819	b. f. *Bequest*, by Election	
1820	b. f. *Codicil*, by Smolensko.....	
1821	b. f. by Waterloo.....	
1822	b. c. *Hougoumont*, by ditto (s. to India in 1827)	
1823	dead foal, by ditto	
1826	b. f. *Windfall*, by Reveller	Mr Dilly
1827	ch. f. *Bertha*, by ditto (put to the stud)	Mr Shard
1828	b. c. *Mortimer*, by ditto	Mr Dilly
1829	b. f. *Miss Littleton*, by ditto	Mr Shard
1830	ch. f. *Fanny*, by ditto	
1832	b. f. by ditto	

Not covered in 1823, missed to Partisan in 25, barren in 31.

LEICESTER LASS,

Bred by Mr Herbick, in 1800, got by Y. Imperator, her dam by Alexander, out of Kiss my Lady, by Highflyer—Crop's dam.

1807	f. by Expectation (dead)	Mr Tatton Sykes
1808	f. by Hyacinthus (dead)	
1809	b. c. by Sancho	
1810	ch. f. by Williamson's Ditto (dead) ...	
1811	gr. c. by Camillus	
1813	b. f. by Whitelock	
1815	br. c. by Camillus	
1816	ch. c. by ditto	Sir E. Mostyn
1817	ch. f. by ditto (dead)	Mr Tatton Sykes
1818	b. c. by Golumpus	Sir E. Mostyn
1820	b. f. by Prime Minister	Sir Tatton Sykes
1822	b. c. by Minos	
1823	gr. c. by ditto	
1825	b. f. by Blucher (put to the stud).....	

Barren in all the intermediate years, and died in 1827.

LEON FORTE,

Bred by Mr Watt, in 1808, got by Eagle, her dam, Tamborine, by Trumpator—Crane, by Highflyer—Middlesex, by Snap.

Digitized by Google

1815	b. c. (*Roman*) by Camillus (s. to America in March 1823)	Mr Riddell
1816	b. f. (*Everlasting*) by Langton	
1817	b. c. by X Y Z	
1818	b. c. *Colwell*, by ditto	
1819	b. c. *The Whig*, by ditto (sent to India in 1823)	
1821	b. c. *Mustachio*, by Whisker	
1822	b. c. *Speculation*, by X Y Z	Mr Orde
1824	br. c. by Abjer	
1826	br. c. by Doctor Syntax	
1829	f. by Grey Walton	

Not covered in 1819, missed to X Y Z in 23, to Felton in 25, to Whisker in 27, and died in 29.

LEPANTE,

Bred by Mr Carter, in 1813, got by Cervantes, her dam by L'Orient—Constitution—Dux—Doctor's dam, by Herod.

1818	b. c. by Deceiver	Mr H. Dawson
1822	f. by Zeno	
1825	cast her foal, by Viscount	

Had no foal in the intermediate years, and died in 1827.

LETITIA,

Bred by Mr Prendergast, in 1816, got by Rugantino, her dam, Jannette, by Camillus, out of Helen, by Delpini.

1824	ch. f. by Gustavus	Mr Hunter
1825	b. c. by Orville	Mr Whalley
1826	missed to Valentine	
1827	ch. c. *Pencil*, by Rubens	Mr Knatchbull

LEVERETTA,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1804, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Leveret, by Florizel, out of Maiden, by Matchem.

1811	ch. c. by Alexander	Mr Rush
1812	ch. f. *Lapwing*, by Meteor	
1820	br. c. by King Richard	Mr Cranmer

She was used as a hack from 1812 till 17, had half-bred foals in 18 and 23, and died in 1824, from an accident.

Digitized by Google

LEZINKA,

Bred by Mr R. Wilson, in 1821, got by Smolensko, her dam by Beningbrough—Magnet—Matchem—Brown Regulus.

1825	b. c. by Lory	Mr R. Wilson
1826	b. f. by Wrangler	
1827	b. c. *Rondo*, by Nicolo	

Sent abroad.

LIBERTY,

Bred by Lord Clarendon, in 1821, got by Clavileno, her dam, Allegretta, by Trumpator—Y. Camilla, by Woodpecker.

1826	b. c. *Frank*, by Master Henry	Mr L. Charlton
1827	b. c. by ditto.....	
1828	b. c. by ditto.....	
1829	b. c. by ditto.....	
1830	b. f. by ditto	
1831	b. f. by Pollio	

LIBRA,

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1814, got by Zodiac, her dam, Piquet, by Sorcerer, out of Prunella, by Highflyer—Promise.

1824	b. f. by Vampyre.....	Mr L. Charlton
1825	ch. c. *Galileo*, by Hedley	
1826	b. c. *Genius*, by Master Henry.....	
1827	b. f. *Genuine*, by ditto	
1828	barren	
1829	b. c. *Gnostic*, by Manfred	
1830	b. f. *Gazette*, by ditto.....	
1831	b. f. by Pollio	
1832	by ditto.....	

LILIAS,

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1823, got by Amadis, her dam, Piquet, by Sorcerer, out of Prunella, by Highflyer.

1828	c. by Anticipation	Mr L. Charlton
1831	b. f. by Stainborough	Mr R. Wilson
1832	by Filho da Puta.....	

Barren in 1829 and 30.

Digitized by Google

LILY (sister to Bourbon),

Bred by Mr Clowes, in 1812, got by Sorcerer, her dam by Precipitate—Highflyer—Tiffany, by Eclipse.

1816	gr. f. by Dick Andrews	Mr Jadis
1818	bl. f. *Car*, by Haphazard	Mr Jadis
1819	b. f. *Miss Edmiston*, by Marmion	Mr Jadis
1821	gr. f. by Blucher (dead)	Mr Jadis
1824	gr. c. *Sillery*, by Catton	Ld Queensberry
1826	b. f. by Tramp (dead)	Mr Jadis
1828	ch. f. *Bildeston Lass*, by Blacklock	Mr Thornhill
1831	br. c. by Edmund (dead)	Mr Yates

Barren in all the intermediate years, and in 1832.

LILY OF THE VALLEY,

Bred by Sir C. Burrell, in , got by Canopus, her dam by Totteridge, out of a sister to Marianne, by Mufti.

1822	b. c. by Zero	Mr West
1827	b. f. *Pelerine*, by Whalebone	Mr Nevill
1828	b. f. by Mountebank	Mr Nevill
1831	ch. c. *Bamboozle*, by Welbeck	Mr Nevill

Missed to Rein Deer in 1829, to a half-bred horse in 30, and is dead.

LISETTE,

Bred by Mr Peirse, in 1806, got by Hambletonian, her dam, Constantia, by Walnut, out of Contessina, by Y. Marske—Tuberose, by Herod—Grey Starling.

1813	gr. f. by Wizard (dam of *Arbutus*)	Mr Peirse
1814	gr. f. by Orville	Mr Peirse
1815	ch. c. by Comus (died at 2 yrs old)	Mr Peirse
1816	b. c. *Wrangler*, by Walton	Mr Peirse
1817	gr. c. *Grey Walton* (afterwards *Peirse*), by ditto	Mr Peirse
1818	gr. f. by Comus	Mr Peirse
1820	gr. f. (*Rhodocantha*) by ditto	Mr Peirse
1821	ch. c. *Waterloo*, by Walton (s. to India in 1827)	Mr Nowell
1822	gr. f. by ditto	Mr Nowell
1823	gr. f. by ditto	D. of Leeds
1825	b. f. by Reveller	Sir J. Beresford
1826	cast foal, by Jack Spigot	
1827	ch. f. by St Patrick	Sir J. Beresford

Digitized by Google

1828 ch. c. (*Paddy*) by St Patrick (s. to Jamaica in 1834) } Ld Orford
1830 gr. c. *Clearwell*, by Jerry ..... }

In 1819 missed to Amadis, 24 to Whisker, 29 and 31 to Y. Whisker, and died in 1832.

LISMAHAGO MARE,

Bred by Mr Finch, in 1820, out of Olivia Jordan.

1828 b. f. by Manfred, Master Henry, or Anticipation } Mr Bach
1829 b. c. by Flexible ..... Mr Ball

Had a half-bred foal in 1826, and missed in 27.

LITTLE FOLLY,

Bred by Mr Sadler, in 1806, got by Highland Fling, her dam, Harriet, by Volunteer—Alfred—Magnolia.

1812 ch. f. by Rubens (broke her leg when a foal)
1813 ch. f. *Venus*, by Williamson's Ditto ...
1814 ch. c. *Undertaker*, by Marmion .....
1816 ch. f. *Defiance*, by Rubens.....
1818 b. f. *Pastorella*, by Fyldener.....
1819 b. f. by ditto .....
1820 b. c. *Triumph*, by ditto (s. to the East India Company) } Mr Sadler
1821 b. c. by Blucher .....
1823 b. f. *Eliza*, by Rubens .....
1825 ch. c. *Challenger*, by ditto.....
1826 b. f. by Anticipation (s. to Lucca in 1829)
1829 ch. f. by Burgundy, or Cardinal Puff
1830 ch. f. by Middleton .....

Missed in 1822, 24, 27, 28, 31, and 32, and died that year.

LITTLE PEGGY,

Bred by Mr Goodisson, in 1801, got by Buzzard—Tandem—Eclipse—sister to Calash, by Herod.

1809 b. f. *Tilbury*, by Whiskey .....
1810 br. f. *Wallflower*, by Walton .....
1811 ch. c. by ditto (broke its leg) ..... } Mr Bacon
1812 br. f. *Hecate*, by Sorcerer .....
1813 b. c. by Walton (died a foal) .....

Digitized by Google

1814	ch. c. *The Cryer*, by Sorcerer (sent to Prussia)	Mr Thornhill
1815	ch. c. *Murillo*, by Rubens	
1816	br. f. *Hag*, by Sorcerer	Mr J. Walker
1817	ch. c. by Rubens (broke his leg at 2 yrs old)	Mr Dundas
1819	b. f. by Bobtail (died a foal)	Mr Herbert
1822	b. c. by ditto	
1823	b. c. *Forethought*, by Anticipation	Gen. Grosvenor
1824	by Skim	Mr Smith

In 1818 missed to Mountaineer, 21 to Bobtail, and slipped her foal by Robin Adair in 1820.

LITTLE RED RIDING HOOD,

Bred by Mr Clifton, in 1813, got by Warrior, her dam, Fadladinida, sister to Poulton, by Sir Peter—Fanny, by Diomed—Ambrosia, by Woodpecker—Ruth, sister to Highflyer's dam.

1818	f. by Governor (dead)	Mr Clifton
1819	ch. f. (*The Nut-brown Maid*) by Woful	
1820	ch. c. by Comus	
1822	ch. c. *Mr Munn*, by Ardrossan	
1823	c. by Catton (died a foal)	
1825	b. c. *Blackpool*, by Blacklock	
1827	ch. f. by Figaro	Mr Dowbiggin
1828	b. c. *Forget-me-not*, by Champignon	Mr Clifton
1829	b. c. *Chieftain*, by Brutandorf	Mr Cookes
1830	dead c. by Lottery	Mr Clifton
1831	ch. c. by Peter Lely	
1832	by Brutandorf	

In 1821 missed to Raphael, 24 to Antonio, 26 to Blacklock.

LOOM,

Bred by Mr Denison, in 1806, got by Shuttle, her dam, Roseberry, by Phœnomenon, out of Miss West, by Matchem.

1811	ch. f. by Remembrancer	Mr Wilson
1812	c. by ditto	
1813	gr. f. by Camillus	
1816	br. c. by Clinker	Sir C. Wolseley
1819	b. f. by ditto	
1821	br. c. by Cavendo	
1822	b. c. *Spinaway*, by ditto	Mr Butler
1823	ch. c. *Sir Charles*, by Equator	

Digitized by Google

LOTO,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1816, got by Popinjay, her dam, Piquet, by Sorcerer, out of Prunella.

1826	b. c. *Harold*, by Manfred	Mr L. Charlton
1827	b. c. by Hedley	
1828	b. f. (*Harolda*) by Master Henry.....	

Died suddenly in the Autumn of 1828.

LOUISA,

Bred by Mr BROADHURST, in 1799, got by Pegasus, her dam, Nelly, by Postmaster, out of Rosebud, by Snap.

1810	b. f. by Dotterel (killed by lightning)	Mr Killards
1811	ch. c. by ditto (died young)	
1812	b. c. *Pewitt*, by ditto	Mr Bacon
1813	b. c. *Guerilla*, by ditto	
1815	ch. f. (*Rubena*) by Rubens.....	Mr Goddard
1817	b. c. *Vanloo*, by ditto	Mr Dilly
1818	br. f. by Fyldener	Mr Killards
1820	b. c. by Bulgarian	
1821	b. c. *Presentiment*, by Anticipation ...	Mr Goddard
1822	ch. f. *Sentiment*, by Selim	Mr J. Dilly

Barren in 1814, 16, and 19, and had no foal after 1822.

LOUISA (sister to Marphisa),

Bred by Mr ADEANE, in 1817, got by Haphazard, her dam by Sorcerer, out of Medora's dam, by Sir Harry.

182	b. f. by Prime Minister (dead)	Sir D. Moncrieffe
1829	b. c. *Craigmillar*, by Canteen	Sir J. Boswell
1830	ch. f. by ditto (dead)	Mr Sharpe
1831	missed to The Moslem	
1832	by Canteen.....	Sir J. Boswell

LOUISE,

Bred by Mr FARRALL, in 1824, got by Carbon, out of sister to Romana, by Gohanna.

1828	br. c. by Smolensko	Mr Farrall
1829	b. f. by Troy (dead)	

Missed in 1830 and 31.

Digitized by Google

LUCK'S-ALL MARE,

Bred by Mr Marris, in 1811, her dam by Pot8o's, out of Maid-of-all-work, by Highflyer—sister to Tandem, by Syphon.

1820	b. c. by Walton	Mr John Lee
1821	b. f. by ditto	
1822	b. f. by ditto	
*1823	b. f. *Pasta*, by Catton	Ld Scarbrough
1824	b. c. (*Scarbrough*) by ditto	
1825	b. f. *Prima Donna*, by ditto	
1826	b. f. by ditto	Mr Lee
1827	b. c. by ditto (foaled dead)	
1831	b. c. by Brutandorf	

Missed in 1828, 29, and 30, was not put to horse for several years after 1831, and is dead.

* Pasta was sent to Ireland; she is the dam of Lord Miltown's ch. c. *Tancredi*, by Roller, foaled in 1829.

LUCY GRAY,

Bred by Sir Thomas Gascoigne, in 1804, got by Timothy, her dam, Lucy, by Florizel, out of Frenzy, the dam of Phœnomenon.

1809	b. c. *Catton*, by Golumpus	Ld Scarbrough
1810	b. c. *Kexby*, by ditto	
1811	b. f. *Miss Catton*, by ditto	
1819	ch. f. by Raphael	
1820	ch. f. by ditto	
1822	ch. c. *Capel Cerig*, by Interpreter	
1823	ch. c. *Conjuror*, by The Juggler	
1824	ch. c. by Tramp (died on the day of foaling)	

Slipped foal in 1813 and 15, barren in 1812, 14, 16, 17, 18, 21, 25, and 26, and died in the Spring of 1826.

To LUNA, by Herod, Vol. I., add—

1794 b. f. *Bugle*, by Trumpator ..... Ld Egremont

After running several times at 4 yrs old, Bugle was turned into a paddock at Petworth, whence she was stolen, and she was never heard of afterwards.

LUPINO,

A Brown Mare, foaled in 1813, got by Castrel, her dam, Brown Russet, by Sir Peter, out of Brown Bess, sister to Sir Peter.

Digitized by Google

1819	b. c. by Friend Ned	Sir T. Mostyn
1823	br. c. *St David*, by Filho da Puta.....	
1824	b. c. by Woful (broke his leg at 2 yrs old, and was killed)	
1826	br. c. *Shenkin*, by Whisker	
1828	br. c. *Shonin*, by Emilius	Mr Mostyn
1829	f. by Gen. Mina (died directly) ...	Sir T. Mostyn
1831	ch. f. by Velocipede	Mr Hunter, of Dublin
1832	by ditto	

Barren in 1820, 21, 22, 25, 27, and 30.

LUSS,

Bred by Mr Batson, in 1817, got by Hedley, her dam, Jessy, by Totteridge, out of Cracker, by Highflyer—Matchem.

1825	b. c. (*Woodlands*) by Woful	Mr Batson
1826	br. f. *Lucetta*, by Reveller.....	Sir M. Wood
1827	br. c. by Tiresias (died a day old).....	Mr Batson

Luss died in Nov. 1827, of redwater.

MADAME LAVALIERE,

Bred by Mr Cleaver, in 1812, got by Evander, her dam, Marchioness, by Lurcher, out of Miss Cogden, by Phœnomenon.

1820	b. c. by Zeno, or a country stallion ...	Mr Fetherstonhaugh
1821	gr. f. by Zeno	
1822	b. f. *Brunette*, by Don Juan	
1823	ch. c. by Soothsayer	Mr Home
1824	ch. f. by Abjer.....	
1825	b. c. by Champignon	
1826	b. f. by Prime Minister	

MADAME SAQUI,

Bred by Mr Clifton, in 1814, got by Remembrancer, her dam, Fadladinida, by Sir Peter, out of Fanny, by Diomed.

1819	b. c. by Walton	Mr Clifton
1820	ch. c. by Comus	
1821	ch. c. *Westby*, by Walton	
1822	b. f. by Bourbon (died immediately) .	
1823	b. f. *Fie Fie!* by Filho da Puta	Capt. Locke
1824	b. c. by Antonio (died immediately)...	Mr Clifton
1825	ch. f. *La Danseuse*, by Blacklock (put to the stud)	

Digitized by Google

1826	missed to Peter Lely	Mr Clifton
1827	ch. f. by ditto	
1828	b. f. *I'm sure I sha'nt*, by Champignon	Mr Duckworth
1829	b. c. *Cigar*, by Brutandorf	Mr Clifton
1830	b. c. by Whisker	
1831	ch. f. by Peter Lely	Mr Kirby
1832	b. f. by Lottery (died a foal)	
1833	b. c. *Spread Eagle*, by ditto	Mr L. Hesseltine

The mare died in 1833, immediately after foaling; the foal was brought up by hand.

MADEMOISELLE PRESLE,

Bred by Sir W. W. Wynn, in 1804, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Nina, by Eclipse, out of Pomona, by Herod.

1814	ch. c. by his Ashton, or Tityrus, or Melibæus	Sir W. W. Wynn
1815	b. f. by Pavilion (died in breaking) ...	
1816	br. f. by Sir David	
1817	br. c. by Thunderbolt (sent to Russia)	
1818	ch. c. by Soothsayer	
1820	b. c. by ditto	
1821	b. c. by Rubens	
1822	b. c. by Piscator	
1823	ch. f. by ditto	
1824	ch. c. by Champion (s. to New South Wales in 1828)	
1825	b. f. by Piscator (put to the stud).....	
1828	f. by ditto.....	
1829	c. (dead) by Filho da Puta.....	

Barren in 1811, 12, 13, 19, 26, and 27, and is dead.

MAGISTRATE MARE,

Bred by Mr Tarleton, in 1826, out of Jenny Wren.

1830	ch. c. by Guerilla	Mr Tarleton
1831	c. by Actæon	

MAIDEN,

Bred by Mr Haw, in 1818, got by Comus, her dam, sister to Zodiac, by St George, out of Abigail, by Woodpecker.

1824	ch. c. by Whisker	Mr Golden
1825	ch. f. by ditto	
1826	ch. f. *Sontag*, by ditto.....	

Digitized by Google

1827	b. c. *Scarlet Will*, by Filho da Puta...	Mr Golden
1828	br. c. *Thimbleman*, by Tramp	

Dead.

MAID OF KENT,

Bred by Mr Bruhl, in 1820, got by Soothsayer, her dam, Harriet, by Sir Harry—Dorimant—Muse, by Herod—Shepherd's Crab—Miss Meredith, by Cade.

1829	c. by Middleton.....	Ld Jersey
1830	ch. c. *Janissary*, by Partisan	
1831	ch. c. by Middleton	Mr J. Edwards
1832	b. c. *Dover*, by Patron (sent to Sydney)	

Sold to the D. of Holstein early in 1833.

MAID OF LORN,

Bred by Sir Thomas Stanley, in 1812, got by Castrel, her dam by Richardson's Marske—Rockingham—Eclipse.

1818	ch. c. *Doge of Venice*, by Sir Oliver (sent to France in 1825)	Sir T. Stanley
1819	ch. f. *Edith*, by Fitz-James	
1820	b. f. (*Fenella*) by Milo	
1821	b. c. *Haji Baba*, by Filho da Puta ...	
1822	br. c. *Dr Faustus*, by ditto	
1823	ch. c. by Tiresias.....	
1824	b. c. *Argyle*, by Catton (s. to Ireland)	
1825	br. f. by Blacklock	
1827	b. c. *Lawrie Todd*, by Whisker.....	
1828	ch. f. *Mima*, by General Mina	
1833	ch. f. *Maid of Wirral*, by Battledore	

In 1826 missed to Tarragon, 29 to Filho, 30 slipped twins by Whisker, 31 by Tarragon, and died in 1836, having had no other living produce.

MAID OF THE MILL,

Bred by Lord Rous, in 1814, got by Zodiac, her dam, Tobosa, by Don Quixote—Dungannon—Lady Teazle, sister to Sir Peter.

1820	b. c. by Phantom.....	Mr J. Edwards
1821	b. f. *Phantasima*, by ditto	Mr Simmons
1824	ch. f. *Starch*, by Woful	Mr J. Edwards
1825	ch. c. by Y. Gohanna.....	Mr Grisewood

Digitized by Google

1827 b. c. *Will Watch*, by Middleton ..... } Mr Wreford
1828 br. c. *Washington*, by Smolensko ..... }

Missed to Phantom in 1822 and 23, to Tiresias in 26, and was killed by accident in 1829.

MAID OF MOSCOW,

Bred by Mr Clark, in 1817, got by Prime Minister, her dam, Miss Watt, by Delpini, out of sister to Repeator, by Trumpator.

1822 bl. c. by Smolensko..... Mr H. Smith
1823 b. f. by Quiz (died a foal)..... Mr R. Wilson
1824 bl. f. by Smolensko..... Mr Tarleton
1825 gr. f. by Skim ..... Mr Powell
1826 b. c. by Wrangler ..... Mr R. Wilson
1827 br. f. by Nicolo ..... Mr R. W. Walker
1828 b. c. *Muscovite*, by Crœsus .....
1829 gr. c. *Lath*, by Marengo.....
1830 slipped a f. by ditto ..... } Capt. Angerstein
1831 missed to Emilius .....
1832 by Regulus (son of Marengo) ...

MAID OF ORLEANS,

Bred by Gen. Gower, in 1806, got by Sorcerer, her dam, sister to Champion, by Pot8o's—Huncamunca, by Highflyer.

1812 b. f. (*Pea-whistle*) by Gohanna, or Canopus (s. to Ireland) }
1815 b. f. by Orville (s. to Hanover) ..... } Mr Batson
1816 bl. c. *Etonian*, by Eaton (s. to India) }
1817 { b. c. *Gemello* / c. (dead) } by Hedley ..... Mr Fraser
1819 b. f. by ditto ..... Mr Batson
1822 b. f. by Cœlebs (died 2 yrs old) ..... Mr E. Anson
1823 b. f. *Heroine*, by Bustard (Castrel) ... } Ld Anson
1824 b. c. by Magistrate..... }

Barren in 1813, 14, 18, 20, 21, and was shot in 25.

MALMOUNE,

Bred by Sir W. Milner, in 1811, got by Beningbrough, her dam, Hannah, by Sorcerer, out of Amelia, by Highflyer.

1822 ch. f. *Lemonade*, by Langolee .....
1823 gr. c. *Chester*, by Friend Ned .....
1824 b. f. by ditto ..... } Mr Rogers
1827 br. c. by Sir William .....
1828 foal died, by ditto .....

Barren in 1826, had half-bred foals in 25 and 29.

Digitized by Google

MANDANE (sister to Enchanter),

Bred by Mr Panton, in 1800, got by Pot8o's, her dam, Y. Camilla, sister to Colibri, by Woodpecker—Camilla, by Trentham—Coquette, by the Compton Barb—sister to Regulus.

1804	f. *Scratch*, by Whiskey (s. to Ireland)	Mr Panton
1805	b. c. *Earnest*, by Buzzard	Mr Panton
1807	b. c. *Flip*, by Whiskey	Sir C. Turner
1808	ch. f. by Trumpator (died a foal).....	Mr Watt
1809	b. f. *Manuella*, by Dick Andrews	Mr Hewett
1810	ch. f. *Altisidora*, by ditto	Mr Watt
1811	b. f. *Petuaria*, by Orville (s. to Ireland)	Mr Watt
1813	b. c. *Captain Candid*, by Cerberus.....	Mr Watt
1816	ch. c. *Pococurante*, by Langton.....	Mr Watt
1817	cast her foal, by Tramp	Mr Watt
1819	b. f. *Muta*, by ditto.....	Mr Watt
1820	br. c. *Tinker* (aft. *Lottery*), by ditto...	Mr Watt
1821	b. c. *Brutandorf*, by Blacklock	Mr Watt
1822	b. f. by Whisker	Mr Watt

In 1812 missed to Orville, 14 to Cerberus, 15 to Dick Andrews, 18 to Tramp, and died Jan. 26, 1826, having had no foal since 1822.

MANIAC.

Bred by Mr Cock, in 1806, got by Shuttle, out of Offa's Dyke's dam, by Beningbrough—Expectation, by Herod.

1811	gr.c. *St Angelo* (aft. *Kingston*), by Y. Selim	Mr King
1812	b. c. *Fulford*, by Orville (s. to France)	Mr King
1813	ch. c. *George* (aft. *Traveller*), by Clinker	Mr Brown
1814	ch. c. *St Helena*, by Stripling	Mr Duncombe
1815	b. f. *Elba*, by ditto	Mr Ellis
1816	ch. f. *Harriet*, by ditto	Mr Ellis
1817	ch. c. *Bertrand*, by ditto	Sir W. Milner
1818	b. f. *Lunatic*, by Prime Minister	Mr King
*1819	b. f. *Miss Fulford*, by Walton.....	Mr King
1820	ch. f. *Lady Fulford*, by ditto.....	Mr Ellis
1821	b. c. by Smolensko	Mr Ellis
1822	b. c. *Alderman*, by Bourbon (s. to Russia in October 1829)	Ld Queensberry
1823	ch. c. *Bedlamite*, by Welbeck	Ld Kennedy
1824	ch. f. *Lunacy*, by Blacklock	Mr Darnell
1825	ch. f. *Bee-in-a-Bonnet*, by ditto	Mr Thornhill
1826	b. f. *Loan* (aft. *Y. Maniac*), by Tramp	Mr Ellis

* Miss Fulford produced in 1828 Mr Nevill's b. f. *Mania*, by Don Juan, and died when the filly was weaned.

Digitized by Google

1827	b. c. *Brunswicker*, by Figaro	Mr Petre
1828	b. f. *Frantic*, by Champignon	Mr Ellis
1829	b. f. *Mania*, by Figaro	

Died November 7, 1829.

MANTUA,

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1823, got by Woful, her dam, Miltonia, by Patriot—King Fergus—Espersykes.

1828	b. f. *Amanda*, by Morisco	D. of Grafton
1829	slipped a colt, by Merlin	Mr Coates
1830	c. *Telegraph*, by Camel	
1832	b. f. by Langar	

Barren in 1831. She was trained in 1829, sent abroad in 1832, with her foal.

MANUELLA,

Bred by Mr Watt, in 1809, got by Dick Andrews, her dam, Mandane, by Pot8o's, out of Y. Camilla, sister to Colibri.

1817	ch. c. (*The Abbot*) by Cerberus	Mr Watt
1818	b. c. by ditto (dead)	
1819	ch. f. by ditto (died 2 yrs old)	
1820	ch. c. by ditto	
1821	br. f. *Panthea*, by Blacklock, or Comus	
1822	b. c. *Memnon*, by Whisker	
1823	br. c. *Belzoni*, by Blacklock	
1824	br. f. by Magistrate (died on the passage to Virginia in 1831)	
1825	b. f. *Memphis*, by Whisker	
1826	b. f. *Margellina*, by ditto (dam of b. c. *Whisper*, by Blacklock)	
1827	b. c. *Doctor Oloroso*, by ditto (sent to Vienna in 1830)	
1828	b. f. by ditto (put to the stud)	
1829	b. f. *Nitocris*, by ditto	
1830	ch. c. *Belshazzar*, by Blacklock	
1831	b. c. *Belluno*, by ditto	

Died, having had no other produce.

MARCIANA,

Bred by Mr Garforth, in 1809, got by Stamford, her dam, Marcia, by Coriander, out of Faith, by Pacolet—Atalanta.

Digitized by Google

1817	ch. f. *Laura*, by Don Cossack (put to the stud)	Mr Garforth
1819	gr. c. *Marauder*, by Macbeth	Mr Reed
1820	gr. f. by Comus	Mr Garforth
1821	gr. f. by ditto	
1822	gr. f. by ditto (put to the stud)	
1824	gr. c. by Cervantes	Mr Ridsdale
1825	gr. f. by ditto (put to the stud)	Mr Garforth
1829	gr. f. by President	
1830	gr. c. *Grey Wiganthorpe*, by Figaro	Mr Ridsdale
1832	gr. c. by Lottery	Mr Garforth

Missed in 1823, 26, 27, 31, 33, and 34, and was shot.

MARGARET,

Bred by Mr G. Crompton, in 1808, got by Hambletonian, her dam, Rosamond, by Buzzard, out of Roseberry, by Phœnomenon.

1814	b. f. by Woldsman (died 2 days old)	Mr Crompton
1815	bl. f. by Thunderbolt (s. to Russia)	
1816	ch. c. by Walton	
1818	br. c. *Pickpocket*, by Prime Minister	
1819	b. f. by Macbeth	
1821	b. c. (*Placeman*) by Prime Minister	
1822	ch. c. *Alphonso*, by Amadis	
1823	ch. c. *Thales*, by Tramp	Sir J. Byng
1824	br. c. *Sancho Panza*, by Cervantes	Mr Crompton
1825	br. c. by Tramp	
1826	b. c. by Waverley	
1827	ch. c. by Cervantes	
1830	b. f. by Camelopard (foaled in Ireland)	Sir J. Byng

Barren in 1817, 20, 28, 29, and 31.

MARGARETTA,

Bred by Mr Whaley, in 1802, got by Sir Peter, her dam, sister to Cracker, by Highflyer, out of Nutcracker, by Matchem.

1812	f. by Canopus (died young)	Ld Egremont
1813	b. c. *Scarecrow*, by ditto	
1814	f. by ditto	
1815	b. f. *Moggy*, by ditto	Mr Leigh
1816	b. c. (*Shreckhorn*) by Skiddaw (sent to Germany in 1822)	Ld Egremont
1817	br. c. (*Waverley*) by Whalebone	
1818	b. f. (*Norna*) by ditto	
1819	b. f. (*Peggy Ramsay*) by Y. Gohanna	

Digitized by Google

1820 b. c. by Whalebone (dead) ..... Ld Egremont
1821 b. c. *Rambler*, by Wanderer ..... Mr Walker
Died in 1821—the foal brought up by hand.

MARIANNE,

Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD, in 1798, got by Mufti, her dam, Maria, by Telemachus, out A-la-Grecque, by Regulus.

1807 b. c. *Edward* (aft. *Scrub*), by Eagle (sent to Russia)
1808 ch. c. *Hamlet*, by Hambletonian (sent to France) } Mr Ladbroke
1809 br. c. *Octavius*, by Orville .....
1814 ch. f. by Election .....
1815 ch. f. by ditto .....
1816 b. f. by Whalebone..... } Ld Egremont
1817 b. f. *Caroline*, by ditto .....
Was barren in the intermediate years, and had no foal after 1817.

MARITORNES,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1813, got by Cervantes, her dam, Sally, by Sir Peter—Diomed—Desdemona, by Marske.

1820 br. c. *Bordeaux*, by Bourbon.....
1821 b. c. *Confederate*, by Comus .....
1822 b. f. *Beatrice*, by Ardrossan ..... } Ld Fitzwilliam
1826 b. f. *Marcella*, by Whisker (put to the stud)
In 1823 and 25 missed to Whisker, 24 to Comus. She broke her leg April 29, 1826, and was shot.

MARMION MARE,

Bred by Mr PEACOCK, in 1817, her dam by Remembrancer—Overton—Sir Peter—Windlestone's dam, by Le Sang—Rib, &c.

1824 b. f. by Mozart .....
1825 gr. c. by Viscount ..... } Mr Henderson
Missed in 1822 and 26, had no other thorough-bred produce that lived, and she died in 1827.

MARMION MARE,

Bred by Mr GODDARD, in 1819, her dam, Nymphina, by Gouty, out of Mademoiselle, by Diomed—Belle, by Justice—Marske.

Digitized by Google

1824	ch. c. by Anticipation	Mr Goddard
1825	b. c. *Nimrod*, by Bobadil	Mr Giffard
1826	missed to Anticipation	Mr F. L. Charlton
1827	b. f. *Batiste*, by Master Henry	
1828	br. or b. c. by Hedley	
1829	b. f. by Master Henry	
1830	b. c. by ditto, or Manfred	
1831	foal died	
1832	by Wamba	

MARMION MARE,

Bred by Lord Lowther, in 1819, her dam by Precipitate, out of Colibri, by Woodpecker—Camilla, by Trentham—Coquette.

1824	ch. f. by Anticipation (dead)	Mr Goddard
1825	ch. f. *Whimsey*, by Woful	Mr L. Charlton
1826	b. f. *Dolly Spicer*, by Anticipation	Mr Hammond
1827	missed to Comus	Mr L. Charlton
1828	b. f. *Dora*, by Smolensko	Mr Crouch
1829	f. by Wamba	Mr L. Charlton
1830	b. f. (*Sierra*) by ditto (s. to Germany)	
1831	f. by ditto	
1832	by ditto	

MARPHISA,

Bred by Mr Adeane, in 1816, got by Haphazard, her dam by Sorcerer, out of Medora's dam, by Sir Harry.

1826	bl. c. *Scotus*, by Fitz-Orville (Don's)	Mr Baird
1827	bl. c. *Potwalloper*, by ditto	Sir D. Baird
1829	b. c. by Whisker	
1831	b. c. by Lottery	
1833	bl. f. *Priestess*, by Voltaire	Mr Lawson
1835	b. f. by Stofforth	

Missed to Whisker in 1828 and 30, to Percy in 32.

MARY,

Bred by Mr Kellerman, in 1800, got by Precipitate, her dam by Delpini—Lord Carlisle's Squirrel—sister to the Ancaster Starling.

1807	ch. c. *Astrologer*, by Sorcerer (died on the passage to the Cape)	Mr Dundas
1810	c. by ditto (killed in weaning)	Mr Crockford
1812	b. c. by ditto	Ld Lowther

Digitized by Google

*1813	ch. f. by Sorcerer	Ld Sackville
1814	ch. f. by a Bay Arabian	The Regent
1815	b. f. by Phantom	Mr Forth
1816	ch. c. by ditto	Sir B. Bloomfield
1817	ch. c. by the Cole Arabian	The Regent
1820	dead c. by Phantom, or Blucher	
1822	b. f. by Williamson's Ditto	Mr Maxwell
1824	b. f. by Smolensko	Mr Theobald

Barren in 1808, 9, 19, and 21; slipped foal in 1811, 18, and 23.

* This Sorcerer mare produced in 1822 Mr Forth's bl. c. *Black Jack*, by Waterloo, and was sent to Russia in the same year.

MARY (sister to Sally),

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1803, got by Sir Peter, her dam by Diomed, out of Desdemona, by Marske—Y. Hag, by Skim.

1809	bl. c. by Paynator	Ld Fitzwilliam
1811	ch. c. by Dick Andrews	
1812	b. c. *Dinmont*, by Orville	
1813	br. f. by ditto	
1814	b. f. *Neva*, by Cervantes	Mr Watson
1816	b. f. by Juniper	
1817	b. f. by Pericles	
1819	b. f. *Madelina*, by Cervantes	Sir J. Byng
1821	b.c. by Pericles (died soon after foaling)	Ld Lowther
1822	ch. f. by Selim (died young)	
1824	slipped a f. by Hedley	
1826	br. f. by Tiresias (sold to Baron Biel)	
1827	ch. f. *Marinette*, by ditto	

Barren in 1810, 15, 18, 23, 25, and 28, and died in July 1828.

MARY,

Bred by Mr POYNTZ, in 1805, got by Gohanna, her dam, sister to Dandelion, by Mercury, out of Marigold, by Herod.

1812	ch. c. by Haphazard	H.R.H. the Regent
1813	b. c. by Bobtail	
1815	b. c. *Wistow*, by Haphazard	Sir H. Halford
1816	b. c. by ditto	The Regent
1817	b. f. *Rosina*, by Sir Harry Dimsdale	Maj. Ormsby Gore
1818	ch. c. by Election (died a foal)	The Regent
1820	b.c. *Cephalus*, by Blucher (died at 5 yrs)	Mr Ramsbottom
1822	ch. f. (*Smash*) by Soothsayer	Mr T. Sadler
1823	ch. f. by Anticipation	Mr S. Chifney

Digitized by Google

1824	b. f. by Master Henry	Mr Capel
1825	ch. f. by Rubens	

Barren in 1814, 19, and 21, and was shot in December 1825.

MARYBELLA,

Bred by His Royal Highness the Duke of York, in 1805, got by Walnut, her dam, Maria, by Telemachus, out of A-la-Grecque.

1809	f. by Sorcerer (died 2 days old)	Mr Page
1811	ch. f. *Aquilina*, by Eagle	H.R.H. the D. of York
1812	ch. c. by Granicus	
1815	f. by ditto	
1816	ch. f. by ditto	
1818	ch. c. by Don Cossack (sent abroad)	
1819	b. c. by Seymour	
1820	b. c. by Catton	Mr Combe
1822	by Aladdin	Mr Page
1823	b. f. by Rainbow	H.R.H. Prince Leopold
1824	ch. c. by Waterloo	
1826	b. c. by Moses (died young)	Ld Orford
1827	ch. f. by Nicolo	Mr R. Wilson

Dead.

MASQUERADE,

Bred by , in , got by Buzzard—her further pedigree is uncertain, but she was supposed to be out of Totterella, by Dungannon.

1813	b. c. (*Domino*) by Remembrancer	Sir B. Graham
1814	gr. c. *Carnival*, by Sledmere	Mr R. Peirse
1815	ch. f. by ditto	
1817	b. f. by Ardrossan	Sir B. Graham
1819	b. c. *Masquerader*, by Woful	Mr T. O. Powlett
1820	ch. f. by Comus	
1821	ch. c. by Octavian	
1822	bl. f. *Peggy*, by Bourbon	Mr J. Croft
1823	br. c. by Whisker	D. of Leeds

Barren in 1816 and 18, and was shot in 26, having been barren since 23.

MATILDA,

Bred by Mr Worrall, in 1805, got by Ambrosio, her dam by Don Quixote, out of Letitia, by Highflyer—Matchem—Blank.

Digitized by Google

1818	b. f. *Maria*, by Grimaldi	Mr C. Day
1820	br. f. *Plover*, by Bustard (Castrel) ...	
1822	ch. c. *Entellus*, by Anticipation (died of the distemper, at 3 yrs old)	
1824	br. f. by Gainsborough	
1825	ch. c. *Fuseli*, by Rubens.....	
1827	ch. c. *The Mummer*, by Reveller	
1831	ch. f. *Lubentia*, by ditto	

Matilda was driven in harness for several years prior to 1818. Barren in 1819, 21, 23, 26, 28, 29, 30, and 32, and shot.

MECCA,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1824, got by Sir Harford Jones's Arabian Shebdeez, out of Moel famma.

1827	c. by Hymetus	Ld Grosvenor
1828	c. by ditto	
1831	f. by Conductor.....	Ld Belgrave
1832	by ditto.....	Ld Grosvenor

MECCA,

Bred by Mr L. Charlton, in 1826, got by Hedley, out of Black Beauty, by Sorcerer—Sir Peter.

1830	f. by Monarch	Mr Beardsworth
1831	c. by Manfred	

MEG MERRILIES,

Bred by Mr Farquharson, in 1811, got by Eagle, her dam, Cracker, by Highflyer, out of Nutcracker, by Matchem.

1821	gr. c. by his Arabian	Mr Farquharson
1823	slipped foal, by ditto	
1824	b. f. by Wanderer	
1826	b. f. by Phantom.....	

Has had no produce since 1826, and is dead.

MERLIN MARE,

Bred by Mr Thornhill, in 1823, out of Sea-mew.

1829	ch. f. *Fidele*, by Middleton	Mr Pochin
1830	ch. c. *Tim*, by ditto (sent to France)...	Mr Edwards
1831	f. by Stainborough	Baron Biel

Sent to Germany in 1830.

Digitized by Google

MERLIN MARE,

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1824, her dam, Prue, by Trumpator —Woodpecker—Trentham.

1829	b. c. by Master Henry	Mr L. Charlton
1830	b. c. by ditto, or Manfred	
1831	b. c. by Pollio	
1832	by Emilius	

MERRYMAID,

Bred by Mr GOLDING, in 1803, got by Buzzard, her dam by High-flyer, out of Smallbones, sister to Minos, by Justice.

1813	c. (dead) by Sorcerer.....	Mr Bloss
1814	b. c. *Merrymaker*, by Dick Andrews...	Ld Stawell
1816	ch. f. *Miracle*, by Soothsayer	Ld Foley
1817	ch. c. by ditto	
1820	b. f. by ditto	Mr Bloss
1822	ch. c. by Muley (died at 3 yrs old) ...	
1824	b. f. *Maiden*, by Orville (put to the stud)	
1826	b. c. by Comus, or Morisco	
1827	b. c. by Morisco (died a few days old)	
1828	b. f. by ditto	

Barren in 1815, 18, 19, 23, 25, 29, 30, and 31, slipped foal in 21, barren in 32 and 33, and shot.

METEOR MARE (hipped),

Bred by Sir W. W. WYNN, in 1804, her dam, Petrowna, by Sir Peter, out of Georgiana, by Sweetbriar.

1810	ch. c. *Militia-man*, by Tityrus	Sir W. W. Wynn
1811	ch. c. by ditto	
1812	ch. c. by his Ashton (dead)	
1814	ch. f. (*Chrysal*) by ditto.....	
1816	b. f. *St Winifred*, by Tityrus	
1817	b. c. *Thyrsis*, by Y. Sorcerer.....	
1818	b. c. by ditto	
1819	slipped foal by Thunderbolt	
1820	b. f. (*Olivia*) by Sir Oliver	
1821	ch. f. by Rubens	
1822	f. by Blucher.....	
1823	ch. f. by Piscator	

Barren in 1813 and 15, had no foal after 23, and is dead.

Digitized by Google

METEOR MARE,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1810, her dam, Opal, by Sir Peter.

1817	slipped colt, by Woful	Mr Robson
1818	ch. c. by Partisan (died 3 weeks old)	Mr Robson
1822	b. c. *Helas!* by Woful	Ld Verulam
1827	b. f. *Tiny* (aft. *Southdown*), by Wanderer	Mr S. Day

METRE,

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1811, got by Waxy, her dam, Woodbine, by Woodpecker—Puzzle, by Matchem.

1815	b. c. by Pioneer	D. of Grafton
1816	br. f. by ditto, or Popinjay	Mr Noel
1818	ch. f. *Prosody*, by Don Cossack	Mr Walker
1820	b. c. by Octavius	Mr Walker
1821	b. c. *Dactyle*, by Orville	Mr Walker
1822	ch. f. (*Partial*) by Soothsayer	Mr Cockburn
1823	ch. c. (dead)	Mr Walker
1824	ch. c. *Spondee*, by Interpreter	Mr Walker
1826	b. c. *Michel Grove*, by Skim, or Little John	Mr Walker
1827	br. f. by Little John	Mr Walker
1828	br. f. *Iambic*, by Straitwaist	Mr Walker
1829	b. c. by ditto	Mr Walker

Barren in 1817 and 19, sold to Baron Biel in 1829, and died in Germany, June 1830.

MIDDLETHORPE MARE,

Bred by Lord G. H. Cavendish, in 1815, her dam, sister to Whalebone, by Waxy, out of Penelope, by Trumpator.

1821	ch. c. by Clavileno	Ld Clarendon
1824	ch. f. *Lilac*, by Flibbertigibbet (Comus)	Mr T. Coleman
1825	b. f. by Osiris	Mr L. Charlton

Not put to horse in 1821 or 22, barren in 26 and 27; died in 28.

MIDGE,

Bred by Sir Thomas Mostyn, in 1821, got by Milo, her dam, Britannia, by Orville—Coriander—Weasel—Turk.

1828	b. f. *Miss Maria* (aft. *Lady Bee*), by Count Porro	Sir R. W. Bulkeley
1829	barren	Sir R. W. Bulkeley
1830	b. f. *Katinka*, by Count Porro	Sir R. W. Bulkeley
1831	b. f. by ditto	Sir R. W. Bulkeley

Digitized by Google

MIGNONETTE,

Bred by Lord PALMERSTON, in 1813, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Symmetry, by Sir Peter, out of Phantasmagoria, by Precipitate.

1823	b. c. *Foxbury*, by Whalebone	Ld Palmerston
1824	br. c. by ditto	
1829	f. by Bustard	Mr Nowell

Barren in 1825 and 28, had no produce after 29, and died in 38.

MILO MARE (sister to Spartan),

Bred by Lord DERBY, in 1812, her dam, Pamela, by Whiskey, out of Laïs, by Diomed—Grace, by Snap.

1823	b. c. *Victory*, by Blucher	Mr Saunders
1824	b. c. by Magistrate	Mr Carr
1825	ch. c. by ditto	Ld Derby
1826	b. f. by Filho da Puta	
1827	b. c. *Mumper*, by Tramp	
1828	ch. c. *Aide-de-Camp*, by General Mina	Mr Hinde
1829	br. f. by Autocrat	
1830	missed to Alderman Wood	
1831	b. c. by Peter Lely	
1832	br. c. *Newcastle*, by ditto	

MILO MARE (sister to Urganda),

Bred by Lord DERBY, in 1822, her dam by Sorcerer, grandam by Sir Solomon, out of the twin sister to Lilliputian, by Y. Marske.

1829	b. c. by Flexible	Mr G. Booth
1830	b. c. *Norton*, by Bonassus	
1831	barren	

MILTONIA,

Bred by Mr E. L. HODGSON, in 1804, got by Patriot, her dam, Miss Muston, by K. Fergus, out of Columbine, by Espersykes.

1811	ch. f. by a cart horse	D. of Grafton
1813	b. c. *Milton*, by Waxy (sent to France)	
1814	ch. c. *Maro*, by ditto	
1815	ch. c. *Mæonides*, by ditto (died 3 yrs old)	
1817	br. c. by Woful	
1819	b. f. *Mona*, by Partisan	
1821	f. by Woful (died a foal)	
1823	br. f. *Mantua*, by ditto	

Digitized by Google

1824 br. f. *Monody*, by Woful .....
1826 ch. c. by ditto ..... } D. of Grafton
1827 by ditto .....

Barren in 1812, 16, 18, 20, 22, and 25.

MINIATURE,

Bred by Lord STAWELL, in 1814, got by Rubens, her dam, Prue, sister to Sir David, by Trumpator.

1819 ch. c. by Soothsayer .....
1820 ch. c. *Portrait*, by Comus .....
1821 b. c. (*Y. Filho da Puta*) by Fil. da Puta } Ld Exeter
1822 ch. c. *Enamel*, by Phantom .....
1832 by Pandarus ..... Mr Knight

Miniature was used as a hack for several years after she produced Enamel, and had no thorough-bred foal to 1831 inclusive.

MINSTREL,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1808, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Matron, by Florizel, out of Maiden, by Matchem—Squirt, &c.

1808 b. f. by Beningbrough .....
1810 b. c. *Camelopard*, by Camillus .....
1811 b. f. *Rosalind*, by Orville .....
1812 br. f. *Gadabout*, by ditto .....
1815 gr. f. *Lightfoot*, by Camillus .....
1817 b. c. *Woronzow*, by Smolensko .....
1818 b. c. *Czernicheff*, by ditto ..... } Ld Fitzwilliam
1819 ch. f. *Dismal*, by Woful.....
1820 ch. c. by Soothsayer (died as soon as foaled)
1821 b. c. *Razor*, by Whisker.....
1822 ch. c. by Interpreter .....
1824 b. c. *Troubadour*, by Blacklock .....

In 1809 missed to Sancho, 13 to Wizard, 23 to Tiresias, 25 to Blacklock, 26 to Muley, 27 to Morisco, and was shot in September 1827.

MIRACLE,

Bred by Mr BLOSS, in 1816, got by Soothsayer, her dam, Merrymaid, by Buzzard—Highflyer—Smallbones, by Justice.

1822 ch. f. *Armida*, by Woful ..... D. of Grafton
1823 b. f. by ditto (died 2 days old) ..... Mr Robson
1825 b. f. *Sontag*, by ditto (put to the stud) Mr Udny

Digitized by Google

1826	ch. c. by Woful	Ld G. H. Cavendish
1827	ch. f. *Prodigy*, by ditto	Mr Moreton
1828	f. by Figaro	
1829	b. f. *Chastity*, by Champignon	Mr Thompson
1832	b. f. *Y. Miracle*, by Harry (s. to France)	Mr White

In 1824 missed to Partisan, 30 to Claude Lorraine, 31 to Godolphin.

MIRTH,

Bred by Sir C. Bunbury, in 1806, got by Trumpator, her dam, Hoity-toity, by Highflyer—Goldfinder—Lady Bolingbroke.

1815	br. f. by Orville	Gen. L. Gower
1817	b. f. by Raphael (died a foal)	
1818	b. f. *Tipsy*, by Election	D. of Grafton
1820	b. f. *Miss Mirth*, by Catton (lamed)	Mr R. Wilson
1821	br. c. by Blucher	
1822	b. c. by Williamson's Ditto	
1824	bl. f. *Emma*, by Smolensko	
1825	slipped foal, by Skim	
1827	b. f. by Nicolo	

She had a dead foal in 1816 and 23, and was barren in 19 and 26.

MISHAP,

Bred by Mr Gauntlett, in 1809, got by Haphazard, her dam by Mercury—Dorimant—Rosemary, by Herod.

1815	b. c. by Camerton	Mr Gauntlett
1821	b. f. *Coa*, by Granicus	
1823	b. f. *Octina*, by Octavius	
1826	b. f. by Orville	Mr Nowell
1828	f. by Muley	
1830	b. c. by ditto	Mr Chifney
1831	f. by ditto	Mr Nowell
1832	by Longwaist	

Mishap ran in 1818, was used as a hunter several years prior to 1826, slipped foal in 1827, and missed in 1829.

MISS ALLEGRO (the December filly),

Bred by the Duke of Rutland, in December 1815, got by Waxy, her dam, Rosabella, by Whiskey—Diomed.

1823	b. f. *Sprite*, by Spectre	Mr Bodenham
1824	b. f. by ditto	

Digitized by Google

1826	b. f. by Reveller	Mr Thornes
1827	b. f. by Spectre	Mr Bodenham
1828	b. c. by ditto	
1829	b. f. by ditto	
1831	b. f. by ditto	
1832	by Grafton	

Barren in 1825 and 1830.

MISS APPLETON,

Bred by , in 1811, got by Hyacinthus, her dam by Ormond—Highflyer—Plotina, by Snap.

1819	br. c. by Julius Cæsar	Mr Fisher
1820	ch. f by The Flyer	Gen. Grosvenor
1821	b. c. by ditto (dead)	Mr Fisher
1823	b. c. by ditto (dead)	
1824	b. f. by Cannon-ball (died a yearling)	Mr Pochin
1825	b. c. *Appletonian*, by Smolensko	
1826	ch. f. by Lory	
1827	ch. c. by Middleton	
1828	ch. c. by Blacklock	

Barren in 1829, had a half-bred foal in 30, and died that year.

MISS BLANCHARD,

Bred by Sir H. T. Vane, in 1804, got by Hambletonian, her dam, Lady Sarah, by Fidget—Alfred—Magnolia, by Marske.

1813	b. c. by Walton	Mr Yates
1816	ch. f. by Sir Oliver	
1817	ch. c. by Castrel (died a foal)	Mr J. Peel
1824	f. by Paulowitz	Mr E. Peel
1826	c. by ditto	
1827	by ditto	

Barren in 1812, 14, 15, and 25; was ridden for some years after 1817.

MISS BROCKET,

Bred by Lord Sondes, in 1801, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Spaniard's dam, by Alfred—Herod—Engineer—Bay Malton's dam.

1810	b. f. by Coriander	Sir W. Call
1811	b. f. *Sweet Pea*, by ditto	Mr M. Dilly
1813	br. c. by Sorcerer (died at 2 yrs old)	Mr Haffenden
1814	br. f. *Clearwell Lass*, by ditto	Mr Jones

Digitized by Google

1815	bl. c. *Collier*, by Sorcerer (s. to Russia)	Mr Haffenden
1816	ch. c. by Rubens (died at 2 yrs old) ..	
1817	br. f. (*Brown Teapot*) by ditto.....	
1818	br. f. by Sorcerer (s. to the W. Indies)	
1819	ch. f. by Cervantes.....	
1820	b. c. by Currycomb.....	
1821	b. c. by Shuttle Pope	
1824	b. c. *Pilot*, by Waxy Pope.....	Mr Howard
1825	br. f. *Brocard*, by Bobadil (put to the stud)	Mr E. Jones

Not covered in 1811 or 21, barren in 23, and shot in 27.

MISS CANNON,

Bred by Mr Gascoigne, in 1811, got by Orville, her dam, Cannon-ball's dam, by Weathercock, out of Cora, by Matchem.

1817	b. c. by Smolensko	Mr Gascoigne
1818	b. f. by ditto	
1820	b. c. *Eden*, by Comus	Ld Lowther
1821	c. by Selim (died 2 days old)	

Barren in 1819, and died in foaling in 1821.

MISS CATTON (sister to Catton),

Bred by Mr Horsley, in 1811, got by Golumpus, her dam, Lucy Gray, by Timothy—Lucy, by Florizel—Frenzy, by Eclipse.

1817	ch. f. by Amadis (sent to Russia).....	Ld Scarbrough
1818	b. c. *Albany*, by Smolensko	
1820	br. f. by Filho da Puta (dam of Mr Hutchins' *Priam* by Priam in Ireland)	
1821	ch. c. (*The Tod*) by Cervantes	
1822	slipped a filly, by Interpreter	
1823	slipped twins, by Tramp	
1825	dead twins, by Pacha.....	Mr J. Lucas
1826	ch. c. by Fitzjames.....	
1827	br. c. by Tramp	Mr Ongley
1828	ch. f. *Marmora*, by Sultan.....	Ld Exeter
1829	f. by ditto (dead)	
1831	b. f. by ditto	
1832	b. c. *Bosphorus*, by ditto (broke his leg in running at 3 yrs old, and shot)	

Barren in 1819, 24, 30, 33, 34, and 35, and shot.

MISS CHANCE,

Bred by Mr Chauncey, in 1818, got by Trinidad, her dam, Gipsy, by Guildford, out of America, by Imperator.

Digitized by Google

1823	ch. c. by Rubens	Mr Holbrook
1825	c. by Sampson (dead)	
1826	ch. f. by ditto	
1828	br. f. by Smolensko	
1829	bl. c. by ditto	

Not covered in 1823, missed in 1827, and died in 1828.

MISS CLIFFE,

Bred by Mr Robson, in 1808, got by L'Orient, her dam by Ruler—Magdalena, by Highflyer—Matchem—sister to Dainty Davy.

1815	ch. c. *Monitor*, by Mowbray	D. of Leeds
1816	ch. c. *Mortimer*, by ditto	
1818	br. c. by Octavian	
1819	b. f. by ditto	
1824	gr. c. *Moonshine*, by Grey Middleham	
1827	br. f. by ditto	

Barren in all the intermediate years, to 1828 inclusive, and was then turned out of the D. of Leed's stud; barren also in 1829.

MISS CRACHAMI,

Bred by Mr Houldsworth, in 1822, got by Magistrate, her dam by Ruler, out of Treecreeper.

1826	b. f. by Filho (died a foal)	Mr Walker
1829	ch. c. *Abdallah*, by Tiresias	
1830	gr. f. *Augusta*, by Gustavus	
1831	ch. c. *Alaric*, by Velocipede	

Not covered in 1826 or 27.

This mare is continued in Vol. IV.

MISS CRAIGIE,

Bred by Major Bower, in 1811, got by Orville, her dam, Marchioness, by Lurcher, out of Miss Cogden, by Phœnomenon—Y. Marske—Silvio.

1817	b. f. *Angelica*, by Amadis	Major Bower
1819	b. f. *Miss O'Neil*, by Camillus	
1821	b. f. by Octavian	Mr Allen
1822	gr. c. *Androgeus*, by Minos	Mr Houldsworth
1823	b. c. *Don Diego*, by Amadis	Mr Mytton
1824	b. c. *Ellesmere*, by Filho da Puta	
1825	br. c. *Hedgford*, by ditto	
1827	br. c. *Birmingham*, by ditto	Mr Beardsworth

Digitized by Google

1829 br. c. *Wolverhampton*, by Abjer ..... Mr Beardsworth
1830 br. c. *Boscobel*, by Chateau Margaux . Mr Walker

Slipped twins by Filho in 1826 and 28, missed in 1831, 32, 33, and 34, and died in 1835 from the rupture of a blood vessel, with a colt in her by Filho, or Vanish. All the foals from 1823 inclusive were bred by Mr Lacey.

MISS CRANFIELD,

Bred by Mr Watt, in 1803, got by Sir Peter, her dam by Pegasus—Paymaster—Pomona, by Herod.

1808 b. c. (*Beverley*) by Golumpus .....
1809 br. f. *Mother Bunch*, by Dick Andrews
1810 missed to Evander .....
1811 ch. f. by Dick Andrews.....
1812 b. f. by Sir David .....
1813 ch. f. by Wizard (died a foal) .....
1814 ch. c. by Cerberus .....
1815 ch. f. (*Torelli*) by ditto ..... } Mr Watt
1817 b. f. by ditto (sent to Russia) .....
1819 br. c. *Duport*, by ditto .....
1820 b. f. by ditto (dam of *Jenny Mills*) ...
1821 b. c. (*Grenadier*) by Blacklock .....
1822 b. c. *Cow-boy*, by Cerberus.....
1825 b. c. *Coulon*, by Whisker .....
1826 b. f. by ditto .....

In 1816 and 18 missed to Cerberus, 26 and 27 to Whisker, 24 to Blacklock, and died in 28.

MISS CROCKFORD,

Bred by Mr Crockford, in 1821, got by Williamson's Ditto, her dam, Darling, by Patriot—Highflyer—Tiffany, by Eclipse.

1825 br. c. by Smolensko ..... } Mr R. Wilson
1826 ch. c. (*Billesden*) by Nicolo ..... }
1827 b. f. by ditto ..... Baron Biel

Sent to Germany.

MISS DUNNINGTON,

Bred by Mr Dunsley, in 1797, got by Shuttle, out of Miss Grimstone, by Weasel.

1811 b. f. *Miss Paul*, by Sir Paul ..... Mr Gorwood
1815 br. f. by Black Sir Charles .....
1820 b. f. (*Miss Knapton*) by Walton ..... Mr Knapton

Digitized by Google

MISS EUSTON,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1799, got by Skyscraper, her dam, Woodbine, by Woodpecker, out of Puzzle, by Matchem.

1805	ch. c. *Apollo*, by Hyacinthus	Mr Ackers
1807	ch. f. *Violante*, by Cockfighter	s. to Irel.
1808	ch.f. *Elizabeth*, by his Trumpator	s. to Irel.
1809	ch.f. *Patalini*, by Dick Andrews	s. to Irel.
1810	b. f. *Latona*, by his Trumpator	s. to Irel.
1812	b. f. by Sir David	sent to Russia
1813	b. c. by Cerberus	sent to Russia
1814	b. f. by ditto (died a yearling)	Mr W. Harrison
1819	b. f. by Huby Driver	sent to Russia
1820	b. f. by Sir Launcelot	sent to Russia
1821	slipped twins, by Grey Orville	Mr W. Harrison
1822	b. f. by Tramp	Mr B. Peters

Not covered in 1805, 10, 14, or 22; missed in 1816, 17, and 18, and died November 1824, in foal to Blacklock.

MISS FANNY,

Bred by Mr VANSITTART, in 1814, got by Remembrancer, her dam, Lady Frances, by Mr. Teazle—Volunteer—Tandem.

1822	b. f. by Swinton	Mr Shepherd
1825	ch. f. by Pyramus	Mr Shepherd
1826	ch. c. *Red Mantle*, by Rubens	Mr Portman

Slipped foal in 1823, barren in 1824, and died in 1826.

MISS FRADLEY,

Bred by Mr LORD, in 1808, got by Hambletonian, out of Mule-spinner, by Guildford.

1815	b. f. by Fyldener (died 2 yrs old)	Mr Baggaley
1817	b. c. by Pierrepont	Mr Baggaley
1818	b. c. by Master Richard	Mr Cato
1820	gr. c. by Fitzjames	Mr Baggaley
1822	ch. f. by Astrologer	Mr Shuker
1823	b. f. by Tagus	Mr Shuker
1824	b. f. by ditto	Mr Shuker
1825	br. f. *Miss Oakley*, by Favourite	Mr Booth
1827	b. f. *Steam*, by Rocket (son of Muley)	Mr Robinson
1828	ch. c. by Silkworm	Mr Booth

Barren in 1819, 21, 26, and 29, and died in 1830.

Digitized by Google

MISS GAYTON (sister to Wood Dæmon),

Bred by Mr Northey, in 1807, got by Lop,* her dam by Highflyer, out of the Yellow Mare, by Tandem—Perdita, by Herod.

1821	b. c. by Phantom	Mr Hunter
1822	gr. f. by Orville	Mr Russell
1825	gr. f. by Viscount	Mr Russell
1826	gr. c. by Remembrancer	Mr Russell

Barren in 1823 and 24, was put to a half-bred horse in 26, and died in 1828.

* Lop was own brother to Juliana by Crop, dam by Alexis.

MISS GIB,

Bred by Lord Belhaven, in 1814, got by Master Robert, her dam by Restless—Viscount's dam, by Bourdeaux—Prophet.

1822	ch. c. by the Padan Arabian	Ld Belhaven
1823	gr. f. by Grey Walton	Ld Belhaven
1824	b. f. by Derwent	Ld Belhaven
1825	ch. c. by Walton	Ld Belhaven
1826	b. c. by Champignon	Ld Belhaven

MISS GRIMSTONE,

Bred by Mr Browne, in 1796, got by Weazel, her dam by Ancaster—Dam. Arabian—Sampson—Oroonoko—sister to Mirza.

1802	b. f. by Screveton	Mr Browne
1805	br. c. by Hambletonian	Mr Wardell
1806	b. c. *Shakespear*, by Shuttle	Mr Gorwood
1807	b. f. *Miss Dunnington*, by ditto	Mr Gorwood
1810	b. f. by Sir Paul	Mr Wardell
1811	b. f. by ditto	Mr Wardell
1812	br. f. by Orville	Mr Wardell
1814	b. f. by Golumpus	Mr Wardell

In 1808 and 1809 missed to Shuttle, 1815 to Ganymede.

MISS HAP,

Bred by Mr Legh, in 1806, got by Shuttle, out of the sister to Haphazard, by Sir Peter—Eclipse, &c.

1812	ch. f. (*Fanny Legh*) by Castrel	Mr Legh
1813	b. c. *Bustard*, by ditto	Ld Stamford
1814	b. f. *Racket*, by ditto	Ld Stamford
1816	b. c. by Forester, a half-bred horse	Ld Stamford
1817	missed to Castrel	Ld Stamford

Digitized by Google

1818	f. by Young Ashton (dead)	Ld Stamford
1819	b. f. *Nerissa*, by Woful	Ld Stamford
1820	b. f. *Oracle*, by Soothsayer	Ld Stamford
1821	b. c. *Portrait*, by Rubens (died 1826)	Sir T. Stanley
1822	br. c. *Armiger*, by Blucher	Ld Derby
*1823	b. f. by Cannon-ball	Mr Mytton
1824	b. f. *Lady Jane*, by Sir Oliver	Mr Tomes
1825	b. f. *Mischance*, by Castrel, or Master Henry	Mr Tomes
1826	b. c. *Burgess*, by Filho da Puta.....	Mr Tomes
1827	b. c. *Port*, by Paulowitz.....	Mr Tomes
1828	b. f. *Lady Gray*, by Sir Gray.....	Mr Tomes
1829	b. c. by ditto	Mr Tomes
1830	c. by ditto	Mr Tomes

* The Cannon-ball mare has had only one foal that lived, viz. a c. by Champignon in 1829.

MISS HAWORTH,

Bred by the Duke of Hamilton, in 1802, got by Spadille, her dam by Clayhall Marske—Herod—Goldfinder—Compton Barb — Vanessa, by Regulus — Fox — Bloody-shouldered Arabian.

1806	b. c. *Ashton*, by Walnut.....	D. of Hamilton
1807	b. c. *Ashtonian*, by Warter.....	D. of Hamilton
1809	b. c. *Ashton Lad*, by Shuttle	D. of Hamilton
1810	br. c. by Governor	D. of Hamilton
1811	b. c. (*Henderskelf*) by Hambletonian	D. of Hamilton
1812	b. c. by Sir David	D. of Hamilton
1814	b. f. by Petronius (s. to Russia)	D. of Hamilton
1815	f. by ditto.....	Ld Scarbrough
1816	ch. f. by Governor	Mr Lonsdale
1818	b. c. by ditto	Sir T. Stanley
1819	b. f. *Wilful*, by Woful	Mr Humphries
1820	b. f. *Governess*, by Governor.....	Mr Humphries
1821	b. c. (*Chronicle*) by Ebor	Ld Londonderry
1822	b. c. by ditto.....	Mr Humphries
1823	b. f. by Catton	Mr Humphries
1825	b. c. by Reveller	Mr Humphries
1826	c. by St Helena (died in foaling) ...	Mr Humphries

In 1808 missed to Hambletonian, 13 to Camillus, 17 to Governor, 24 to Grey Walton, and was shot in 1826.

MISS HOTHAM,

Bred by Mr Hotham, in , got by Paynator, her dam, Jessica, by Highflyer—Jewel, by Squirrel—Sophia, by Blank.

Digitized by Google

1815	f. by Black Trophonius (s. to Russia)	Mr Knapton
1816	br. f. by Sir Charles	
1817	br. c. by Prime Minister	Mr Clifton
1818	b. c. by Stripling	Mr L. Fox
1819	bl. c. by Macbeth	Sir T. Mostyn
1820	br. c. by Prime Minister	Mr L. Fox
1821	br. c. *Cadeau*, by ditto (died 2 yrs old)	Mr Duncombe

MISS HUMBUG,

Bred by Lord Rossmore, in 1814, got by Orville, out of Josephina.

1827	b. f. *Stephanie*, by Recorder	Mr Herries Ker
1828	b. c. by The Duke	
1829	b. c. by Nicolo.....	Mr G. Baillie
1830	b. c. by Cleveland	

MISS JENNY,

Bred by Mr Powell, in 1808, got by Johnny, her dam, Oh-meganee! by Trumpator—Highflyer—Eclipse—Young Cade.

1812	b. f. by Selim (died a foal)	Mr Powell
1814	br. c. by Thunderbolt.....	
1816	b. c. *Titus*, by Vespasian	
1821	b. c. by a half-bred horse	
1822	b. f. by Williamson's Ditto	
1824	gr. c. by Skim.....	
1825	b. c. by Orvilson (died immediately) .	

She was used as a hack from 1816 till 21, missed in 1813 and 23.

MISS KNAPTON,

Bred by Mr Knapton, in 1820, got by Walton, her dam, Miss Dunnington, by Shuttle—Miss Grimstone, by Weasel.

1825	b. c. by Reveller	Mr Nowell
1828	f. by Muley, or Bustard	
1829	f. by Bustard	
1832	by Muley.....	

Barren in 1826, 27, 30, and 31.

MISS MIRTH,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1820, got by Catton, her dam, Mirth, by Trumpator, out of Hoity-toity, by Highflyer—Goldfinder.

Digitized by Google

1824	b. f. by Smolensko	Mr Tarleton
1825	b. f. *Mischief*, by Skim	Mr L. Charlton
1826	b. c. by Master Henry	
1827	b. c. by Anticipation	
1828	ch. c. by Manfred	
1829	b. c. by do. (s. to France with the dam)	

MISS NICKSTICK,

Bred by Sir H. Vane Tempest, in 1806, got by Cockfighter, out of Shuttle's dam, by Vauxhall Snap—Hip, by Herod.

1815	bl. f. *Odd Trick*, by Hambletonian (s. to Russia)	Mr T. Harrison
1816	ch. c. by Octavian	Mr Ferguson

Sent to Russia in 1817, in foal to Octavian.

MISS NOLLEKINS (sister to Busto),

Bred by Mr Butler, in 1813, got by Clinker, her dam, Bronze, sister to Castrel, by Buzzard—Alexander—Highflyer—Alfred, &c.

1821	br. c. *The Butler*, by Filho da Puta	Mr Houldsworth
1823	br. f. by ditto	Mr Butler
1824	br. f. by ditto	
1825	bl. c. *Coroner*, by Magistrate	Ld Lowther
1826	b. f. *Miss Butler*, by Sherwood	Mr Houldsworth

Barren in 1822, and died in 27.

MISS PATRICK (sister to St Patrick),

Bred by Sir E. Dodsworth, in 1823, got by Walton, her dam by Dick Andrews—Trumpator—Highflyer.

1829	b. f. by Brutandorf	Sir E. Dodsworth
1830	b. c. by Lottery	
1831	ch. f. by Whisker	
1832	by Velocipede	

MISS PAUL,

Bred by Mr Gorwood, in 1811, got by Sir Paul, her dam, Miss Dunnington, by Shuttle, out of Miss Grimstone, by Weasel.

1820	b. f. by Prime Minister	Mr Husband
1821	b. c. by Bay Mostyn (s. to Russia)	Mr Knapton
1822	b. f. by Amadis (died a foal)	
1823	ch. f. *Miss Fox*, by Glow-worm	
1824	b. c. by Cervantes	Mr W. L. Fox

Digitized by Google

*1825	b. f. (*Locket*) by Blacklock	Mr J. Lee
1826	b. c. by Blucher	Mr W. L. Fox
1827	slipped foal, by Tramp	Mr Kinder

She has had no foal since 1827.

* LOCKET produced a f. by Lamplighter in 1831, and a dead foal in 1832.

MISS PLATOFF,

Bred by Mr LINTON, in 1810, got by Remembrancer, her dam by Overton, out of Gratitude's dam, by Walnut—Ruler—Piracantha.

1817	ch. c. by Rubens (died young)	Mr Calley
1818	b. c. *The Hetman*, by Hedley	Mr Calley
1819	ch. c. *Methven*, by Haphazard	Mr Calley
1821	ch. f. *Ambrosine*, by Guy Mannering	Mr Calley
1822	ch. f. *Aura*, by ditto	Mr Pulsford
1823	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Taylor
1825	b. f. by Smolensko	Mr Taylor
1826	ch. f. by Rubens	Mr Taylor
1827	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Taylor
1829	b. c. by Lapdog	Mr Taylor

Missed in 1820 and 30, not covered in 23, slipped foal in 28, and was killed by accident in 1830.

MISS RUSH,

Bred by Mr N. H. SMITH, in 1815, got by Selim, out of Mockbird's dam, by Trumpator—Demirep.

1820	ch. c. *Hero*, by Williamson's Ditto	Mr Beardsworth
1828	b. c. by Wrangler	Mr Gully

She was ridden as a hack from 1820 to 27, missed in 1829, had a dead foal in 1830, and died that year.

MISS SOPHIA,

Bred by Mr WILSON, in 1805, got by Stamford, her dam, Sophia, by Buzzard, out of Huncamunca, by Highflyer—Cypher, by Squirrel—Regulus.

1810	b. c. *Master George*, by Orville	Mr Elwes
1811	b. c. *Leipsic*, by Sorcerer	Sir G. Webster
1812	b. f. by Waxy (died a foal)	Mr Elwes
1813	ch. f. by Sorcerer	Mr Elwes
1815	b. c. *Master Henry*, by Orville	Ld Jersey
1816	b. f. (*Lady Henry*) by ditto	Mr Elwes

Digitized by Google

1817	b. c. *Sporus*, by Orville	Ld Jersey
1818	b. c. *Richard*, by ditto	Ld Jersey
1819	b. f. *Emma*, by ditto	Ld Jersey
1821	ch. f. (*Custard*) by Soothsayer	Mr Elwes
1823	b. f. *Henrica*, by Woful	Ld Jersey
1824	b. c. *Mameluke*, by Partisan	Ld Jersey

In 1814 missed to Sorcerer, 20 to Soothsayer, 22 and 26 to Phantom, 25 to Partisan, 27 to Centaur and Middleton, and was shot in 1828.

MISS STEPHENSON,

Bred by Lord Suffield, in 1814, got by Scud, or Sorcerer, her dam, sister to Petworth, by Precipitate—Woodpecker.

1818	b. f. by Muley	Ld Suffield
1820	bl. f. *Morgiana*, by ditto	Mr E. F. Meynell
1822	b. c. by ditto	Mr Udny
1823	ch. f. *Tears*, by Woful	Gen. Grosvenor
1824	ch. f. by Selim	Mr Tarleton
1826	ch. f. *Wilhelmina*, by Nicolo	Mr R. Wilson
1827	b. f. *Timandra* (afterwards *Pandora*), by Wrangler	Mr Ramsbottom
1828	b. c. *Whiteboy*, by Blacklock	Mr Mills
1829	ch. f. by Wrangler	Mr Drage
1830	ch. c. by ditto	Mr Payne

Missed to Muley in 1819 and 21, slipped foal in 1825 and 31, and died in 1832, with a foal by Filho da Puta.

MISS SYNTAX (sister to Dr Syntax),

Bred by Mr Osbaldeston, in 1814, got by Paynator, her dam by Beningbrough, out of Jenny Mole, by Carbuncle.

1823	br. c. *Syntax*, by Amadis	Mr Heathcote
1825	br. c. *Scipio*, by Filho da Puta	Mr Heathcote
1826	br. c. *Guido*, by Peter Lely	Mr Clifton
1827	ch. c. *Little Red Rover*, by Tramp	Mr Ridsdale
1828	br. f. *Lillian*, by Lottery	Mr Ridsdale

Not covered in 1823, died in January 1829, barren.

MISS TEAZLE,

Bred by , in 1799, got by Sir Peter, out of Fanny, by Diomed—Ambrosia, by Woodpecker.

1806	gr. c. (*Lutwyche*) by Delpini	Mr Robinson
1808	b. c. by Hambletonian (sold for a hunter)	Mr Earnshaw

Digitized by Google

1809	br. c. by Shuttle	Sir G. Armytage
*1810	b. f. by Sancho	Mr Earnshaw
1811	ch. c. by Shuttle	Mr Scarisbrick
1812	b. f. by Wizard (died without produce)	Mr Earnshaw

Missed to Wizard in 1813, and died in 1814, in foal.

* This Sancho mare was sent to Russia in 1817; she produced in 1815 a b. c. by Thunderbolt, and in 1816 a b. f. by ditto, which is the dam of Elastic.

MISS TEAZLE HORNPIPE,

Bred by Mr W. N. W. Hewett, in 1803, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Hornpipe, by Trumpator—Herod—Eclipse's sister.

1809	b. f. *Scancataldi*, by Sancho	Sir M. M. Sykes
1810	b. c. *President*, by ditto	Sir M. M. Sykes
1811	gr. c. by Camillus	Sir M. M. Sykes
1815	gr. c. *Al Fresco*, by ditto	Mr T. Sykes
1818	b. c. by Golumpus (died young)	Mr T. Sykes
1819	b. c. by Tramp	Mr T. Sykes
1821	br. c. by Blacklock	Col. Cradock

Barren in 1812, 13, and 17; slipped foal in 1816.

MISS WASP,

Bred by H.R.H. the Prince of Wales, in 1807, got by Waxy, her dam, Trumpetta, by Trumpator, out of Peggy, sister to Post-master, by Herod—Snap—Gower Stallion—Childers.

1814	b. c. *Manfred*, by Election	Mr Stonehewer
1815	b. c. by ditto	Mr Vevers
1817	br. c. *Sunshine*, by Orville (s. to India)	Mr Turner
1819	b. c. *Mazeppa*, by Election	Mr Walker
1820	br. c. by Phantom	Mr Walker
1821	b. c. *Don Carlos*, by Election (sent to India in 1827)	Mr Greville
1823	b. f. by Rainbow (dead)	Mr Nowell
1824	br. c. *Fairlawn*, by Comus	Mr Yates
1826	b. c. *Young Walton*, by Walton	Mr Nowell
1828	bl. c. by Muley	Mr Nowell
1830	br. f. by ditto	Sir M. Wood
1832	by Longwaist	Mr Nowell

Barren in 1816, 18, 22, 29, and 31; slipped foal in 1825 and 27. Mazeppa and the Phantom colt were both diseased with farcy in 1821, the latter so badly as to be destroyed immediately—Mazeppa lived till May 1, 1822.

Digitized by Google

MISS WELLINGTON,

Bred by , in 1810, got by Williamson's Ditto, her dam, Cornwall Lass, by Sweeper, out of sister to Volantè.

1816	b. f. by Black Sir Charles	Mr Spence
1818	b. c. by Prime Minister	Mr Pelham
1819	gr. c. by Grey Orville	Major Cuningham
1820	br. f. by Prime Minister	Mr Spence
1821	br. f. by ditto	
1822	b. f. (dead) by Blacklock	
1823	gr. c. by Grey Orville	Mr S. Reed
1824	b. c. by ditto	Mr Spence
1825	b. c. by ditto	
1826	gr. f. by ditto	
1827	b. f. by ditto	

Died in 1827.

MISS WITCH,

Bred by Lord Suffield, in 1811, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Rosetta, by Y. Woodpecker—Equity, by Dungannon—Justice.

1817	br. c. (*Witchcraft*) by Vandyke Junior	Ld Suffield
1818	bl. c. by Muley (sent to Germany, and there called *Robin Hood*)	
1819	b. f. by ditto	
1821	b. f. by ditto	Mr Gould
1822	b. c. by ditto (died in 1825)	Mr Ramsbottom
1824	b. c. *De Vere*, by Rainbow	Ld Orford
1825	b. c. *Warlock*, by Walton	Ld Tavistock
1827	b. f. by Orville, or Bustard	Mr Nowell
1828	b. f. *Joan of Arc*, by Bustard	Mr Wagstaff
1831	f. by Longwaist	Mr Nowell
1832	by Bustard	

In 1816 missed to Waxy and Vandyke Junior, 1820, 29, and 30 to Muley, 26 to Orville; barren in 23.

MISS ZILIA TEAZLE,

Bred by Lord Derby, in 1799, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Zilia, by Eclipse—Jemima, by Snap.

1812	b. c. *Defamer*, by Scud	Mr Haworth
1813	gr. f. by Cottingham (died)	
1814	br. f. *Rapa*, by ditto	
1815	br. c. by Black Sir Charles	
1816	br. c. by ditto	

Digitized by Google

1817	gr. c. *Joseph*, by Cottingham	Mr Haworth
1818	b. f. by ditto (dead)	
1819	gr. c. *Rowlston*, by Camillus	
1820	gr. f. *Minna*, by ditto	
1822	br. f. by Ardrossan (died a foal)	
1823	b. c. *Pirate*, by Tramp	Col. Cradock
1825	b. f. *Brenda*, by Minos (put to the stud)	Mr Haworth

Missed in 1821 and 24, had no foal after 25, and is dead.

MISTAKE (sister to Poke),

Bred by Sir Ferdinand Poole, in 1803, got by Waxy, her dam, Woodcot, by Mentor, out of Macaria, by Herod.

1812	b. c. *Comedian*, by Grimaldi	Mr Pryse
1813	gr. f. *Meg Murdock*, by ditto	
1815	ch. f. *Lewina*, by Selim (dam of *Fiddle-dedee*, by Granicus)	
1816	ch. f. by Rubens	
1819	ch. c. *Potsheen*, by Usquebaugh	
1820	br. c. (*Orville Junior*) by Orville	
1821	ch. f. by Don Cossack	
*1823	b. f. by Crecy	
1825	ch. c. by Rubens	
1827	c. by Ashton	Mr Simmons

In 1817 missed, and was not covered that season; barren in 22, 24, 26, 28, and 29, and shot in the spring of 1829.

* This Crecy mare produced in 1827 Mr Gardnor's ch. c. *King William*, by Rubens, and has since been used as a hack.

MRS BARNET,

Bred by Mr Boultbee, in 1806, got by Waxy, her dam by Woodpecker—Heinel, by Squirrel—Principessa, by Blank.

1812	br. c. *Filho da Puta*, by Haphazard	Sir W. Maxwell
1814	b. f. *Lady Cramfeazer*, by Stamford	
1815	ch. c. *Grampian*, by ditto	Mr Michaelson
1817	ch. c. *Monreith*, by Haphazard	Sir W. Maxwell
1819	gr. c. *Ben Nevis*, by Viscount	
1820	gr. c. *Ben Ledi*, by ditto	
1822	gr. c. *Ben Vorlich*, by ditto	Sir D. Moncrieffe
1823	ch. c. by ditto (died a foal)	Sir W. Maxwell
1825	cast foal, by ditto	
1827	by Champignon	

Digitized by Google

1828 b. c. by Cleveland ..... Mr G. Dawson
1829 ch.c. *Pestilence* (aft. *The Mayor*), by ditto Mr Bogue

Not covered in 1815, 18, 23, or 25; barren in 1813, 30, 31, and 32.

MRS CLARKE,

Bred by Mr Fryer, in 1806, got by Chanter, her dam, the eldest sister to Cheshire Cheese, by Sir Peter—Sweetbriar, &c.

1814	ch. f. by Captain Absolute	Sir W. Wynn
1815	bl. f. by Y. Sorcerer	Sir W. Wynn
1816	b. c. *Necromancer*, by ditto	Mr Christian
1817	bl. f. by Magnum Bonum (killed at 2 yrs old)	Mr Christian
1818	b. f. by Raphael (died young)	Mr Christian
1819	missed to Proselyte	Mr Christian
1820	br. f. by Filho da Puta	Mr Hawthorn
1822	br. f. by Ardrossan (dead).....	Mr Hawthorn
1823	br. c. by a son of Caleb Quot'em (dead)	Mr Hawthorn
1824	gr. f. by Viscount	Mr Hawthorn
1825	ch. f. by Monreith (dead)	Mr Hawthorn

In 1821 and 26 missed to Viscount.

MRS FUDGE,

Bred by Mr Hawkes, in 1813, got by Williamson's Ditto, her dam, Toy, by Asparagus, out of Kiss-my-Lady, by Highflyer.

1817	br. c. (*Cyros*) by Sorcerer	Mr Hill
1821	br. f. *Pope Joan*, by Shuttle Pope ...	Mr Hill
1822	br. c. by ditto (died at 3 yrs old)	Mr Hill
1824	b. c. *Fitz-Robert*, by Euston	Mr Hill
1825	b. c. *Principle*, by Spectre.....	Mr Hill
1827	by Rubens	Mr Hill
1829	b. f. by Reveller	Mr Crouch
1831	gr. f. by Buckfoot (the Arab)	Mr Smith

She ran in public after producing her first foal, was barren in 1823, and was not covered in 1825 or 29, and was shot in the autumn of 1831.

MRS TOUCHIT,

Bred by Mr Watt, in 1819, got by Rubens, her dam, Altisidora, by Dick Andrews, out of Mandane, by Pot8o's—Y. Camilla, by Woodpecker.

Digitized by Google

1824	b. f. *Gift*, by Filhó da Puta	Mr Houldsworth
1825	ch. c. by Blacklock (broke his back)...	Mr E. V. Fox
1826	not covered last year	
1827	slipped a filly, by Filho	
1828	b. f. *Keepsake*, by Filho da Puta	Mr Houldsworth
1829	b. c. *Discount*, by Banker	
1830	b. c. by Buzzard	Mr E. V. Fox
1831	ch. c. by Sherwood	
1832	by Lambtonian	

MITE,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1810, got by Meteor, her dam, Niké, by Alexander, out of Nimble, by Florizel.

1816	ro. f. by Popinjay	Sir J. Honywood
1817	b. f. *Minnow*, by Pericles	Gen. Grosvenor
1818	b. or ro. c. *Atom*, by Phantom	Sir J. Shelley
1819	ch. f. *Betty Hint*, by Selim	Gen. Grosvenor
1820	c. by Filho da Puta (died young).	
1821	b. c. *Flacous*, by The Flyer	
1822	f. by ditto	
1823	b. f. *Myrtle*, by Abjer	
1824	ro. f. by The Flyer	Mr S. Stonehewer
1825	f. by ditto	Mr Gent

MOCKBIRD,

Bred by Mr Smith, in 1808, got by Popinjay, her dam, sister to Repeator, by Trumpator—Demirep, by Highflyer.

1816	ch. c. *Maggot*, by Waxy.....	Ld Stawell
1817	b. c. by Blucher	
1818	ch. f. by ditto	
1819	ch. f. by ditto	Mr C. Smith
1820	ch. f. by ditto	Ld Verulam
1821	ch. c. by Cato	Mr Haynes
1822	b. c. by Manec.....	Ld Dartmouth
1823	b. c. *Manec Junior*, by ditto	
1825	gr. f. *Spruce*, by Skim.....	Mr L. Charlton
1826	b. c. *Spark*, by Hedley	
1828	b. f. by Master Henry (s. to Germany)	
1829	b. f. by Manfred.....	Mr Murray

Missed in 1827 and 30, and died in 31, in foaling to Pollio, and the foal also.

Digitized by Google

MOEL FAMMA,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1819, got by Thunderbolt, her dam, Delta, by Alexander, out of Isis, by Sir Peter—Ibis.

1824	b. f. *Mecca*, by Shebdeez	Ld Grosvenor
1825	ch. f. *Teneriffe*, by Blacklock (sent to France)	
1826	b. c. by Master Henry (dead)	
1827	f. by Tramp (dead)	
1828	br. f. by Conductor.....	Ld Westminster
1830	br. c. *Caucasus*, by ditto.....	
1831	dead twins, by Camel.....	
1832	c. by Conductor (dead)	

Had no living produce in 1829, 33, or 34, and was sold.

MOLL FLAGON,

Bred by Mr Ferguson, in 1817, got by Comus, her dam by Shuttle, out of Katherine, by Delpini.

1822	gr. c. *Granite*, by Viscount	Sir W. Maxwell
1824	br. c. *Dirk Hatterick*, by ditto.....	
1825	ch. f. by Monreith (broke her leg) ...	

Barren in 1823, and afterwards used as a hack.

MOLL-IN-THE-WAD,

Bred by Mr J. Walton, in 1810, got by Hambletonian, her dam, Spitfire, by Pipator—Farewell, by Slope—Y. Marske.

1816	b. f. by Symmetry (died a foal).....	Mr W. Walton
1817	missed to Cardinal York.....	
1818	gr. c. by Marmion	
1819	b. c. *The Constable*, by Comus	
1820	b. f. by ditto	
1821	b. c. by Whisker (died at 3 yrs old)...	Maj. Cuninghame
1823	b. f. by Don Juan	
1825	b. c. by Reveller.....	Mr W. Walton
1826	b. f. by Percy	
1827	b. c. by Swiss	
1828	b. c. by ditto	

Barren in 1817, 22, and 24, and died early in 1829.

MOMENTILLA,

Bred by Mr Vansittart, in 1804, got by a brother to Repeator, dam by Diomed—Imperator—Otheothëa, by Otho—Snap.

Digitized by Google

1812	ch. f. by Rubens	Mr Vansittart
1813	ch. f. (*Rosamel*) by ditto	
1814	b. c. *Pendulum*, by Orville	
1817	ch. c. by Treasurer	Mr Parrington
1818	b. c. by Card. York, or Langton (dead)	Mr Chilton
1819	b. c. (*Momentus*) by Woful	Mr O. Powlett
1820	ch. c. by Cerberus	Mr Lambton
*1821	b. f. by Whisker	Mr Chilton
1824	b. f. by Harmodius	
1826	ch. f. by Conqueror (Camillus)	

Barren in 1810, 22, 23, and 25, not covered in 1810, and died early in 1827, in foal.

* The Whisker mare died in 1827, having had a c. by Welbeck.

To MOONSHINE, by Regulus, Vol. I., add—

1783	b. c. *Newbyth*, by Magog	Mr Baird

MOONSHINE,

Bred by Mr Goodisson, in 1817, got by Soothsayer, her dam, Spitfire (Longwaist's grandam), by Beningbrough—Y. Sir Peter.

1823	ch. c. *Full-moon*, by The Flyer	Gen. Grosvenor
1824	b. c. *Half-moon*, by ditto (s. to India in 1829)	Ld Tavistock
1825	ch. f. *Luna*, by ditto	Gen. Grosvenor
1826	ch. c. *Daystar*, by Phantom	
1827	ch. c. *Tantivy*, by Emilius	
1828	ch. f. by ditto (dead)	Ld Tavistock
1829	ch. f. by Middleton	
1830	br. c. by Rasping	
1831	missed to Godolphin	
1832	by Royal Oak	

Sold to the D. of Holstein in June 1832.

MOREL (sister to Truffle),

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1805, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Hornby Lass, by Buzzard—Puzzle, by Matchem—Princess, by Herod—Julia, by Blank—Spectator's dam, by Partner.

1815	b. f. (*Mushroom*) by Dick Andrews	Mr Andrew
1816	b. c. (*Andrew*) by Orville	
1818	b. c. *Tressilian*, by ditto	Mr Bouverie
1819	c. (dead) by ditto	Mr Andrew

Digitized by Google

1823	ch. f. *Mangel-wurzel*, by Merlin	Mr Thornhill
1824	ch. f. *Mustard*, by ditto	
1826	ch. f. by Sam	
1827	ch. c. by ditto	

Missed to Orville in 1817, 20, and 21, to Scud in 22, to Merlin in 25, to Emilius in 28 and 29, and is supposed to have been barren in 1830 and 31.

MORGIANA,

Bred by Mr Dawson, in 1804, got by Coriander, her dam, Fairy, by Highflyer, out of Fairy Queen, by Y. Cade—Routh's Black-eyes, by Crab, out of the Warlock Galloway, by Snake.

1811	b. c. *Courier*, by Walton	Major Wilson
1812	c. *Victor*, by Sorcerer	Mr T. G. Clark
1815	bl. f. by Thunderbolt	Mr Gorwood
1817	br. c. *Mac Rory*, by Smolensko	Mr Brown
1818	br. f. *Wilna*, by ditto	Mr Swaby
1820	ch. c. by Comus	Sir J. Byng
1821	b. f. *Ina*, by Smolensko	
1822	br. c. *Trinculo*, by Comus	
1825	ch. f. by Cervantes	Mr F. Mills

Slipped foal in 1824, missed in 23 and 26, and is dead.

MORISCA,

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1826, got by Morisco, her dam, Waltz, by Election, out of Penelope.

1829	ch. c. *Schoolmaster*, by Rasping	Ld Tavistock
1830	barren	
1831	b. f. by Rasping	
1832	by ditto	

The account of this mare is more complete in Vol. IV.

MULEY MARE,

Bred by Mr S. Barnard, in 1819, her dam by Totteridge, out of sister to Marianne, by Mufti.

1825	b. f. by Whalebone	Mr Maberly
1827	b. c. *Phanus*, by Phantom	
1828	ch. f. by Middleton	D. of Holstein
1829	c. by Moses	

MULEY MARE,

Bred by Mr Lane, in 1824, her dam by Haphazard, out of Miss Holt, by Buzzard—Camilla, by Highflyer—Matchem—Regulus.

Digitized by Google

1827	b. f. by Merlin	Mr Lane
1828	ch. c. by Rector	
1829	ch. f. by do. (died of strangles in 1830)	
1830	ch. f. by ditto	
1831	b. c. by ditto	

MUSIDORA (sister to Meteora),

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1804, got by Meteor, out of Maid-of-all-work, by Highflyer.

1810	b. f. by Trafalgar (Sir Peter)	Ld Grosvenor
1811	br. c. *Flourish*, by ditto	
1812	b. c. by ditto	
1813	br. c. by ditto	
1814	br. f. by Peruvian	
1815	ch. f. *Idalia*, by ditto	Mr Wood
1816	br. f. by ditto	Ld Grosvenor
1817	b. f. *Abra*, by Thunderbolt	
1818	br. c. *Adolphus*, by ditto	
1819	b. f. *Adelaide*, by ditto	
1820	b. f. (dead) by ditto	
1821	ch. c. by Rubens (died a foal)	
1822	b. c. by Blucher (died a yearling)	
1824	b. c. *Bradford*, by ditto	
*1825	b. f. by Blacklock	Mr R. Barnard
1826	b. c. *Henry*, by Master Henry	Mr Giffard

Died in 1827, with her foal.

* This Blacklock mare produced in 1829 Sir M. Wood's b. f. *Reaction*, by Truffle, and died, leaving no other produce.

MYRA,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1821, got by Soothsayer, out of Harriet, by Selim—Slipper, by Precipitate.

1826	b. f. by Manfred (died a week old)	Mr L. Charlton
1827	b. f. *Myra*, by Master Henry	
1828	dead colt, by ditto	
1829	b. f. by ditto	Mr Patrick
1830	b. c. by ditto	
1831	b. f. by Wamba	
1833	f. by ditto	

Sold to the D. of Holstein in 1833, with her foal, and covered by Tarrare.

NAIAD,

Bred by , in 1812, got by Canterbury, her dam by Satellite, out of Violet, by Sweetbriar—Miss Cape, by Regulus.

Digitized by Google

1830	ch. c. by Nigel	Mr Hale
1831	ch. f. by ditto	

She had no foal prior to 1830.

NANCY DAWSON,

Bred by Mr Bogue, in 1823, got by Prime Minister, out of Diana.

1828	b. c. by Caleb Quot'em	Mr G. Dawson
1829	b. c. by Nicolo	Mr Baillie
1830	b. f. by Outcry	
1831	missed to Corinthian	

NARINA,

Bred by Col. Williams, in 1811, got by Cleveland, her dam by Whiskey, out of Tawny, by Mentor—Jemima, by Satellite.

1818	bl. c. *Gleaner*, by Fyldener	Mr R. Canning
1819	b. f. by a half-bred horse	
1821	b. c. *Hottentot*, by King of Diamonds.	
1822	b. f. *The Deuce*, by ditto	
1823	br. f. by Spectre	
1824	br. f. *Maria*, by ditto	
1825	bl. f. by Crecy	
1826	b. f. by Anticipation	Mr L. Charlton
1827	b. c. by Manfred	Mr Berry
1828	b. c. by ditto	Mr Badams

Died in 1828, three days after foaling.

NAUGHTY GIRL (sister to Idle Boy),

Bred by Mr Abbey, in 1818, got by Hedley, her dam, Clorinda, by Hercules—Highflyer—Modish, by Matchem—Blank.

1822	ch. f. by Y. Gohanna	Mr Farrall
1823	br. f. *Necklace*, by Carbon	
1824	br. c. by ditto	
1825	b. c. *John de Bart*, by ditto (s. abroad)	Gen. Grosvenor
1826	ch. c. by ditto	Mr De Burgh
1827	missed to Tancred	Mr Farrall
1828	ch. c. by Middleton	Gen. Grosvenor
1829	br. f. *Bartolozzi*, by Truffle	
1830	br. f. *Queen Mab*, by ditto (s. to Russia in 1834)	Mr Maberly
1831	ch. c. by Middleton	

NELL MELDON,

Bred by Mr Dunderdale, in 1814, got by Orville, her dam, Nitre, by Precipitate—Grey Skim, by Woodpecker—Silver's dam.

Digitized by Google

1823	gr. c. *Viscount Meldon*, by Viscount...	Sir W. Maxwell
1824	gr. f. *Scotch Thistle*, by ditto	
1825	gr. c. *Spadassin*, by Monreith	
1826	b. c. by Viscount, or Monreith	
1827	b. c. by Monreith	
1828	b. c. by Ben Ledi	
1830	b. c. by Monreith	
1831	b. c. by Ben Ledi	

NEPENTHE,

Bred by Mr Yates, in 1813, got by Walton, her dam, Hebe, by Overton—Sir Peter—Maid of Ely, by Tandem.

1817	br.c. *Tring*(aft. *Bother'em*, then *Chance-boy*), by Thunderbolt	Mr Yates
1820	b. f. by Soothsayer	
1821	b. c. by Filho da Puta (died in a few hours)	
1822	br. c. *Sweep*, by Paulowitz, or Vandyke Junior	
1823	b. f. by Clavileno	
1824	b. f. by Tiresias	
1825	f. by Swap	
1826	f. by ditto	
1827	by ditto	

Missed to Sir Oliver in 1818, and was not covered that season.

NEWBYTH MARE,

Bred by Mr Herrick, in 1808, got by Newbyth (son of Magog), her dam by Dungannon, out of Brown Charlotte, by Highflyer.

1813	f. by L'Orient (dam of *Ferdinand*, by Friday)	Mr Herrick
1814	c. by ditto	
1817	c. by Magic.....	
1819	c. by Holme	
1821	b. c. *Franconi*, by Friday	Ld Ailesbury
1822	f. by Y. Sir Joshua	Mr Herrick
1825	b. c. by Golumpus	

Missed in 1815—her foal of 26 died.

NEWCASTLE MARE,

Bred by Mr Ackers, in 1802, her dam, Fair Forester, by Alexander—Sir Peter—Maid of Ely, by Tandem.

1813	br. f. by Hippomenes.....	Mr Scarisbrick
1814	br. c. by ditto (drowned a month old)	

Digitized by Google

1816	br. f. by Clinker	Mr Taylor, of Radcliff
1817	br. c. by Ambo	
1819	br. f. by ditto	
1820	b. f. *Fair Rosalind*, by Filho da Puta	Mr W. Charlton
1821	ch. f. by Equator	Mr Taylor
1822	b. c. by Filho da Puta (died young)	
1823	br. f. *Kitty Clover*, by ditto	
1824	ch. c. by Magistrate	
1825	b. f. by Filho da Puta	
1828	b. c. by Negotiator	
1831	b. c. *Election*, by Buzzard	

Slipped foal in 1818, missed in 1815, 26, 27, 29, and 30.

NORAH,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1803, got by John Bull, her dam, Nimble, by Florizel, out of Rantipole, by Blank—Regulus.

1813	br. c. by Thunderbolt (died in training in 1815)	Ld Suffield
1816	br. c. by Vandyke Junior (died 1 yr old)	
1817	br. c. *Sir Piercy*, by ditto	
1819	c. by ditto, died young	
1820	c. by ditto, died young	
1822	ch. c. *Muleteer*, by Muley	Ld Lowther
1823	b. c. *Knipper Clipper*, by Smolensko	Mr Goddard

Barren in 1812, 14, 15, 18, 21, and died in August 1823.

THE NUT-BROWN MAID,

Bred by Mr Clifton, in 1819, got by Woful, her dam, Little Red Riding Hood, by Warrior, out of Fadladinida.

1826	br. c. by Cervantes	Mr Fox
1827	ch. c. by Brutus (son of Gustavus)	
1828	b. f. by ditto	
1829	b. f. by ditto	
1830	b. f. by ditto	
1831	not covered last year	
1835	f. by Percy	

Her foal of 1833 died, and that of 34 was by a half-bred horse.

OCTAVIUS MARE,

Bred by Mr Walker, in 1816, her dam, Pantina's dam, by Trentham,* out of Cytherea, sister to Drone, by Herod.

* The Trentham mare had also a c. by Octavius, in addition to the produce mentioned in Vol. II.

Digitized by Google

1821	dead colt, by Turtle	Mr Walker, of Headley
1824	b. f. *Sal*, by ditto.....	
1826	br. f. *Kate*, by Wanderer (put to the stud)	

Barren in 1822, 23, and 25, and is dead.

OLD MAID,

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1802, got by Gohanna, her dam, Tag, by Trentham, out of Venus.

1812	br. c. by Corsican	Mr Terry
1814	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Scroons
1815	by ditto	
18		Mr Joliff
1824	b. f. *Slipslop*, by Smolensko	Mr L. Charlton
1825	slipped foal, by ditto	Mr R. Wilson

Barren in 1822, 23, 26, 27, 28, and is dead.

OLIVIA JORDAN,

Bred by Mr Langford Brooke, in 1807, got by Sir Oliver, her dam, Mrs Jordan, by Highflyer, out of Harriet, by Matchem.

1818	b. c. (*Chagrin*) by Cestrian	Mr Tench
1820	b. f. by Lismahago.....	
1821	b. c. *Liston*, by Ambo.....	
1823	c. by Spectre (dead)	
1827	b. c. *Elliston*, by ditto	Mr Onion
1828	b. c. by ditto	Mr I. Day

Barren in 1819, 22, and 23, had foals by half-bred horses in 1825 and 26, and is dead.

OLIVE-BRANCH,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1804, got by Sir Peter, out of Olivia, by Justice—Cypher, by Squirrel—Regulus.

1809	dead c. by Sorcerer.....	Ld Grosvenor
1810	b. f. *Chintz* (aft. *Rosebud*), by Alexander	
1812	b. c. *St Sebastian*, by Castrel (sent to Hamburgh)	
1814	br. f. by Earthquake (sent to Russia)	
1815	br. c. *Sir Gilbert*, by Y. Alexander ...	
1816	br. c. *Aldford*, by Pavilion (s. to France in 1821)	
1817	bl. c. *Manchester*, by Thunderbolt (sent to Germany in 1822)	

Digitized by Google

1819	bl. c. *Holywell*, by Thunderbolt	Ld Grosvenor
1820	br. c. *Alington*, by Pavilion	
1822	br. c. by Blucher.....	
1824	b. f. (*Olive-leaf*) by ditto	
1825	br. f. by Blacklock, or Master Henry	Mr L. Charlton

The mare is dead.

OLIVERA,

Bred by Sir W. W. Wynn, in 1809, got by Sir Oliver, her dam, Bellona, by Mercury—Myra, by a son of Marske.

1817	b. f. by Juniper (died a foal)	Mr S. Barnard
1819	b. c. by Haphazard.....	Sir A. Don
1820	ch. f. by Blucher.....	Mr Bouverie
1821	ch. f. by ditto (died January 18, 1823)	H.R.H.D. of York
1822	ch. f. by Soothsayer (s. to Baron Biel)	Mr Williamson
1823	b. c. by Smolensko (died a foal)	Mr R. Wilson
1824	b. c. by ditto	Mr Gascoigne
1825	b. c. by ditto	Mr Maberly
1826	ch. c. by Nicolo	Mr R. Wilson
1827	b. c. *Goldstone*, by Wrangler	Mr Beardsworth
1829	b. f. by Scamper	
1831	slipped foal, by Bonassus	Mr Evans
1832	b. c. *Presto*, by Pantaloon	
1833	ch. f. by ditto	

Barren in 1834 and 35, and shot.

OLIVETTA,

Bred by Lord Stamford and Warrington, in 1809, got by Sir Oliver, her dam, Scotina, by Delpini, out of Scota, by Eclipse.

1816	b. f. by Selim	Ld Stamford
1817	br. c. *Rainbow*, by Thunderbolt.....	
1818	c. by ditto (dead)	
1819	b. c. *Adventurer*, by Cervantes	
1820	b. f. *Ostrich*, by Bustard (Castrel) ...	
1821	slipped foal, by ditto	Lieut.-Gen. Heron
1822	gr. c. *Autocrat*, by Grand Duke	Ld Derby
1823	b. c. *Cœstus*, by Milo	
1824	gr. c. *Play-or-Pay*, by Paul Potter ...	Mr Spencer
1825	b. c. *Halston*, by Banker	Mr Mytton
1827	gr. c. by ditto	Ld Derby
1828	gr. f. *Zitella*, by ditto.....	Mr Mott
1830	foal by Peter Lely, smothered as soon as dropped	
1831	slipped foal, by ditto	

Digitized by Google

OMPHALE (sister to Blucher),

Bred by Lord STAWELL, in 1812, got by Waxy, her dam, Pantina, by Buzzard—Trentham—sister to Drone, by Herod—Blank, &c.

1817	b. f. by Cato (s. to Mauritius, 1821)...	Ld Stawell
1819	ch. f. by ditto	Mr E. F. Meynell
1820	ch. f. *Irene*, by Soothsayer	Mr Waller
1821	br. f. by Cato (sent to France in 1825)	Ld Exeter
1822	br. f. by Ardrossan (died 2 yrs old)...	
1823	b. f. *Distaff*, by Comus	

This mare is dead.

OPAL (sister to Olive-branch),

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1806, got by Sir Peter, out of Olivia.

1810	b. f. by Meteor	Ld Grosvenor
1811	b. c. by Alexander	Mr Painter
1813	b. c. *Labrador*, by Jack-a-lantern.....	Ld Grosvenor
1815	b. c. *St Lawrence*, by Peruvian (sent to Russia)	
1816	br. f. by Pavilion.....	
1817	br. c. *Belvidere*, by Thunderbolt	
1818	br. f. *Beryl*, by ditto (sent abroad) ...	
1819	br. c. *Broxton*, by ditto	
1820	br. c. *Laocoon*, by ditto	
1821	br. f. *Aigrette*, by Rubens	
	b. c. by Blucher (foaled December 23rd) sent to Russia, July 1822	
1823	b. c. *King Henry*, by Sovereign	
1824	b. f. by Blucher	
1825	b. f. *Amethyst*, by Blacklock, or Master Henry (sent to Germany)	Mr Attwood
1826	b. f. by Master Henry	Mr E. Tattersall

Barren in 1812, 14, 27, and 28.

ORANGE BOVEN,

Bred by Mr OSWALD, in 1809, got by John Bull, her dam by Escape, out of a sister to Crassus, by Eclipse—Young Cade.

1814	br. f. *White Cockade*, by Stamford ...	Mr G. Dawson
1815	b. f. by Sir Charles.....	Mr Baird
1817	ch. f. *Bride of Lammermuir*, by Walton	
1818	ch. c. by Stamford	
1819	br. c. *Pirate*, by ditto.....	

Digitized by Google

1821 b. c. *Robin Hood*, by Walton ..... } Mr Baird
1822 b. f. *Fame*, by Caleb Quot'em .....
1823 b. c. by Prime Minister ..... } Mr G. Dawson
1824 b. c. *Corsair*, by Champignon .....
1825 b. c. *Freebooter*, by ditto .....
1826 b. c. by ditto .....
1827 b. f. by ditto (died a yearling) .....
1828 ch. c. *Darlington*, by Cleveland ..... Mr Bogue

Missed in 1816 and 20, and is dead.

ORELIA,

Bred by Mr Lane, in 1810, got by Eagle, her dam, Roxy, by Alexander—Justice—Florizel's dam.

1820 br. f. by Sir Harry Dimsdale..... } Mr Lane
1821 br. c. by ditto .....
1822 ch. f. by ditto .....

Died in 1822 in foaling, and the foal soon after.

ORIANA,

Bred by Sir W. Gerard, in 1807, got by Beningbrough, her dam, Mary Ann, sister to Warrior, by Sir Peter—Y. Marske.

1813 b. c. *Picaroon*, by Camillus ..... } Ld Rossmore
1814 br.f.by Musician (died as soon as foaled)
1815 b. c. *Orpheus*, by ditto .....
1816 b. c. by ditto .....
1818 br. f. by Sir Walter Raleigh .....
1819 b. c. by ditto .....
1820 b. f. by ditto .....
1823 bl. c. *Tory*, by Tiresias ..... } D. of Portland
1824 br. c. (*Conjurer*) by ditto .....
1825 b. c. *Zekiel Homespun*, by Catton..... } Mr Thompson
1826 b. f. by Tiresias .....

Missed to Comus in 1822, and is dead.

ORMOND MARE,

Bred by , in 1802, her dam by Highflyer, out of Plotina, sister to Gnawpost, by Snap—Miss Cranbourne, by the Godolphin Arabian—Miss Western, by Sedbury.

1809 ch. c. *Sir Hedworth*, by Williamson's } Mr Boulton
Ditto

Digitized by Google

1811	b. f. *Miss Appleton*, by Hyacinthus...	Mr Hebden
1814	b. f. *Miss Easthorpe*, by ditto	Mr Hebden
1820	br. c. *Corridor*, by Prime Minister ...	Ld Muncaster
1824	b. f. *The Pet*, by Palmerin	Ld Muncaster
1826	br. f. by Blacklock	Ld Muncaster
1827	b. f. by Waverley	Ld Muncaster

Barren in 1825 and 26.

ORMOND MARE,

Bred by Lord STRATHMORE, in 1804, her dam by Anvil, out of Queen Mab, by Eclipse.

1808	b. c. by Remembrancer (died at 2 yrs old)	Ld Darlington
1809	ch. f. by ditto (died a yearling)	Mr J. Atkinson
1811	ch. c. *King David*, by ditto	Ld Queensberry
1812	ch. c. *Sir Bellingham*, by ditto.....	Ld Queensberry
1813	br. f. by Julius Cæsar	Mr Robson
1815	b. f. *Princess Jemima*, by Remembrancer	Ld Queensberry
1816	br. f. *Lightning*, by Thunderbolt (sent to Russia)	Ld Queensberry
1817	b. f. by Remembrancer	Mr Atkinson
1819	b. f. by Walton	Gen. Orde
1820	b. f. by ditto	Mr Atkinson
1822	ch. c. *Cymbeline*, by Octavian	Mr Ferguson
1823	ch. f. by ditto	Ld Kelburne
1824	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Ferguson
1825	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Ferguson
1826	b. f. by Wanton	Mr Ferguson

Barren in 1807, 10, 14, 18, and 27; slipped foal in 1821.

ORPHAN,

Bred by Mr TATTON SYKES, in 1812, got by Camillus, her dam by Gabriel, out of Legacy, by King Fergus—Mortonia, by Herod.

1817	bl. f. *Worthless*, by Comus (s. to Russia)	Mr T. O. Powlett
1820	ch. c. by ditto	Mr T. O. Powlett
1821	b. f. *Lizzie Lundie*, by Ebor.....	Mr Yates
1822	b. f. *Bird of Passage*, by Whisker ...	Ld Darlington
1823	b. f. *Claudine*, by Ebor (sent abroad)	Mr Lambton
1826	br. c. by Richard	Mr Houldsworth
1827	b. f. by Filho da Puta	Mr Houldsworth
1828	b. f. *Sally Maggs*, by Catton.....	Mr Cooke
1829	b. f. by Filho	Mr Houldsworth

In 1818 missed to Cardinal York, 19 slipped foal by Woful, 24 missed to Tramp, 25 to Abjer, 30 to Partisan, and sent to Ireland.

Digitized by Google

ORVILLE MARE,

Bred by His Royal Highness the Duke of York, in 1809, her dam, Spinetta, sister to Peggy, by Trumpator—Herod, &c.

1813	b. c. (*The Duke*) by Bobtail	H.R.H. the D. of York.
1814	b. f. by Seymour	
1815	b. f. by ditto	
1816	b. f. by ditto	
1818	b. f. *Hazardess*, by Haphazard	Mr Williamson
1820	bl. c. by ditto (died a yearling)	
1821	bl. c. by Selim	
1822	b. c. by ditto	
1823	b. c. by ditto	
1825	br. c. by Tiresias (dead)	Mr W. Edwards
1826	b. c. by ditto (not trained)	
1827	b. f. *Princess Royal*, by Middleton (put to the stud)	

Barren in 1817, 19, and 24.

ORVILLE MARE,

Bred by Mr Brandling, in 1811, her dam, Nitre, by Precipitate, out of Grey Skim, by Woodpecker—Silver's dam, by Herod.

1818	ch. c. *A B C*, by X Y Z	Mr James
1819	missed to Ardrossan	Mr Crowther
1820	gr. c. *Langton*, by Viscount	Mr Baird
1821	b. f. by Ardrossan (died 5 days old)	Mr Crowther
1822	b. f. by ditto	
1823	b. f. (*Ada*) by ditto	Mr J. Croft
1824	b. c. by ditto	Mr Crowther

Died in 1825 with a filly in her.

ORVILLE MARE,

Bred by Mr Champion, in 1811, her dam, Sylph, by Pot8o's—Highflyer—Smallbones, by Justice—Pangloss, &c.

*1819	ch. f. *Countess*, by Comus	Mr Bigge
1825	b. c. by Champignon	Mr H. Johnstone
1826	b. c. by Monreith	
1828	b. c. by Peter Lely	
1829	b. f. by Corinthian	
1830	br. c. by Caleb Quot'em	
1831	b. c. by Malek	

In 1824 missed to Abjer, 27 to Monreith, 32 to Canteen.

* Countess produced in 1826 Ld Derby's ch. c. *Mirabel*, by Blacklock, and was afterwards sent to France.

Digitized by Google

ORVILLE MARE,

Bred by Mr Cock, in 1811, her dam, Anticipation, by Beningbrough, out of Expectation, by Herod.

1815	b. f. by Chorus	Mr T. Hornby
1816	b. c. *Sawney*, by Prime Minister	
1817	b. f. by ditto (died in 1823)	
1819	b. f. by a country horse	
1822	b. f. by Revenue (died 2 yrs old)	

Missed in 1818, 20, and 21, and died in 1823.

ORVILLE MARE,

Bred by Mr Wilson, in 1811, her dam, Maria, by Highflyer.

1817	b. c. (*Blandford*) by Beverley	Mr Barham
1818	b. f. by ditto	Mr P. Wyndham

Died of the glanders in 1820.

ORVILLE MARE,

Bred by Mr Dunsley, in 1812, her dam, Miss Grimstone, by Weasel—Ancaster—Damascus Arabian—Sampson.

1817	b. f. by Langton	Mr Yarburgh
1818	b. f. by Prime Minister (*Laurel's* dam)	
1819	b. f. by Catton	
1820	br. c. by Prime Minister	
1824	gr. c. by a brother to Gustavus.....	Mr Townrow
1825	b. c. by Blacklock	
1826	br. c. *Tranby*, by ditto	Mr Ridsdale
1828	br. c. *Walter*, by Waverley	Mr Gell
1830	b. f. by Polygar	
1831	b. f. by Androgeus	Mr Townrow
1832	by ditto.....	

Barren in 1821, 22, 23, 27, and 29.

ORVILLE MARE,

Bred by Mr Pearson, in 1812, her dam by Pipator, out of Beatrice, by Sir Peter—Pyrrha, by Matchem—Duchess.

1820 b. f. by Mac Orville .....
1822 b. c. by a half-bred horse .....

Digitized by Google

1823	b. f. *Nanny Shanks*, by Mac Orville...	Mr Dawson
1824	b. c. by Y. Eagle.....	
1825	b. c. by Blacklock (died immediately)	
*1826	b. f. by Abjer	Mr Baird
1827	b. f. by Whisker.....	Mr Baird
1828	b. f. by Monreith	Sir D. Baird
1829	b. c. by Canteen	Sir D. Baird
1830	b. c. by Champignon	Sir D. Baird
1831	by Cleveland	Sir D. Baird
1832	b. f. by Percy (s. to America)	Sir D. Baird
1833	b. c. by Duplicate	Sir D. Baird

Died in 1834.

* This Abjer mare has had one foal which died, was covered by Lottery in 1831, and is now in the Bildeston stud.

ORVILLE MARE,

Bred by Mr Peirse, in 1814, her dam, Lisette, by Hambletonian, out of Constantia, by Walnut—Contessina, by Y. Marske.

1821	b. f. *The Twinkle*, by Walton	Mr Peirse
1822	b. c. by ditto (died young).....	Sir P. Musgrave
1823	gr. c. by ditto	Sir P. Musgrave
1824	b. c. *Borderer*, by Catton	Ld Lowther
1825	gr. f. (died a foal)	Ld Lowther
1826	gr. f. *Fickle*, by Smolensko	Ld Lowther
1828	b. c. by Tiresias	Ld Lowther
1829	b. c. *Drover*, by Partisan	Ld Lowther
1832	missed to ditto	Ld Lowther
1833	gr. f. by ditto	Ld Lowther

In 1827 missed to Tiresias, 30 to Partisan, and not covered.
Sold.

ORVILLE MARE,

Bred by Mr Owen, in 1817, her dam by Worthy, grandam by Woodpecker, out of sister to Mother Bunch.

1825	b. c. *Clovis*, by Piscator.....	Mr Owen
1826	b. c. *Orville Spectre*, by Spectre	Mr Owen
1827	b. c. by ditto	Mr Jones
1829	ch. c. by Waxy Pope	Mr Gore

Digitized by Google

ORVILLE MARE,

Bred by Mr Andrew, in 1819, her dam, Epsom Lass, by Sir Peter, out of Alexina, by King Fergus—Lardella, by Y. Marske.

1823	b. f. by Filho da Puta	Mr Houldsworth
1824	ch. c. *Muskham*, by Magistrate	
1825	b. f. by ditto	
1826	b. c. by ditto	
1827	by Sherwood	
1828	b. c. *Bradley*, by Filho da Puta	
1829	b. c. *Minster*, by Catton	Ld Mountcharles
1830	b. c. by Buzzard	
1831	b. c. by Waterloo (died 3 weeks old)	
1832	by Filho da Puta	

ORVILLE MARE,

Bred by Mr. Russell, in 1822, her dam, Miss Gayton, by Lop—Highflyer—Yellow Mare, by Tandem.

1826	b. f. by Jack Spigot (died a foal)	Mr Lamb
1827	ch. f. by ditto	
1828	gr. c. *Opifer*, by Jock	Mr Young
1829	b. c. by Jack Spigot	Mr Lamb

Died in June 1829.

ORVILLE MARE,

Bred by , in , her dam by Hambletonian—Shuttle—Overton—Beningbrough's dam.

1820	b. f. by Blacklock (dam of *Lady Canford*)	Mr Hickes
1821	b. f. *Duckling*, by Phantom	Mr Bowles
1823	br. c. *Segar*, by Waterloo	Mr Messer
1825	c. by Flibbertigibbet	
1826	br. f. by ditto	
1827	br. f. *Bad Debt*, by ditto	
1828	br. f. by Smolensko	
1829	b. f. *Miss Eldon*, by Flibbertigibbet	
1830	b. c. by Tarrare	Mr R. Tims
1831	b. f. by Mameluke	

Missed in 1824; had no foal after 31, and died.

N.B. The Editors have ascertained, since the publication of earlier editions, that this pedigree is correct.

Digitized by Google

ORVILLE MARE,

Bred by Mr Hunter, in 1823, her dam, Pea-blossom, by Don Quixote, grandam by Pipator, out of a sister to Snow, by Slope.

1829	b. c. by Partisan	Mr Hunter
1830	gr. c. by Gustavus	
1831	ch. c. by ditto	
1832	by ditto	

ORVILLE MARE,

Bred by Mr Hunter, in 1824, her dam, Canvas, by Rubens, out of sister to Election, by Gohanna.

1829	ch. c. *The Baboo*, by Reveller	Mr Shard
1830	b. c. by ditto	

ORVILLINA (sister to Orville),

Bred by Lord Fitzwilliam, in 1804, got by Beningbrough, her dam, Evelina, by Highflyer, out of Termagant, by Tantrum—Sampson—Regulus—Marske's dam.

1809	br. c. *Euryalus*, by Trafalgar (Sir Peter)	Ld Fitzwilliam
1810	br. c. by Sir Paul (died a yearling)	
1811	br. c. *Spanker*, by ditto	
1812	b. f. by ditto	
1815	bl. c. *Belianis*, by Amadis	
1816	b. c. *Palmerin*, by ditto	
1817	b. f. *Reposada*, by ditto	
1818	b. c. *Sandbeck*, by Catton	
1819	bl. f. *Annarda*, by Amadis	
1821	b. c. *Florismart*, by ditto	
1822	b. f. *Floranthe*, by ditto	
1823	b. c. *Tickhill*, by Catton	
1824	b. c. *Beggar Boy*, by Tramp	

Slipped foal in 1813, missed in 1814 and 20; died February 10, 1825, having missed to Comus that year.

OSCAR MARE,

Bred by Mr Child, in 1804, her dam, Dairy-maid, by Diomed, out of Nelly, by Conductor—Peggy, by Herod.

1812	br. f. by Selim	Major Wilson
1814	br. f. *Spinning Jenny*, by Juniper	
1815	b. c. by Juniper	
1816	b. f. *Hairbell*, by ditto	

Digitized by Google

1817	b. f. by Bolter	Major Wilson
1818	b. c. (*Y. Juniper*) by Juniper	Major Wilson
1819	b. f. by Partisan (sold to Baron Biel)	Major Wilson
1820	br. c. *Oscar*, by Juniper	Col. Wilson
1821	b. f. by Interpreter	Col. Wilson
1823	br. f. by Merlin	Col. Wilson
1825	br. c. by Juniper	Col. Wilson
1826	b. c. *Little-go*, by Centaur	Col. Wilson

Missed in 1822, 24, 27, 28, and was then sold.

PAGODA,

Bred by Lord Fitzwilliam, in 1803, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Rupee, by Coriander, out of Matron, by Florizel.

1809	b. c. by Trumpator	Ld G. H. Cavendish
1810	b. f. by Sorcerer	Ld G. H. Cavendish
1811	br. c. (*Cavendish*) by ditto	Ld G. H. Cavendish
1813	br. f. by Musician	Ld G. H. Cavendish
1814	f. by Dick Andrews	Ld G. H. Cavendish
1817	c. by Rubens (dead)	Ld G. H. Cavendish
1818	b. c. by Middlethorpe	Ld G. H. Cavendish
1819	b. f. *Zephyrina*, by ditto	Mr W. Charlton
1823	b. c. by Allegro	Ld G. H. Cavendish
1824	b. c. by Partisan	Ld G. H. Cavendish

Not covered in 1824, and was barren in 1826 and all the years not filled up.

PALEFACE,

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1804, got by Young Woodpecker, her dam, Platina, sister to Silver, by Mercury—Herod—Skim, &c.

1808	ch. c. by Quiz	Ld Rous
1809	ch. c. *Flamingo*, by ditto	Ld Rous
1811	br. c. *Bittern*, by Podargus	Ld Rous
1812	b. f. (*Procne*) by ditto	D. of Portland
1813	ch. f. *Chat*, by Quiz	Ld Rous
1814	ch. c. *Roller*, by ditto (sent to Ireland)	H.R.H. D. of York
1815	ch. f. *Paleface*, by Zodiac	Ld F. Bentinck
1816	ch. c. *Warbler*, by Quiz (sent to India)	Ld Rous
1817	ch. c. *Hoopoe*, by ditto	Ld Rous
1819	ch. f. *Oriole*, by Rubens, or Quiz	Ld Stradbroke
1820	ch. c. *Chatterer*, by Quiz	Ld Stradbroke
1821	ch. f. *Annette* (aft. *Globe*), by ditto (sent to Ireland)	Mr Hunter

Digitized by Google

1822	not covered last year	
1823	b. c. *The Palfrey*, by Abjer	Gen. Grosvenor
1824	ch. f. by The Flyer	
1825	b. f. by ditto	
1826	ch. c. *Screw-driver*, by Merlin	Mr Pedgrift

PALMA,

Bred by Mr Sitwell, in 1804, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Palm-flower, by Weasel, out of Columba, by Alfred.

1808	bl. c. (*Black Jerry*) by Whiskey	Sir S. Sitwell
1810	br. f. by Beningbrough	D. of Leeds
1811	b. c. by ditto	
1812	b. c. by Hambletonian.....	Mr Crockford
1813	br. or bl. c. by Sorcerer	
1814	b. f. by Dick Andrews	
1816	f. by Sorcerer	
1818	br. c. (*Popgun*) by Selim	
1819	b. f. (*Billingsgate*) by ditto	
1820	br. c. by ditto (dead)	
1822	by ditto	
1823	br. f. by ditto	
1824	by ditto	
1825	b. f. by The Flyer	Mr E. F. Meynell

Missed in 1815, 17, 21, and 26, had no other produce, and is dead.

PALMYRA,

Bred by Mr Pearse, in 1811, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Enchantress, by Volunteer, out of Marcella, by Mambrino.

1815	ch. c. by Eaton	Major H. Vyse
1817	bl. f. *Zogkal*, by the Black Arab. Shebdeez	Sir Gore Ousely
1819	b. f. *Gulzar*, by ditto	
1821	bl. or ch. f. by ditto	
1822	by ditto	
1825	br. f. *Loryma*, by Lory	Mr Wynniatt
1826	ch. f. *Lucy*, by Manfred.....	
1828	ch. c. *Will the Weaver*, by ditto	Mr Harris
1829	missed to Shaver.....	Mr Haffenden
1830	b. f. by Waxy Pope (dead)	
1831	ch. c. *Portobello*, by Bobadil (sent to Russia in 1834)	
1832	by ditto	

Shot in 1832.

Digitized by Google

PAN MARE,

Bred by Mr Kellerman, in 1821, out of Vale Royal.

1830	br. f. by Sir Gilbert	Mr Fryatt
1831	b. f. by Cannon-ball	

PANTINA (sister to Ringtail),

Bred by Lord Stawell, in 1804, got by Buzzard—Trentham—sister to Drone, by Herod—Lily, by Blank.

1810	b. f. by Haphazard (died a foal)	Ld Stawell
1811	b. c. *Blucher*, by Waxy	
1812	b. f. *Omphale*, by ditto	
1813	ch. c. *Pandour*, by Walton	
1817	b. c. *Anti-gallican*, by Waxy.....	
1819	b. f. *Poozy*, by Partisan.....	Mr Thornhill
1820	b. c. (*Dumps*) by Woful.....	Mr W. Chifney
1821	b. c. by Whalebone	Ld Exeter
1822	b. f. by Ardrossan (died 2 yrs old) ...	
1823	b. f. by Woful	
1824	b. f. by Captain Candid.....	

Missed in 1814 and 15; died in 1825.

PARASOL,

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1800, got by Pot8o's, her dam, Prunella, by Highflyer—Promise, by Snap—Blank—Spectator's dam, by Partner—Bonny Lass, by Bay Bolton.

1809	ch. c. *Parachute*, by Sorcerer	Gen. L. Gower
1810	b. f. *Promise*, by Walton (s. to Ireland)	Ld Rossmore
1811	b. c. *Partisan*, by ditto	D. of Grafton
1812	b. c. by ditto (died young)	
1815	b. c. *Picaroon*, by Selim (died without getting a foal)	
1817	b.c. *Pindarrie*, by Phantom (s. to India)	
1818	ch. c. *Polygar*, by Walton.....	
1819	b. f. *Pastille*, by Rubens	
1820	ch. f. by ditto	
1822	ch. f. by Election (died a foal).....	
*1823	b. f. *Parapluie*, by Merlin	
1824	b. c. *Paramour*, by ditto (sent abroad)	

In 1813 missed to Vandyke, 14 to Walton, 16 to Waxy, 21 to Phantom, 25 to Merlin, 26 to Centaur, and was shot in the autumn of 1826, having been covered that spring by Sam.

* Parapluie produced in 1828 the D. of Grafton's b. c. *Scipio*, by Emilius, and died in September of that year.

Digitized by Google

PARMA,

Bred by Gen. Grosvenor, in 1813, got by Dick Andrews, her dam, May, by Beningbrough, out of Primrose, by Mambrino.

1824	b. f. *Icaria*, by The Flyer	Gen. Grosvenor
1825	b. f. by ditto	Mr E. F. Meynell
1826	b. f. *Lilliputian*, by Gulliver	
1827	ch. c. by Woful (dead)	
1831	br. c. by Royal Oak	Mr R. Smith
1832	by ditto	

PARTIAL,

Bred by Mr Walker, in 1822, got by Soothsayer, out of Metre.

1829	gr. c. by Little John	D. of Richmond
1830	b. f. by Gaberlunzie	Mr A. F. Berkeley
1831	c. by Mameluke	

Sent to Germany with the last foal.

PARTISAN MARE,

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1821, her dam, Pawn, sister to Penelope, by Trumpator—Prunella, by Highflyer—Promise.

1825	b. f. by Reveller	Sir J. Beresford
1826	c. by Magistrate (died a foal)	Sir E. Dodsworth
1828	br. f. by Swiss	
1829	b. c. by Catton	
1831	b. c. by Chateaux Margaux	
1832	by Velocipede	

Not covered in 1826, missed to Brutandorf in 1830.

PARTISAN MARE (a cripple),

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1819, her dam, Vanity, by Buzzard, out of Dabchick, by Pot8o's—Drab, by Highflyer.

1827	gr. ro. f. by Marengo (overlaid by her dam)	Capt. Angerstein
1828	gr. ro. c. *Cade*, by ditto	
1829	gr. ro. c. *Candiote*, by ditto	
1830	gr. ro. c. *Carasman*, by ditto	
1831	gr. ro. f. *Cara mia*, by ditto	
1832	by Gimcrack (son of Marengo)	

PARTISAN MARE,

Bred by Mr Capel, in 1822, her dam by Sorcerer—Buzzard—Lais.

Digitized by Google

1827	gr. f. by Snowdon	Mr Wheeler
1828	c. by ditto	

Dead.

PARTISAN MARE (sister to Magnus Troil),

Bred by Mr Robson, in 1820, out of sister to Erichtho, by Sorcerer—sister to Rockingham, by Highflyer.

1825	c. by Rubens (born in Decem. and killed)	Mr L. Charlton
1827	b. c. by Master Henry	
1828	c. by ditto.....	
1829	by ditto.....	

PASSAMAQUODDI,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1812, got by Lignum Vitæ, her dam, Hind, sis. to Hermione, by Sir Peter—Paulina, by Florizel.

1821	br. f. by Rubens (died a foal).....	Ld Grosvenor
1822	br. c. by Blucher (dead)	
1823	br. f. *Pasquinade*, by Sovereign (sent to France)	
1824	br. f. *Medina*, by Shebdeez	
1825	br. f. *Niagara*, by Blacklock	
1826	b. f. *Kamschatka*, by Master Henry...	
1828	br. c. *Mangel-wurzel*, by Whisker.....	
1832	by Teniers	Ld Westminster
1833	br. c. *Seventy-four*, by Memnon.....	Mr Lowe

Missed in 1827, 29, 30, and 31; she had a f. by Sir Edward in 1834 or 35, which died, and she died the same year.

PAT,

Bred by Mr New, in 1820, got by Whalebone, her dam, Reading Lass, by Orville, out of Sigismunda, by Buzzard.

1825	br. c. *Hastings*, by Robin Hood.....	Mr New
1829	b. f. by ditto.....	
1830	br. f. by ditto	

She was hunted between 1825 and 29, and not covered in 1830.

PAULINA,

Bred by Mr Dawson, in 1814, got by Orville, her dam by Shuttle—Hopeful, by Sir Peter—Play or Pay's dam, by Herod.

Digitized by Google

1820	ch. c. (*Mendax*) by Soothsayer	Sir J. G. Egerton
1821	b. c. *Liberal*, by Cestrian	Sir J. G. Egerton
1822	b. f. by ditto	Mr R. Spencer
1823	ch. f. by ditto (died a yearling)	Sir J. G. Egerton
1824	b. f. by Rubens	Mr Mitton
1825	ch. c. by Tramp (died a foal)	Sir J. G. Egerton
1826	br. c. *Chillington*, by Smolensko	Mr Giffard
1828	ch. c. *Marston*, by Manfred	Mr Giffard
1830	f. by Whisker (died 3 days old) ...	Mr Giffard

Missed in 1827, 29, 31, 32, 33, 34, slipped twins in 35, and was shot.

PAWN (sister to Penelope),

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1808, got by Trumpator, out of Prunella, by Highflyer.

1815	br. f. by Pioneer (blind).....	D. of Grafton
1816	f. by Selim (dead).....	D. of Grafton
1817	br. f. *Pawn Junior*, by Waxy	D. of Grafton
1818	br. c. by Vandyke Junior (died a yearling)	D. of Grafton
1819	br. c. by ditto	D. of Grafton
1821	b. f. by Partisan	Sir E. Dodsworth
1822	b. f. *Pigmy*, by Election.....	D. of Grafton
1823	ch. f. *Problem*, by Merlin	D. of Grafton
1824	ch. c. *Theorem*, by ditto (sent to New South Wales)	Mr Stonehewer
1827	b. c. *Paradox*, by ditto (s. to Florence in 1831)	D. of Grafton
1828	b. c. *Pertinax*, by Emilius.....	D. of Grafton
1830	br. f. by Centaur (died 4 months old)...	D. of Grafton
1833	ch. f. by Saracen	D. of Grafton

In 1814 missed to Waxy, 20 to Haphazard, 25 to Skim, 26 to Merlin, 29 to Emilius, 31 to St Patrick, barren in 32, and shot in 1834.

PAYNATOR MARE,

Bred by Sir Thomas Gascoigne, in 1807, her dam, Violet, by Shark—Syphon—Quick's Charlotte, by Blank.

1811	b. f. by Golumpus (died at 2 yrs old)	Mr S. King
1812	br. f. by ditto	Mr S. King
1813	missed to ditto	Mr S. King
1814	b. f. by ditto	Mr S. King
1815	b. f. by ditto	Mr S. King

Digitized by Google

1816	bl. c. *The Black Prince*, by Walton...	Ld Scarbrough
1817	ch. f. *The Fairy Queen*, by ditto	D. of Portland
1818	b. c. *Coronation*, by Catton	Ld Scarbrough
1819	b. c. *Regalia*, by ditto.....	
1820	br. f. *Maid of the Mill*, by Raphael...	Mr Baillie
1821	ch. c. *Diadem*, by Catton	Ld Scarbrough
1822	b. f. by ditto (*Taglioni's* dam)	
1823	b. f. *Lady Georgiana*, by ditto	
1824	b. f. *Jubilee*, by ditto	Mr S. King
1825	b. c. *Coronet*, by ditto.....	Mr F. Lumley
1826	bl. f. by Smolensko.....	Ld Scarbrough
1827	br. f. (*Miss Georgiana*) by Swiss	

Missed in 1813, slipped foal by Waverley in 1828, and died that year. She was the last produce of Violet.

PAYNATOR MARE (*Glumdalclitch*),

Bred by Mr Knapton, in , her dam by Delpini, grandam by Mr Hutchinson's Hermit.

1814	b. c. *King Richard*, by Dick Andrews	Mr Crockford
1815	b. c. by ditto	
1816	ch. c. *Gulliver*, by Haphazard	
1817	b. c. by Walton	
1818	b. c. by Haphazard.....	
1819	ch. c. by ditto	
1820	br. f. by Pioneer.....	
1821	b. c. by ditto	
1822	ch. c. *Velasquez*, by Rubens	Mr Maberly
1824	f. by Selim.....	Mr Crockford
1825	br. c. by ditto	Mr Forth
1826	br. f. by Centaur (sent to France) ...	Mr Crockford
*1827	b. c. by Morisco	
1828	c. by ditto	
1830	c. by Skiff	
1832	by Shakespear	
1833	bl. f. by ditto (s. to Mr Lichtwald) ...	

Missed in 1823, 29, and 31.

* One of these Morisco colts was sent to the Cape by Mr. Bayly.

PAYNATOR MARE,

Bred by Mr Knapton, in 1810, her dam by Delpini—Y. Marske—Gentle Kitty, by Silvio—Dorimond—Portia, by Regulus.

1813	gr. c. *Little Gimcrack*, by Evander ...	Sir W. Wynn
1814	c. by Y. Sorcerer (died a foal).....	

Digitized by Google

1815	b. f. by Y. Sorcerer	Mr Painter
1816	br. f. by York	Mr Painter
1819	gr. f. by Fitz-James	Mr Yates
1821	gr. f. *Fille de Joie*, by Filho da Puta	Mr Yates
1822	b. c. *Cain*, by Paulowitz	Mr Yates
1823	gr. f. by ditto (died young)	Mr Yates
1824	ch. c. *Tamworth*, by Tiresias	Mr Yates
1825	br. c. by Filho da Puta (killed by accident)	Mr Yates
1826	gr. f. *Cicely*, by Paulowitz	Mr Yates
1829	gr. f. by ditto	Mr E. Peel

Missed in 1817, 18, and 27, slipped foal in 1820 and 28, and died in 1829.

PAYNATOR MARE,

Bred by Mr Horsley, in 1810, her dam, sister to Zodiac, by St George—Abigail, by Woodpecker—Firetail, by Eclipse.

1815	br. c. *Aylesbury*, by Golumpus	Mr Drage
1816	br. f. by ditto	Mrs Horsley
1818	br. f. by ditto	Mrs Horsley
1820	b. f. by Raphael	Mr S. King
1821	b. f. by Catton	Mr S. King
1822	b. f. by ditto	Capt. Butler
1823	b. c. *Scarbrough*, by ditto (covered in Scotland)	Ld Scarbrough
1825	b. f. by ditto	Ld Scarbrough
1826	b. c. *Cistercian*, by ditto	Ld Scarbrough
1828	b. c. by ditto	Ld Scarbrough
1829	b. f. by ditto	Ld Scarbrough

Missed to Catton in 1824, 30, and 31, slipped foal in 1827, and destroyed in the autumn of 1831.

PEARL,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1804, got by Sir Peter, out of Popinjay's dam, by Boudrow—Escape's dam.

1810	b. c. *Prince Kutusoff*, by Meteor	Mr Nichol
1811	b. c. by Cesario (died a foal)	Ld Grosvenor
1813	ch. f. by Jack-a-lantern (was shot, being deformed)	Ld Grosvenor
1814	b. f. *Monsoon*, by Earthquake	Ld Grosvenor
1815	ch. c. by Young Alexander	Ld Grosvenor
1816	b. f. by Pavilion	Ld Grosvenor
1817	br. c. by Thunderbolt (dead)	Ld Grosvenor
1818	b. f. *Agate*, by ditto (sent to Russia)	Ld Grosvenor
	br. c. *Premature*, by ditto (Dec. 29)	Ld Grosvenor

Digitized by Google

1820	b. c. (*Electrometer*) by Thunderbolt (s. to France Sept. 1827)	Sir W. W. Wynn
1821	ch. c. by Rubens	
1822	ch. f. by Blucher	

Died in 1823.

PEDIGREE,

Bred by Mr Goddard, in 1821, got by Anticipation, her dam, Viscountess, by Waxy, out of Countess, by Sir Peter.

1827	b. f. by Robin Adair	Mr Smith
1828	b. f. by Rubens (put to the stud)	Mr Tanner
1829	missed	
1830	ch. c. by Pyramus	

The mare and her last foal were sent to the Swan River Settlement.

PEGASUS MARE,

Bred by Sir Thomas Mostyn, in 1809, her dam by Maskwell—Herod—Alcides—Crab—Snap's dam, by Fox.

1823	gr. f. by Spectre	Mr Wadlow
1824	barren	
1825	gr. c. *Ruler*, by Champion	Mr Stubbs
1826	ch. f. by Treasurer	
1828	c. by Manfred	
1829	by Flexible	

PENELOPE,

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1798, got by Trumpator, her dam, Prunella, by Highflyer, out of Promise, by Snap—Julia, by Blank—Spectator's dam, by Partner—Bonny Lass, by Bay Bolton.

1806	b. f. by Waxy	D. of Grafton
1807	br. c. *Whalebone*, by ditto	
1808	b. f. *Web*, by ditto	
1809	b. c. *Woful*, by ditto	
1810	ch. f. *Wilful*, by ditto (sent to Ireland)	
1811	br. f. *Wire*, by ditto (ditto)	
1812	b. c. *Whisker*, by ditto	
1814	b. c. *Waterloo*, by Walton	
1816	b. c. *Wildfire*, by Waxy (s. to Germany)	
1817	ch. c. *Windfall*, by ditto (castrated in 1821)	
1819	ch. f. *Whizgig*, by Rubens	

Digitized by Google

1822 ch. f. *Waltz*, by Election ..... } D. of Grafton
1823 b. c. *Wamba*, by Merlin..... }

In 1813 missed to Vandyke, 15 to Selim, 18 to Waxy, 20 to Rubens, 21 to Scud, not covered in 1823, and died early in the following year.

PENNY-TRUMPET,

Bred by Mr Panton, in 1796, got by Trumpator, her dam, Y. Camilla, sis. to Colibri, by Woodpecker—Camilla, by Trentham.

1803 ch. c. *Doctor*, by Precipitate ..... Col. Kingscote
1809 b. f. *Elizabeth*, by Orville .....
1810 ch. c. *Solyman*, by Selim.....
1811 ch. c. *Osman*, by ditto (sent to Russia)
1812 ch. f. by ditto (dead) .....
1813 b. c. by Walton .....
1815 b. c. by Orville (dead) .....
1816 ch. f. (*Nina*) by Selim ..... } D. of Rutland
1817 b. c. by Waxy .....
1818 ch. f. (*Mandoline*) by ditto.....
1819 b. f. by Rubens .....
1820 b. c. by Juniper .....
1822 c. by Partisan .....
1823 ch. c. by Woful .....

In 1814 missed to Selim, in 21 to Orville.

PENTAGON,

Bred by Mr Vansittart, in 1810, got by Selim, her dam by Delpini—Caprice, by Marske—Julia, by Regulus.

1815 ch. c. by Juniper (died a day old)..... }
1816 b. c. *Philip*, by Sir Paul..... } Mr Tibbits
1817 br. f. *Philippa*, by ditto (sent to India) }
1818 bl. c. by Pericles (died a year old) ... }
1819 br. c. *Ajax*, by Amadis ..... Mr James
1821 by Pericles.....
1822 ch. f. *Elizabeth*, by Sertorius ..... } Mr Biggs
1824 bl. f. *Heptagon*, by Smolensko ..... }
1825 b. f. by Skim ..... Mr Rush
1826 br. c. (*Shock*) by Wrangler ..... Mr Theakston

Barren in 1823, and is dead.

PERSEPOLIS,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1803, got by Alexander, her dam sister to Tickle Toby, by Alfred—Herod—Proserpine.

Digitized by Google

1807	ch. c. *Granicus*, by Sorcerer	H.R.H. D. of York
1808	ch. c. *Rubicon*, by ditto	
1809	ch. f. *Guadiana*, by Quiz	Gen. Grosvenor
1811	ch. c. *Araxes*, by ditto	Ld Rous
1812	ch. c. *Tigris*, by ditto (sent to France in 1818)	
1813	ch. c. *Eridanus*, by Zodiac	H.R.H. D. of York
1814	ch. c. *Indus*, by Quiz (sent to Jamaica)	D. of Portland
1816	ch. c. *Euphrates*, by ditto	Ld Rous
1817	ch. f. *Propontis*, by ditto (put to the stud)	
1818	ch. f. *Mæotis*, by ditto	
1819	ch. f. *Arbis*, by ditto	Ld Stradbroke
1820	ro. c. *Phasis*, by ditto	
1821	ch. c. *Cydnus*, by ditto	
1822	ch. c. *Strymon*, by ditto	
1824	ch. f. *Arethissa*, by ditto	

Missed to Quiz in 1810, 15, 23, and 25, and died Nov. 30, in the latter year, having broken a blood-vessel in the head, on the 14th.

PERUVIANA,

Bred by Sir T. Mostyn, in 1812, got by Peruvian, her dam by Young Woodpecker—Trentham—December.

1828	ch. f. by Teniers	Mr Mostyn
1829	b. f. by ditto	
1830	ch. f. *Georgiana*, by ditto	Mr Scarisbrick

PETWORTH MARE,

Bred by Mr Kellermann, in 1805, her dam, Witch of Endor's dam, by Delpini—Shovel's dam, by Ld Carlisle's Squirrel.

1814	gr. f. by Whitworth	Mr H. Dawson
1816	b. f. by ditto (died at 2 yrs old)	
1821	gr. f. by ditto	
1822	gr. f. by Picaroon, or Petronius	
1823	b. f. by Petronius	
1824	gr. f. by Mozart	
1825	gr. c. *Scotch Willy*, by Viscount (died at 3 yrs old)	

Slipped foal in 1817 and 20, missed in 1815, 18, 19, and 26, and was then shot.

PHANTOM,

Bred by Mr Duncombe, in 1808, got by Hambletonian, her dam by Precipitate—Highflyer—Tiffany, by Eclipse—Young Hag.

Digitized by Google

1815	b. f. by Marmion	Mr Lambton
1816	b. c. (*Anti-Radical*) by ditto	Mr R. Denham
1817	b. f. by Langton	Ld Exeter
1818	b. c. by Cardinal York (died a foal)	
1820	br. f. *Apparition*, by Comus	
1821	b. c. *Ghost*, by Captain Candid (died 3 yrs old)	
1823	ch. c. *Hobgoblin*, by Comus	
1824	b. f. by Woful	
1825	slipped a colt by Captain Candid	
1826	b. f. (*Aurora*) by Sultan (put to the stud)	Mr Poyntz
1827	ch. f. *The Gawry*, by ditto	
1828	b. f. (*The Witch*) by Whalebone (s. to Baron Biel in 1835, covered by Taurus)	
1830	b. c. *Cowdray*, by Sultan	Ld Tavistock

In 1819 missed to Rubens, 22 to Ardrossan, not covered in 28.

PHANTOM MARE,

Bred by Sir John Shelley, in 1822, her dam by Sorcerer, out of Tawny, by Mentor—Jemima, by Satellite.

1826	b. f. by Mr Attwood's chesnut Arab (put to the stud)	Mr Walkden
1827	b. f. by ditto	
1829	ch. c. *Caliban*, by Catton	Ld Mountcharles
1831	b. c. by Waterloo	

Barren in 1828, not covered in 29, sent abroad in 1831, with her foal.

PHANTOM MARE,

Bred by Mr Tibbits, in 1817, her dam, Petronilla, by Sir Peter, out of Iris, by Brush—Herod.

1827	br. f. *Nell Gwynn*, by Reveller	Mr De Burgh
1828	barren	
1829	br. c. *Banqueter*, by Reveller	Mr Cosby
1830	br. c. *The Bravo*, by ditto	Mr De Burgh
1831	bl. c. by a son of Smolensko	

PHEASANT,

Bred by Mr Ormsby Gore, in 1821, got by Bustard (son of Castrel), out of Plaything, by Shuttle.

Digitized by Google

1825	b. c. by Hedley (died a foal)	Mr Ormsby Gore
1826	barren	
1827	c. by Rowlston (died a foal)	
1828	b. f. *Titlark*, by Tramp	
1829	b. f. *Swift*, by Sir Oliver	
1830	b. c. *Petrel*, by Waxy Pope	
1831	b. c. *Dottrel*, by The Duke	
1832	by ditto	

Continued in Vol. IV.

PINCUSHION,

Bred by Sir C. Bunbury, in 1820, got by Sorcerer, or Williamson's Ditto, her dam by Skyscraper—Dragon—Fidget's dam, by Matchem.

1828	ch. c. *Friseur*, by Blacklock	Mr Robinson
1830	b. c. *Emery*, by Stainborough	Sir S. Graham
1831	b. f. by ditto	Mr R. Wilson
1832	b. c. by Filho da Puta	

Slipped foal in 1825, missed in 26, 27, and 29.

PIONEER MARE,

Bred by Mr Neville, in 1820, her dam, Ridicule, by Shuttle.

1825	b. f. by Andrew	Ld G. H. Cavendish
1826	b. f. by Moses	
1827	b. c. by ditto (died soon after foaling)	

Sold to Baron Biel, and sent to Germany in 1827.

PIPATOR MARE (sister to Remembrancer),

Bred by Lord Strathmore, in 1804, her dam, Queen Mab.

1809	b. f. *Miss Andrews*, by Dick Andrews (died at 2 yrs old)	D. of Leeds
1810	b. f. *Harlot* (aft. *Cap-a-pie*), by Sancho	Mr Maitland
1813	b. f. by Walton	Mr Crockford
1814	b. f. by Dick Andrews	
1815	b. c. *Rob Roy*, by ditto	
1816	ch. c. *Tablet*, by Haphazard	
1817	ch. c. by Walton (dead)	
1818	ch. f. by Selim	
1819	ch. c. by Haphazard (sent to Ireland, and there called *Y. Hazard*)	
1820	b. f. (*Fatima*) by Selim	
1821	b. f. by Pioneer	

Digitized by Google

1822	br. c. by Selim	Ld G. H. Cavendish
1823	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Molony
1824	f. by ditto	Mr Crockford
1825	c. by ditto (dead)	

Barren in 1811 and 12, and died in 1825 or 26.

PIPATOR MARE,

Bred by Lord STRATHMORE, in 1804, her dam by Dragon, out of Queen Mab.

1808	ch. c. by Warter	Ld Strathmore
1810	b. f. by ditto	Ld Lowther
1811	b. c. by Cardinal York	
1812	b. f. by Windle	Mr Thompson
1814	ch. c. *Spot*, by Y. Woodpecker	
1816	b. f. by Marmion	Mr Ferguson
1817	ch. c. by ditto	Mr G. L. Fox
1818	ch. c. *Northern Light*, by Octavian (s. to Russia)	Mr Frankland
1819	ch. f. *Maid-of-all-work*, by ditto	Mr Ferguson
1820	ch. c. *North Star*, by ditto	
1821	ch. c. *North Briton*, by ditto	
1822	ch. f. by Whisker	
1824	ch. f. by ditto	Mr J. Croft

Barren in 1809, 13, 15, 23, 25, and 26.

PIPATOR MARE,

Bred by Mr PEIRSE, in 1805, her dam by Delpini, out of Tuberose, by Herod.

1810	br. c. *Knight Errant*, by Sancho (s. to France)	Mr Peirse
1813	b. c. by Camillus	
1814	b. f. (*Ellen*) by Y. Woodpecker	
1815	b. c. *The Juggler*, by Comus	Mr O. Powlett
1816	b. f. *Caifacaratadaddera*, by Walton	
1817	b. c. by Comus (died a foal)	
1818	b. f. *Jeanne d'Arc*, by ditto	Mr Riddell
1819	b. f. by X Y Z	
1821	b. f. by ditto	
1822	b. c. *Brigand*, by ditto (s. to France in 1826)	
1823	b. c. by ditto	Mr T. O. Powlett
1824	b. c. by Comus (s. to Van Dieman's Land in 1827)	Mr Wilson

Digitized by Google

1825	b. c. by Comus	Mr Wilson
1826	b. f. by Cervantes (put to the stud)	
1827	b. f. by Blacklock	
1829	b. f. *Clorinda*, by Comus	Mr G. Walker

Slipped foal in 1812, missed in 1811, 20, 28, and 30, and shot in the winter of 1830.

PIPYLINA,

Bred by Mr Sitwell, in 1803, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Rally, by Trumpator, out of Fancy, sister to Diomed.

1810	ch. c. by Selim	Ld Foley
1811	ch. c. by ditto (dead)	
1812	ch. f. by ditto	
1813	br. c. by ditto	
1814	br. c. (*Prince Cobourg*) by ditto	
1816	b. c. by Soothsayer	
1818	f. by Rubens (dead)	
1819	ch. f. by Soothsayer (s. to Russia)	
1820	c. by ditto (died a foal)	Mr Hunter
1822	br. f. *Y. Pipylina*, by Orville	
1826	b. f. (*Careful*) by Orville, or Walton	Mr Rogers

Missed in 1815, 17, 21, 23, 24, 25, and 27, and died in 1827.

PIQUET,

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1810, got by Sorcerer, out of Prunella, by Highflyer—Promise, by Snap.

1814	b. f. *Libra*, by Zodiac	D. of Grafton
1815	br. f. *Loo*, by Waxy	
1816	b. f. *Loto*, by Popinjay	
1817	br. c. *Luck*, by Haphazard	
1818	b. c. *Lawrence*, by Rubens	
1819	b. c. by Vandyke Junior	
1820	br. c. *Logic*, by Selim	
1823	b. f. *Lilias*, by Amadis	
1824	br. c. *Latimer*, by Merlin	
1825	b. f. *Legend*, by ditto	
1826	br. f. *Lyric*, by ditto (put to the stud)	
1827	slipped foal, by Emilius	
1828	br. f. *Psyche*, by Merlin	Mr Hedley
1830	br. c. *Elvaston*, by Sultan	Ld Chesterfield
1831	br. c. *Honeymoon*, by Reveller	
1833	b. f. by Sultan	

Missed in 1821, 22, 32, 34, and 35.—Logic was sold to the Duke of Holstein Augustenburg.

Digitized by Google

THE PITSHILL MARE,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1802, got by Driver, her dam, Nightshade, by Pot8o's, out of Cytherea, sister to Drone.

1810	f. *Y. Pitshill*, by Gohanna	Ld Egremont
1811	b. f. by ditto	Ld Egremont
1812	ro. c. *Bellerophon*, by ditto	Sir J. G. Egerton
1814	b. f. (*Rose*) by ditto	Ld Egremont
1816	br. c. *Elastic*, by Whalebone.....	Mr Biggs
1818	b. c. by ditto	Ld Clinton
1819	gr. c. by Nobleman.....	Ld Clinton
1822	by Oxford	Ld Clinton
1823	b. c. *Navarino*, by Octavius (s. to Russia)	Mr Poyntz

Barren in 1820 and 28.—This mare was in Hanover when covered by NOBLEMAN, a horse sent from England, and son of Mr Massey's Nobleman and a Pilot Mare.

PITSHILL (Young),

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1810, as above.

1815	b. c. (*Truth*) by Teddy the Grinder...	Ld Egremont
1817	c. by Bustard (Buzzard)	Ld Egremont
1818	br. c. (*Sir Huldibrand*) by Octavius...	Ld Egremont
1821	b. f. (*Dorcas*) by ditto	Mr Farrall
1824	c. *Porpoise*, by Whalebone.....	Ld Egremont
1825	f. by ditto (dead)	Ld Egremont

Barren in 1822, 23, 26, and 27.

PLAYTHING,

Foaled in 1805, got by Shuttle, her dam, Maria (Ambo's dam), by Carbineer—Priam—Gower Stallion.

1811	b. f. by Trojan (Sir Peter).....	Mr Cooke
1812	b. f. by Sir Ulic	Mr Duncan
1813	b. f. by Williamson's Ditto	Mr Duncan
1815	b. c. *The Corsair*, by Brigliadoro	Mr Duncan
1816	b. c. by Junius	Mr Duncan
1817	b. f. by Applegarth (dead).....	Mr Duncan
1819	br. f. by Orville	Mr Duncan
1820	b. c. by Bustard (son of Castrel)	Mr Duncan
1821	br. f. *Pheasant*, by ditto.....	Mr Ormsby Gore
1822	b. f. by Woodman (son of Lop)	Mr Ormsby Gore
1825	b. c. *Playful*, by Master Henry, or Sir William (son of Sir Paul)	Mr Ormsby Gore

Was not covered in 1813 or 22, missed in 1818 and 24, and died Feb. 1826.

Digitized by Google

PLEDGE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1807, got by Waxy, her dam, Prunella, by Highflyer—Promise, by Snap—Julia, by Blank.

1815	br. c. (*Welbeck*) by Soothsayer.....	D. of Portland
1816	br. c. *Tiresias*, by ditto	
1817	b. c. *Mr Lowe*, by Walton.....	
1818	br. f. *Tea*, by Teasdale (died in 1820)	
1820	br. c. by Soothsayer (died a foal).....	
1821	b. c. *Candidate*, by Walton	Mr Davidson
1822	br. c. *Mortgage*, by Teasdale.....	D. of Portland
1824	br. c. (*Hostage*) by ditto, or Abjer (dead)	
1826	br. c. by Abjer	
1830	b. c. by Lottery (s. to Brussels in 1834)	

In 1819 missed to Walton, 23 to Soothsayer, 25 to Comus, 27 to Cervantes, 29 to Lottery, 31 to Figaro—missed or slipped foal in 1828, 32, and 33, and died.

PLOVER,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1805, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Popinjay's dam, by Boudrow, out of Escape's dam.

1812	b. f. *Phillyrea*, by Lignum Vitæ (died at 2 yrs old)	Ld Grosvenor
1813	b. f. by Jack-a-lantern (dead)	
1814	b. c. *Hurricane*, by Earthquake	
1815	b. c. by Y. Alexander.....	
1817	b. c. *Falcon*, by Thunderbolt.....	
1818	br. f. *Bittern* (aft. *Michaelmas*), by ditto	
1819	br. c. *Midsummer*, by ditto	
1820	br. f. *Lady-day*, by ditto	
1821	br. f. *Angelica*, by Rubens.....	
1822	b. f. by Sovereign (born without eyes)	
1823	missed to ditto	
1824	b. c. *Christmas*, by Blucher	
1826	b. f. *Curlew*, by Master Henry	
1827	slipped foal, by Whisker	

The blind filly, being engaged in several produce stakes, was broke with a view of being trained, but was destroyed at 3 yrs old.

POOZY,

Bred by Lord STAWELL, in 1819, got by Partisan, her dam, Pantina, by Buzzard—Trentham—Cytherëa, sister to Drone.

Digitized by Google

1824	missed to Woful	Ld Lowther
1825	b. f. by Tiresias (died 3 days old)	
1826	b. c. (*Watchman*) by Comus	
1827	b. f. by Tiresias	

Sent to France in 1827, with her foal.

POPE JOAN (sister to Pledge),

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1809, got by Waxy, out of Prunella, by Highflyer.

1814	ch. f. *Trictrac*, by Dick Andrews	D. of Grafton
1815	ch. f. *Tredrille*, by Walton	
1816	br. c. (*Proselyte*) by Sorcerer	
1817	b. c. *Trance*, by Phantom	
1818	b. c. *Titian*, by Rubens	
1819	br. f. by Haphazard (died at 2 yrs old)	
1820	br. c. *Talisman*, by Soothsayer	
1821	ch. f. *Tiara*, by ditto, or Castrel	
1822	ch. f. *Tontine*, by Election	
1824	br. c. *Turcoman*, by Selim	
1825	br. f. *Turquoise*, by ditto	
1826	b. f. by Partisan (died a week old)	
1828	bl. or br. f. by Blacklock	
1830	b. f. by Sultan (dead)	

In 1823 missed to Abjer, 27 to Merlin, 29 to Truffle, slipped foal by St Patrick in October 1830, and died that year.

POPINJAY MARE (Bay),

Foaled in 1808, her dam, Medora's dam, by Sir Harry—Volunteer—Herod—Golden Grove, by Blank—Widdrington mare.

1822	b. c. by Cannon-ball	Mr Waddington
1824	b. c. by Orville	Mr Newton
1825	b. c. by ditto	
1827	ch. c. (*Reynardo*) by Partisan	
1830	b. c. by Emilius	
1831	b. c. by ditto	

Barren in 1823, 26, 28, and 29, and died in 1831.

POPINJAY MARE,

Bred by Mr HERRICK, in 1811, her dam by Young Imperator, out of Adelina, by Highflyer—sister to Soldier, by Eclipse.

1824	b. f. by a half-bred horse	Mr Denning
1825	b. c. *Nestor*, by Lumley	

Digitized by Google

1826 ch. c. by Lumley.....
1827 by Mountebank.....

PRANKS,

Bred by Mr Batson, in 1809, got by Hyperion, her dam, Frisky, by Fidget—Herod—Northumberland Arabian—sister to Skim.

1816	dark br. f. / dead colt by Sorcerer.....	Mr Batson
1817	b. f. (*Rebecca*) by Hedley (s. to India)	
1818	b. f. *Freak*, by ditto	
1821	b.f. *Young Pranks*, by Castrel, or Hedley	
1822	ch. c. *Hogarth*, by Rubens	
1823	b. c. (*Clown*) by Orville.....	
1826	b. c. *Lazarus*, by Moses	Mr Young
1827	br. c. *Juvenis*, by Tancred.....	D. of Richmond
1828	ch. f. *Activity*, by Middleton	Mr Young
1831	by Helenus	

Missed in 1819, 20, 24, 25, 29, and 30.

N.B. Freak died in 1826 in producing a dead foal, having previously had but one, viz.

1825 b. c. by Tiresias ..... D. of Portland

PRECIEUSE,

Bred by Mr Neville, in 1813, got by Dick Andrews, her dam, sister to Oatlands, by Dungannon, out of Letitia, by Highflyer.

1822	ch. c. *Front de Bœuf*, by Buffalo	Mr Fleming
1825	b. c. *The Wandering Boy*, by Wanderer	Mr F. Craven
1826	b. c. *Shortwaist*, by Whalebone	

Had no foal in 1822, 27, or 28, and died in 28.

PRECIPITATE MARE (sister to Petworth),

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1796, her dam by Woodpecker—sister to Juniper, by Snap—Young Marske's dam.

1804	ch. f. by Young Woodpecker	Mr Cotton
1805	ch. f. by ditto	Ld Suffield
1807	b. f. *Aquilina*, by Eagle (dam of *Amy*)	
1808	ch. f. by ditto	
1809	ch. f. by Quiz	
1810	ch. c. *Hocuspocus*, by Sorcerer (s. to Russia)	
1812	b. c. *Congress*, by Haphazard, or Eagle	

Digitized by Google

1814	ch. f. (*Miss Stephenson*) by Scud, or Sorcerer	Ld Suffield
1815	b. c. by Sorcerer	
1816	ch. c. *Reuben Butler*, by ditto	
1818	ch. c. *Friar Bacon*, by Muley	Mr Bouverie
1819	b. c. *Almanzor* (aft. *Turk*), by ditto	Mr E. F. Meynell
1820	b. f. *Mercandotti*, by ditto	Sir T. Mostyn
1821	b. f. *Monimia*, by ditto	Mr Pickford
1822	c. by do. (died on the day of foaling)	
1823	ch. c. *The Captain*, by Abjer	

Slipped foal in 1811, barren in 1817, 24, and 25, and was sent abroad in the latter year.

PRECIPITATE MARE,

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1799, her dam, Colibri, by Woodpecker—Camilla, by Trentham—Coquette, by the Sedley Arabian.

1805	b. c. *Tristram*, by Teddy the Grinder	Mr Ladbroke
1807	ch. f. (*Barbara*) by ditto	Mr Durand
1808	b. f. *Fair Charlotte*, by ditto (sent to Virginia)	
1809	ch. c. by ditto (sent to India)	Mr Haffenden
1811	b. c. by Johnny	Mr Durand
1813	ch. f. by Rubens (died at 2 yrs old)	
1815	b. f. by Cock Robin	Ld Lowther
1816	br. f. by Haphazard	
1817	b. f. by ditto (died at 2 yrs old)	
1819	b. f. by Marmion	Mr J. Rogers
1820	b. c. *Birmingham*, by Haphazard	Mr Beardsworth
1822	b. f. by Orville (broke a blood-vessel at 3 yrs old, and died)	Ld Lowther
1823	b. c. *Almack*, by Comus	D. of Richmond

Missed in 1814, 18, 21, 24, and 25, and died at Oxcroft, July 19, 1825.

PRECIPITATE MARE,

Bred by Mr Watt, in 1802, her dam, Young Magnolia, by Highflyer—Magnolia, by Marske—Babraham—Sedbury—Ebony, by Childers.

1806	b. f. by Shuttle	Mr Ombler
1808	ch. c. *Camerton*, by Hambletonian (s. to France in 1818)	Mr W. Wilson
1809	b. f. (*Miss Camerton*) by Shuttle	
1811	b. f. by ditto	

Digitized by Google

1812	b. f. *Camertonia*, by Hambletonian ...	Mr W. Wilson
1813	ch. c. *Hotspur*, by ditto	
1814	b. f. *Holderness Lass*, by ditto	
1815	b. c. *Glenarvon*, by Thunderbolt	Mr T. O. Powlett
1816	b. c. *Cardinal Wolsey*, by Cardinal York	Mr Jackson
1817	b. f. by ditto.....	
1818	b. f. by ditto.....	
1820	ch. c. *Corelli*, by Comus	
1821	b. f. by Blacklock	
1822	ch. c. *Hazard*, by ditto	Mr Ridsdale
1823	ch. c. *Predictor*, by Soothsayer	Sir J. G. Egerton
1824	b. f. (*Mandadinè*) by Filho da Puta ...	Mr Ombler
1825	f. by Blacklock	
1826	b. f. *Donation*, by Borodino	Mr Ridsdale
1827	slipped a filly, by Tramp.....	

In 1810 missed to Beningbrough, 19 to Walton.

PRIME MINISTER MARE (sister to Acklam Lass),

Bred by Mr Tatton Sykes, in 1820, her dam, Young Harriet, by Camillus, out of Harriet, by Precipitate.

1826	br. c. by Blacklock (dead)	Mr Horsley
1827	b. f. by Figaro	
1828	ch. f. by Comus (put to the stud)	
1829	b. f. by ditto.....	
1830	b. f. by Young Phantom (dead).....	

The mare died in 1830.

PRIME MINISTER MARE,

Bred by Mr Spence, in 1821, her dam, Miss Wellington, by W.'s Ditto, out of Cornwall Lass.

1827	gr. f. by Arbutus.....	Mr Arnell
1828	b. f. (died a cripple) by Brutandorf ...	
1829	b. f. by Arbutus	

Missed in 1830, and was put to a coach-horse.

PRIMROSE,

Bred by Sir Ferdinando Poole, in 1802, got by Waxy, her dam, Macaria, by Herod, out of Titania, by Shakspeare.

1813	br. c. by Vandyke Junior	Mr Thompson
1820	br. f. *Tint*, by ditto.....	Mr Platel
1822	b. c. *Thorney*, by Seagrave.....	

Dead.

Digitized by Google

PROMISE (sister to Partisan),

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1810, got by Walton, her dam, Parasol, by Pot8o's, out of Prunella, by Highflyer.

1816	b. f. *Polymnia*, by Musician	Mr Curteis
1817	b. f. by Haphazard	Ld Rossmore
1818	b. f. by Election (died in 1821).....	
1819	b. f. by Sir Walter Raleigh (dead) ...	
1821	b. c. *El Dorado*, by ditto	Mr T. Scaith
1822	b. c. *Ilderim*, by Comus	Capt. Standen
1826	b. f. *Tidings*, by Harbinger	Ld Rossmore
1829	br. c. *The Poet*, by Homer (son of Waxy Pope)	Mr Westenra (in Ireland)
1830	b. c. *Freney*, by Roller	

Barren in 1823, 24, 25, 27, 28, and died in April 1831, in foal.

PROPONTIS (sister to Tigris),

Bred by Lord ROUS, in 1817, got by Quiz, her dam, Persepolis, by Alexander—Alfred—Herod—Proserpine, sister to Eclipse.

1821	ch. c. by Phantom	Mr Wortley
1823	br. f. by Tiresias	
1825	ch. f. by Whisker	Ld Wharncliffe
1826	ch. c. by Blacklock (dead).....	
1827	by Figaro	Mr Badams

Barren in 1822 and 24.

PROSELYTE MARE,

Bred by Mr UPPLEBY, in 1820, her dam, Miss Cantley.

1824	ch. c. by Blacklock	Mr Uppleby
1827	b. c. by Welbeck.....	
1828	bl. f. by Don Juan (s. to Holland).....	

Not covered in 1824 or 25; died in 1829.

PRUE (sister to Sir David),

Bred by Lord STAWELL, in 1809, got by Trumpator, her dam by Woodpecker, out of a sister to Driver, by Trentham.

1813	b. f. *Little Jane*, by Dick Andrews ...	Ld Stawell
1814	ch. f. *Miniature*, by Rubens	Ld F. Bentinck
1817	br. f. by Blucher	Ld Stawell
1818	b. f. by ditto	

Digitized by Google

1819	ch. c. *The Smoker*, by Blucher	Sir J. Honeywood
1820	f. by ditto	Ld Stawell
1821	b. f. by ditto	Mr Thornhill
1823	ch. c. *Sophist*, by Scud (sent to India in 1827)	Mr Thornhill
1824	ch. f. by Merlin	Mr Thornhill
1825	ch. c. by ditto	Ld Anson
1826	ch. f. by Tramp (put to the stud).....	Ld Anson
1827	b. f. *Imprudence*, by Emilius.....	Ld Ranelagh
1828	ch. c. by Morisco	Ld Anson
1829	br. f. by Sligo	Ld Anson

In 1822 missed to Scud, in 30 to Sligo, 31 to a half-bred horse, and was then sold.

PSYCHE,

Bred by Mr Lawrell, in 1808, got by Young Whiskey, her dam by Trumpator—Highflyer—Otheothëa.

1814	b. f. *Selina*, by Waxy.....	Mr Blake
1815	b. c. *Inferior*, by ditto	Mr Blake
1816	bl. c. (*Tamino*) by Smolensko	Mr Payne
1819	b. f. by Seymour.....	Mr Forth
1820	b. c. by Blucher (died young)	Mr Forth
1821	ch. c. *Austerlitz*, by ditto	Mr Forth
1822	ch. f. *Bianca*, by Waterloo	Mr Forth
1823	missed to ditto	
1824	br. c. by Woful	Mr Gould
1825	missed to Blucher	Mr Gould
1826	ch. c. by Dactyle.....	Mr Gould
1827	by Grey Comus.....	Mr Gould

Inferior was sent to Jamaica in 1824, and died there.

PYTHONESS,

Bred by Mr Haffenden, in 1813, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Princess, by Sir Peter—Dungannon—Turf—Herod—Golden Grove.

1819	dead foal, by Cervantes	Mr Haffenden
1820	bl. c. by Poulton (died rising 3 yrs old)	Mr Haffenden
1821	br. f. by Shuttle Pope (sent to France in 1828)	Mr Haffenden
1823	br. c. *Cymon*, by ditto.....	Mr Beardsworth
1824	br. c. *Pontiff*, by Waxy Pope	Mr Haffenden
1825	br. f. *Bobadilla*, by Bobadil	Sir R. K. Dick

Not covered in 1821 or 25, missed to Bobadil in 27, and died April 1828, unable to foal a colt which had turned in the womb.

Digitized by Google

QUAIL,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1805, got by Gohanna, her dam, Certhia, sister to Tree-creeper, by Woodpecker—Trentham.

1814	b. f. by Eaton	Gen. Taylor
1816	b. c. *Banker*, by Smolensko	H.R.H. D. of York
1819	ch. c. by Clavileno (died in 1821)	Mr Bouverie
1821	b. f. *Specie*, by Scud	Mr Thornhill
1823	twins by Merlin (dead)	Mr Thornhill
1825	ch. c. *Merchant*, by ditto	Mr Thornhill
1828	b. f. *Vanessa*, by Gulliver	Mr Payne

Barren in 1815, 17, 18, 20, 22, 24, 26, 27, and 29.

QUEEN COIL,

Bred by Mr W. HUTCHINSON, in 1813, got by Sweetwilliam (son of St George), her dam by Remembrancer, out of Mary, by Y. Marske—Gentle Kitty, by Silvio.

1818	b. f. by Marmion	Mr W. Hutchinson
1819	b. f. *Princess*, by Petronius	Mr S. Lee
1820	b. f. *Sarah*, by Bigot } sent abroad...	Mr W. Hutchinson
1821	b. c. by ditto } sent abroad...	Mr W. Hutchinson
1822	b. c. *Homer*, by Catton (sent to France in 1826)	Mr W. Hutchinson
1823	b. f. *Grecian Queen*, by ditto	Mr Rolling
1824	b. f. by Percy (died a yearling)	Mr Rolling
1826	b. c. by Catton (died a month old)	Mr Rolling
1827	b. c. by ditto	Mr Rolling
1828	b. c. *Ossian*, by ditto	Col. Cradock
1830	b. c. (*Mæonides*) by ditto	Col. Cradock
1831	b. c. *Paris*, by Whisker	Mr Robinson

Had no living produce in 1825, 29, or 35, slipped foal in 1832, 33, and 34.

QUEEN OF DIAMONDS,

Bred by Sir H. MAINWARING, in 1809, got by Diamond, her dam by Sir Peter, out of Lucy, by Florizel—Phœnomenon's dam.

1818	b. f. *Princess Royal*, by Castrel	Sir T. Mostyn
1821	b. f. *Archduchess*, by Rubens, or Artichoke	Sir T. Mostyn
1823	b. c. by Woful (died young)	Sir T. Mostyn
1825	slipped a colt, by Tramp	Sir T. Mostyn

Digitized by Google

1827	b. f. *Regina*, by Teniers	Sir T. Mostyn
1828	br. c. *Prince of Wales*, by Smolensko...	

In 1819 missed to Castrel, 20 to Camillus and Prime Minister, 22 to Comus, 24 to Woful, 26 to Tramp, and died in 1828 in foaling.

QUERY,

Bred by Mr G. Linton, in 1808, got by Shuttle, or Hambletonian, her dam, Gratitude's dam, by Walnut—Ruler—Piracantha, by Matchem.

1814	b. f. by Hedley	Ld Lowther
1815	br. c. by Sorcerer	
1816	b. c. by Haphazard.....	
1817	b. c. by ditto	
1818	br. c. by Marmion (died a foal).....	Mr Palmer
1821	br. c. *Wildboy*, by Rumbo (supposed not thorough-bred)	
1822	b. f. by Wrangler	
1823	ch. c. by Ranter	
1824	br. c. by ditto	
1825	b. f. by ditto.....	
1827	br. f. by ditto	

Not covered in 1825.

QUIZ MARE,

Bred by the Duke of Queensberry, in 1808, her dam, Selim's dam, by Alexander—Highflyer, &c.

1812	bl. c. by Clinker	Ld Lowther
1814	b. f. by Dick Andrews	
1815	slipped foal, by Soothsayer	
1816	ch. c. by Haphazard	H.R.H. D. of York
1817	bl. c. by ditto	Mr Neville
1818	br. f. by ditto	Ld Stewart
1820	ch. f. by Soothsayer	Mr Neville
1824	b. f. by Andrew (*Clansman's* dam) ...	Mr Golding

Had no foal in 1813, 19, 21, 22, 25, and 26, and died that year.

RACHAEL,

Bred by Mr West, in 1817, got by Rubens, her dam by Waxy, out of Marcella, by Mambrino—Medea, by Sweetbriar.

1825	b. f. *Golconda*, by King of Diamonds	Mr Pickernell

Digitized by Google

1826 ch. f. by Manfred ..... Duc De Guiche
1827 c. by Truffle (died 10 days old) ... Mr Payne

This mare was sent to France to foal there and be covered by Truffle; the foal was sold, and the mare brought back to England, where she died in 1827 in foaling.

RAGAZZA,

Bred by Mr Ferguson, in 1826, got by Wanton, her dam by Haphazard, out of Ridicule, by Shuttle.

1830 b. c. by Sober Robin .....
1831 b. c. by ditto .....
1832 not covered last year .....
} Mr Bruhl

RAINBOW MARE,

Bred by Mr Prendergast, in 1823, her dam, Jannette, by Camillus, out of Helen, by Delpini.

1829 f. by Woful (dead) .....
1830 ch. c. by Emilius.....
1832 by ditto .....
} Mr Newton

In 1828 missed to Moses, 31 to Emilius.

RALLY,

Bred by Mr Bell, in 1807, got by Hyacinthus, her dam by Overton, out of Katherine, by Highflyer—Sincerity, by Matchem.

1812 b. c. by Orville .....
1815 br. c. by Y. Stamford.....
1816 br. c. *Blucher*, by Fitz-Teazle .....
1818 ch. c. *Jack of Wapping*, by ditto (s. to India)
1820 br. f. by ditto .....
1821 br. f. by ditto .....
1822 br. f. by ditto .....
1823 b. f. by ditto (s. to Russia with her dam)
} Mr Bell

RALPHINA,

Bred by Mr Panton, in 1804, got by Buzzard, her dam by Dungannon, out of Heinel, by Squirrel—Blank—Cullen Arabian.

1811 b. f. *Cashunut*, by Gamenut (died in 1813)
1812 b. c. *Noix*, by ditto.....
1813 b. f. *Nutshell*, by ditto .....
1815 b. c. (*Harlequin*) by ditto .....
} Mr Northey

Digitized by Google

1816	b. c. by Gamenut	Mr Northey
1817	b. f. (*Nip*) by Hedley	
1818	b. c. *Monk*, by ditto	
1819	b. f. *Sprite*, by Phantom	
1820	ch. f. *Forfeit*, by Blucher	
1821	b. f. by Skim	
1822	b. c. *Imperial*, by Y. Gohanna (s. to Nova Scotia in 1826)	Mr White
1823	f. by Waterloo	Mr Northey

RANTIPOLE,

Bred by Mr S. Chifney, in 1815, got by Selim, her dam, Sweetheart, by Volunteer, out of Hyale, by Highflyer—Miss Pratt, by Syphon—Red Rose, by Babraham.

1822	br. f. *Rigmarol*, by Soothsayer	Mr Stonehewer
1823	ch. c. *Noureddin*, by Aladdin	Ld Anson
1824	br. c. by Rainbow	Mr Nowell
1825	b. f. *Zobieda*, by Aladdin	Mr Ramsbottom
1827	f. by Orville, or Ivanhoe	Mr Nowell
1828	dead foal, by Muley	
1830	f. by ditto	
1832	by Longwaist	

Missed in 1826, 29, and 31.

RAPHAEL MARE,

Bred by Mr Brandling, in 1820, her dam, Tiny, by Sir Peter, out of Wren.

1825	ch. c. by Blacklock	Mr Brandling
1826	b. f. by ditto	
1827	ch. c. by Figaro	Mr G. Clark
1828	br. f. by Champignon	
1829	b. c. *Blythe*, by Catton (s. to Germany)	Mr Shard
1830	b. c. *Sir Thomas*, by ditto (s. to Germany)	
1831	br. or bl. c. *Kislar Aga*, by Reveller	

Sent to Germany.

REALITY (sister to Rarity),

Bred by Mr Rawlinson, in 1821, got by Anticipation, her dam by Williamson's Ditto, out of Agnes, by Shuttle.

1827	b. c. *Retriever*, by Spectre	Mr Rawlinson

Digitized by Google

1828	b. c. (*Nonentity*) by Spectre	Mr Rawlinson
1829	ch. f. *Red Rose*, by Rubens (s. to Prussia in Oct. 1832)	

Missed to Fungus in 1830, and sent to Prussia that year covered by him.

READING LASS,

Bred by Mr Wilson, in 1811, got by Orville, out of Sigismunda.

1817	b. f. by St Andero	Mr New
1818	gr. f. by ditto	
1820	br. f. *Pat*, by Whalebone	
1822	b. c. by ditto	
1824	gr. f. by Little John	

Sold with her last foal to go to France.

REBECCA,

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1821, got by Soothsayer, out of Prudence, sister to Pledge, by Waxy.

1827	ch. f. by Sam	Mr T. O. Powlett
1828	b. c. by Tramp	Mr L. Charlton
1829	b. f. *Anne of Geierstein*, by Catton ...	Mr T. O. Powlett

Died in 1830, in foal to Lottery.

REDLOCK (sister to Crowcatcher),

Bred by Mr Darnell, in 1823, got by Blacklock, her dam by Chorus—Orville—Anticipation, by Beningbrough.

1828	ch. c. *Dr Fraser*, by Tramp	Mr Hodgson
1830	br. f. by Chateau Margaux	Mr Ridsdale

Barren in 1829, not covered in 1830.

REMEMBRANCE,

Bred by Lord Strathmore, in 1805, got by Sir Solomon, her dam, Queen Mab, sister to Mercury, by Eclipse—Tartar—Mogul—Sweepstakes—sister to Sloven, by Bay Bolton.

1813	ch. f. by Wizard	Mr Barker
1817	br. f. by Smolensko (sent abroad) ...	Mr S. Reed
1818	ch. c. by Ardrossan (s. to Germany in 1822)	Mr C. Marson
1819	b. c. *Baron Bowes*, by Woful	Mr W. Peirse

Digitized by Google

1820	ch. f. *Princess*, by Comus	Mr Salvin
1821	ch. f. *Bigottini*, by Bigot	Ld Londonderry
1822	b. c. by Ardrossan (died a foal)	The Trustees of Ld Strathmore
1823	b. f. *Decision*, by Magistrate	Mr Darnell
1824	b. f. by Tramp	Mr Kemp
1825	b. f. (*Speck*) by ditto	Mr Ridsdale
1826	b. f. *Bunter*, by ditto	Mr Ridsdale
1827	b. f. by Whisker	The Trustees of Ld Strathmore
1831	b. f. by Jerry	The Trustees of Ld Strathmore
1832	b. c. by Actæon	The Trustees of Ld Strathmore

Not covered in 1813, missed to Sorcerer in 15, to Hambletonian in 16, to Chateau Margaux in 30—her produce of 1828 and 29 died as soon as foaled, and she died in 1832.

REMEMBRANCER MARE,

Bred by Mr W. Hutchinson, in 1807, her dam, Mary, by Young Marske, out of Gentle Kitty, by Silvio.

1812	b. c. *King Coil*, by Sweet William	Mr W. Hutchinson
1813	b. f. *Queen Coil*, by ditto	Mr W. Hutchinson
1814	b. c. by Highlander (dead)	Mr W. Hutchinson
1817	b. f. *Julietta*, by Walton	Mr Robinson
1818	br. f. *Miss Patterdale* (aft. *Miss Wilkes*), by Octavian	Mr W. Hutchinson
1819	ch. f. by Comus	Mr W. Hutchinson
1820	ch. c. *Landlord*, by Bigot	Mr T. Hutchinson
1821	br. f. *Landlady*, by ditto (put to the stud)	Mr T. Hutchinson
1825	ch. f. *Scotch Kate*, by Viscount	Mr H. Dawson
1826	b. f. *Miss Wilson*, by Lory (s. to Ireland)	Mr H. Dawson
1827	b. f. *Griselda*, by ditto (put to the stud)	Mr H. Dawson
1828	ro. or ch. c. by his Grey Arab. (dead)	Mr Attwood
1829	ch. f. *Belphœbe*, by his Chesnut ditto	Mr Attwood
1830	gr. c. by his Grey Arab. (dead)	Mr Attwood
1832	by a Black Turk, or Barb	Mr Attwood

Barren in 1815, 22, 23, 24, and 31—not covered in 1815.

REMEMBRANCER MARE,

Bred by Lord Darlington, in 1807, her dam, Æthe, by Y. Marske, out of Serina, sister to Fleacatcher, by Goldfinder.

1815	b. f. *Romp*, by Selim	Mr Chifney
1816	br. f. *Hoiden*, by ditto	Mr Vevers
1819	b. f. by Marmion	Mr Thornhill
1820	b. c. *Spoilt Child*, by Scud	Mr Thornhill

Digitized by Google

1821	missed to Scud	Mr Thornhill
1822	b. f. by Scud, or Merlin	
1823	b. f. by Merlin	
1824	ch. c. by Sam	
1825	b. c. *Jenkins*, by Merlin	Mr Rush
1826	ch. c. *Gambol*, by Nicolo	Ld Lowther

Died in 1827 in foaling.

REMEMBRANCER MARE,

Bred by Mr Ellerker, in 1809, her dam, Charmer (Cardinal York's dam), by Phœnomenon—Fitz Herod—Y. Cade—Regulus.

1817	b. c. *Gonsalvi*, by Cardinal York	Ld Queensberry
1818	c. by Smolensko (died a foal)	Mr Wilson
1819	b. f. by Woful	Sir E. Dodsworth
1820	ch. c. *Fearnought*, by Comus	Mr Wilson
1821	ch. f. by ditto	
1822	b. c. by Smolensko	
1823	br. f. *Gift*, by Magistrate (s. to Germany in 1827)	Mr J. Scott
1824	b. c. *Astonishment*, by Filho	Mr Wilson
1825	ch. c. by Comus	Ld Darlington
1827	c. by Blacklock	Mr Wilson
1828	ch. c. by Comus	
1829	f. by ditto	
1830	f. by Chateau Margaux	
1832	by ditto	

In 1826 missed to Cervantes, 31 to Mulatto.

REMEMBRANCER MARE,

Bred by Col. O'Callaghan, in 1810, her dam by Coriander—Bellona, by Paymaster—Amazon, by Le Sang.

1817	b. c. by Deceiver	Mr W. Dale
1818	ch. c. by Octavian	
1819	ch. c. by Comus	
1822	ch. f. *Vitula*, by Catton	Mr Robinson
1823	b. f. by Harmodius	

Put to a half-bred horse in 1819 and 20; died in 24, barren.

REMEMBRANCER MARE,

Bred by Mr Danby, in 1811, her dam by Drone—Arbitrator—Hutton's Daphne, by Regulus—Sedbury—Starling.

Digitized by Google

18		Mr Crowther
1821	ch. f. *Lady Bab* (aft. *Lady Blanche*), by Bigot	Mr Chaytor
1822	ch. f. by Octavian	
1824	b. c. *My Lord*, by Percy	Mr R. Harrison
1826	ch. f. *Countess*, by ditto	Mr Rountree

In 1823 missed to Octavian, 25 to Jack Spigot, and died in 1826.

REMEMBRANCER MARE,

Bred by Mr W. Hutchinson, in 1814, her dam by Sir Peter—Mambrino—Marigold, by Herod—Toy, sis. to Pacolet, by Blank.

1820	ch. c. by Bigot	Mr W. Hutchinson
1821	ch. c. by ditto	
1822	br. c. by Picaroon, or Whitworth	
1823	ch. f. by Bigot	
1825	b. c. by Don Juan	Mr J. Robinson
1826	b. c. *Don Jose*, by ditto	
1827	b. f. by ditto	Mr W. Hutchinson
1828	ch. c. by Wanton (dead)	

Barren in 1829, and put to a half-bred horse.

REMEMBRANCER MARE,

Bred by Mr Raine, in 1814, her dam by Drone, out of Contessina, by Y. Marske—Tuberose, by Herod.

1822	gr. c. by Raby	Mr Trotter
1823	b. c. by Harmodius	Mr Smith
1824	b. f. by ditto	
1825	by Taurus	

RESERVE,

Bred by Mr Boultbee, in 1812, got by Waxy, her dam, Lady Jane, sister to Hermione, by Sir Peter—Florizel—Matchem.

1817	b. f. (*Reminetta*) by Truffle (dam of *Revelletta*, by Reveller)	Mr Rush
1818	b. f. by Haphazard (sent to Bavaria)	
1819	ch. f. *Rosalind*, by Rubens (sent to Germany in 1822)	
1820	b. f. by Pioneer	
1821	b. c. *M'Adam*, by ditto	
1822	br. f. by ditto (sent to France)	

Digitized by Google

1823 b. c. *Carthago*, by Pioneer ..... } Mr Rush
1827 b. c. *Ikey Solomons*, by Moses ..... }

In 1824 missed to Partisan, 25 to Pioneer, 26 to Phantom. Dead.

RIDICULE,

Bred by Mr Neville, in 1810, got by Shuttle, her dam, sister to Oatlands, by Dungannon, out of Letitia, by Highflyer—Matchem.

1816 c. and f. by Orville (died) ..... } Mr Neville
1817 br. f. by Haphazard ..... }
1818 b. c. (*Godolphin*) by Partisan ..... }
1820 b. f. by Pioneer ..... } Ld G.H. Cavendish
1821 br. c. *Dragoman*, by Interpreter (sent to Russia) }
1822 b. f. (*Pimlico*) by Partisan ..... }
1823 b. f. by ditto ..... }
1824 b. f. by ditto ..... }
1825 b. c. by ditto (brought up by hand)... }

In 1815 missed to Juniper, 19 to Partisan, and died in 25.

RINGTAIL (sister to Deceiver),

Bred by Lord Stawell, in 1801, got by Buzzard, her dam by Trentham, out of Drone's sister, by Herod.

1806 b. f. by Waxy (died) ..... } Ld Stawell
1807 ch. c. *Ringdove*, by Gohanna ..... }
1809 b. f. by Sancho ..... }
1814 b. f. by Selim ..... Mr Adeane
1815 b. c. *Ringleader*, by Waxy ..... Ld Stawell
1817 ch. c. by ditto ..... } Mr Rush
1818 b. c. (*Wasp*) by ditto ..... }
1819 ch. c. by Haphazard (died a foal)..... }
1821 br. f. by Pioneer ..... }
1822 b. c. by ditto ..... }
1823 br. c. by ditto ..... }
1824 b. f. (*Pintail*) by ditto ..... }

Missed to Merlin in 1825, and is dead.

RISK,

Bred by Mr C. Fisher, in 1811, got by Haphazard, her dam, sister to Horns, by Precipitate—Woodpecker—Sweetbriar.

1820 bl. c. *Black Risk*, by Warrior ..... } Mr Bruhl
1821 ch. c. *Chesnut Risk*, by ditto ..... }
1822 ch. f. *Edella*, by ditto ..... }

Digitized by Google

1823 b. f. by Smolensko ..... Mr Green
1824 b. f. *Gravity*, by Sober Robin ..... Mr Bruhl

Not covered in 1824, and died in June 1825, with a colt in her by Wanderer.

RIVULET,

Bred by General Levison Gower, in 1813, got by Rubens, her dam, sister to Champion, by Potso's—Highflyer—Cypher, by Squirrel.

1819 ch. c. *King Fisher*, by Haphazard ... Gen. Grosvenor
1820 ch. or ro. c. *Hazard*, by ditto ..... Major Wilson
1821 b. f. by ditto .....
1822 ch. c. by Hedley .....
1823 b. c. *Waterman*, by Woful (sent to Prussia in 1826)
1825 b. c. *Neptune*, by Tiresias .....
1826 ch. c. *St Lawrence*, by ditto ..... } Ld Lowther
1828 b. f. by ditto .....
1829 ch. f. *Mersey*, by Partisan .....
1830 ch. f. by ditto .....
1831 ch. c. by ditto .....
1832 by ditto .....

In 1824 missed to Orville, 27 to Tiresias.

ROSA (sister to Teniers),

Bred by Mr C. Day, in 1819, got by Rubens, her dam, Snowdrop, by Highland Fling, out of Daisy, by Buzzard—Tulip, by Damper.

1825 b. f. by Spectre .....
1826 b. c. by ditto ..... } Mr C. Day
1827 by Moses.....

She is now the property of Mr Priaulx, of Guernsey.

ROSABELLA,

Bred by His Royal Highness the Duke of York, in 1803, got by Whiskey, her dam by Diomed—Harriet, by Matchem—Flora.

1808 b. f. by Sir Harry Dimsdale ..... Mr Lake
1809 b. c. *Expectation*, by Orville ..... Mr Baldock
1810 b. c. *Baron Grote*, by Giles (sent to Hanover) } H.R.H. the Regent

Digitized by Google

1811	b. c. by Giles	D. of Rutland
1813	b. f. *Rhoda*, by Asparagus	
1814	b. c. (*Piscator*) by Walton	
1816	b. f. by Waxy	
1817	b. c. (*Piccaro*) by Haphazard	
1818	f. by Juniper (dead)	
1819	c. by Rubens	Mr Rush
1820	ch. c. by Soothsayer	D. of Rutland
1821	b. c. *Peveril*, by Selim	Mr Sidney
1822	b. f. by Phantom	Sir W. W. Wynn
1823	b. c. by Milo (died a few hours old)	Mr R. Barnard

Missed in 1812 and 15, and died of pleurisy in 1824.

ROSABELLA,

Bred by Mr Cotton, in 1812, got by Castrel, her dam, Lampedosa, by Precipitate, out of Bobtail, by Eclipse—Faith, by Herod.

1821	ch. c. by Fyldener	Mr T. Pickernell
1823	ch. c. by Woodman	

In 1822 missed to Manfred, and was staked in 1824.

ROSALINA,

Bred by H.R.H. the Duke of York, in 1808, got by Giles, her dam, Mademoiselle, by Diomed, out of Belle, by Justice.

1812	ch. c. by Haphazard	Mr Lake
1813	ch. c. *Dominie Sampson*, by Zodiac (s. to India in 1819)	
1814	ch. c. by ditto (died a foal)	H.R.H. the D. of York
1815	ch. c. *Cockatoo*, by Seymour	
1816	ch. f. by Granicus	
1817	ch. c. *Prodigious*, by Zodiac	
1819	ch. c. by Seymour	
1820	b. c. by Blucher	
1821	b. c. by ditto	
1822	ch. f. *Selina*, by Phantom	Mr De Burgh
1823	b. f. by Whalebone (s. to Germany)	Baron Biel
1825	ch. c. by Moses	Mr E. Herbert
1827	by ditto	

Barren in 1818 and 24; not covered in 25.

ROSAMEL,

Bred by Mr Vansittart, in 1813, got by Rubens, her dam, Momentilla, by a brother to Repeator—Diomed—Imperator.

Digitized by Google

1822	b. c. *Liverpool*, by Prime Minister ...	Sir D. Moncrieffe
1823	b. f. *Waxwing*, by ditto	
1824	b. f. *Parisina*, by ditto (sent to Russia in 1827)	Capt. Locke
1825	b. f. *Cross-bill*, by ditto	
1826	b. c. by Champignon (sent to Russia in 1829)	Mr Nowell
1827	b. f. by Stratherne	Sir M. Wood
1829	b. f. by Muley.....	Sir J. Gerard
1834	b. f. by Longwaist	Mr Nowell

Slipped foal in 1821 and 31, missed in 1828, 30, 32, and 33, and shot in 1834.

ROSAMOND,

Bred by Mr G. Crompton, in 1798, got by Buzzard, her dam, Roseberry, sister to Huby, by Phœnomenon, out of Miss West.

1804	b. c. by Beningbrough	Mr Denison
1805	b. f. by ditto	
1808	ch. f. *Margaret*, by Hambletonian ...	Mr Crompton
1809	b. c. *Ditto Repeated*, by Williamson's Ditto	
1810	ch. c. *Sweet Willy O!* by ditto.....	
1811	b. c. *Jacky-my-Lad*, by do. (s. to Vienna)	
1812	b. c. *The Major*, by Hambletonian ...	
1814	ch. f. *Rosa Mundi*, by Wizard, or Warrior	
1815	b. f. by Sir Paul (died young)	
1816	ch. c. by Black Sir Charles	
1817	b. c. *Tramper*, by Tramp	Mr Watt
1818	ch. f. by Cerberus	Mr Crompton
1819	b. f. *Marion*, by Tramp	Mr Watt
1820	ch. c. *Barefoot*, by ditto.....	
1822	ch. f. *Zirza*, by Amadis, or Blacklock.	
1823	ch. c. by Tramp	
1824	ch. f. by ditto (put to the stud)	Mr Crompton

Barren in 1813, 21, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, and died in Jan. 1829.

ROSA MUNDI,

Bred by Mr Crompton, in 1814, as above.

1819	ch. c. by Catton	Mr Crompton
1821	br. f. by Prime Minister (dead)	
1822	br. c. by Amadis	

Digitized by Google

1824	b. f. *Rose Julia*, by Blacklock (sent to Prussia in 1826)	Mr Crompton
1826	b. f. (*Rosary*) by Tramp, or Waverley.	
1832	ch. c. *Tennis-ball*, by Battledore	Mr H. Critchley

Missed in 1820, 23, 25, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 33, 34, 35, and 36, and died in 1837.

ROSE,

Bred by Mr Goodisson, in 1811, got by Alexander the Great, her dam by Worthy, out of Hare's dam, by Justice—Chymist.

1820	bl. f. *Sloe*, by Waterloo	Mr W. West
1821	b. f. *Sarah*, by Blucher	Mr H. Smith
1825	b. c. *Lunarian*, by Moonraker	Capt. Berkeley
1826	b. f. *Quadrant*, by ditto	
1828	b. f. by Whalebone.....	Mr I. Day
1829	f. by Moses.....	Mr King
1830	f. by Barytes (stolen from the mare's side)	Mr A. F. Berkeley

Missed in 1823 and 27.

ROSINA (sent to France in 1825),

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1817, got by Sir Harry Dimsdale, her dam, Mary, by Gohanna, out of sister to Dandelion.

1823	b. f. by Aladdin	Mr Ormsby Gore
1824	b. f. *Roseleaf*, by Zodiac.....	

RUBENS MARE,

Bred by Mr Lucas, in 1812, her dam, Guildford Nan, by Guildford (son of Highflyer)—Justice—Parsley, by Pot8o's—Lady Bolingbroke, by Squirrel—Cypron (K. Herod's dam), by Blaze.

1817	ch. c. by Archduke	Mr Lucas
1818	bl. c. by Don Cossack (dead)	Mr Arnold
1819	b. c. by Haphazard.....	
1820	ch. c. *Zealot*, by Partisan	Ld Exeter
1823	b. f. by Woful.....	
1825	b. c. *Enthusiast*, by Whisker.....	

Barren in 1821, 22, 24, and 26, and died in the latter year.

RUBENS MARE,

Bred by Lord Jersey, in 1813, her dam, Lauretta, by Sir Peter, out of sister to Skyscraper (Violante's dam), by Highflyer—Everlasting, by Eclipse—Hyæna, by Snap.

Digitized by Google

1819	ch. c. by Don Cossack	Ld Jersey
1820	ch. c. (*Blunder*) by Comus	
1823	b. c. by Phantom	
1827	bl. f. by Tiresias	
1828	ch. c. *Blunderer*, by Middleton	
1829	f. by ditto (died 6 weeks old)	
1832	by Mameluke	

Missed in all the intermediate years.

RUBENS MARE,

Bred by Mr Page, in 1814, her dam, Pointer's dam, by Woodpecker, out of Gohanna's dam, by Herod—Maiden, by Matchem.

1818	ch. f. *Louison*, by Aladdin	Mr Lake
1820	ch. c. by ditto	Mr Page
1821	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Greville
1822	ch. f. by Soothsayer	
1823	b. c. by Whalebone (died young)	Mr Page
1824	b. f. *Abigail*, by ditto	Mr Greville
1825	ch. f. by Moses	Ld Jersey
1826	ch. f. *Xarifa*, by ditto	Mr Greville
1827	by ditto	Mr Page
1828	br. c. *Timekeeper*, by Smolensko	Ld Lowther
1829	f. by Waterloo	Mr Page
1831	br. c. *Valet*, by Bizarre	Mr Greville

Not covered in 1818, barren in 1830, had no foal after 1831, and is dead.

RUBENS MARE,

Bred by H.R.H. the Duke of York, in 1814, her dam, sister to Parisot, by Sir Peter, out of Deceit, by Tandem—Perdita, by Herod—Fair Forester, by Sloe.

1818	b. f. by Aladdin	H.R.H. the D. of York
1819	b. f. by Seymour	
1820	b. c. by Smolensko	
1822	b. c. *Frogmore*, by Phantom (sent to France)	
1823	b. c. *Forfeit*, by Woful	
1827	ch. c. *Confederacy* (aft. *Mazeppa*), by Godolphin	D. of Richmond

In 1821 missed to Aladdin, 24 to Woful, 25 and 26 to Moses, and sent to Germany to Count Hahn in 1827, covered by Morisco.

Digitized by Google

RUBENS MARE,

Bred by Mr Pryse Pryse, in 1816, her dam, Mistake, by Waxy, out of Woodcot, by Mentor—Macaria, by Herod.

1823	f. by Grimaldi (died a foal)	Mr Pryse
1824	b. c. by Crecy	
1827	b. c. by Hedley (dead)	
1828	ch. c. by Reveller	
1829	b. c. by Cardinal Puff (dead)	
1831	c. by Buckfoot (dead)	
1832	by Cardinal Puff	

Missed in 1825 and 30, slipped twins in 1826.

RULER MARE,

Bred by Sir Hedworth Williamson, in 1797, her dam, Treecreeper, by Woodpecker—Trentham—Cunegonde.

1809	ch. c. (*Oiseau*) by Camillus (s. to Ireland, but came back again)	Mr Garforth
1810	gr. c. *Otter*, by ditto	
1812	gr. c. *Traveller*, by ditto	
1813	gr. c. by ditto	
1814	gr. f. *Flora*, by ditto	
1815	ch. f. *Caroline*, by Henderskelf (s. Russia)	
1816	ch. c. *Swift*, by President	
1817	b. f. by ditto	Mr J. Marson
1818	b. c. (*Minister*) by Prime Minister (s. to France in 1825)	Mr Brandling
1819	b. c. *Orator*, by ditto	Ld Queensberry
1820	b. c. by Filho da Puta	Mr Houldsworth
1821	ch. f. *Auburn*, by Blacklock	
1822	ch. f. *Miss Orachami*, by Magistrate ...	

Missed to Magistrate in 1823, and died.

SAGANA,

Bred by Mr Page, in 1807, got by Sorcerer, her dam by Woodpecker, out of Gohanna's dam.

1812	b. c. by Rubens	H.R.H. D. of York
1813	b. f. (*Pretty Polly*) by Walton.....	
1814	br. f. *Vignette*, by Rubens.....	
1815	by Seymour	
1816	br. f. by Orville	
1817	br. f. by Seymour, or Blucher	
1819	br. f. *Pasta*, by Seymour, or Whalebone	

Digitized by Google

1822 bl. c. *Tamar*, by Whalebone ..... Mr Smith
1824 ch. f. by Interpreter ..... Mr Walker

Barren in 1818, 20, and 21.

ST GEORGE MARE,

Bred by Col. Cradock, in 1803, her dam by Pontac, out of Pencil's dam, by Syphon—Miss Wilkinson, by Regulus.

1813 b. f. by Whitworth .....
1814 b. f. by Deceiver .....
1815 ch. c. *Torchbearer*, by Comus.....
1816 br. c. *Beacon*, by Mowbray .....
1817 ch. f. by Comus (dam of *Lancer*) .....
1818 b. f. *Miss Cradock*, by ditto ..... } Col. Cradock
1819 b. f. by Woful (s. to Russia) .....
1820 b. f. *Lunettes*, by Comus (put to the stud)
1822 b. f. by Filho da Puta.....
1823 ch. f. by Whisker .....
1825 b. c. *Fox*, by ditto .....

In 1812 missed to Langton, 21 to Comus, 24 to Whisker, 26 to Percy, 27 to Swiss, and died.

ST GEORGE MARE (sister to the preceding),

Bred by Col. Cradock, in 1804.

1820 ch. f. by Comus, or Whitworth.....
1821 b. f. by Ardrossan (died 4 days old)...
1823 b. f. by Petronius ..... } Mr Shafto
1824 b. c. by Whisker .....
1826 b. c. by Richard .....

Was used as a hunter prior to 1819, in which year she missed to Whitworth, in 22 to Picaroon, in 25 to Viscount, and was shot late in the year 1826.

ST GEORGE MARE (sister to True Briton),

Bred by Mr Lax, in 1804, her dam by Paymaster, out of a sister to A-la-Grecque, by Regulus—Allworthy—Bolton Starling.

1820 b. c. by Egremont ..... Mr Hammond
1824 ch. c. by ditto ..... } Mr Mason
1826 b. c. by Lory (brought up by hand) ...

In 1821 missed to Octavian, 22 to Raby, 23 and 25 to Egremont, and died in 1826 immediately after foaling.

Digitized by Google

ST GEORGE MARE,

Bred by , in , her dam, sister to Wrestler, by Antæus—Drone—Magnet—Matchem—Brown Regulus.

1817	b. c. by Whitworth	Mr T. Shafto
1820	b. c. by ditto	
1823	b. c. by Y. Ardrossan (not thorough-bred)	
1824	b. c. by ditto	
1825	ch. f. by Viscount	
1826	b. c. by Lory	

In 1818 missed to Whitworth, 19 and 21 to Ardrossan, 1822 to Petronius, and was shot late in the year 1826.

ST GEORGE MARE,

Bred by Mr Ferguson, in 1814, her dam, Antonio's dam, by Evander, out of Miss Gunpowder, by Gunpowder—Y. Marske.

1818	ch. f. by Octavian	Gen. Orde
1819	b. f. by ditto	Mr Ferguson
1821	b. c. *Don Antonio*, by ditto.....	
1823	b. c. *John o' Gaunt*, by ditto	Mr Wilkinson
1824	ch. c. by ditto (killed by accident at 2 yrs old)	Ld Kennedy
1825	ch. c. *Game-boy*, by ditto	Mr Darnell
1826	b. c. by Wanton	Mr Ferguson
1827	b. c. by ditto	
1828	ch. c. *Don Pedro*, by Peter Lely	Gen. Sharpe

In 1817, 20, and 22 missed to Octavian, and has not been put to a thorough-bred stallion since 1827.

SAL,

Bred by Mr Walker, in 1824, got by Turtle, her dam by Octavius, out of Pantina's dam, by Trentham.

1829	ch. c. by Greyleg.....	Mr Walker
1830	ch. f. by ditto	

Barren in 1831 and 1832.

SALAMANCA (sister to Henrietta),

Bred by Mr Brandling, in 1809, got by Sir Solomon, her dam by Woodpecker—Trentham—December, by Shakspeare.

Digitized by Google

1816	br. c. by Deceiver (s. to Russia)	Mr Rountree
1817	br. c. by ditto	
1818	b. f. by ditto	
1819	ch. c. by Comus	
1824	b. c. *Trouncer*, by Don Juan (died at 5 yrs old)	
1825	br. c. *Romeo*, by Raby	
1827	b. c. by Don Juan	
1828	b. c. by Grey Whisker	

Barren in 1820 and 26; had a half-bred foal in 21, and died in 1830.

SALAMANCA,

Bred by Mr Baillie, in 1809, got by Stamford, her dam by Overton, out of Gratitude's dam, by Walnut—Ruler—Piracantha, by Matchem.

1818	gr. f. by Viscount	Mr Baillie
1822	b. f. *Ariadne*, by Ardrossan	
1827	b. c. by Stainborough (died a month old)	
1828	b. f. *Donna Maria*, by ditto	
1829	b. c. by Nicolo	
1830	b. f. by Cleveland	

Missed every year between 1822 and 27, and to Corinthian in 31.

SALLY (sister to Fanny),

Bred by Lord Fitzwilliam, in 1800, got by Sir Peter, her dam by Diomed, out of Desdemona, by Marske—Young Hag, by Skim.

1808	b. f. by Trumpator (died 3 days old) .	H.R.H. the Prince of Wales
1809	br. c. *Algernon*, by Orville	Ld Fitzwilliam
1811	b. f. by Brainworm	
1813	br. f. *Maritornes*, by Cervantes	
1814	b. f. *Donna Rodriguez*, by ditto	
1815	b. c. *Cardenio*, by ditto (s. to Vienna in 1823)	
1816	b. f. *Quickly*, by Mowbray	
1817	b. f. *Lucinda*, by Cervantes	
*1818	b. f. *Sarah*, by Catton	
1819	ch. f. *Leonella*, by Cervantes	
1821	ch. f. by Comus	

* Sarah produced in 1827 Mr Maberly's b. f. *Salus*, by Figaro, and was sent to France that year.

Digitized by Google

1822	ch. c. by Comus	Ld Queensberry
1823	br. c. *Randolph*, by Magistrate (s. to Nova Scotia, 1826)	Mr Russell

Missed in 1810, 12, and 20, and died July 1823.

SALVADORA,

Bred by Sir R. K. Dick, in 1820, got by Outcry, out of Bella, by Beningbrough—Peterea, by Sir Peter.

1826	ch. f. by Orlando (died young)	Sir R. K. Dick
1827	br. c. (*Steamer*) by Champignon	
1829	br. c. *Pouch-box*, by Canteen	Capt. Rous
1830	br. c. *Smoker*, by Osmond	Sir R. K. Dick
1831	ch. f. by Actæon	

Missed in 1825 and 28.

SANCHO MARE,

Bred by Lord Stawell, in 1809, her dam, Ringtail, by Buzzard —Trentham—sister to Drone, by Herod—Lily, by Blank.

1813	b. f. by Dick Andrews	Mr Stonehewer
1814	b. f. by Walton	Ld Jersey
1815	b. c. by ditto (died 2 days old)	
1816	b. f. by Comus (sent to France)	
1817	b. f. by Phantom (sent abroad)	
1818	b. c. *Arbitrator*, by Eaton	Mr J. Shepherd
1819	b. c. *Adam Blair*, by Don Cossack	Mr Lambton
1821	b. c. *Cossack*, by ditto	
1822	br. c. *Forester*, by ditto	
1824	dead twins, by Abjer	
1825	b. c. *Billy Messenger* (aft. *Deoch-an-Dorais*), by Waverley	Mr Darnell
1826	br. f. by Abjer	Mr E. Tattersall

Missed in 1820, 23, 27, and 28.

SANCHO MARE (sister to Prime Minister),

Bred by Sir Mark M. Sykes, in 1809, her dam, Miss Hornpipe Teazle, by Sir Peter, out of Hornpipe, by Trumpator—Herod.

1816	br. c. *Speaker*, by Camillus	Mr Tatton Sykes
1817	b. f. by ditto	

Digitized by Google

1822 br. c. by Bourbon ..... } Sir Tatton Sykes
1826 b. f. by Oiseau (put to the stud) ..... }

Barren in all the intermediate years, and died in 1828.

SANCHO MARE,

Bred by Mr Moss, in 1810, her dam, Blacklock's dam, by Coriander, out of Wildgoose, sister to Hyperion, by Highflyer.

1814 ch. c. by Whitelock..... } Mr Moss
1815 b. c. by Thunderbolt (sent to Ireland) }
1817 ch. c. by Don Cossack ..... Sir J. G. Egerton
1819 b. f. by Woful ..... } Mr Moss
1820 ch. f. by Comus ..... }
1821 ch. f. by Catton ..... }
1823 b. c. *Mr Pengander*, by Tramp ..... Sir W. Milner
1825 ch. f. *Sally of the Valley*, by ditto..... } Mr Moss
1826 b. f. by ditto (put to the stud) ..... }
1828 b. f. by Borodino (died a yearling) ... }
1829 cast c. and f. by Brutandorf ..... }
1830 b. c. by Lottery ... . Mr Petre
1832 ch. f. by Velocipede ..... Mr Moss

Missed in 1822, 24, 27, and 31, and shot in 1832.

SANCHO MARE,

Bred by Lord Foley, in 1810, her dam, Miss Furey, sister to Chippenham, by Trumpator—Mark Anthony—Signora, by Snap.

1813 ch. f. by Dick Andrews ..... Mr Blachford
1814 ch. f. by Zodiac ..... D. of Rutland
1815 b. f. *Miss Frances*, by Sorcerer..... } Mr Michaelson
1816 b. f. *Nannette*, by ditto ..... }
1817 b. f. *Lucinda*, by Haphazard ..... }
1818 br. c. *Odds*, by ditto ..... Mr Clifton
1819 ch. f. *Evens*, by Walton ..... } Mr Ferguson
1820 ch. c. *Balance*, by Comus ..... }
1821 ch. c. *Equity*, by Octavian..... }
1822 b. f. *Lady of the Tees*, by ditto ..... }
1823 ch. f. (*Sweet Nan*) by Walton ..... }
1824 b. f. *Lunaria*, by Whisker..... D. of Leeds
1826 b. c. by Wanton ..... } Mr Kirby
1827 b. c. by Figaro..... }
1828 b. f. *Jecoliah*, by Champignon ..... D. of Leeds
1829 b. f. *Lucina*, by Brutandorf ..... } Mr Cookes
1830 b. f. *Gertrude*, by Lottery ..... }
1831 br. c. *Journeyman*, by Stumps ..... }
1832 gr. f. *Wicket*, by ditto ..... Mr Mott

Digitized by Google

SANCHO MARE (sister to Lady Sophia),

Bred by Mr C. Wilson, in 1810, her dam, Sophia, by Buzzard, out of Huncamunca, by Highflyer—Cypher, by Squirrel.

1817	b. c. *Athenian*, by Pericles	Ld Exeter
1818	b. f. by ditto (dead)	Mr Platel
1822	b. f. *Attica*, by Comus	Ld Exeter
1824	ch. c. *Atticus*, by ditto	
1825	c. by Filho da Puta (died 3 months old)	
1826	b. c. by Sultan	

She had no foal from 1818 till 1822, nor from 1826 to 31, when she was shot.

SANCHO MARE,

Bred by Mr Tatton Sykes, in 1809, her dam by Highflyer, out of Juno (Dragon's dam), by Spectator—Horatia, by Blank.

1816	b. f. by Camillus	Mr Tatton Sykes
1817	gr. c. *Claudius*, by ditto	Mr F. R. Price
1818	gr. f. by ditto	Mr Tatton Sykes
1819	gr. f. by ditto (dead)	
1821	b. c. by Minos	
1822	ch. c. by ditto	
1823	b. f. by ditto	Sir Tatton Sykes
1824	gr. c. by ditto	
1825	b. c. by Blucher	
1826	ch. c. by Peter Lely	
1829	b. f. by Y. Phantom	

Missed in 1820, 27, and 28, and died in 1830.

SANCHO MARE,

Bred by Mr Bettison, in 1809, her dam by Beningbrough—Sir Peter—sister to Tickle Toby, by Alfred.

1815	b. f. by Staveley (s. to Russia)	Mr Bettison
1816	b. f. by Sir David	
1818	b. c. by Cervantes	
1819	b. c. by ditto	
1820	b. c. *Libertine*, by Filho da Puta	Mr Mytton
1822	br. c. (*Bestwood*) by Magistrate	Mr J. Scott
1825	b. c. by ditto	Mr Bettison
1826	by ditto	Sir Jacob Astley

SANCHO MARE,

Bred by Mr Garforth, in 1810, her dam, Vesta, by Delpini, out of Faith, by Pacolet.

Digitized by Google

1818	ch. f. *Susan*, by Walton	Mr Garforth
1819	b. c. (*Hazard*) by Macbeth	
1820	gr. f. by Comus	
1821	b. c. by ditto	Mr Wilson
1822	b. c. by ditto	
1825	gr. f. by St Patrick (sent abroad)	Mr Earnshaw

Barren in 1823, 24, and 26, and died in 1827, in foal to Waverley.

SCANCATALDI,

Bred by Sir M. M. Sykes, in 1809, got by Sancho, her dam, Miss Hornpipe Teazle, by Sir Peter, out of Hornpipe, by Trumpator.

1817	b. c. by Henderskelf (dead)	Mr Teesdale
1818	b. f. by Golumpus (dead)	
1819	bl. f. by Macbeth	
1820	b. f. by Henderskelf	
1823	by Minos	
1824	bl. c. *Othello*, by Blacklock	Mr J. Dilly
*1825	ch. f. *Redlock* (aft. *Dairymaid*), by ditto	Mr Horner
1826	b. c. *Kean*, by ditto	Mr Dilly
1827	twins, by Figaro (dead)	Mr Horner
1829	br. f. by Brutandorf (put to the stud)	

Missed in all the intermediate years to 1832 inclusive.

* Dairymaid produced in 1830 Mr Crompton's b. c. *Satan*, by Lottery, was barren the next year, had a b. c. by Lottery in 1832, which was born prematurely, and died 3 days old; she was covered by Lottery in 1832, and was sent to Germany in 1833.

SCHEHERAZADE,

Bred by Lord Stawell, in 1810, got by Selim, her dam, Gipsy, by Trumpator, out of a sister to Postmaster, by Herod—Snap.

1818	c. by Pioneer (died a foal)	Ld Foley
1819	twins, by Partisan (dead)	
1820	b. f. by Pioneer (died a foal)	His Majesty
1821	b. f. (*Favourite*) by Blucher	Mr Bouverie
1822	bl. f. by Waterloo	His Majesty
1823	b. f. *Leila*, by ditto	Sir J. Shelley
1824	ro. f. *Serenade*, by Rainbow	Mr Payne
1825	ch. c. *Underley*, by Walton	Mr Nowell

Died January 1826.

SCORPION MARE,

Bred by Lord Cassillis, in 1799, her dam, Clementina, by Highflyer, out of Potosi, by Eclipse—Blank—Godolphin Arab.

Digitized by Google

1817	br. c. by Stamford	Mr Sheriff
1818	b. c. by Rob the Ranter	
1821	b. f. by Caleb Quot'em	
1822	br. c. by ditto	
1823	br. c. by ditto	

This mare is dead.

SCOTIA,

Bred by Mr Wastell, in 1799, got by Delpini, her dam by King Fergus—Cælia, by Herod—Proserpine, sister to Eclipse.

1806	bl. c. *Japan*, by Trumpator	D. of Grafton
1807	ch. c. *Juvenal*, by Waxy	
1808	br. f. *Joke*, by ditto	
1809	b. c. *Joe Miller*, by ditto	
1810	gr. f. *Jest*, by ditto	
1811	gr. c. *Jeweller*, by ditto	
1812	gr. f. (*Bon Mot*) by ditto	
1814	b. c. by ditto	
1815	f. by Selim (dead)	
1816	b. f. *Jingle*, by Waxy	
1819	bl. c. by Partisan (very small)	
1821	b. c. by a cart-horse	Mr Ridley Colborne

Barren in 1805, 13, and 20, and died in 1822.

SCOTINA,

Bred by Lord Stamford, in 1801, got by Delpini, her dam, Scota, by Eclipse—Herod, &c.

1805	b. f. *Maid of Dunham*, by Chanter	Mr Turner
1808	b. f. *Minima*, by Remembrancer	Ld Grey
1809	gr. c. *Olivetta*, by Sir Oliver	
1811	b. c. *Olive*, by ditto	Ld Egremont
1812	b. c. *Caper*, by Canopus (s. to Vienna)	
1816	c. by Octavius	
1818	c. by Y. Gohanna	
1819	b. c. (*Peter Fin*) by Whalebone (sent to New South Wales)	
1821	c. by ditto	
1822	gr. c. *Stumps*, by ditto	

Barren in 1806, 7, and 10, and had no foal after 1822.

SELIM MARE (sister to Quadrille),

Bred by Mr Golding, in 1810, her dam, Canary-bird, by Whiskey, or Sorcerer, out of Canary, by Coriander.

Digitized by Google

1814	br. f. by Y. Trumpator	Mr Elsden
1815	br. f. *Treadmill*, by ditto	Mr Elsden
1816	br. f. by a half-bred horse	Mr Marshall

This mare is dead, and had no other produce.

SELIM MARE,

Bred by Mr Elwes, in 1812, her dam, Maiden, by Sir Peter—Phœnomenon—Matron, by Florizel—Maiden, by Matchem.

1816	ch. c. by Juniper	Ld Jersey
1817	br. c. *Chichester*, by Hyperion (died on the passage to the Cape)	D. of Richmond
1818	gr. c. (*Legal Tender*) by Y. Gohanna	Ld Egremont
1819	b. f. by Frolic	Ld Egremont
1820	b. f. *Elfrid*, by Wanderer	Ld Egremont
1822	br. c. *Camel*, by Whalebone	Ld Egremont
1823	b. f. (*Camelina*) by ditto	Ld Egremont
1824	br. c. *Gaberlunzie*, by Wanderer	Ld Egremont

Died in 1825, in foaling.

SELIM MARE,

Bred by Lord Foley, in 1812, her dam, Pipylina, by Sir Peter, out of Rally, by Trumpator—Fancy, by Florizel.

1817	bl. c. by Pericles (sent abroad)	Mr W. Hammond
1818	br. c. by Woful	Mr Payne
1819	bl. f. *Harriet*, by Pericles	Mr Williamson
1822	br. c. *Flounder*, by Haphazard	Ld Lowther
1824	ch. f. *Miss Hammond*, by Gustavus	Mr R. Pettit
1825	ch. f. by Woful	Mr Hammond

In 1820 missed to Soothsayer, 23 to Phantom, 21 and 26 to Woful, has had no foal since, and is dead.

SELIM MARE,

Bred by Mr Johnson, in 1812, her dam by Trumpator, out of Young Doxy, by Imperator—Doxy, by Herod—Eclipse.

1816	br. c. by Cervantes	Mr Johnson
1822	b. f. by Seagrave	Mr Johnson
1823	ch. c. *Whittlesea*, by ditto	Mr Platel
1824	ch. f. by Camelopard	Mr Johnson
1826	f. by a half-bred horse	Mr Johnson

Digitized by Google

1828	ch. f. *Reform*, by Nolens Volens	Mr Platel
1829	missed to Smyrna	

SELIM MARE,

Bred by Major Wilson, in 1812, her dam by Oscar, out of Dairymaid, by Diomed—Nelly, by Conductor.

1818	br. c. *Broxash*, by Juniper.....	Mr H. Roberts
1819	b. f. *Maiden*, by Hedley.....	Mr Owen
1820	ch. c. by Hit or Miss	
1821	br. f. by ditto	
1822	bl. f. by ditto	
1823	br. c. by ditto (died a foal)	
1824	ch. f. by Piscator.....	
1825	ch. f. by Claudius.....	
1826	gr. f. by ditto	
1827	by ditto	

This mare had also a filly by Astbury (s. of Langton), see Columbine, Vol. XIII., p. 232.—In 1829 and 30 she had half-bred foals.

SELIM MARE (sister to Ottoman),

Bred by Mr Hammond, in 1815, her dam, Annette, by Volunteer, out of Wimbleton, by Evergreen—sister to Calash, by Herod—Teresa, by Matchem—Regulus—sister to the Ancaster Starling.

1821	b. c. by Sir Oliver	Sir W. W. Wynn
1822	b. c. by Piscator	
1823	ch. c. *Wenlock*, by ditto	
1824	ch. c. by Milo	
1825	b. c. *Master Watkin*, by Master Henry	
1826	ch. f. by Tiresias	
1827	b. f. *Faith*, by Paulowitz	Mr Beardsworth
1828	br. f. *Dudu* (aft. *Amelia*), by Filho ...	Mr Haywood
1829	ch. c. by Truffle	Mr Giffard
1830	br. c. by Filho da Puta	
1831	missed to Bedlamite	Mr W. Eyke
1832	by Belzoni	

SELIM MARE,

Bred by Mr Michie Forbes, in 1817, out of his Arabian mare.

1822	b. f. by Phantom (died young)	Mr M. Forbes
1823	b. f. by Smolensko	
1824	gr. f. by ditto	
1825	gr. c. by Skim	

Digitized by Google

1826	ch. f. by Woful	Mr M. Forbes
1827	by Gulliver	

SELIM MARE (*Clara*),

Bred by Lord Clarendon, in 1818, out of Donna Clara, by Cesario—Nimble, by Florizel—Rantipole, by Blank.

1825	ch. f. by Cossack	Ld Anglesea
1826	barren	Ld Clarendon
1827	b. f. by Don Cossack	
1828	ch. c. *Massaroni*, by Emilius	Ld Chesterfield
1829	b. c. by Partisan (dead)	Ld Clarendon
1830	ch. f. by Reveller	Ld Chesterfield
1831	b. c. by Mameluke, or Tarrare	Ld Clarendon
1832	by Camel	

SELIM MARE,

Bred by Lord Exeter, in 1821, her dam by Golumpus, out of sister to Beningbrough, by King Fergus—Herod.

1826	b. c. by Centaur	Mr R. Prince
1827	br. c. by ditto (died 2 yrs old)	
1828	c. by ditto	
1829	b. f. by Camel	D. of Portland
1830	br. c. by ditto	
1831	f. by Tiresias	
1832	by ditto	

SELIMA,

Bred by Mr Vansittart, in 1810, got by Selim, her dam by Pot8o's, out of Editha, by Herod.

1815	b. f. *Sabina*, by Juniper	Mr Vansittart
1816	gr. c. *Financier*, by Treasurer	
1817	ch. c. (*Flibbertigibbet*) by Comus	
1818	ch. c. (*Newmarket*) by Cardinal York	
1819	ch. f. (*Woodbine*) by Walton	
1822	br. f. *Darioletta*, by Amadis	

Had dead twins in 1820, missed in 21, 23, and 24, and died the following winter, in foal to Reveller.

SELINA,

Bred by Mr Harris, in 1808, got by Delpini, her dam by Beningbrough, out of Katherine, by Highflyer.

Digitized by Google

1823	gr. c. by Ardrossan	Mr Barker
1824	gr. f. by ditto	
1825	gr. f. by Blacklock	Mr Petre
1826	ch. f. by Whisker (died 2 yrs old)	
1827	ch. c. *The Major*, by ditto	
1828	by St Patrick	
1829	ch. c. *The Adjutant*, by Whisker	
1830	b. f. *Falernia*, by Chateau Margaux	Gen. Grosvenor
1831	gr. c. *Arthingworth*, by Reveller	Ld A. Conyngham
1832	barren	

SEMPSTRESS,

Bred by Mr R. Wilson, in 1820, got by Williamson's Ditto, out of Suffolk Punch's dam, by Shuttle—sister to Dowager.

1827	missed to Tiresias	Col. Lowther
1828	ch. f. *Susan*, by Tancred	
1829	b. f. by Neptune	
1830	ch. c. by Pacha (dead)	

SEYMOUR MARE,

Bred by His Royal Highness the Duke of York, in 1815, her dam, Gramarie's dam, by Sir Peter—Deceit, by Tandem.

1820	br. c. by Blucher	H.R.H. D. of York
1821	b. f. by Aladdin (dead)	Mr Combe
1823	br. f. (*Honeysuckle*) by Whalebone	Mr T. Scaith
1824	br. f. by ditto	Mr Combe
1826	b. f. *Yelva*, by ditto	Mr Scaith
1827	br. f. *Harmony*, by Reveller	

Not covered in 1821, missed to Whalebone in 25, had no foal after 27, and is dead.

SEYMOUR MARE,

Bred by His Royal Highness the Duke of York, in , her dam by Orville, out of Spinetta, by Trumpator—Herod.

1819	b. f. by Blucher	H.R.H. the D. of York
1821	b. f. by ditto	
1823	br. f. by Pendulum	Mr Wardrop
1824	b. c. *Tick*, by ditto	Gen. Grosvenor
1825	b. f. by The Flyer	Mr Chichester
1826	missed to Anacreon	
1827	b. c. by Eden (died a foal)	
1828	b. f. by ditto	
1829	by ditto	

Digitized by Google

SHEBA'S QUEEN,

Bred by Sir THOMAS GASCOIGNE, in 1806, got by Sir Solomon, her dam by Weathercock, out of Cora, by Matchem—Turk—Cub.

1812	dead foal, by Orville	Mr Gascoigne
1814	br. c. *Fitz-Orville*, by ditto	Mr F. Buckle
1815	br. c. *Æolus*, by Thunderbolt	Mr Gascoigne
1816	br. c. *Sir Arthur*, by Sorcerer	Ld Fitzwilliam
1818	b. c. by Whitelock (sent to Russia)	Mr Wilson
1819	b. f. by Amadis (sent abroad)	Mr Gascoigne
1821	b. c. *Masque*, by Comus	Mr Clifton
1822	b. f. *Jane*, by Ardrossan	Mr Kirby
1823	b. f. by Welbeck	Mr Brandling
1824	b. c. *Silverlock*, by Blacklock	Mr Clifton
1825	b. c. by ditto	Mr Kirby
1826	b. c. *Flacrow*, by ditto	Mr Kirby
1827	b. c. *Belvidere*, by Figaro	Mr Young

Barren in 1813, 20, and 28, and was then killed.

SHEPHERDESS,

Bred by Mr DUNDERDALE, in 1809, got by Shuttle, her dam by Buzzard, out of Ann of the Forest, by King Fergus—Miss West.

1817	b. c. *Cannonade*, by Smolensko	Sir J. Byng
1818	f. *Valentina*, by ditto	Sir J. Byng
1819	b. f. *Georgiana*, by Woful	Mr Petre
1820	b. f. *Isabella*, by Comus	Mr Gascoigne
1821	br. c. by Smolensko	Mr Gascoigne
1822	br. f. by Ardrossan	Mr Gascoigne
1823	b. c. *Restless*, by Magistrate	Mr Gascoigne
1826	bl. f. by Smolensko	Mr R. Wilson

Missed to Blacklock in 1824 and 25, and was found dead in her paddock in the autumn of 1826, with a colt in her by Nicolo.

SHRIMP,

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1817, got by Scud, her dam, Lady Charlotte (Cwrw's dam), by Buzzard, out of Calash, by Herod.

1822	b. c. by Orville	Mr Hunter
1823	b. f. by ditto	Mr Pickford
1824	ch. c. *Lutzen*, by Gustavus (s. to France)	Mr Hunter
1825	gr. f. by ditto	Mr Hunter
1826	dead filly, by ditto	Mr Hunter
1829	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Pigot

Barren in 1827 and 28.

Digitized by Google

SHUTTLE MARE,

Bred by Sir H. V. Tempest, in 1806, her dam by Overton, out of Beningbrough's dam, by Herod.

1810	bl. c. *Molyneux*, by Hambletonian ...	Sir H. T. Vane
1812	b. f. by ditto	Sir H. T. Vane
1813	bl. c. *Hilton Miller*, by ditto	Mr W. Wilson
1814	bl.f. *Black Bonnet*, by Sorcerer (s. abroad)	Sir M. W. Ridley
1818	b. c. by Comus	Mr Skipsey
1820	bl. c. *Prince Lee Boo*, by M'Orville...	Mr Hutchinson
1821	gr. c. by Zeno	Mr Kent
1822	gr. f. by ditto	Mr Mackall
1824	br. c. by Abjer (broke his leg when a foal, and was shot)	Mr Mackall
1825	bl. f. by Viscount	Mr Riddell
1826	br. f. by Doctor Syntax	Mr Riddell
1827	br. c. *Physician*, by ditto	Mr Riddell
1828	br. c. by X Y Z	Mr Riddell

Barren in 1811 and 19, and was not covered in 22.—N.B. The Overton mare (her dam) bred no other foal in England than this Shuttle mare.

Died in 1829.

SHUTTLE MARE,

Bred by Mr Peirse, in 1806, her dam by Delpini, out of Tuberose, by Herod—Grey Starling, &c.

1810	b. c. by Sancho	Mr Peirse
1814	b. c. *Alderman*, by Stripling	Mr Peirse
1815	b. c. *Swinton*, by Comus	Mr Seymour
1816	b. f. by Walton	Mr Riddell
1817	b. f. by X Y Z	Mr Riddell
1818	b. f. by ditto	Mr Riddell
1820	b. f. by Comus	Mr O. Powlett
1821	b. f. by Ebor	Mr O. Powlett
1822	br. c. by Comus	Mr Turner
1824	b. f. (*Dione*) by ditto	Mr Lambton
1825	b. c. *Squire Danby*, by Abjer	Mr T. O. Powlett
1826	b. f. *Panope*, by ditto (s. to Guernsey)	Mr Attwood
1829	gr. f. by his grey Arabian (dead)	Mr Attwood
1832	by his chesnut Arabian	Mr Attwood

Slipped foal in 1812, barren in all the other years not filled up.

SHUTTLE MARE,

Bred by Mr Trotter, in 1806, her dam, Katharine, by Delpini—Paymaster—Le Sang—Rib—Eclipse's grandam.

Digitized by Google

1809	b. c. by Beningbrough	Mr Morley
1810	slipped a colt, by ditto	
1812	b. f. by ditto	
1813	b. f. by Corrector	
1814	b. c. by Deceiver	Mr Simpson
1817	b. f. *Moll Flagon*, by Comus	Sir W. Maxwell
1819	b. f. *Harriet*, by Octavian (s. to Russia)	Mr Frankland
1821	b. f. by ditto	
1822	b. f. by Whisker (dead)	
1823	br. f. *Garcia*, by Octavian	Ld Muncaster
1825	b. c. by Grey Middleham	
1827	b. f. (*Novel*) by Waverley	Mr Yates
1828	b. f. by ditto	

Missed in 1811, 20, 24, 26, 30, and 31; not covered in 1828.

SHUTTLE MARE,

Bred by Mr Watt, in 1807, her dam, Hopeful, by Sir Peter, out of Play or Pay's dam, by Herod.

1812	ch. f. by Dick Andrews	Mr Dawson
1813	dead colt, by Orville	
1814	br. f. *Paulina*, by ditto	Mr Cussans
1815	ch. c. by Marmion	Mr Jaques
1816	b. c. *Bronti*, by Thunderbolt	
1817	ch. f. (*Lady of the Vale*) by Mowbray	D. of Leeds
1818	ch. f. (*Marigold*) by Comus	Mr Jaques
1820	b. f. by ditto	Mr T. O. Powlett
1821	b. f. (*Miss York*) by Ebor	
1822	br. f. (*Miss Grosvenor*) by Ardrossan	
1823	b. c. by The Juggler	
1824	br. c. by Jack Spigot	
1825	gr. c. by Jonathan	Ld Darlington
1826	b. f. by Wanton	Mr Russell
1827	b. f. by Whisker (died a yearling)	
1828	b. c. by Jack Spigot	Mr J. Smith
1829	br. f. by Osmond (died a foal)	
1830	br. c. by Jerry	Sir E. Dodsworth
1832	ch. c. *Actæonides*, by Actæon	Sir J. Boswell

Missed to Whisker in 1819, to Jerry in 1831, barren in 33, and died in 1834.

SHUTTLE MARE,

Bred by Mr W. N. W. Hewitt, in 1808, her dam, Eliza, by Highflyer, out of Augusta, by Eclipse—Herod—Bajazet.

Digitized by Google

1815	b. c. *Cambyses*, by Camillus	Sir M. Sykes
1816	gr. c. (*Consul*) by ditto	
1817	b. c. *Antelope*, by Smolensko.....	
1818	br. c. (*Rein Deer*) by ditto (sent to Russia in May 1829)	
1819	br. f. by Prime Minister.....	Mr T. O. Powlett
1820	gr. f. by Camillus	Sir Tatton Sykes
1821	br. c. (*Sir George*) by Smolensko.....	Mr W. Powlett
1822	b. c. by Comus (died a foal)	Mr Wilson
1823	f. by Magistrate	
1824	br. f. *Garnish*, by Comus	Mr Prendergast
1825	c. by Whisker	Mr Wilson
1826	b. c. by Magistrate	
1827	b. c. (*Conservator*) by Tramp.....	
1829	f. by Comus.....	

Barren in 1828, and died in 1830 with a colt in her by Chateau Margaux.

SHUTTLE MARE,

Bred by Mr Tatton Sykes, in 1808, her dam (Sancho's dam) sister to Maid-of-all-work, by Highflyer—sister to Tandem.

1812	gr. c. *Glow-worm*, by Camillus	Mr Tatton Sykes
1814	b. c. by ditto	
1815	gr. c. *Young Camillus*, by ditto.....	
1816	br. c. *Tancredi*, by Thunderbolt	
1817	br. f. by Don Cossack.....	
1818	b. f. by Golumpus (used as a hunter).	
1820	br. f. by Capsicum (Sir Peter)	

Barren in 1813 and 19, and died in the winter of 1820.

SHUTTLE MARE,

Bred by Mr Archbell, in , her dam by Delpini, out of Black-eyed Susan, by Alfred—Herminta, by Panton's Hermit —Ali-croker, by Regulus—Scarbrough colt.

1812	gr. c. *Bachelor*, by Knowsley, or Whitelock	Mr Reed
1813	b. f. by ditto (sent to Russia)	
1814	b. c. by Whitelock	Mr Cawood
1815	ch. f. by ditto (died young)	
1816	ch. c. by Sir Malagigi.....	Mr Carr
1818	ch. c. by Whitelock	

Digitized by Google

1819	b. f. *Meeta*, by Prime Minister	Sir A. Ramsay
1821	b. f. *Cameron*, by Bustler	Sir A. Ramsay
1822	b. c. *The Major*, by ditto	Mr Carnegie
1823	ch. c. *Jack Careless*, by Idle Boy	Sir A. Ramsay
1825	b. c. by Champignon	Ld Kennedy
1827	by Figaro	Mr Farquharson

In 1820 missed to Idle Boy, 24 to Champignon, 26 to Young Soothsayer.

SHUTTLE MARE,

Bred by , in , her dam by Oberon—Phœnomenon—Calliope, by Slouch—Lass-of-the-Mill, by Oroonoko—Traveller—Miss Makeless.

1815	ch. f. *Lady of the Swale*, by Mowbray.	Mr Ferguson
1817	ch. c. by ditto	D. of Leeds
1819	ch. f. *Isabella*, by Comus	Mr Ferguson
1821	ch. c. *Mountaineer*, by Octavian	Mr Ferguson
1822	ch. f. *Figurante*, by Comus	Mr Lambton
1823	ch. f. by Walton	Major Elsley
1826	b. c. by Wanton	Mr Ferguson
1827	by ditto	Mr Ferguson

Barren in 1824 and 25.

SHUTTLE MARE (sister to Anna Bella),

Bred by Mr Barker, in 1809, her dam by Drone, out of Contessina, by Young Marske.

1813	ch. c. by Windle	Mr Charge
1814	br. c. by Orville	Mr Charge
1817	b. c. by Marmion	Mr Charge
1818	barren	
1819	ch. f. *Euphrosyne*, by Comus	Mr F. Lumley
1820	b. c. *Frederick*, by Filho da Puta	Mr F. Lumley
1821	br. c. *Borysthenes*, by Smolensko	Mr F. Lumley
1822	ch. c. *Salamè*, by Interpreter	Mr F. Lumley
1824	b. f. (*Charity*) by Tramp	Mr Darnell
	dead foal	Mr Darnell
1825	b. f. by ditto	Mr F. Lumley
1826	b. f. *Zingara*, by ditto	Mr F. Lumley
1827	cast a foal, by ditto	Mr F. Lumley
1828	b. f. by ditto	Mr F. Lumley
1829	b. f. by Falcon	Mr F. Lumley

Barren in 1818, 23, and 30; died in 1831 in foaling a colt by Falcon, which also died.

Digitized by Google

SHUTTLE MARE, 1910

Bred by Mr TUTE, in 1810, her dam, Galatëa, supposed by High-flyer, see Vol. II. 75

181	br. f. by Grazier	
181	br. c. by ditto	
1819	b. c. (*Wanton*) by Woful	Sir P. Musgrave
1820	br. c. by Comus	Sir P. Musgrave
1821	b. f. by Octavian (died a foal)	Sir P. Musgrave
1822	missed to Ardrossan	Sir P. Musgrave
1823	br. c. *Highlander*, by ditto	Sir P. Musgrave
1824	br. c. *Winkey Boss*, by Woful	Ld Orford
1825	b. f. by Pilgarlic (dead)	Mr Thompson
1826	b. f. by Whisker (put to the stud)	Mr Thompson
1827	br. c. by ditto	Mr Thompson

Died in the summer of 1827.

SHUTTLE MARE,

Bred by Sir H. V. TEMPEST, in 1811, her dam by Drone—Y. Marske—Gentle Kitty, by Silvio.

1815	br. c. by Thunderbolt	Mr Eades
1816	ch. c. *Perseverance*, by Walton	Mr Eades
1817	b. f. *Patience*, by Rubens	Mr Eades
1820	b. f. by Comus (broke her shoulder)	Mr T. Kinder
*1821	b. f. by Clavileno	Mr T. Kinder
1823	br. f. *Dwina*, by Smolensko	Mr T. Kinder
1826	b. f. by Pendulum	Mr T. Kinder
1829	b. f. by Fungus	Mr T. Kinder
1830	b. f. by Nigel	Mr T. Kinder

Not covered in 1818, 21, or 23, barren in 1818, 25, 27, and 28, and sent to France early in the year 1831.

* This CLAVILENO filly was sent to Nova Scotia in 1826, covered by Richard.

SHUTTLE MARE,

Bred by Sir H. V. TEMPEST, in 1812, her dam by Patriot—Phœnomenon—Czarina, by Babraham Blank.

1818	b. c. by Cervantes (died young)	Mr Houldsworth
1819	b. f. by Comus	Mr Houldsworth
1821	b. f. by Filho da Puta	Mr Houldsworth
1822	br. f. by Magistrate (sold to the D. of Holstein)	Mr Riley
1823	b. f. *Careless*, by Filho da Puta	Ld Anson
1824	br. c. *His Majesty*, by Magistrate	Mr S. Cook

Digitized by Google

1825	b. c. by Woodman (son of Lop)	Mr Pickernell
1827	b. c. *Henwick*, by Spectre	
1829	b. c. by Woodman	
1833	br. f. by Stumps	
1834	gr. c. by ditto	

Barren in 1820, 26, 28, 30, 31, and 35, and died that year.

SIGISMUNDA, by Buzzard (Vol. II.), her last produce should stand thus:

1821	gr. c. *Young Sir Harry Dimsdale*, by Sir Harry Dimsdale	Mr Lane

SIR CHARLES MARE (brown),

Bred by Mr KNAPTON, in 1816, out of Miss Hotham, by Paynator—Jessica, by Highflyer.

1828	b. c. by Tiger (killed when a yearling)	Mr Allen
1829	ch. c. by Y. Filho da Puta	Mr Parkinson
1830	ch. c. by Humphrey Clinker	Mr Allen
1831	b. f. by Theodore.....	
1832	by Peirse	

SIR DAVID MARE,

Bred by Mr WILSON, in 1812, her dam, Maria, by Highflyer, out of Maria, by Telemachus—A-la-Grecque, by Regulus.

1815	b. f. by Cervantes	Mr Wright
1816	b. f. by Alonzo (dead).....	
1818	br. c. *Haddon*, by Pericles	Mr Platel
1819	br. c. *Chesterton*, by ditto	
1820	b. f. *Morea*, by Selim	
1824	br. f. by Truth (Rubens)	Mr Torry
1826	br. c. by Smyrna	
1827	by ditto	

In 1821 missed to Seagrave, 23 to Canon-ball.

SIR DAVID MARE,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1812, her dam, Miss Cranfield, by Sir Peter—Pegasus—Mendoza's dam, by Paymaster—Pomona, by Herod.

1819	ch. c. *Taurus*, by Cervantes	Mr James
1820	br. f. by Whisker	
1823	ch. f. by Soothsayer	

Digitized by Google

1825	ch. f. by Abjer	Mr James
1826	ch. f. by Corinthian	Mr James
1827	ch. c. by ditto (died young)	Mr James
1828	b. f. by ditto	Mr James
1829	ch. c. *Petteril*, by ditto	Mr Ramsay

Missed in 1821, 24, and 30—not covered in 21.

SIR DAVID MARE,

Bred by Mr Bettison, in 1816, out of Libertine's dam, by Sancho.

*1821	b. f. by Filho da Puta	Mr Bettison
1825	c. by ditto	Mr Bettison

* This mare produced in 1824 Mr Houldsworth's br. c. *Jonas*, by Magistrate, and in 1825 a brother to Jonas;—Jonas was sent to Austria.

SIR DAVID MARE,

Bred by Mr T. Chapman, in 1818, her dam, sister to Cat, by Stamford, out of Louisa, by Ormond.

1825	b. c. *Cambridge*, by Catton	Ld Scarbrough
1827	b. f. by Tramp	Mr Chapman

The mare and foal were sent to France in 1827.

SIR HARRY DIMSDALE MARE,

Bred by Mr Branson, in , her dam, Miss Buckle, by Precipitate—Highflyer—Goldfinder—Lady Bolingbroke.

1813	gr. c. *Albyn*, by Golumpus	Sir A. Don
1816	br. f. by Black Sir Charles	Mr Alderson
1817	br. f. by Prime Minister	Mr Alderson
1818	gr. f. by Camillus	Mr Alderson
1819	gr. f. by Octavian	Mr Alderson
1820	b. f. by Comus	Mr Alderson
1825	b. f. by Phantom	Mr Alderson
1826	b. c. by Lory	Mr Rennie
1829	gr. f. by Egremont (died a yearling)	Mr Mason
1832	by President	Mr Mason

From 1813 to 16 and from 20 to 25 this mare was ridden, and she missed in 1827, 28, 30, and 31.

SIR HARRY DIMSDALE MARE,

Bred by Mr C. Mason, in 1811, her dam, sister to Honest John, by Sir Peter—Magnet—Le Sang—Rib.

Digitized by Google

1821	gr. c. *Grey Dimsdale*, by Leopold.....	Mr Lambton
1824	gr. f. by Egremont (died a day old) ...	Mr Mason
1825	gr. c. by ditto	
1827	gr. c. by Lory	
1828	gr. c. by ditto	
1831	gr. f. by a half-bred horse	
1832	by President	

Missed in 1826, 29, and 30.

SIR HARRY DIMSDALE MARE,

Bred by Mr C. Mason, in 1811, her dam by Worthy, out of Seafowl, by Woodpecker.

1815	b. c. by Whitworth	Mr Dickenson
1816	by Marmion...	Mr J. Backhouse
1818	gr. c. *Jonathan*, by Octavian	Mr Ferguson
1819	gr. c. *Weetwood* (aft. *L D D B T R D*)	Mr Riddell

Died in 1820.

SIR MALAGIGI MARE,

Bred by Mr Cawood, in 1817, her dam, Holme, by Paynator—Delpini—Engineer—Sybil, by Matchem.

1824	b. c. by Blacklock (dead)	Mr M. Rounthwaite
1825	ch. c. *Sans Souci*, by ditto	
1826	ch. f. *Isabel* (aft. *Adelaide*), by ditto...	Mr W. Williamson

Sent to Russia in 1826, covered by Figaro.

SIR PAUL MARE (*Lady Paul*),

Bred by the Duke of Hamilton, in 1810, her dam, Brown Javelin, by Javelin, out of Young Maiden, sister to Walnut, by Highflyer.

1820	b. c. *Sir Anthony*, by Octavian	Mr Ferguson
1821	missed to ditto.....	
1822	br. f. *Winifred*, by Walton	
1823	b. f. by Whisker (put to the stud) ...	D. of Leeds
1824	b. c. *Paul Pry*, by Octavian	Mr Darnell
1825	b. f. *Whisp*, by Jonathan	Mr Weatherill
1826	b. c. *Stotforth*, by Octavian	Mr Darnell
1827	b. f. by Waverley	
1828	b. f. by Lottery	Mr Gully
1829	b. f. *Adelaide*, by ditto	

Digitized by Google

1830	slipped foal, by Lottery	Mr Ridsdale
1831	b. c. by Comus	
1832	b. c. *Democracy*, by Tramp	Mr Gully

She had no living produce after 1832, and is dead.

SIR PAUL MARE (sister to Otho),

Bred by Mr Garforth, in 1811, her dam, Marcia, by Coriander, out of Faith, by Pacolet—Atalanta, by Matchem.

1821	b. c. by Tramp	Sir Tatton Sykes
1823	c. by Ardrossan (dead)	
1824	b. c. *Ferdinand*, by Cervantes	
1825	b. f. by ditto	
1826	b. c. by President	
1827	b. c. by Dinmont	

Died in 1828.

SIR PAUL MARE,

Bred by Mr Mellish, or Mr Lacey, in , her dam by Trumpator—Highflyer—Otheothëa.

1822	gr. c. *Malcolm Græme*, by the Malcolm Arabian	Mr P. B. Thomson
1823	b. c. by Grey Orville	
1825	gr. f. by Treasurer	
1826	gr. c. by Minos	
1827	b. c. *Young Whisker*, by Whisker	
1828	b. f. by Don Juan	

The mare died in 1829.

SIR PETER MARE (sister to Haphazard),

Bred by Mr Legh, in 1798, her dam, Miss Hervey, by Eclipse—Young Cade—Starling—Bartlet's Childers, &c.

1806	b. f. *Miss Hap*, by Shuttle	Mr Legh
1809	ch. f. by Alexander	
1812	ch. c. *Sir Joshua*, by Rubens (died 1816)	Mr Neville
1814	b. f. *Maid of Corinth*, by ditto	
1816	b. f. *Exhibition*, by ditto	

Digitized by Google

1817	b. c. *Y. Sir Joshua*, by Rubens (sent to France in 1825)	Mr Neville
1818	ch. c. by ditto	

In 1811 missed to Waxy, 13 to Sorcerer, 15 to Ashton, and was found dead in July 1818.

In 1821 *Maid of Corinth* was sent to Russia, and *Exhibition* to Bavaria, where she died; the latter had in 1821 a br. f. by Partisan, and was covered by the same horse that year; the former produced in 1820 Mr Riddell's br. c. *Comte d'Artois*, by Bourbon.

SIR PETER MARE,

Bred by Mr T. Coventry, in 1800, her dam, Nerissa, by Volunteer, out of the sister to Sting, by Herod.

1807	ch. c. *Romana*, by Gohanna	Mr Biggs
1808	f. by ditto	Ld Egremont
1809	b. c. by ditto	
1814	f. by ditto	
1816	c. by Octavius	
1817	c. by Y. Gohanna	
1818	f. by ditto	
1820	b. c. *Vaurien*, by Whalebone	Ld Verulam
1821	b. f. by Frolic	Mr Maitland

SIR PETER MARE,

Bred by Mr R. Hale, in 1801, her dam, Eaton Lass, by Pot8o's—Highflyer—Snap—Chalkstone's dam.

1808	br. c. *Bauble*, by Saxe Coburg	Mr Vevers
1809	br. c. by Agincourt	Mr R. Hale
1810	br. c. by Saxe Coburg	
1811	b. f. *Netley*, by ditto	
1813	br. f. *Eliza*, by Doctor	Mr Yarworth
1814	br. f. by ditto	Mr Terrett
1815	br. f. *Rusina*, by ditto	Mr Yarworth
1816	b. c. by ditto	Mr Terrett
1819	c. by ditto	
1821	b. c. *Jason*, by Octavian	Mr Johnson
1822	br. f. *Proserpine*, by Rhadamanthus	
1823	b. f. *Vesta*, by Governor	
1824	barren	
1825	gr. f. by Friend Ned	

SIR PETER MARE,

Bred by , in 1803, her dam, Miss Gunpowder, by Gunpowder, out of Suwarrow's dam, by Y. Marske.

Digitized by Google

1806	b. c. by Barnaby	Mr Bamlett
1807	b. f. by Paynator (died in foaling) ...	
1808	b. f. by Beningbrough (*Brush's* dam).	
1809	b. f. *Limblifter*, by ditto (dam of *Destruction*, by Thunderbolt)	
1810	b. c. by Hambletonian, or Shuttle.....	
1811	ch. c. *No-go*, by Pandolpho	
1812	b. f. by Orville (dead).....	
1819	b. c. *May-day*, by Ardrossan	Ld Kelburne
1820	br. f. by ditto	
1821	ch. c. *Nobs*, by Octavian.....	Mr Heathcote
1823	b. f. by Don Juan	

Missed to Bourbon in 1822, and died December 1823.

SIR PETER MARE (sister to Rival),

Bred by Mr Glossop, in 1804, her dam, Hornet, by Drone, out of Manilla, by Goldfinder—Old England, &c.

1809	b. f. by Beningbrough (died a foal) ...	Gen. L. Gower
1810	b. c. by Orville (died at 2 yrs old).....	
1812	b. c. (*Fitz-Rubens*) by Rubens	
1813	b. f. by ditto.....	Gen. Rebow
1814	br. c. by ditto	
1815	b. f. by Walton	
1816	b. c. *Fungus*, by Truffle	Mr Harridance
1817	by a half-bred horse	
1818	br. f. by Y. Whiskey	
1821	b. c. by Ashton	
1822	b. c. by ditto	
1823	b. f. by Andrew	

Missed in 1811, 19, and 20, and died in the spring of 1824.

SIR PETER MARE,

Bred by Mr Bettison, in 1805, her dam, sister to Tickle Toby, by Alfred—Herod—Proserpine.

1811	b. f. by Staveley	
1812	f. by Waxy (died young)	
1813	bl. f. by Sorcerer.....	Mr Godfrey
1814	br. f. by Dick Andrews	Mr Garmston
1815	br. c. by Sorcerer.....	Mr Terrett
1816	br. c. *Robin Goodfellow* (aft. *Giant*), by ditto	
1817	by Gustavus	
1822	b. c. by Williamson's Ditto	Mr H. Smith

Digitized by Google

1823 br. f. *Madeline*, by Smolensko ..... Mr Lee
1825 br. f. by ditto ..... Mr Cobbold

Missed in 1820, 21, and 24; in 1826 broke her thigh and was shot.—Madeline was purchased for Baron Biel, and sent to Germany.

SIR PETER MARE,

Bred by Sir F. Standish, in 1805, her dam, Eagle's dam, by Highflyer—Engineer—Cade—Lass of the Mill, by Traveller.

1811 b. c. (*Clinton*) by Newcastle ..... Mr Vernon
1813 br. f. *Gertrude*, by ditto (s. to Russia) Mr Lambton
1814 b. f. by Castrel (sent to Russia) ..... Mr Nesham
1817 b. f. by Marmion (ditto) ..... Mr Arrowsmith
1818 bl. c. *Midnight* (aft. *Death*), by Macbeth Mr Crowther
*1819 b. f. *Miss Mason*, by Ardrossan .....
1820 b. f. by Egremont (died young).....
1822 b. f. by ditto..... } Mr Arrowsmith
1823 bl. c. *Lottery*, by Soothsayer ..... Mr Hudson
1824 b. f. by Catton .....
1826 br. c. by Richard ..... } Mr Martindale

Missed in 1825, and died in the winter of 1826.

* Miss Mason produced a br. c. by Smolensko in 1824, had no living produce in 25 or 26, and was sent to Germany in 1827 in foal to Wrangler.

SIR PETRONEL MARE,

Bred by Mr Forth, in 1813, her dam, Sorrow, by Sorcerer, out of Pamela, by Whiskey—Laïs, by Diomed—Grace, by Snap.

1819 ch. c. by Election (not trained).....
1820 b. c. *Cardinal Puff*, by Phantom .....
1821 b. c. (*Warwick*) by ditto .....
1822 b. c. *Mephistopheles*, by Crecy .....
1823 b. f. by Partisan .....
1825 foal, by Woful (lived only a few hours) } Ld Warwick

Missed to Gustavus in 1824, and died in 25 in foaling.

SIR PETRONEL MARE,

Bred by Mr Blake, in 1815, her dam by Trumpator—Highflyer—Otheothëa, by Otho—Snap—Regulus.

1820 f. by Catton (died a foal) ..... Mr Holman
1821 gr. c. *Swallow*; by Skim ..... Mr Forth
1822 gr. c. *Jack Bunce*, by Y. Gohanna ... Mr Scaith

Digitized by Google

1823	c. by Whalebone (died a foal)	Mr Holman
1824	b. c. by Interpreter.....	Mr Forth
1825	gr. c. by Skim	Mr Smith
1826	b. c. by Carbon	Mr Smith
1827	by ditto	Mr Smith
1830	f. by St Lawrence (son of Master Goodall)	Mr Curtis

Missed in 1828, 29, and 31, and died in 1831 in foal.

SIR SOLOMON MARE,

Bred by Sir H. Mainwaring, in 1808, her dam (twin sister to Lilliputian) by Y. Marske—Phœnomenon—Calliope.

1813	br. f. by Cesario	Mr Birch
1814	br. f. by Sorcerer.....	Mr Birch
1815	ch. f. by Cesario	Mr Pickford
1817	by ditto	
1819	ch. c. by a Suffolk horse.....	
1822	b. c. *Fitz-Paul*, by Paulowitz	Col. Yates
1823	b. f. *Claudia*, by ditto.....	Mr Massey
1824	b. c. *Hercules*, by ditto	Mr Massey
1825	b. c. *Ithonus*, by Duplicate.....	Mr Massey
1826	b. c. by Magistrate	Mr Massey

Barren in 1820, 21, and 27, and died.

SKIM MARE,

Bred by Mr Northey, in 1821, her dam, Ralphina, by Buzzard.

1827	b. f. (*Elizabeth*) by Emilius	Mr Roberts
1828	b. c. *Radical* (aft. *The Whig*), by ditto	Mr Roberts
1829	b. c. *Herrier*, by Merlin.....	Mr Roberts
1830	b. c. by Sultan.....	Mr Roberts
1831	b. c. by Middleton	Mr Roberts

SKYSCRAPER MARE,

Bred by the Duke of Bedford, in 1795, her dam, Isabel, by Woodpecker—Squirrel—Ancaster Nancy, by Blank.

	f. by Fidget	D. of Bedford
1801	ch. c. *Brainworm*, by Buzzard	Mr R. D. Boyce
1803	ch. f. *Wretch*, by Gohanna	Mr R. D. Boyce
1805	b. c. by ditto (dead)	Mr Ladbroke
1806	b. f. *Impeachment*, by ditto (dam of *Little-go*, by Haphazard)	Mr Ridley Colborne
1807	ch. f. by Bobtail	Mr Ridley Colborne

Digitized by Google

1808	b. f. by Totteridge	Ld F. G. Osborne
1810	ch. f. (*Thirsa*) by Haphazard	Mr R. Colborne
1811	br. c. by Eagle.....	Mr Ladbroke
1812	b. c. by Haphazard	Mr R. Colborne
1813	ch. c. *Bobadil*, by Rubens	Mr Goddard
1815	ch. c. by Dotterel (sent to Mauritius, and there called *Mauritius*)	Mr Goddard
1817	b. c. *Moonraker* (aft. *Haldon*), by Rubens	Mr Goddard
1818	b. c. *Lavater*, by ditto.....	Mr Goddard
1819	b. f. *Flame*, by Phosphor	Mr Goddard
1820	ch. c. *Wiseacre*, by Rubens	Mr Goddard
1821	ch. f. *Horoscope* (aft. *The Do*), by Guy Mannering	Mr Goddard

Missed to Sorcerer in 1814, was not covered in 15 or 21, and was shot in the autumn of the latter year.

SLANG,

Bred by , in 1808, got by Vermin, her dam by Alexander, out of Nelly, by Otho—Syphon—sister to Young Cade.

181	b. f. by Fyldener	Mr Canning
1818	b. f. by ditto.....	Mr Canning
1826	b. c. by a half-bred horse	Mr L. Charlton
1827	b. c. by Manfred	Mr Lucy

She has had other foals by half-bred horses, and died in 1828.

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND,

Bred by Mr Lautour, in 1815, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Trollop, by Waxy, out of Trull, by Volunteer—Highflyer—Chymist.

1819	ch. c. by Trinidad (died in foaling) ...	Mr Lautour
1822	gr. f. *Berengaria*, by Quizzer (put to the stud)	Mr Lautour
1823	ch. f. by ditto (killed when a foal) ...	Mr Lautour
1824	ro. f. by ditto	Mr Lautour
1825	ch. c. by ditto	Mr Lautour
1826	ch. c. by Montecello	Mr Lautour
1827	b. f. *Esperance*, by Partisan	Mr Lautour

She was trained in 1820 and 21, and was sent abroad after breeding Esperance.

SLIPPER,

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1801, got by Precipitate, her dam, Catherine, sister to Colibri, by Woodpecker, out of Camilla.

Digitized by Google

1809	b. c. by Johnny (sent to India)	Mr Ladbroke
1810	ch. f. *Harriet*, by Selim	Mr Ladbroke
1811	ch. f. by Haphazard (died a foal)	Mr Ladbroke
1812	ch. f. *Yellow Slipper*, by Rubens	Mr Calley
1814	b. c. *Sandal*, by Sorcerer (sent to India)	Mr Haffenden
1815	ch. f. by ditto (died a foal)	Mr Haffenden
1816	b. f. *Miss Fudge*, by Poulton	Mr Jones
1817	b. f. by Rubens	Mr Haffenden
1819	b. f. (*Miss Foote*) by Selim	Mr T. Dawson
1820	b. f. by Poulton	Mr Calley
1822	b. c. by Shuttle Pope	Mr Haffenden

In 1813 and 18 missed to Sorcerer, 21 to Shuttle Pope, and was shot in 1823, barren.

SMOLENSKO MARE,

Bred by Sir George Armitage, in 1818, her dam, Roxana, by Sir Peter.

1825	b. f. (*Trample*) by Tramp	Ld Mountcharles
1826	b. f. by Blacklock (put to the stud)	Sir G. Armitage
1828	br. c. *Robin Hood*, by Lottery	Col. Cradock
1829	b. c. by Brutandorf (died in training at 2 yrs old)	Sir G. Armitage
1832	by Lottery	Sir G. Armitage

Not covered in 1829, missed to Lottery in 1831.

SMOLENSKO MARE,

Bred by Mr N. B. Hodgson, in 1818, her dam, Lady Mary, by Beningbrough—Highflyer—Marske.

1823	br. c. *Royal Oak*, by Catton	Mr R. Harrison
1825	br. c. (*Henry Aselbie*) by Blacklock	Ld Mountcharles
1826	ch. f. *Beatrice*, by ditto (put to the stud)	Ld Mountcharles
1827	b. c. by St Patrick (died at 2 yrs old)	Mr R. Harrison
1829	b. f. *Maid of the Oaks*, by Brutandorf	Mr R. Harrison
1830	br. f. by Lottery	Mr R. Harrison

Barren in 1824 and 28, and died in 1831, four days after foaling a dead foal by Lottery.

SMOLENSKO MARE,

Bred by Mr R. Wilson, in 1824, her dam by Stamford, out of sister to Star, by Highflyer—Snap—Riddle.

Digitized by Google

1828	gr. f. by Grey Walton	Mr Tarleton
1830	br. c. by Guerilla.....	
1831	missed to ditto.....	
1832	by Buzzard	

SMOLENSKO MARE,

Bred by Mr Tatton Sykes, in 1821, her dam, sister to Orphan, by Camillus—Gabriel—Legacy, by King Fergus.

1829	b. f. by Young Phantom	Sir Tatton Sykes
1830	gr. f. by ditto	
1831	gr. or bl. f. by Comus.....	

SNOWDROP,

Bred by Mr Charles Day, in 1806, got by Highland Fling, her dam, Daisy, by Buzzard, out of Tulip, by Damper—Eclipse.

1813	b. c. *Snowball*, by Williamson's Ditto.	Mr C. Day
1815	b. f. *Calendulæ*, by Camerton	
1816	ch. c. *Grand Artist* (aft. *Teniers*), by Rubens	Mr Maberly
1817	b. c. by ditto	
1818	gr. f. *Primrose*, by Grimaldi (dam of *Mimosa*, by Mr Pryse's Duplicate)	Mr C. Day
1819	ch. f. *Rosa*, by Rubens	
1821	ch. c. *Montecello*, by Soothsayer	
1822	ch. f. *Miss West*, by Rubens	
1824	b. c. *Dewdrop*, by Whalebone (sent to Russia in 1829)	Mr Payne
1825	b. f. *Smilax*, by Rubens (died in 1832, having no produce)	Mr J. Dilly
1828	b. f. *Galantine*, by Reveller (sent to Germany, 1832)	Sir M. Wood

Missed in 1820, 23, 26, 27, 29, 30, 31, and 32, and shot in 1832. *Montecello* died at, or on the passage to, Van Dieman's Land.

SOOTHSAYER MARE (sister to Meg Merrilies),

Bred by Mr Goodisson, in 1817, her dam by Precipitate, out of Lady Harriet, by Mark Anthony—Georgiana, sister to Conductor, by Matchem.

1826	ch. c. by Eden	Mr Chichester
1827	ch. c. by ditto	
1828	ch. c. by ditto	

Digitized by Google

1829 b. f. by Eden .....
1830 ch. c. by ditto ..... } Mr Ley
1831 b. f. by Lapdog .....
1832 ch. f. by Luzborough .....

Barren in 1833, and sold to the Duke of Holstein.

SOOTHSAYER MARE,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1822, her dam, Cobbëa, by Sky-scraper—Woodpecker—Heinel, by Squirrel.

1827 b. f. by Master Henry .....
1828 b. f. by ditto.....
1829 b. f. by ditto..... } Mr L. Charlton
1830 barren .....
1831 b. f. by Pollio .....
1832 by ditto.....

SOOTHSAYER MARE,

Bred by Lord Clarendon, in 1824, got by a son of Soothsayer, her dam, sister to Alasco, by Clavileno—Pioneer.

1828 br. f. by Don Cossack.....
1830 ch. f. by ditto ..... } Ld Clarendon
1831 ch. c. by Reveller .....
1832 by Mameluke .....

The sister to Alasco was sent abroad, and had no other foal.

SOPHY,

Bred by Mr Wilson, in 1822, got by Comus, her dam by Camillus, out of Helen, by Delpini.

1828 dead twins, by Muley ..... } Mr Nowell
1829 f. by ditto..... }
1830 b. c. by Longwaist ..... Mr Chifney

Died in 1830.

SORCERER MARE,

Bred by Col. Childers, in 1807, her dam by Whiskey, out of Grey Dorimant, by Dorimant—Blank—Driver, &c.

1811 bl. c. *Rana* (aft. *Blackamoor*), by Stamford (s. to Prussia, March 1819) } Mr Garner
*1812 ch. f. by ditto..... } Mr Birch
1813 ch. f. by ditto .....

* Produced in 1817 a ch. c. by Woful, and was sent to India in 1818.

Digitized by Google

1814	b. f. by Orville	Mr Birch
1815	b. c. by Cesario	Mr Birch
1816	b. c. by York	Mr Birch
1819	ch. c. *Smyrna*, by Selim	Mr Platel
1820	b. c. by Pierrepont	Mr Willock
1822	b. f. *Madame Poki*, by Paulowitz	Mr Yates
1823	b. c. *Paul Pry*, by ditto	Mr Yates
1824	twins, by Consul (dead)	Mr Yates
1825	gr. f. *Menie Grey*, by Swap	Mr Yates
1828	f. by ditto	Mr Yates
1829	ch. c. *Daft Jamie*, by Bedlamite, or Paulowitz	Col. Peel

Missed in 1821, 26, and 27, and died Dec. 28, 1829.

SORCERER MARE,

Bred by Lord Bristol, in , her dam by Buzzard, out of Laïs, by Diomed—Grace, by Snap—Pussy, by Regulus.

1822	ch. f. by Partisan	Mr Capel
1824	ch. f. by Waxy Pope	Mr Capel
1825	b. c. by Rubens	Mr Capel
1827	gr. c. *Gimcrack*, by Marengo	Capt. Angerstein

Barren in 1823; in 26 missed to Tramp, and died in 28, a few days after foaling dead twins.

SORCERER MARE,

1822	ch. f. by Election	Col. Wilson
1823	br. c. by Skim	Col. Wilson
1824	missed to ditto	Col. Wilson
1825	b. f. by a half-bred horse	Col. Wilson

Sent abroad in 1826, covered by Hazard.

SORCERER MARE,

Bred by Mr Elwes, in 1809, her dam, Maiden, by Sir Peter—Phœnomenon—Matron, by Florizel.

1826	br. c. *Baltic*, by Borodino	Mr Gully
1827	br. f. *Queen of Hearts*, by ditto	Mr Bethell
1830	br. c. by ditto	Mr Bethell

The above foals were bred by Mr Bethell, of Rise, in Yorkshire, who bred other colt foals from her, which were cut and used as hunters, &c.

Digitized by Google

SORCERER MARE (sister to Erictho),

Bred by Mr Boultbee, in 1811, her dam, sister to Rockingham, by Highflyer, out of Purity, by Matchem.

1815	f. by Waxy	Mr Petre
1816	c. or f. by ditto	
1819	b. c. *Magnus Troil*, by Partisan	Mr Walker
1820	b. f. by ditto	
1821	b. f. *Miss Robson*, by Woful	Sir G. Pigot

Had no foal in 1822, and was then shot.

SORCERER MARE,

Bred by Mr Goodisson, in 1811, her dam, Alien's dam, by Buzzard, out of sister to Champion, by Pot8o's—Highflyer.

1817	c. by Woful	Mr Goodisson
1819	br. f. by Magnum Bonum	Mr Mawby
1820	bl. f. *Attleborough* (aft. *Miss Fanny*), by Seagrave	Mr Platel
1823	ch. f. *Olive*, by Seagrave, or The Flyer	
1824	ch. c. *Azim*, by Cannon-ball	

SORCERER MARE,

Bred by Mr Payne, in 1813, her dam, Black Diamond, by Stamford, out of Louisa, by Ormond—Evelina, by Highflyer.

1819	b. c. *Aaron*, by Election	H.R.H. the D. of York
1820	b. f. by ditto	
1822	br. c. *Lionel Lincoln*, by Whalebone	
1824	bl. c. (*Pilot*) by Waterloo	
1826	br. c. *Mohican*, by Woful	Mr Greville
1827	b. f. *The Nab*, by Sam	Mr W. Turner
1828	br. f. by Wanderer	Mr Hoyle
1831	c. by Tiresias	Mr B. Smith

In 1821 missed to Frolic, 23 to Whalebone, 25 to Moses, and had no foal in 1829 or 30.

SORCERER MARE,

Bred by Mr Birch, in 1814, her dam by Sir Solomon, out of the twin sister to Lilliputian, by Y. Marske—Phœnomenon—Calliope.

Digitized by Google

1818	bl. f. by Milo	Ld Derby
1819	bl. c. by Rinaldo	
1820	bl. f. by ditto	
1821	br. f. *Lady Eleanor* (aft. *Urganda*), by Milo (put to the stud)	
1822	b. f. by ditto	
1823	missed to ditto	
1824	br. c. *Necromancer*, by ditto	
1825	br. f. *Manto*, by ditto	
1826	bl. c. *Grimbald*, by ditto	
1829	br. f. *Wagtail*, by Whisker	

Missed to Tramp in 1827 and 28, to Lottery in 30, and was shot, having broken her thigh.

SORCERER MARE,

Bred by Mr Lane, in 1816, her dam, Streatlam Lass, by Pipator.

1824	br. f. by Filho da Puta	Mr Dickinson
1830	br. or b. c. *Eclipse*, by Phantom	Capt. G. Bulkeley

SORCERESS,

Bred by Sir Henry C. Lippincott, in 1805, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Quiz, sister to Wowski, by Mentor, out of Waxy's dam.

1812	br. f. *Zaphira*, by Barbarossa	Sir H. Lippincott
1815	gr. f. by ditto	
1816	br. f. by Smuggler	
1818	b. c. *Euston*, by Partisan	Mr Jones
1820	bl. f. *Caroline*, by Poulton	
1823	br. c. *Cardinal*, by ditto	
1825	b. f. by Hedley	Mr L. Charlton
1827	b. f. by Master Henry (died a foal)	
1828	f. by ditto	
1829	b. c. *Hector*, by ditto	

Slipped foal in 1813 and 19, barren in 1814, 21, 22, 24, 26, and 30, had a half-bred foal in 31, which is dead, and the mare also.

SORCERY,

Bred by Lord Rous, in 1808, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Cobbëa, by Skyscraper—Woodpecker—Heinel, by Squirrel.

1816	b. c. by Waxy (shot when 4 yrs old)	D. of Rutland
1817	b. f. *Emmeline*, by ditto	

Digitized by Google

*1820	b. f. (*Young Sorcery*) by Pioneer	D. of Rutland
†1822	b. f. (*Phantasma*) by Phantom	
1825	br. c. *Cadland*, by Andrew	
1826	b. f. by Phantom	

Barren in 1818, 19, and 24—slipped foal by Phantom in 21 and 23, and from 1826 to 32 inclusive has had only one foal, a colt, which died a few days old.

* YOUNG SORCERY had a b. f. by Stainborough in 1831, and was covered that year by Filho da Puta. She had two or three other foals, but they all died young.

† PHANTASMA was sold to Baron Biel in 1830, in foal to Mameluke; she had one foal in England, viz. 1828 b. f. *Expediency*, by Emilius.

SPINDLE (sister to Cambric),

Bred by Mr WILSON, in 1806, got by Shuttle, her dam, Dimple, by Highflyer, out of Smallbones, by Justice.

1811	b. f. by Walton	Mr Elwes
1812	slipped twins, by Haphazard	
1813	ch. c. *Glendower*, by Wizard	Mr Lambton
1814	b. c. by Orville	
1815	b. c. by Marmion	
1816	br. c. *The Chiseller* (afterwards *Phœnix*), by Marmion (ran in Ireland)	Mr Whaley
1817	b. c. *Oxton*, by Langton	Mr R. Denham
1818	ch. f. by Cervantes	Col. Sherbrooke
1819	b. f. by ditto	Mr Christian
1820	b. f. by Filho da Puta	Mr L. Charlton
1821	b. f. by Friday (died a year old from spaying)	
1822	b. f. by Partisan	

Missed to Castrel in 1823, and was killed on the passage to Ireland the following year, in foal to Master Henry.

SPITFIRE,

Bred by Mr J. WALTON, in 1779, got by Pipator, her dam, Farewell, by Slope—Y. Marske—brother to Silvio—sister to Stripling, by Hutton's Spot.

1805	b. f. by Spot	Mr J. Walton
1806	b. f. by L'Orient	
1807	b. f. by Stride	
1810	br. f. *Moll-in-the-Wad*, by Hambletonian	
1812	b. c. by ditto	
1813	br. c. *Firebrand*, by St George	Mr Maitland

Digitized by Google

1814	by Y. Woodpecker	Mr Walton
1816	b. f. by Hambletonian	
1818	b. c. *Mystery* (aft. *Wildfire*), by Marmion	
1819	b. c. *The Brewer*, by Octavian	
1821	b. f. by Bigot	
1823	b. f. by Don Juan	

In 1808 slipped a colt, barren in 1809, 11, 17, 20, 22, and died in 23.—N.B. *Spot* was got by Pipator, out of Farewell's dam, and being in training in 1804, and in the same stable with Spitfire, got loose, and covered her.

SPRIGHTLY,

Bred by His Royal Highness the Duke of York, in 1808, got by Whiskey, her dam, Romance, by Gouty, out of Mademoiselle.

1819	b. c. by Rubens (dead)	Mr Hunter
1820	b. f. (*Helena*) by ditto	
1822	b. f. by Orville (put to the stud)	
1823	ch. f. by Comus	
1824	ch. f. *Soubrette*, by Gustavus	
1827	gr. f. *Christina*, by ditto	
1828	b. c. by ditto	
1829	gr. f. by ditto	
1832	by ditto	

In 1821 and 25 missed to Orville, in 26 to Comus, barren in 30 and 31.

SPRITE,

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1807, got by Bobtail, her dam, Catherine, sister to Colibri, by Woodpecker.

1814	ch. f. by Dick Andrews	Ld Aylesford
1816	ch. f. (*Variety*) by Selim, or Soothsayer	Mr Champion
1818	br. f. *Amiable*, by Orville	Mr Houldsworth
1819	ch. f. by Woful (died 3 months old)..	
1820	b. f. by Filho da Puta (died 2 days old)	
1822	f. by The Flyer (died a foal).....	Gen. Grosvenor
1824	ch. f. *Spite*, by Tiresias	
1825	dead f. by The Flyer	

Barren in 1817 and 23, and was shot in 25.

SQUIRE TEAZLE MARE,

Bred by Mr Hervey, in 1810, her dam by Sweeper, grandam by Dungannon, out of Barbiniola, by Herod.

Digitized by Google

1820 and 21, half-bred foals		Mr Hervey
1823 ch f. *Larissa*, by Rubens		
1824 br. c. by King of Diamonds		
1825 ch. f. by Rubens (dead)		
1826 b. f. by ditto (dead)		
1827 b. f. *Rubena*, by ditto		
1828 ch. c. by Sasenagh		
1830 br. or gr. f. by Buckfoot		
1831 missed to Godolphin		

STAMFORD MARE,

Bred by Mr Uppleby, in 1803, her dam by Toby—Magnet—Dolly, by Snap.

1809	bl. c. *Gaywood*, by Sorcerer	Major Wilson
1811	b. c. by Quiz	Mr Hulton
1816	ch. f. *Joke* (aft. *Blue Bell*), by Sorcerer	Mr Platel
1822	bl. f. by Proselyte	Mr Platel
1823	ch. f. by Truth (son of Rubens)	Mr Wells

In 1810 and 12 slipped foal by Johnny, missed in 21 and 31.

STAMFORD MARE,

Bred by Mr Wilson, in 1805, her dam, Miss Judy, by Alfred, out of Manilla, by Goldfinder—Old England, &c.

1811	b. c. *Jock M'Kivers*, by Grazier	Sir W. Maxwell
1812	b. c. by Sir David	Mr Wilson
1813	ch. f. by ditto	Sir J. Malcolm
1815	b. f. by Election	Mr Howorth
1816	ch. c. *Regent*, by ditto (ran in Ireland)	Mr Prendergast
1817	ch. c. (*Plumper*) by ditto	Mr Payne
1819	ch. f. *Electress*, by ditto	Mr Greville
1820	b. c. by Catton (died a foal)	His Majesty
1823	ch. c. by Rainbow	His Majesty
1826	b. c. by Moses (died at 3 yrs old)	His Majesty
1828	br. c. by Mustachio	His Majesty
1829	b. f. by Waterloo, or Middleton (sold to Count Bassewitz)	His Majesty

Barren in 1814, 18, 21, 22, 24, 25, 27, and 30, and shot in the latter year. All the foals since 1814 were bred at Hampton Court.

STAMFORD MARE,

Bred by Mr T. Hutchinson, in 1805, her dam, Alexina, by King Fergus, out of Lardella, by Young Marske.

Digitized by Google

1810	ch. f. by Haphazard	Ld Jersey
1811	ch. f. (*Miss Stephens*) by Eagle	
1813	br. c. by Hyperion	
1815	br. f. by Manac (The Arabian)	Ld Dartmouth
1817	br. f. by ditto	
1818	br. c. by ditto	
1819	c. by ditto	
1821	br. c. (*Berlin*) by Blucher	Ld Egremont
1823	b. f. *Busk*, by Whalebone	Mr Batson
1824	b. f. by Frolic	Ld Egremont

Barren in 1822, 26, and 27, and in 25 produced a dead foal.

STAMFORD MARE,

Bred by Col. Childers, in 1805, her dam, sister to Star, by Highflyer—Snap—Riddle, by Matchem.

1810	b. f. by brother to Vivaldi	Major Wilson
1811	b. c. by Y. Whiskey	
1812	br. f. by Finchley	
1818	f. by Juniper	
1823	br. f. (*Spider*) by Smolensko	Gen. Grosvenor
1824	br. f. by ditto	Mr Tarleton
1825	c. by Skim (dead)	Mr E. F. Meynell
1826	slipped foal, by Gulliver	
1828	b. c. by Tramp	

Missed in 1822 and 27, and is dead.

STAMFORD MARE (sister to the preceding),

Bred by Mr Mason, in 1808, her dam, sister to Star, by Highflyer—Snap—Riddle, sister to Pumpkin, by Matchem—Squirt, &c.

1816	br. f. by Shuttle	Mr Griffiths
1817	ch. c. by Fyldener	
1818	ch. c. *Plebeian*, by Brigliadoro	
1820	b. f. *Sal Volatile*, by Fyldener	
1821	ch. c. by St Domingo	
1823	b. c. *Speculum*, by Spectre	
1824	br. f. by St Domingo	
1825	br. c. by ditto	Mr B. Taylor
1826	b.f. by Fyldener (died soon after foaling)	
1827	br. c. *Buxton*, by Vanloo	
1828	br. f. *Rosa*, by Figaro	
1829	b. c. *Hogarth*, by Vanloo	

The mare is dead.

Digitized by Google

STAMFORD MARE (sister to Langold), Vol. II.,

Her produce in 1818 should stand thus:

1818	b. f. *Bribery*, by Election	Mr Feilde

STAMFORD MARE,

Bred by Mr Jaques, in 1810, her dam, Merryfield's dam, by Star —Y. Marske—Emma, by Telemachus.

1815	b. f. *Maiden* (aft. *Sappho*), by Rubens	Mr Benbow
1816	b. c. *Pelican*, by ditto	Mr Dundas
1817	b. c. by Cœlebs	Mr T. Peirse
1818	bl. f. *Lucilla*, by ditto	Sir H. Nelthorpe
1820	b. f. by ditto	Mr Botham
1821	ch. c. *Boniface*, by Anticipation	Mr Dundas
*1822	b. f. *Helen*, by ditto	Mr Dundas

Barren in 1819, and has had no produce since 1822.

* Helen is dead—she had one foal, viz. in 1826, a b. f. by Rubens, which is now in Mr Dundas's stud.

STAMFORD MARE,

Bred by Mr Branson, in 1810, her dam, Miss Buckle, by Precipitate—Highflyer—Goldfinder—Lady Bolingbroke, by Squirrel.

1815	b. c. *Leofric*, by Windle	Sir T. Stanley
1816	b. c. by Sir David	Mr Branson
1817	br. c. *Borodino*, by Smolensko	Mr Lambton
1819	br. c. by Leopold	Mr Lambton
1820	b. f. *Beresina*, by ditto	Mr Lambton
1822	br. c. by Whisker (died a foal)	Mr Lambton
1823	br. c. by Soothsayer	Mr Lambton
1826	br. f. *Lady Louisa*, by Smolensko.....	Mr Houldsworth
1827	b. f. *Elizanne*, by Filho da Puta	Mr Houldsworth
1828	b. c. by Comus (dead).....	Mr Houldsworth
1829	b. c. *Outcast*, by Filho da Puta.....	Mr Houldsworth
*1831	br. f. *Mrs Scarlet*, by ditto	Mr Fox
1832	c. by Lambtonian	Mr Fox

In 1821 missed to Leopold, 25 to Doctor Syntax, 30 to Truffle; in 24 slipped foal by Abjer. Had no produce after 1832.

* Produced in 1834 b. c. *Toughskin*, by Toughstick, and not covered that year.

STAMFORD MARE (sister to Cat),

Bred by Col. Childers, in 1811, her dam, Louisa, by Ormond, out of Orville's dam, by Highflyer.

Digitized by Google

1818	ch. f. by Raphael (died a foal)	Mr Raine
1819	b. c. by ditto	
1821	b. f. by Walton	Mr J. Lee
1822	b. f. by ditto	
1824	b. f. by Grey Walton	

In 1816 slipped foal by Walton, and was barren in all the intermediate years, until 1826, when she died in foaling, and her foal also.

STAMFORD MARE (sister to Agnes Sorrel),

Bred by Col. Childers, in 1812, her dam, Remnant, by Trumpator, out of Fancy, sister to Diomed, by Florizel—sister to Juno.

1817	ch. f. *Tisiphone* (aft. *Esther*), by Langton (s. to Russia)	Mr Houldsworth
1820	b. f. *Alecto*, by Filho da Puta, or Hetman	
1822	b. c. *Escape*, by Filho da Puta	
1825	b. f. *Baggage* (aft. *Etcetera*), by Tramp	
1826	ch. f. by Sherwood, or Magistrate.....	

Barren in 1818, 21, 23, and 24, and sent to Germany in 27, covered by Catton and Tramp.

STAMFORD MARE (*The Doubt*),

Bred by Mr Uppleby, in 1812, her dam, sister to Hyacinthus, by Coriander, out of Rosalind, by Phœnomenon—Atalanta.

1817	br. f. by Smolensko.....	Mr Fardell
1818	b. c. by Burtonian	
1819	b. f. by Woful (dead).....	
1820	b. c. *Great Tom of Lincoln*, by Fulford	Col. King
1821	b. c. *Farnsfield*, by Filho da Puta.....	Mr Houldsworth
1822	b. c. (*Commodore*) by ditto.....	Mr Fardell
1823	b. c. by Driver.....	
1824	barren	
		Mr Cholmeley
1830	ch. c. by Negotiator	Mr Golden
1832	by Robin Hood	

STAMFORD MARE (black),

Bred by , in , her dam by Hambletonian, out of Violet, by Shark—Syphon—Charlotte, by Blank—Crab, &c.

1820	br. f. by Brigliadoro	Mr Bodenham
1821	br. f. by Wildboy	
1822	b. f. *Prude*, by Phantom	

Digitized by Google

1823	br. c. by Spectre	Mr Bodenham
1824	br. f. by ditto	
1825	br. f. *Prudence*, by ditto	Mr Thornes
1826	br. c. *Bundler*, by ditto	Mr Ormsby Gore
1827	slipped foal, by ditto	Mr Bodenham
1828	b. f. by ditto	
1829	b. c. by Flexible	

Has had no foal since 1829.

STAMFORDIA (sister to Sir Sacripant),

Bred by Sir M. M. Sykes, in 1806, got by Stamford, her dam, Legacy, by K. Fergus—Mortonia, by Herod—Northumberland.

1812	b. f. *Sophia* (also *Legacy*), by Sir David	Mr Story
1813	br. f. *Ellen*, by ditto	
1816	b. f. by Julius Cæsar	
1817	ch. f. by Ambo	Mr Houldsworth
1818	missed to Julius Cæsar	
1819	ch. f. *Haidée*, by Comus (s. to Russia)	
1820	br. c. by Filho da Puta	
1821	br. c. by ditto	Mr Gisborne
1822	b. f. *Elizabeth*, by Mango	
1823	b. c. *Zamiel*, by ditto	
1824	by Soothsayer	
1825	b. c. by Filho da Puta	Ld Plymouth
1826	slipped foal, by ditto	
1827	by Cannon-ball	

Sold.

STAR MARE,

Foaled in 1799, her dam, Moorpoult, by Y. Marske.

1803	b. f. (*Maid of the Mill*) by a bro. to Eagle	Mr W. Harrison
1804	c. by Expectation	Mr Brandling
1805	b. f. by ditto	
1806	b. f. by Alonzo	
1807	b. c. *Ralph*, by Sir Solomon	
1809	b. f. by Alonzo	Mr Curtis
1811	b. c. by ditto	Mr Cross
1813	ch. c. by ditto	
1816	b. c. by Y. Sorcerer	Mr Platel
1817	b. f. by Alonzo	Mr Manton
1820	b. f. *Madcap*, by Dinmont	

Digitized by Google

STAR MARE,

Bred by Mr LENTON, in 1803, her dam by Y. Marske—Emma, by Telemachus—A-la-Grecque, by Regulus.

1808	br. c. *Merryfield*, by Cockfighter (s. to Virginia)	Mr Jaques
1809	br. c. (*Macaroni*) by Stamford	Mr Jaques
1810	b. f. by ditto	Mr Botham
1811	ch. f. by Beningbrough	Mr Jaques
1812	b.c. *Fell-end* (aft. *Grasshopper*), by Windle	Mr Scarisbrick
1813	b. c. *Resolution*, by Orville	Mr Jaques
1814	br. f. *Agatha*, by ditto	Mr Jaques
1815	ch. c. *Masker*, by Comus	Mr Jaques
1816	ch. f. *Rosary*, by Walton	Mr Parkinson
1817	ch. f. *Comedy*, by Comus	Mr Jaques
1818	ch. f. *Progne*, by Octavian	Mr Jaques
1821	b. f. *Ringlet*, by Whisker (died in 1831, on the passage to Virginia)	Mr Jaques
1822	b. c. (*Lovelock*) by ditto	Mr Jaques
1823	b. c. by ditto	Mr Jaques
*1824	ch. f. *Mystery*, by ditto	Mr Jaques
1825	ch. f. by St Patrick	Mr Jaques
1826	ch. c. *Hibernian*, by ditto	Mr Jaques

* MYSTERY produced in 1830 gr. c. *Dormouse*, by Marengo.

STAR MARE,

Bred by Mr LAX, in 1803, her dam by Ruler—Paymaster—sister to A-la-Grecque, by Regulus.

1809	b. f. by Barnaby	Mr R. Johnson
1811	b. c. *Goliah*, by Sir Paul	Mr R. Johnson
1812	b. f. by ditto	Mr R. Johnson
1816	br. c. by Sir Charles	Mr R. Johnson
1819	br. c. *York*, by Catton (dead)	Mr R. Johnson

In 1810 missed to Paynator, 13 and 14 to Golumpus, 15 to Sir Charles.

STAVELEY LASS,

Bred by Mr W. FLETCHER, in 1808, got by Shuttle, or Hambletonian, her dam by Drone—Matchem—Jocasta, by Cornforth's Forester—sister to Y. Cade.

1813	ch. f. *Lydia*, by Remembrancer	Mr Harrison
181	c. killed in foaling	
1816	f. by Remembrancer (dead)	

Digitized by Google

1817	b. c. *Alexander*, by Don Cossack	Mr Armstrong
1818	b. c. *Packman*, by Cardinal York, or Langton	
1820	b. c. *Columbus*, by Filho da Puta	
1821	b. c. *Alfred*, by ditto	
1822	ch. c. by Walton	
1823	br. c. *Septimus*, by Filho da Puta	
1825	br. f. by Whisker	

Missed to Octavian in 1819, to Filho da Puta in 24, and died in 26 in foal to Smolensko.

STELLA,

Bred by Mr Robson, in 1807, got by L'Orient, her dam by Ruler, out of Magdalena, by Highflyer.

1815	ch. c. by Highlander	Mr R. Denham
1816	ch. c. *Ferrebee* (aft. *Liberty*), by Walton	Mr Harrison
1817	ch. c. *Vicar-General*, by ditto	D. of Portland
1818	b. f. *Souvenir*, by Raphael	Mr Glew
1820	ch. f. by Walton	Mr Bamlett
1821	b. f. by ditto	Mr T. Sykes
1822	b. f. *Princess Mary*, by ditto.....	Mr Maundrell
1824	b. f. *Livonia*, by Smolensko	Mr Maberly

Missed in 1819 and 23, in 25 slipped her foal, and in 26 produced twins, which died with the mare.

STINGTAIL (sister to Scorpion),

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1808, got by Gohanna, her dam, sister to Skysweeper, by Highflyer—Eclipse—Rosebud, by Snap.

1814	b. f. by Dick Andrews	Ld Lowther
1815	br. f. by Sorcerer	
1816	b. c. *Snake*, by Haphazard (s. to India)	Ld Exeter
1819	b. c. by Marmion.....	Ld Lowther
1820	ch. c. *Tub*, by Selim	
1821	ch. f. *Eyesore*, by Castrel	
1823	b. c. *Georgian*, by Selim	Mr Maberly
1825	br. c. *Gnat*, by Tiresias	Ld Orford
1829	br. c. by Wamba.....	Mr L. Charlton

In 1817 missed to Sorcerer, 22 to Rubens, 24 to Selim, 26 and 27 to Tiresias, 28 to Partisan; in 1818 slipped foal by Haphazard, and was shot in 1829.

Digitized by Google

STREAMLET,

Bred by Gen. L. Gower, in 1812, got by Rubens, her dam, sister to Champion, by Pot8o's.

1817	b. f. by Pericles	Mr Tibbits
1818	barren	Mr Tibbits
1819	b. c. (*Sir William*) by Sir Paul	D. of Rutland
1820	ch. f. *Fortune-teller*, by Soothsayer ...	Mr Whyte
1821	slipped foal, by Phantom	Baron Biel

Streamlet bred some foals in the stud of Baron Biel, in Germany, where she died in 1830. *Fortune-teller* was sent to New South Wales in 1826.

STREATLAM LASS,

Bred by Lord Strathmore, in 1803, got by Pipator, her dam, Beatrice, by Sir Peter, out of Pyrrha, by Matchem.

1811	dead foal, by Canopus	Mr Powell
1812	ch. f. by Rubens (dam of *Barbara*) ...	Mr Powell
1813	b. f. by Prospero.....	Mr Lane
1815	b. c. *Streatlam*, by Waxy (sent abroad)	Mr Prior
1816	bl. f. by Sorcerer.....	Mr Lane
1817	ch. c. by Haphazard	Mr Lane
1819	b. c. *Herald*, by Marmion	Mr Lucy
1820	b. f. *Ace of Trumps*, by King of Diamonds	Mr F. L. Charlton
1821	b. c. by Bustard (Castrel)	Mr Lucy
1822	b. c. by ditto (dead)	Mr Lucy
1823	b. c. by Partisan	Mr Lucy

In 1814 and 18 she was barren or the produce died young, barren in 1824, 25, and 26.

STRIDE MARE,

Bred by Mr Mellish, in 1806, her dam by Drone, out of Lardella, by Y. Marske—Cade—Beaufremont's dam.

1810	ch. f. *Georgiana*, by Selim	D. of Leeds
1812	f. by ditto	Mr Leigh
1813	f. by ditto	Mr Leigh
1815	b. f. by ditto	Mr Leigh
1816	br. f. by Haphazard	Mr Leigh
1817	b. c. by ditto	Mr Leigh
1819	b. c. / dead foal by Marmion	Mr S. Barnard

Digitized by Google

1820	b. c. by Soothsayer (sent to Ireland). .	Sir J. Shelley
1822	b. c. *Felix* (aft. *Infelix*, then *Jacko*), by Phantom	
1827	by Centaur	

Barren in 1814, 18, 21, 23, 24, 25, and 26.

STRIDE MARE,

Bred by Mr Hudson, in 1806, her dam by Paymaster—Serpent, by Le Sang—Snip—Bolton Goliah—Partner—Wilkinson's Turk.

1812	ch. f. *Brosh*, by Remembrancer	Mr Hudson
1813	missed to Better	
1814	br. c. by Whitworth	
1818	br. c. by Stamford	Sir D. Moncrieffe
1819	ch. f. by Better	Mr Craigie
1822	b. f. by Trainbearer	
1823	b. c. by Prime Minister	
1824	b. c. by ditto	

Barren in 1813, used as a hack from 1814 to 18, and is dead.

STRUMPET,

Bred by Mr Lumley Savile, in 1805, got by Hambletonian, her dam, Moss Rose, by Sir Peter, out of Attraction, by Magnet.

1809	br. c. *Sir Roger*, by Orlando	Mr Bainbrigge
1811	b. f. *Vexation*, by ditto	
1812	b. f. *Harlot*, by Y. Waxy	
1814	b. c. *Bubble*, by Shuttlecock	
1815	b. f. *Amana*, by Sir Oliver	
1818	b. c. by Y. Chariot	
1824	br. f. by Magistrate, or Filho	Mr Carr
1825	br. c. by Filho da Puta (s. to Ireland)	Mr Dodsley
*1826	b. f. by ditto	
1828	br. c. *Carwell*, by ditto	Ld Mountcharles
1829	br. f. *Cecilia*, by ditto	Mr Turner

Not covered in 1809, barren in 1813, 23, 27, 30, and 31, and died in 1832.

* This mare produced b. c. *Quicksilver* (aft. *Exorable*), by Memnon, in 1833, and died next year.

SULTANA (sister to Sultan),

Bred by Mr Crockford, in 1820, got by Selim, her dam, Bacchante, by Williamson's Ditto, out of sister to Calomel, by Mercury.

Digitized by Google

1828	b. c. *Turk*, by Phantom	Mr Payne
1829	br. f. *Corset*, by Whalebone	Mr Houldsworth
1830	ch. f. by Partisan	His Majesty
1831	f. by ditto	
1832	by Waterloo	

SUCKY-MILKY-TAWDRY,

Bred by Mr J. H. Blair, in 1819, got by Viscount, her dam, Georgina, by St George.

1827	b. f. by Eglinton	Sir J. Boswell
1828	barren	Mr Alexander
1829	ch. c. *Cadger*, by Canteen	
1830	br. c. by Epperston	

SUNFLOWER,

Bred by Lord Rossmore, in 1813, got by Castrel, her dam by Alexander, out of Nelly, by Otho—Syphon—Milksop, sister to Y. Cade.

1821	ch. c. *Neuter*, by Orville, or Phantom	Mr L. Charlton
1822	ch. f. by Manfred	Sir Geo. Pigot
1823	b. c. *Granby*, by Spectre	
1824	br. f. *Columbia*, by Filho da Puta (put to the stud)	
1825	ch. c. *Chester Billy*, by Whisker	
1826	dead twins, by Muley	
1827	dead c. by Tramp	
1831	ch. f. by Whisker	
1832	by Stumps	

Missed to Whisker in 1828, 29, and 30, and had no foal after 1832.

SUSAN,

Bred by the Rev. Mr Goodricke, in 1800, got by Overton, her dam, Drowsy, by Drone—Old England—Cullen Arabian—Cade.

1810	ch. f. *Cadetta*, by St George, or Sancho	Mr Croft
1811	b. f. *Helen*, by Hambletonian	Mr Harrison
1814	br. f. *Medora*, by Remembrancer	Mr Fawcett
1817	b. f. *Young Susan*, by Smolensko	Mr Perren

In 1812 missed to Hambletonian, 13 to Wizard.

SUSANNA, by Rockingham (see Vol. I.), had the following produce after 1806:—

Digitized by Google

1807	ch. c. *Foxford*, by Waxy	Sir J. Lawson
*1809	br. f. by Sorcerer	Mr Alderson of Ferrybridge
1810	f. (dead) by Sancho	
1811	f. by Orville	Mr Brown
1812	b. c. *Fugleman*, by Sir David	
1813	c. by ditto	

* This Sorcerer mare produced in 1813 a br. c. *Solicitor*, by Governor, bred by the Duke of Hamilton.

SUSANNE,

Bred by Mr S. Nicholson, in 1820, got by Stamford, her dam by Restless, out of Viscount's dam, by Bordeaux—Prophet.

1824	b. c. by Champignon	Ld Belhaven
1825	b. c. by the Borac Arabian	
1826	missed to Champignon	
1827	b. c. by ditto	
1828	ch. f. *Cranberry*, by Monreith	
1829	b. c. by Osmond	

SWEET-PEA,

Bred by Mr S. Barnard, in 1800, got by Selim, her dam, Pea-blossom, by Don Quixote—Pipator—sister to Snow, by Slope.

1817	b. c. by Williamson's Ditto	Major Wilson
1819	ch. f. by Clavelino	Ld Clarendon
1821	br. f. by Don Cossack	
1823	ch. c. *St Pierre*, by Clavelino	Capt. Sullivan
1825	b. f. *Young Sweet-pea*, by Godolphin	Mr Nowell
1827	b. f. by Orville, or Ivanhoe	
1829	ch. c. *Osman*, by Muley	Mr Legh

Not covered in 1825, barren in 1820 and 28; died in 1830.

SYBIL,

Bred by , in 1815, got by Sorcerer, her dam by Sir Oliver—Beningbrough—Woodpecker—Miss, by Vauxhall Snap—sister to Jessica, by Squirrel.

1821	br. c. by Tattoo	Mr Mytton
1822	b. f. by Sovereign (died a foal)	
1823	barren	
1824	ch. f. *Harriette Wilson* (aft. *Camellia*), by Manfred	
1825	b. f. *Julia*, by Master Henry	
1826	b. f. by Filho da Puta (dead)	
1828	b. f. *Sybilla*, by Spectre	

Digitized by Google

1830	ch. f. by Teniers (died a yearling) ...	Mr Cockerell
1831	br. f. by a half-bred horse	

In 1823 missed to Castrel, 27 to Banker, 29 to Sir Oliver.

SYMMETRY MARE,

Bred by Lord STAMFORD, in 1801, got by the Y. Marske Symmetry, her dam by Highflyer—Chrysolite—Snip—Parker's Lady Thigh.

1811	b. c. *King Charles*, by Cleveland	Mr Wills
1814	b. c. *Oak Apple*, by Epsom	
1816	b. f. *Patience*, by Fyldener	Mr J. Stevens

TEDDY THE GRINDER MARE,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1814, her dam by Gohanna, out of Catherine, sister to Colibri, by Woodpecker.

1818	c. by Octavius	Ld Egremont
1819	f. by ditto.....	
1820	b. c. by Y. Gohanna	
1821	f. *Blacking*, by Octavius	
1822	f. by Whalebone	
1823	b. c. (*Recruit*) by ditto (s. to India in Dec. 1827)	
1824	b. f. (*Turnip*) by ditto	
1825	f. by ditto.....	
1826	b. f. by ditto.....	
1827	br. c. *Subaltern*, by ditto	Ld Lowther
1828	b. c. *Conscript*, by ditto (s. abroad in 1833)	Ld Egremont
1829	b. f. by ditto.....	
1832	b. f. by Greyleg	
1836	br. f. by Nimrod	
1837	b. f. by Nonsense	
1838	b. f. by ditto.....	Col. Wyndham

In 1830 missed to Whalebone, 31 to Little John; missed in 1833, 34, and 35, and sold in 1838.

TEDDY THE GRINDER MARE,

Bred by Mr WOOD, in 1821, out of Harpalice.

1825	ch. c. by Frolic (died in 1827)	Mr Thompson
1826	ch. c. *Tapster*, by ditto	

Has missed every year since, and ran in 1830.

Digitized by Google

TEMPE,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1819, got by Thunderbolt, her dam, Larissa, by Trafalgar, out of Meteora, by Meteor—Maid-of-all-work, by Highflyer—sister to Tandem, by Syphon.

1823	br. f. by Sovereign	Ld Grosvenor
1824	bl. c. *Ossa*, by Sir Gilbert	
1825	b. c. *Pelion*, by Blacklock	
1826	b. c. *Parnassus*, by Master Henry ...	

The mare died April 1826.

TERPSICHORE,

Bred by Mr Dunderdale, in 1819, got by Woful, her dam, Nitre, by Precipitate—Grey Skim, by Woodpecker.

1825	b. f. *Sal*, by Reveller	Mr Hepworth
1826	b. f. by Catton	
1827	by Tiger (son of Sir Paul).....	Mr Gell

THEMIS (sister to Incantator),

Bred by Lord Rous, in 1816, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Hanna, by Gohanna, out of Humming-bird, sister to Colibri.

1820	b. c. *Evergreen*, by Wanderer	Mr Friend
1822	b. c. (*Flexible*) by Whalebone	Ld Egremont
1823	b. c. *Toughstick*, by ditto	Mr Barker
1826	br. f. (*Anna*) by ditto (s. to the Swan River)	Ld Egremont

Barren in 1824, produced dead twins in 1825, and was sent to Prussia in October 1826, in foal to Whalebone.

THEOPHANIA (sister to Goldenlocks),

Bred by Sir Thomas Gascoigne, in 1800, got by Delpini, her dam, Violet, by Shark—Syphon, &c.

1806	b. c. *Merry Andrew*, by Stamford.....	Sir C. Turner
1809	br. c. by Golumpus.....	Mr Irvine
1810	b. c. by Remembrancer	
1811	ch. f. by ditto	
1812	b. f. *Jane*, by Windle.....	Ld G. H. Cavendish
1814	bl. f. by Thunderbolt (s. abroad)	
1818	br. f. by Deceiver	Mr Irvine
1819	ch. f. by Henderskelf	
1823	ch. f. by Y. Goliah	

Digitized by Google

1825 ch. c. by Viscount ..... Ld Londonderry
1827 by Osmond .....

Missed in 1807, 8, 24, and 26.

THOMASINA,

Bred by Sir Thomas Gascoigne, in 1804, got by Timothy, out of Violet, the dam of Goldenlocks.

1812 b. c. *Little Thomas*, by Sir David.....
1813 br. f. (*Louisa*) by Orville .....
1814 b. f. by Golumpus (s. abroad) .....
1815 ch. f. *Althæa*, by Sorcerer .....
} Mr Gascoigne
1816 bl. f. *Marianne*, by ditto ..... Ld Fitzwilliam
1817 ch. f. by Waxy (broke her shoulder)..
1819 ch. f. *Violet*, by Comus .....
1820 ch. c. (*Parlington*) by ditto .....
} Mr Gascoigne
1821 ch. c. *Bos*, by Walton..... Mr T. O. Powlett
1822 ch. f. *Infant Lyra*, by ditto ..... Mr Clifton
1823 ch. f. by Welbeck ..... Mr Kirby
1824 b. c. by Blacklock (dead) ..... Mr Lambton
1825 ch. c. by ditto ..... Mr Brandling
1826 b. c. by ditto ..... Mr Kirby
1827 ch. c. *Barlboro'*, by Figaro ..... Mr Dowbiggin
1828 b. c. *Upstart*, by Champignon ..... Capt. Locke

Barren in 1818, missed to Brutandorf in 29, and was killed.

THUNDERBOLT MARE,

Bred by Mr Earnshaw, in 1816, her dam by Sancho, out of Miss Teazle, by Sir Peter—Fanny, by Diomed.

1826 br. f. *Elastic*, by Waverley .....
1827 br. f. *Flora*, by ditto .....
1828 missed to ditto .....
1829 b. f. by ditto .....
1830 b. c. by ditto .....
1831 b. c. by ditto .....
} Mr Earnshaw

TIMOTHY MARE,

Bred by , in 1808 or 1809, her dam by Beningbrough, out of Expectation, sister to Telemachus, by Herod.

1812 b. f. *Kirkham Lass*, by Dick Andrews
1813 ch. c. *Golden Leonard*, by Cerberus ...
1814 by ditto .....
1816 ch. f. *Hanna Lapish*, by Black Sir Charles
} Mr Watt

Digitized by Google

1818	b. c. *Holmepierrepont*, by Henderskelf	Mr Sykes
1819	b. f. by Holme	Mr W. Cattle
1820	b. c. (*Y. Filho da Puta*) by Filho da Puta	Mr Thos. Sykes
1822	ch. c. by Cannon-ball	
1823	ch. f. *Strawberry*, by Soothsayer	
1825	ch. c. *What think you?* (afterwards *Cornelian*), by Blacklock	
1826	ch. c. *Robin Red-breast*, by ditto	
1827	b. f. by Figaro	
1828	br. c. by Champignon	

Barren in 1821, 24, and 29, and died in the spring of 1830.

TINT,

Bred by Lord Lowther, in 1820, got by Haphazard, her dam, Landscape, by Rubens, out of Iris (Rainbow's dam) by Brush.

1824	ch. f. *Languish*, by Woful	Ld Lowther
1825	br. f. by Tiresias	
1827	c. *Sapio*, by Nicolo	

In 1826 missed to Tiresias, and sold to the Grand Duke of Mecklenburg in 1827.

TINT,

Bred by Mr Platel, in 1820, got by Vandyke Junior, out of Primrose, by Waxy—Macaria, by Herod.

1826	br. c. by Seagrave	Mr Roberts
1829	b. c. by Smyrna (dead)	
1831	b. f. by Lovemore	

In 1827 and 30 missed to Smyrna, 28 to Amadis.

TIPPITYWITCHET,

Bred by Mr Girdler, in 1808, got by Waxy, her dam, Hare, by Sweetbriar—Justice—Chymist.

1814	ch. c. *Cypress*, by Juniper	Major Wilson
1815	ch. c. by Bolter (sent to India)	
1816	ch. f. by Juniper	
1817	ch. c. by ditto	
1818	ch. c. by ditto	
1819	ch. f. by Rubens	
1820	ch. c. by Soothsayer, or Rubens	
1821	ch. f. (*Prima Donna*) by Soothsayer	
1823	ch. c. *Corkscrew*, by Scud	

Digitized by Google

1824	ch. f. (*Chapeau de Paille*) by Rubens.	Col. Wilson
1826	ch. f. *Bungay Lass*, by Centaur.....	
1827	ch. c. *Abrais*, by Merlin.....	
1828	dead foal, by Emilius	
1830	ch. c. by Oscar.....	
1831	b. c. *Torch*, by Lamplighter	
1832	b. f. *Plaything*, by ditto.....	

In 1822 missed to Cannon-ball, 25 to Tiresias, 29 to Oscar, shot in 1837, having been barren since 1832.

TOBOSA (sister to Artichoke),

Bred by Mr R. Haynes, in 1803, got by Don Quixote, her dam by Dungannon, out of Lady Teazle, sister to Sir Peter.

1808	ch. c. *Momus*, by Quiz	D. of Rutland
1809	ch. c. *Mimic*, by ditto.....	Ld Rous
1810	br. f. *Mimicry*, by ditto	
1811	ch. c. *Mocker*, by ditto	
1812	b. c. *Mummer*, by ditto	
1813	b. f. *Menace*, by Podargus	
1814	b. f. (*Maid of the Mill*) by Zodiac ...	
1815	b. f. by Orville	Mr Rush
1817	b. c. (*Windmill*) by Haphazard.....	
1819	br. c. by Marmion (died in 1825).....	Mr Stokes
1820	missed to a half-bred horse	
1821	b. f. by Bourbon	
1822	ch. c. by Y. Blucher	
1823	ch. c. by ditto	
1824	b. c. by ditto	

She has since been put to half-bred horses.

TOTTERIDGE MARE,

Bred by , in , her dam, sister to Marianne, by Mufti, out of Maria, by Telemachus.

1815	f. by Thorn	Mr S. Barnard
1818	b. f. by a son of Dick Andrews.....	
1819	br. f. by Muley (put to the stud).....	
1820	c. by Williamson's Ditto	
1823	b. c. *Baron Munchausen*, by Woful ...	Mr R. Pettit
1824	b. c. by Phantom.....	Mr Bodenham
1826	f. by Spectre (died a foal).....	
1827	by ditto	
1828	b. c. by ditto	

Missed to Phantom in 1821, 22, and 25.

Digitized by Google

TREADMILL,

Bred by Mr Elsden, in 1815, got by Young Trumpator, her dam by Selim, out of Canary-bird, by Whiskey, or Sorcerer.

1825	br. f. by Renovator	Mr Whincop
1826	b. f. by ditto	

Not covered in 1826.

TREASURE,

Bred by Mr Garforth, in , got by Camillus, her dam by Hyacinthus, out of Flora, by King Fergus—Atalanta, by Matchem.

1818	bl. c. by Smolensko	Mr S. Reed
1820	br. f. *Palatine*, by Filho da Puta	Mr Houldsworth
1822	br. f. *Arachne*, by ditto	Mr Geary
1823	br. f. *Fanny Davies*, by ditto	Mr Houldsworth
1824	b. f. *Leda*, by ditto	
1825	ch. c. *Vanish*, by Phantom	
1826	b. c. *John*, by Filho da Puta	
1827	br. f. *Christiana*, by ditto	
1828	br. c. *Philip*, by ditto	
1831	ch. f. by Figaro, or Buzzard	
1832	by Langar	
1833	ch. c. by ditto	

Not covered in 1818, missed to Tramp in 21, to Catton in 29, to Middleton and Partisan in 30, to Langar in 34, and was shot.

TRISSY MARE (sister to Maria),

Bred by Col. Blair, in 1823, her dam by Caleb Quot'em, out of Anna Bullen, by John Bull.

1828	b. c. by Peter Lely	Col. Blair
1829	br. c. by Epperston	
1830	b. f. by Chance (son of Stamford)	
1831	ch. f. by Monreith	
1832	by Y. Blacklock	

TROLLOP,

Bred by Mr Lautour, in 1807, got by Waxy, her dam, Trull, by Volunteer—Highflyer—Chymist.

1811	ch. f. by Eagle	Mr Lautour
1815	ch. f. *Sleight-of-hand*, by Sorcerer	Mr Smith

Digitized by Google

1816	ch. c. by Alaric	Mr Lautour
1817	b. c. by ditto	
1818	ch. c. by Pan	
1819	br. f. by Pharamond	
1820	br. c. by ditto	
1821	b. c. (*Bay Higham*) by Smolensko	
1822	slipped her foal	
1823	ch. f. by Clavileno (killed when a foal)	
1824	ch. c. *Bramingham*, by ditto	

TROPHONIUS MARE,

Bred by Mr Kaye, in , got by Bay Trophonius, her dam by Slope, out of Lardella, by Y. Marske—Cade—Beaufremont's dam.

1819	br. c. *Condorus*, by Comus	Mr Kaye
1821	b. f. by Whisker	D. of Leeds
1822	b. c. *Catterick*, by ditto	
1823	ch. c. by ditto	
1824	b. c. (*Y. Whisker*) by do. (s. to Prussia in 1830)	
1825	b. c. *Corbie* (aft. *Architect*), by ditto	Mr Kaye
1826	b. c. *Canto*, by ditto	
1827	ch. c. by ditto	
1828	ch. c. by Whisker	
1829	ch. c. by Wanton	

Barren in 1820, missed to Dr Syntax in 1830, and died.

TROTINDA,

Bred by Mr R. Wilson, in 1822, got by Williamson's Ditto, her dam, Zoraida, by Don Quixote, out of Lady Cow, by John Bull.

1828	ch. c. *Rattler*, by Reveller	Mr Petre
1829	b. c. *Rebel*, by Phantom	Mr Gell
1830	ch. f. by Polygar (died a day old)	
1831	b. f. by Blacklock	
1832	b. f. *Zora*, by Catton	

TRUFFLE MARE,

Bred by , in 1818, her dam by Dragon, out of Fidget's dam.

1827	b. f. by Master Henry	Mr Clee
1829	b. f. by ditto	
1830	ch. c. by Manfred	
1831	by Flexible	

Digitized by Google

TRUMPATOR MARE (sister to Repeator),

Bred by Lord Clermont, in 1803, her dam, Demirep, sister to Noble, by Highflyer.

1807	ch. f. *Fancy*, by Popinjay	Sir J. Shelley
1808	ch. f. *Mockbird*, by ditto	Sir J. Shelley
1810	c. by Selim (died of a locked jaw)	Mr Smith
1811	c. by ditto (killed by lightning)	Sir J. Shelley
1812	br. f. by Walton	Sir J. Shelley
1813	b. c. (*Parrot*) by ditto	Sir J. Shelley
1814	b. c. by ditto	Mr Blake
1815	ch. f. by Selim	Mr H. Neale
1818	b. c. *Lory*, by Walton	Mr R. Wilson
1819	ch. c. by Williamson's Ditto (dead)	Sir J. Shelley
1820	c. by ditto (sent to Germany)	Mr H. Smith
1821	br. c. by ditto (sent to Switzerland)	Mr H. Smith
1822	ch. c. *St Hubert*, by ditto	Ld Foley
1823	bl. f. by Smolensko	Mr Molony
1824	br. c. by ditto	Mr Tharet

Barren in 1816, 17, and 25, and died, January 1826, in foal.

TRUMPATOR MARE,

Bred by Mr Boultbee, in 1809, her dam, Countess, by Sir Peter, out of Fame, by Pantaloon.

1813	b. c. by Lord Lowther's Arabian	Ld Palmerston
1814	b. c. by Election	Ld Palmerston
1816	b. f. by Rubens	Ld Palmerston
1817	b. f. by ditto	Ld Palmerston
1818	b. f. by Crown Prince	Ld Palmerston
1819	f. by ditto (dead)	Mr R. Wilson
1820	b. c. by Williamson's Ditto	Mr Hankey Smith
1821	b. c. by ditto	Mr Hankey Smith
1822	b. f. by ditto	Mr N. H. Smith
1823	b. c. *Saracen*, by Selim	D. of Grafton
1826	b. c. by Gulliver	Mr E. F. Meynell
1827	br. f. by Tramp	Mr E. F. Meynell
1829	b. c. by Gulliver	Mr E. F. Meynell
1830	b. c. *Despair*, by Woful	Mr E. F. Meynell
1831	ch. c. by ditto	Mr E. F. Meynell
1832	by ditto	Mr E. F. Meynell

In 1824 slipped foal, in 25 missed to Woful, 28 to Tramp.

YOUNG TRUMPATOR MARE,

Bred by Mr Golding, in 1826, got by Mr Whincop's son of Trumpator, her dam by Scud, or Merlin, out of Romp's dam.

Digitized by Google

1829	b. c. by Centaur	Mr Golding
1830	ch. f. by Skiff (dead)	Mr Golding
1831	ch. f. by Patron	Mr Greene
1832	by ditto	Mr Golding

TURNIP (sister to Recruit),

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1824, got by Whalebone, her dam by Teddy the Grinder—Gohanna—Catherine.

1828	b. c. by Majocchi	Mr Gilbert Burton
1829	b. c. *Catlap*, by Catton	Mr Gilbert Burton

Covered by Filho da Puta in 1829, and died.

VAGA,

Bred by Mr Vevers, in 1822, got by Lismahago, her dam, Lady Byron, by Sir Ulie—Dungannon—Miss Euston, by Snap.

1828	b. c. by Spectre	Mr Vevers
1830	b. c. by Solicitor (son of Governor)	Mr Berry
1831	b. c. by ditto	Mr Berry

VALENTINA (sister to Cannonade),

Bred by Mr Gascoigne, in 1818, got by Smolensko, her dam, Shepherdess, by Shuttle—Buzzard—out of Ann of the Forest.

1821	br. f. by Amadis	Ld Fitzwilliam
1822	bl. f. *Dismal* (Vol. IV.), by Dinmont	Ld Fitzwilliam
1823	not covered last year	Ld Fitzwilliam
1824	b. f. *Dinah*, by Dinmont	Ld Fitzwilliam
1825	br. c. by Camelopard	Ld Fitzwilliam
1826	b. c. *Hidalgo*, by Cervantes	Ld Fitzwilliam
1828	br. f. by Morisco	Ld Fitzwilliam
1830	bl. f. by Chateau Margaux	Ld Fitzwilliam
1832	f. by Tramp	Mr Grant
1833	by Langar	Mr Grant

Not covered in 1822, missed in 27, 29, and 31.

VALE ROYAL,

Bred by Capt. Howard Vyse, in 1810, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Orangeade, by Whiskey, out of Orange-bud, by Highflyer.

1817	b. c. by Pan	Mr Law
1819	ch. c. by ditto	Mr Holbrook
1821	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Kellermann
1822	by ditto	Mr Kellermann

Digitized by Google

1823	ch. c. *Fitz-Pan*, by Pan	D. of Richmond
1825	b. f. *Baleine*, by Whalebone	Mr Shard
1826	bl. f. *Negress*, by Reveller	
1827	b. c. *De Vere*, by ditto	
1828	bl. f. *Mary*, by Waterloo	
1829	ch. c. *Master Pelling*, by Reveller	

In 1816 slipped a colt by Pan, having been poisoned; in 18 and 20 missed to the same horse.

VANDYKE JUNIOR MARE,

Bred by Gen. Grosvenor, in 1819, her dam, Bellaria, by Popinjay, out of Two-shoes, by Asparagus—sister to Mother Bunch.

1824	br. c. by The Flyer	Gen. Grosvenor
1825	missed to ditto	Mr Chichester
1826	b. c. by Eden	
1827	by ditto	
1828	b. f. by ditto (died a foal)	
1829	b. f. by ditto	
1830	b. f. *Edith*, by ditto	Sir J. Y. Buller
1831	b. c. by ditto	
1832	b. f. by Worthy	

VARIETY,

Bred by Mr Robinson, in 1808, got by Hyacinthus, her dam, sister to Swordsman, by Weasel—Turk—Locust—Changeling.

1815	br. f. *Fanny*, by Poulton (s. to India)	Mr R. Jones
1816	b. f. *Ethelinda*, by ditto	
1817	b. f. *Sophia*, by ditto (s. to India)	
1818	br. c. *Valentine*, by ditto	
1819	b. c. *Champion*, by ditto	
1821	br. c. by ditto	
1822	b. f. *Lydia*, by ditto	
1824	br. c. *Grecian*, by Euston	

She was barren in 1820 and 23, and died in 25.

VENOM,

Bred by Mr Neale, in 1819, got by Rubens, her dam, Spitfire, by Beningbrough—Y. Sir Peter (son of Doge)—Engineer.

1825	b. c. by Orville	Ld Verulam
1826	b. f. by Waterloo (s. to India in 1829)	
1827	br. f. by Whalebone	

Digitized by Google

1828 br. f. *Zenobia*, by Whalebone ..... Sir G. Heathcote
1829 b. f. *Zebra*, by Partisan ..... } Mr A. Vansittart
1830 b. c. *Zanga*, by Stratherne ..... }

Covered by Mameluke in 1830, and sold to Baron Biel.

VENUS DE MEDICIS (sister to L'Huile de Venus),

Bred by Mr Richardson, in 1810, got by Whiskey, her dam by Pot8o's, out of Maid-of-all-Work, by Highflyer.

1815 b. f. by Amadis (s. to Russia) ..... }
1816 bl. c. by Thunderbolt ..... }
1817 br. c. by Cardinal York ..... } Mr Richardson
1820 br. c. *Conductor*, by Filho da Puta ... }
1821 b. c. by Burtonian ..... }
1831 f. by Muscovite, son of Crœsus ... Col. Angerstein

She missed in 1819, and between 1821 and 31.

VERMIN MARE,

Bred by Lord Tweeddale, in 1810, her dam by Beningbrough, out of Eustatia, by Highflyer—Wren, by Woodpecker—Papillon.

1821 br. f. by Ardrossan ..... }
1822 gr. c. *Vengeance*, by Revenue ..... }
1825 br. f. *Eliza*, by Filho da Puta ..... }
1826 ch. f. *Lellyloo*, by Peter Lely (died in 1829) } Mr L. Hesseltine
1828 br. c. *Albion*, by Octavius ..... }
1829 b. c. by Lottery (died a foal) ..... }
1830 b. c. *Don Puffendorf*, by Brutandorf . }
1831 b. c. *Warlaby Baylock*, by Blacklock . }

Barren in 1823, 24, 27, 32, and 33, and died in 1834.

VESTA,

Bred by Mr Garforth, in 1801, got by Delpini, out of Faith, the dam of Camillus.

1808 gr. f. by Hambletonian (dam of *Swap*) }
1809 gr. c. *Trajan*, by Stamford ..... }
1810 gr. f. by Sancho ..... }
1811 gr. f. (*Y. Vesta*) by Orville (sent to Germany) } Mr Garforth
1812 gr. c. by Hambletonian ..... }
1813 gr. c. (*Grey Orville*) by Orville ..... }

Digitized by Google

1814	gr. f. *Julia*, by Remembrancer	Mr Garforth
1815	by Sir Paul	
1816	gr. c. *Pyramus*, by Black Sir Charles.	
1817	gr. f. *Emma*, by Don Cossack	
1818	gr. c. *Senator*, by Prime Minister.....	Ld Queensberry
1819	gr. f. *Snowball*, by ditto.....	
1820	gr. c. *Hussar*, by Whisker	
1823	gr. f. *Y. Vesta*, by Egremont.....	Mr Mason

Missed to Whisker in 1821 and 22, and died March 1824.

Y. VESTA,

Bred by Mr Mason, in 1823, out of the preceding mare.

1828	b. f. by Lory	Mr Mason
1829	b. f. by Ben Ledi	
1830	missed to Lottery	
1831	b. c. by ditto (died 3 days old).....	
1832	by President	

VESTAL,

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1811, got by Walton, her dam, Dabchick, by Pot8o's, out of Drab, by Highflyer.

1816	br. c. *Vanguard*, by Haphazard (sent to the Cape)	D. of Grafton
1817	b. c. *Vampyre*, by Waxy	
1819	b. f. *Varnish*, by Rubens	
1820	b. f. *Veil*, by ditto	
1825	b. f. by Partisan (died 2 months old) .	
1826	b. f. by ditto (died a week old).....	
1830	b. c. by Monarch.....	Mr Beardsworth

In 1818 missed to Waxy, 21 to Scud, 22 to Election, 23 to Partisan, 27 to Merlin, 31 to Monarch.

VICISSITUDE,

Bred by Mr Fenwick, in 1800, got by Pipator, her dam, Beatrice, by Sir Peter, out of Pyrrha, by Matchem.

	b. f. by Enchanter	Ld Strathmore
	b. c. by Hermes (died young)	
1811	b. f. *Gibside Fairy*, by ditto	
1812	b. f. by ditto (died in 1824)	
1815	br. f. by Bucephalus	
1817	b. c. by Ardrossan	

Digitized by Google

1822 br. f. by Ardrossan ..... Mr Hunter
1824 b. f. (*Penultima*) by Whisker ..... Mr Marson

Missed in 1813, 14, 16, 18, 20, 23, 25, 26, and 27; slipped foal in 1819 and 21; died in 1827.

VICTRESS,

Bred by Mr Bamlet, in 1815, got by Governor, her dam by Hambletonian, out of Lopcatcher, by Y. Marske—Highflyer.

1820 b. c. by Walton ..... Mr Raine
1821 b. f. by ditto ..... Mr Jaques
1822 ch. c. *Dr Johnson*, by ditto ..... Mr Harrison
1823 ch. c. *Whytell*, by ditto ..... Mr Darnell
1824 b. f. by Mozart (died in foaling) ..... Mr Raine
1825 b. f. by Walton (died a yearling) .....
1826 b. f. *Ne plus ultra*, by Remembrancer
1827 missed to ditto .....
1828 ch. f. *Johnsonia*, by Wanton.....
1829 br. c. *Boswell*, by ditto .....
1830 b. f. *Miss Hutt*, by ditto ..... } Mr Harrison

VIGNETTE,

Bred by His Royal Highness the Duke of York, in 1814, got by Rubens, her dam, Sagana, by Sorcerer—Woodpecker.

1820 br. f. by Aladdin..... Mr W. Cooper
1821 b. f. by Whalebone .....
1824 f. by ditto .....
1825 c. by ditto ..... } Mr Combe
1826 ch. c. *Blinker*, by Godolphin ..... Sir J. Shelley

Barren in 1823, not covered in 1821 or 26.

THE VIGO,

Bred by Mr Harris, in 1807, got by Y. Eagle, her dam, Mary Gray, by Friar—Timante, by Tim.

1822 gr. c. *The Beaver*, by Caleb Quot'em .
1823 gr. f. *Thisbe*, by Derwent .....
1824 b. f. *Blossom*, by Champignon .....
1825 ch. f. *Endymion*, by Caleb Quot'em ...
1826 missed to ditto .....
1827 by Champignon ..... } Col. M'Lean

VIMEIRA,

Bred by Mr Hawke, in 1806, got by Hambletonian, her dam, Miss Topping, by Coriander, out of sis. to Windlestone, by Magnet.

Digitized by Google

1813	br. f. by Y. Delpini	Ld Hawke
1815	ch. c. by Chorus	
1820	b. c. *Frank*, by Treasurer	Sir A. Ramsey
1821	b. c. *Balmain*, by Tramp	
1823	br. c. by Prime Minister	Capt. Baird
1824	br. f. *Polly*, by Champignon	Sir A. Ramsay
1825	b. f. by ditto	Ld Saltoun
1826	b. c. by ditto	Gen. Hunter

Between 1815 and 1820 she had some foals by common horses, and was not covered in 1821.

VIOLET,

Bred by Mr Gascoigne, in 1819, got by Comus, her dam, Thomasina, by Timothy.

1827	ch. c. *The Barber*, by Figaro	Col. Cradock
1829	b. c. by Brutandorf	D. of Leeds

Missed to Champignon in 1828, to Lottery in 1830, and died January 19, 1830.

VIRGIN,

Bred by Mr Whaley, in 1801, got by Sir Peter, her dam by Pot8o's, out of Editha, by Herod—Elfrida, by Snap.

1807	bl. f. by Trumpator (died young)	Major Wilson
1809	b. c. by ditto	
1810	br. f. by Sorcerer	Ld F. G. Osborne
1811	bl. c. by ditto	Mr Crutchley
1812	b. c. *Coy*, by Hedley	Mr Batson
1813	b. c. by ditto	
1814	b. c. by ditto	Mr Starling
1815	b. c. *Traveller*, by ditto	
1817	b. c. (*Battle Axe*) by Blucher (died in Russia, 1822)	Mr Fleming
1818	bl. c. *Nightshade*, by Aladdin	
1819	bl. c. *Virginius*, by Blucher	
1820	bl. c. by Smolensko	
1821	produce died	
1822	f. by Buffalo	
1823	b. f. by Rubens	
1824	br. c. by Whalebone (died young)	

Slipped foal in 1827, and was shot.

Digitized by Google

THE VIRGIN,

Bred by Mr Livesey, in 1806, got by Delpini, her dam, twin sister to Lilliputian, by Y. Marske—Phœnomenon.

1811	b. f. *The Child*, by Alonzo (s. of Pegasus)	Mr Platel
1812	b. f. by ditto (dead)	Mr Cross
1813	br. f. *Jezebel*, by ditto	Mr Platel
1814	b. c. by ditto	
1819	b. f. by Orion (son of Sancho).....	Mr Walkden
1820	b. f. by ditto	
1821	b. c. by Smolensko (sent to Russia)...	
1822	missed to Magnum Bonum	

VISCOUNTESS,

Bred by Mr Boultbee, in 1806, got by Waxy, her dam, Countess, by Sir Peter, out of Fame, by Pantaloon.

1812	b. c. *Canopy*, by Canopus	Mr Radclyffe
1813	br. c. *Foxdenton*, by Walton.....	
1815	f. by Camerton	Sir W. Call
1816	b. c. *Swindon*, by Lewes.....	Mr Goddard
1817	b. f. by Rubens	
1819	br. c. *Patrician*, by Haphazard (sent to India)	
1820	b. c. by Soothsayer.....	
1821	b. f. *Pedigree*, by Anticipation.....	
1822	b. f. *Pretension*, by ditto	
1823	br. f. *Composer*, by Comus.....	
1825	f. by Rajah.....	
1826	c. by White Rose.....	
1827	by Brutus	

Had no foal in 1814, 18, or 24.

VITELLINA,

Bred by Lord Verulam, in 1821, got by Comus, her dam, Willow, by Waxy—John Bull.

1827	c. by Phantom (killed by the dam)	Ld Verulam
1830	br. c. by Camel	
1831	ch. c. by Middleton (dead)	
1832	c. by Emilius.....	

She was used as a hack between 1827 and 30; sold to the D. of Holstein in 1832 in foal to Camel.

Digitized by Google

VITTORIA,

Bred by Sir JOHN SHELLEY, in 1811, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Mouse, by Gohanna, out of Humming-bird, sister to Colibri.

1819	b. c. by Orville	Ld Verulam
1821	ro. c. *Vargas*, by ditto	
1822	b. f. by Selim (died young)	
1825	ch. f. by Mr Lowe	
1826	ch. f. by Godolphin	

Barren in 1820, 23, 24, and 27, and was sent abroad in 27.

VITULA,

Bred by Mr ROBINSON, in 1822, got by Catton, her dam by Remembrancer, grandam by Coriander.

1829	ch. c. *Cade*, by The Duke	Mr Ormsby Gore
1830	b. c. *Crozier*, by Waxy Pope	
1831	missed to Langar	

VIXEN,

Bred by Mr MORLEY, in 1818, got by Corrector, out of Garcia's dam, by Shuttle—Katherine, by Delpini—Paymaster.

1828	b. c. by half-bred horse	Mr Brown
1829	br. f. by Gambler	Ld Lonsdale
1830	br. f. by Neptune	
1831	b. c. by ditto (dead)	

UNDINE,

Bred by Mr PRYSE, in 1818, got by Grimaldi, her dam, Frances, by Ambrosio—Highflyer—Lily of the Valley, by Eclipse.

1827	gr. f. by Rubens	Mr Pryse
1828	gr. f. by Reveller	
1829	gr. c. by Cardinal Puff	
1830	b. c. by ditto	

Died late in the year 1830, in foal to Cardinal Puff.

VOURNEEN,

Bred by Mr GASCOIGNE, in 1810, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Tooce, by Buzzard, out of Violet, by Shark—Syphon—Charlotte.

1816	ch. c. *Dreadnought*, by Haphazard (s. to Russia)	Mr F. Watt

Digitized by Google

1817	b. f. *Cora*, by Waxy	Mr Gascoigne
1819	b. f. *Susan*, by Woful	Sir E. Dodsworth
1820	ch. c. by Walton	Mr Wilson
1821	ch. c. *Reformer*, by Whisker	Mr Wilson
1822	ch. c. *Mittimus*, by Magistrate	Mr F. Craven
1823	ch. f. *Mrs Fry*, by Walton	Ld Queensberry
1824	ch. c. *Protestant*, by Tramp (sent to Ireland, and there called *Speculation*)	Ld Orford
1826	ch. c. *Liberal*, by Whisker	Mr Wilson
1828	ch. f. *Victoire*, by ditto	Mr G. Walker
1829	b. c. *Chevalier*, by ditto	Mr G. Walker
1830	b. c. *Hussite*, by Chateau Margaux	Mr G. Walker
1831	b. f. *La Rose*, by ditto	Mr G. Walker
1833	b. c. *Luther*, by Vanish, or Filho da Puta	Mr Houldsworth

Barren in 1818, 25, 27, 32, and 34, and was shot.

URGANDA,

Bred by Mr Neville, in 1810, got by Sorcerer, her dam by Alexander, out of Captain Absolute's dam, by Sweetwilliam—Thetis.

1814	ch. c. *The Provost*, by Eaton	Mr Vansittart
1818	br. f. *Donzola*, by Cervantes	Mr Vansittart
1819	gr. f. by Treasurer (sent to France)	Mr Vansittart
1820	gr. f. by ditto	Mr Vansittart
1821	gr. c. *Conqueror*, by Camillus	Mr Vansittart
1822	b. c. by Ebor (sent to Russia)	Mr Vansittart
1823	b. f. *Curl*, by Whisker	Mr Vansittart
1824	b. f. by Minos (sent to Italy)	Mr Vansittart
1825	b. f. by a half-bred horse	Mr Wyvill
1826	br. f. by Waverley	Mr Vansittart

Missed in 1827, 28, and 29, and has since been put to half-bred horses.

WAGTAIL,

Bred by Mr W. Peirse, in 1814, got by Y. Woodpecker, her dam, Lady Cow, by John Bull—Drone—Lardella, by Y. Marske.

1823	b. c. *Scaramouch*, by Don Juan	Mr T. Peirse
1826	c. by ditto	Mr T. Peirse
1827	ch. c. *Tip*, by Swiss	Mr T. Peirse
1828	ch. f. *Tippet*, by ditto	Mr H. Edwards
1829	ch. c. *Tip-and-go*, by ditto	Mr W. Peirse

Digitized by Google

1830	ch. c. *Beaver*, by Swiss	Mr Dilly
1832	br. c. *Lotto*, by Lottery	Mr Broenenberg

Missed to Whisker in 1824 and 25, to Lottery in 1831, sent to Vienna in 1832, covered by Velocipede.

WALNUT MARE,

Bred by the Duke of HAMILTON, in 1800, her dam by Javelin, out of Young Flora, sister to Spadille, by Highflyer.

1805	b. c. *Tumbler*, by Trumpator (s. to India)	Mr Lake
	f. by Gouty	Col. Thornton
1808	b. f. by Young Whiskey.....	Mr Lake
1810	ch. c. *Aladdin*, by Giles.....	
1812	b. f. by Granicus.....	
1813	b. f. by Rubens	
1815	f. by Sorcerer (died a foal)	
1818	b. f. by Hedley	H.R.H. the D. of York
1820	br. c. by Smolensko, or Dominie Sampson	
1822	ch. c. by Soothsayer (died 2 yrs old)...	
1824	b. f. by Waterloo	

Missed in 1814, 16, 17, 19, and 21, and was shot Sept. 9, 1824.

WALTON MARE,

Bred by Sir T. C. BUNBURY, in 1808, her dam, Young Giantess (Sorcerer's dam), by Diomed, out of Giantess, by Matchem.

1813	b. c. *Non-Conductor*, by Thunderbolt...	Mr Goddard
1815	ch. f. *Pomona*, by Vespasian.....	Mr L. Charlton
1816	ch. f. by Comus (died at 3 yrs old) ...	Ld Lowther
1817	ch. c. *Langar*, by Selim	Ld Sligo
1819	ch. c. *Rossini*, by ditto	Ld Lowther
1820	ch. c. *Nicolo* / ch. f. (dead) } by ditto.....	
1822	ch. c. *Fiddler*, by ditto	
1823	ch. f. *Pasta*, by ditto.....	
1824	ch. c. *Apollo*, by ditto	Ld Jersey
1830	f. by Gambler, or Partisan (died 10 days old)	Ld Lowther
1833	b. f. by Falcon	

In 1814 slipped f. by Rubens, 18 missed to him, 21 to Selim, 25, 26, and 27 to Tiresias, 28 to Centaur, 29 to Truffle, 31 to Partisan, 32 to Truffle, and was shot Nov. 1833.

Digitized by Google

WALTON MARE,

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, in 1808, her dam, Y. Noisette, by Diomed, out of Noisette, by Squirrel—Carina, by Marske—Blank.

1818	b. c. by Governor (died a foal)	Mr Barlow
1819	b. c. by ditto	
1820	br. c. by a common horse	
1821	b. c. by ditto	
1822	b. f. by Raphael	
1824	bl. f. *Manto*, by Tiresias	Mr Foljambe
1825	b. f. (*Laura*) by Kexby	
1826	b. f. by Magistrate (died a foal)	
1827	br. f. by Whisker (put to the stud)	
1829	b. f. by Catton (died a foal)	
1831	bl. or ch. f. by Velocipede	

Not covered in 1822, missed in 1828 and 30, was gored by a bullock and killed in 1832, being then in foal to Catton.

WALTON MARE,

Bred by , in 1809, her dam, Gipsy, by Guildford, out of America, by Imperator.

1813	ch. c. by Marmion	Mr Fryer
1814	ch. c. by Sultan	
1816	ch. f. by Fitzjames (died 2 days old)	
1817	ch. f. by ditto	
1818	ch. c. by ditto	Mr Wightwick
1819	ch. f. by ditto	
1821	b. f. *Aglaia*, by Fyldener	
1822	ch. f. by Bustard (Castrel)	
1824	ch. c. *Vatican*, by Waxy Pope	
1825	ch. f. by Bobadil	
1826	br. c. by a half-bred horse	

Barren in 1815, 20, 23, and 27, and died in 1827.

WALTON MARE (sister to Anacreon),

Bred by Sir S. SITWELL, in 1811, her dam, Goosander, by Hambletonian, out of Rally, by Trumpator.

1815	b. f. by Cerberus (died young)	Mr T. Chapman
1816	b. c. by Langton (died the day after foaling)	
1818	f. by Raphael (died in a few hours)	
1819	f. / c. (dead) by Comus	
1821	b. c. by Smolensko	

Digitized by Google

1822	b. c. *Velluti*, by Comus	Mr Petre
1823	c. by Tiresias	
1824	b. c. by ditto	
1825	b. f. *Ridotto*, by Reveller	Mr Ridsdale
1826	b. f. by Magistrate	Mr Foljambe
1828	b. c. by Catton (died in 1829)	
1830	br. f. by Chateau Margaux (dead)	Mr G. Clark
1831	f. by Velocipede	

Missed in 1817, 20, 27, and 29.

WALTON MARE,

Bred by Mr Elwes, in 1811, her dam, Spindle, by Shuttle—Dimple, by Highflyer—Justice—Pangloss.

1819	br. ro. f. by Rubens	Mr Dodington
1820	ro. f. by Orville	
1822	ro. c. *Oberon*, by Phantom	Mr Heathcote
1824	ch. f. by Woful	Mr Dodington
1825	c. by Tiresias	
1827	by ditto	

Not covered in 1820, missed to Rubens in 23, to Phantom in 26.

WALTON MARE,

Bred by Mr Morris, in 1808 or 9, her dam, Two-shoes, by Asparagus, out of sister to Mother Bunch, by Mercury.

1817	ch. c. *Loyalist*, by Breslaw	Mr Cleaver
1818	br. c. *The Farrier* (aft. *Little Driver*), by Ardrossan	
1825	br. f. (*Novice*) by Y. Filho da Puta (put to the stud)	Mr Harrison
1828	ch. f. by ditto	
1829	b. f. *Mrs Waylett*, by ditto	
1832	by Lottery	

Slipped foal in 1824 and 26; barren in all the other years not filled up.

The above *Young Filho da Puta* was got by Filho da Puta, dam by Worthy, out of Tiny.

WALTON MARE (sister to Parrot),

Bred by Mr Smith, of Newmarket, in 1812, her dam, sister to Repeator, by Trumpator—Demirep, by Highflyer—Brim.

Digitized by Google

1816	br. c. (*Cerus*) by Comus	Sir J. Shelley
1817	b. c. *Ivanhoe*, by Phantom	
1819	ch. c. by Comus	
1820	b. f. by Phantom	
1821	ch. c. *Cedric*, by ditto	
1823	ch. c. by ditto	
1827	f. by Emilius	
1829	ch. c. by Middleton (died young)	Sir M. Wood
1832	by Emilius	

In 1822 slipped foal by Phantom, 26 missed to him, 24 and 25 to Little John, 31 to Reveller—barren also in 28, not covered in 29.

WALTON MARE,

Bred by Lord Oxford, in 1813, her dam by Waxy—Highflyer—Marianne, by Squirrel—Miss Meredith, by Cade.

1817	ch. c. by Lismahago (died young)	Mr Maddy
1818	foal, by ditto (ditto)	
1819	ch. c. *Silurian*, by ditto	
1820	b. f. *Titmouse*, by Mortimer	
1822	ch. c. *Raffle*, by Hit or Miss	
1823	ch. c. by Lismahago	D. of Rutland
1825	b. c. *Barnardo*, by Bustard	Sir J. Shelley

Not covered in 1820 or 23, and died in 26, in foaling.

WALTON MARE (sister to Nectar),

Bred by Mr Andrew, in 1815, her dam, L'Huile de Venus, by Whiskey—Pot8o's—Maid-of-all-Work, by Highflyer.

1821	b. f. *Fluid* (aft. *May-fly*) by Woful	D. of Grafton
1822	b. c. by ditto	
1823	b. c. by ditto	
1825	c. by ditto	
1826	barren	
1827	b. c. *Bivouac*, by Partisan	Mr Blandy

WALTON MARE,

Bred by Mr Peirse, in 1816, her dam, sister to Rosette, by Beningbrough, out of Rosamond, by Tandem—Tuberose, by Herod.

1821	b. c. by Ebor	Sir P. Musgrave
1822	b. c. by ditto	D. of Leeds

She had no other foal, and died in 1823.

Digitized by Google

WALTON MARE (sister to Arbutus),

Bred by Mr Peirse, in 1819, her dam by Wizard, out of Lisette, by Hambletonian.

1824	gr. c. by Catton	Mr Peirse
1826	ch. f. by Bobadil (put to the stud) ...	Mr Haffenden
1828	br. f. (*Seviglia*) by Figaro.....	Mr I. Day

Missed to Reveller in 1825, to Bobadil in 27, and died in 28, six days after foaling—the foal was brought up by hand.

WALTON MARE (sister to Wrangler),

Bred by Mr Peirse, in 1822, her dam, Lisette, by Hambletonian, out of Constantia, by Walnut.

*1827	gr. f. by Comus	Mr Thornbull
1828	ch. c. by Sam	
1829	ch. c. by Merlin	
1830	missed to ditto	
1831	b. f. by ditto	
1832	by Emilius	

Sent to France in 1831, covered by Emilius.

* This Comus mare produced in 1830 a gr. f. by Merlin, and was sold with her foal to Sir Hyde Parker.

WALTON MARE,

Bred by Lord Wharncliffe, in 1821, her dam, Calypso, by Sorcerer.

1827	b. c. (*Glamorgan*) by Cervantes	Ld Worcester
1828	b. f. by Whisker	Baron Biel
1829	b. c. by Catton	

She was sent to Germany in Oct. 1828, in foal.

WALTON MARE,

Bred by Mr Ferguson, in 1823, her dam by Shuttle, grandam by Oberon—Phœnomenon—Calliope, by Slouch.

1830	bl. c. by Jerry	Major Bouverie
1831	b. f. by Cricketer	
1832	by ditto	

WALTONIA,

Bred by Mr Radclyffe, in 1810, got by Walton, her dam by Highflyer, out of Nutcracker, by Matchem.

Digitized by Google

1816	br. c. by Speculator	Mr Radclyffe
1817	b. c. *Bay Camerton*, by Camerton (sent to Australia)	Mr Biggs
1818	b. f. by ditto	
1819	br. f. by Blucher	
1820	br. c. by Granicus	Mr W. Wyndham
1821	br. f. by ditto	
1822	f. by ditto	
1825	f. by a half-bred horse	
1826	b. f. by Rubens	Mr R. Wilson
1827	b. f. by ditto, or Tancred	

Barren in 1823 and 24.

WANDERER MARE (*Colly*),

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1827, out of Caroline, by Whalebone—Marianne, by Mufti—Maria, by Telemachus.

1831	ch. c. by Greyleg	Ld Egremont
1832	b. f. by ditto	Mr Hunter, Dublin
1833	by Chateau Margaux	

WASP (sister to Scorpion),

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1811, got by Gohanna, her dam by Highflyer, out of Chanticleer's dam, by Eclipse—Rosebud, by Snap—Miss Belsea, by Regulus—Bartlett's Childers—sister to the Two True Blues.

1816	b. f. by Octavius (sent to Russia)	Ld Egremont
1820	b. f. *Addy*, by Whalebone	
1822	br. c. *Chateau Margaux*, by ditto	
*1824	b. f. *Gutty*, by ditto	
1831	b. f. by ditto (with only one eye, and that deformed)	

Barren in 1823 and 26, produced a dead foal in 1825, missed to Whalebone in 1827, 28, 29, and 30, to Gaberlunzie in 1832, 33, 34, and 35, when she was shot.

* GUTTY produced in 1829 a ch. f. by Greyleg, and 1832 a ch. c. by Greyleg, having missed in 1830 and 31.

The year 1825 was remarkable in the Petworth Stud for the production of dead foals, as will be observed in the account of this and many of the preceding mares. The mortality was not confined to the blood-stock, or to any particular week or month, but extended throughout the season, from February to June, and equally affected the produce of the Cart mares and of the Asses.

Some of the foals were opened, and it was supposed that their livers were

Digitized by Google

diseased. Fourteen mares produced dead foals, and three produced unhealthy ones, which lived but a short time, and all the Asses produced dead foals.

The mares were in different situations, and with different keeping, but in general they were pastured upon a very high dry land, with a light soil of little depth, upon a bed of stones; they went their full time or very near it, and the foals were known to be alive within three or four days of foaling, and were fine and of full size.

WATERLOO MARE,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1820, her dam, Carthage, by Driver, out of Fractious, by Mercury—Woodpecker—Everlasting.

1825	b. c. by Rubens	Mr Russ
1826	b. c. by ditto (died a yearling)	Mr Russ
1827	b. c. by Reveller	Mr Russ
1828	missed to Moses	Mr Russ
1829	b. c. by Shuttlecock (son of Orville)	Mr Seal
1830	br. c. by Lapdog	Mr Seal
1831	b. c. *Blenheim*, by ditto	Mr Seal
1832	by ditto	Mr Seal

WATERLOO MARE,

Bred by , in 1822, her dam, Sycorax, by Sorcerer, out of Goldenlocks.

1829	b. c. by Middleton	Mr Kymer
1830	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Kymer
1831	by Mameluke	Mr Kymer

WATHCOTE LASS,

Bred by Mr G. Linton, in 1813, got by Remembrancer, her dam, Gratitude's dam, by Walnut—Ruler—Piracantha, by Matchem.

1819	ch. f. by Leopold } sent abroad	Mr Lambton
1820	ch. f. by ditto } sent abroad	Mr Lambton
1821	ch. f. by Don Juan	Mr Lambton
1822	ch. c. *Count Porro*, by Leopold	Mr Lambton
1823	ch. f. *Dream*, by Soothsayer	D. of Richmond
1824	ch. c. by Abjer	Mr Russell
1825	b. f. by Richard	Mr Swann
1826	b. f. by Whisker	Mr Swann
1827	missed to St Patrick	Mr Swann
1828	b. f. by Lottery	Mr S. Fox
1829	b. c. by Swiss	D. of Leeds

Digitized by Google

WAXY MARE,

Bred by Lord H. G. Cavendish, in 1801, her dam, Mrs Candour, sister to Wren, by Woodpecker, out of Sir Peter's dam.

1808	b. c. by Sir Oliver (died in foaling) ...	Mr B. Grey
1809	b. c. *Cheshire-man*, by Sancho	Sir M. Sykes
1811	gr. c. (*Outory*) by Camillus	Mr Egerton
1812	br. c. *Charioteer*, by Y. Chariot	Sir T. Stanley
1816	b. c. *Duke Michael*, by Sir Oliver.....	Ld Stamford
1817	b. c. *Tarquin*, by ditto	
1818	b. c. *Uncle Bob* (aft. *Patriarch*), by ditto	Mr Boardman
1819	br. c. by ditto (died in foaling).....	
1820	br. c. *Sir Rowland*, by ditto	Ld Anson
1821	br. f. *Cheshire Lass*, by ditto.....	
1822	br. c. by ditto	Mr Bowen
1824	b. c. *Capon*, by Bustard (Castrel) ...	Mr Ormsby Gore

Was used as a hack from 1813 to 16, missed in 1810, 13, 23, and 25, and was then shot, being worn out.

WAXY MARE (sister to *Tekeli*),

Bred by Mr Perren, in 1806, her dam by Highflyer—Squirrel—Sophia, by Blank.

1810	ch. f. *Lady of the Valley*, by Walton (sent to Ireland, and there called *Moll Rowe*)	Mr Lake
1811	br. c. by ditto	
1812	ch. c. by Selim.....	
1813	f. by Dick Andrews (shot at 2 yrs old)	
1814	br. c. *Doctor Busby*, by ditto.....	
1816	br. c. by Haphazard (sent to India)...	
1817	br. c. by ditto	
1818	b. f. by ditto (sent to France)	Mr Williamson
1819	ch. c. by ditto.....	
1820	br. c. by ditto	
1821	b. f. by Orville	
1822	br. f. by ditto	
1823	dead c. by Comus	
1824	br. c. by Gustavus	
1825	b. f. by Tiresias	Mr R. Stephenson
1826	b. f. by Centaur (died a few days old)	
1828	c. by ditto	

WAXY MARE (sister to Whalebone),

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1806, her dam, Penelope.

Digitized by Google

1813	ch. c. by Musician	Ld G. H. Cavendish
1814	b. c. by Sorcerer	Ld G. H. Cavendish
1815	ch. f. by Middlethorpe	Ld G. H. Cavendish
1816	ch. f. by ditto (sent to Jamaica)	Mr Churchill
1818	ch. f. (*Cantaloupe*) by Soothsayer ...	Ld G. H. Cavendish
1820	by Bourbon	
1823	by a half-bred horse	
1826	b. f. *Tawdry*, by Tancred	Ld Lowther
1827	slipped twins, by Tiresias	Ld Lowther

Not covered in 1823, missed in 1812, 17, 19, 21, 25, 28, and was then sold.

WAXY (or SORCERER) MARE,

Bred by Sir JOHN SHELLEY, in 1812, her dam, Houghton Lass (Comus's dam), by Sir Peter, out of Alexina, by King Fergus.

1819	ch. f. *Princess*, by Bourbon	Mr Watson
1820	br. c. *Limner*, by Rubens	Mr Webb
1821	f. by Orville (died soon after weaning)	Mr Neville

Sent to Bavaria in 1821, covered by Partisan, and died of the glanders soon after her arrival.

WAXY MARE (*Scrambler*),

Bred by Lord STAWELL, in 1811, her dam, Gipsy, by Trumpator, out of sister to Postmaster, by Herod.

1816	ch. f. by Selim	Mr H. Neale
1817	bl. c. *Denmark*, by Pericles	Mr H. Neale
1821	c. by Quizzer (died a day old) ...	Mr E. Gould
1822	b. f. by ditto	Mr E. Gould
1823	b. c. by ditto (broke his leg at 2 yrs old)	Mr E. Gould
1824	ch. f. by ditto	Mr E. Gould
1825	ch. f. by ditto	Mr E. F. Meynell
1827	b. c. by Gulliver	Mr E. F. Meynell
1829	b. f. by ditto	Capt. Hobart
1830	b. f. by Woful	Mr E. F. Meynell
1831	b. f. by ditto	Mr E. F. Meynell
1832	by ditto	Mr E. F. Meynell

In 1818 missed to Hedley, 19 and 20 to Orville, 26 to Gulliver, 28 to Tramp.

WAXY MARE,

Bred by Mr ROBSON, in 1815 or 16, her dam, sister to Erictho, by Sorcerer, out of sister to Rockingham, by Highflyer—Purity.

Digitized by Google

1823	b. c. by Rubens (died at 2 yrs old, in breaking)	Mr J. Lucas
1825	gr. c. by Fitzjames (died a week old)	
1826	b. f. by ditto	
1827	br. c. by Tramp	Mr Assheton
1830	by Tiresias.....	

In 1828 missed to Figaro, 29 cast a colt by Rubens.

WAXY MARE,

Bred by Mr Astley, in 1815, her dam, Elve, sister to Magic, by Sorcerer—Highflyer—Marske.

1820	by Ashton.....	Mr Duncombe
1822	b. f. (*Toleda*) by Ebor (ran at St Petersburgh)	
1823	b. c. by St Helena	
1825	b. f. by Reveller	
1826	by St Helena	
1827	b. f. by Figaro (put to the stud)	Ld Chesterfield

Barren in 1824, 28, 29, and 30.

WAXY MARE,

Bred by , in , her dam by Selim, out of Lady Brough, by Stride—Drone—Silvia, by Y. Marske.

1819	b. c. *Macduff*, by Macbeth.....	Mr G. L. Fox
1822	ch. f. *Fleance*, by Comus	Ld Orford
1823	by Glowworm	

WAXY MARE,

Bred by Mr Gascoigne, in 1817, her dam, Thomasina, by Timothy, out of Violet, by Shark—Syphon—Charlotte, by Blank.

1821	ch. f. *Dolly*, by Comus (died in 1824)	Mr Gascoigne
*1822	b. f. by Ardrossan.....	
1824	ch. c. (*Collier*) by Comus	
1826	b. c. by Smolensko.....	
1827	ch. f. *Figarina*, by Figaro	Mr Goodlake
1828	ch. f. *Dolly Mop*, by Tramp	
1829	b. c. by Champignon	Sir M. Wood

In 1823 missed to Ardrossan, 25 to Blacklock, and died in the winter of 1830, in foal to Buckfoot.

* This Ardrossan mare produced in 1830 a ch. c. by Polygar.

Digitized by Google

WAXY POPE MARE,

Bred by Mr Kirwan, in 1816, her dam, Georgina, by Commodore, out of La-la (the dam of Tom Pipes), by Old Bagot—Lottery, by Gamahoe.

1829	br. c. by Smolensko	Mr F. Cunliffe Offley
1830	missed to Tancredi (s. of Rinaldo) ...	
1831	br. c. by ditto	
1832	by Peter Lely	

WAXY LASS,

Bred by Mr Crockford, in 1813, got by Waxy, her dam by Buzzard—Mambrino—Lavender, by Herod—Snap—Cade.

1818	ch. c. by W.'s Ditto (killed 6 weeks old)	Mr M. Robson
1819	ch. f. by ditto (died in foaling)	
1820	b. c. by ditto	
1821	ch. c. *The Scholar*, by Bourbon.....	Mr Williamson
1824	ch. c. by Y. Blucher (died a foal).....	Mr Braithwaite
1826	br. f. *Scapement*, by Pendulum.....	Mr Young
1827	b. f. *School Girl*, by Tancred	
1828	missed to Middleton	
1829	b. c. *Schoolboy*, by ditto, or Anticipation	Mr Messer
1830	b. f. *Scapegrace*, by Middleton	Mr Young
1831	by Lazarus	

WEB (sister to Wire),

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1808, got by Waxy, her dam, Penelope, by Trumpator, out of Prunella, by Highflyer.

1814	ch. f. by Selim.....	Ld Jersey
1815	ch. f. *Filagree*, by Soothsayer	
1817	b. c. (*Rubens Junior*) by Rubens	
1819	ch. f. by Haphazard	
1820	b. c. *Adonis*, by Phantom (died in the Netherlands in 1828)	
1822	ch. c. *Middleton*, by ditto	
1824	b. c. *Glenartney*, by ditto	
1825	ch. f. *Trampoline*, by Tramp	

In 1816 missed to Orville, 21 and 23 to Phantom, and died in June 1825 of a dropsy, or what the farriers call red water.

WELBECK MARE,

Bred by Mr Kirby, in 1823, out of Thomasina, by Timothy—Violet, by Shark.

Digitized by Google

1828	b. f. by Champignon (died a foal) ...	Mr Kirby
1829	b. f. by Brutandorf.....	
1831	b. c. by Lottery	
1832	by ditto	

In 1827 missed to Figaro, 30 to Lottery.

WELBECK MARE,

Bred by Mr Kirby, in 1823, out of Tramp's dam, by Gohanna.

1829	b. f. by Brutandorf.....	Mr J. Wilson
1830	b. f. by Lottery	Mr Kirby
1832	by ditto	

In 1827 slipped foal by Figaro, 1831 by Lottery, in 1828 missed to Champignon.

WHALEBONE MARE (sister to Caroline),

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1816, her dam, Marianne, by Mufti, out of Maria, by Telemachus—A-la-Grecque, by Regulus.

1820	br. c. *Vedette*, by Pioneer (s. to Russia)	Mr Wyndham
1822	b. f. (*Sola*) by Partisan	
1823	foal, by Abjer (died with the mare)...	

Missed to Castrel in 1821, and died in foaling in 23.

WHALEBONE MARE (sister to Recruit),

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1822, her dam by Teddy the Grinder, out of sister to Wanderer, by Gohanna—Catherine.

1825	b. f. by Gustavus	Ld Verulam
1826	b. f. by Centaur	
1827	by Wanderer	

Sold.

WHINCHAT,

Bred by Mr W. Peirse, in 1816, got by Walton, her dam, Lady Cow, by John Bull—Drone—Lardella, by Y. Marske.

1821	b. f. by Filho da Puta	Mr T. Peirse
1823	b. f. by Don Juan	
1826	b. c. by ditto	
1827	b. f. by Swiss	

In 1822 missed to Picaroon, in 24 and 25 to Whisker. The above f. by Filho produced in 1826 Mr Wilson's b. c. *Arrow*, by Don Juan, and was drowned the same year.

Digitized by Google

WHISKER MARE,

Bred by Mr Armstrong, in 1825, out of Staveley Lass.

1830	b. f. by Alexander	Mr Armstrong
1831	br. f. by Figaro	
1832	by Borodino	

WHISKER MARE,

Bred by Lord Fitzwilliam, in 1826, her dam, Clinkerina, by Clinker, out of Pewet, by Tandem—Termagant, by Tantrum.

1830	b. c. by Confederate	Ld Fitzwilliam
1831	b. c. by Mulatto	
1832	by Confederate	

WHISKER MARE (bay),

Bred by Mr Rob, in , her dam by Orville, out of Otterington's dam.

1825	b. f. *The Nun*, by Blacklock	Mr Armitage
1826	ch. f. *Melrose*, by Pilgarlic	Ld Scarbrough
1827	b. f. by Octavius.....	
1829	br. f. by Brutandorf	Mr W. Milner
1831	b. f. by Catton (dead)	

Barren in 1828 and 30.

WHISKEY MARE,

Bred by Sir Charles Bunbury, in 1804, her dam, Hoity Toity, by Highflyer—Goldfinder—Lady Bolingbroke.

1808	br. f. by Sorcerer	Mr G. Fuller
1810	b. c. by Quiz	
1811	b. c. by Haphazard.....	
1812	b. c. *Burford*, by Zodiac	Mr Lindow
1813	b. c. by ditto	Mr G. Fuller
1815	b. f. by Granicus { s. to Russia in 1818,	Count Lieven
1816	b. f. by ditto { cov. by W.'s Ditto	
1817	b. c. by Orville	Mr G. Fuller
1820	b. f. by Warrior	Mr N. H. Smith
*1821	b. f. *Formosa*, by Williamson's Ditto	Mr Fisher
1822	b. c. by ditto	Mr N. H. Smith

* Formosa produced in 1825 a b. f. *Swipeshot*, by Cannon-ball, and was sold to go to India, the next year.

Digitized by Google

1823	b. c. by Smolensko	Mr Williamson
1824	b. f. by ditto	Mr R. Wilson
1825	slipped foal, by ditto	
1826	b. f. by Wrangler	Mr Alexander

Dead.

YOUNG WHISKEY MARE,

Bred by H.R.H. the Duke of York, in 1808, out of Duchess, Sir Charles Cockerell's Arabian mare.

1812	ch. ro. f. by Rubens	H.R.H. the D. of York
1814	gr. f. by Election	
1815	gr. f. by Seymour (s. to Prussia)	
1816	ch. f. *Funny*, by ditto, or Granicus	
1817	ch. f. *Punt*, by Seymour	
1819	gr. f. by ditto	
1821	gr. f. *Alladina*, by Aladdin	Ld Egremont
1823	ro. c. by do. (s. to Van Dieman's Land)	Mr Nowell
1824	ro. c. *Prism*, by Rainbow	Mr Ramsbottom
1825	ch. c. by Walton	Mr Maberly
1826	b. f. by Smolensko	Mr R. Wilson
1827	ch. f. *Miss Nicolo*, by Nicolo	

Barren in 1818 and 20.

YOUNG WHISKEY MARE,

Bred by H.R.H. the Duke of York, in 1808, her dam, Aladdin's dam, by Walnut—Javelin—sister to Spadille.

1812	ch. c. *Serapall*, by Granicus (sent to Prussia)	Mr Lake
1813	b. c. *Hersham*, by Walton	
1814	b. f. *Amabel*, by Election (s. to India)	H.R.H. the D. of York
1815	ch. f. by Granicus (sold to Baron Biel)	
1816	bl. f. *Soota*, by ditto, or Seymour	
1817	gr. c. by Haphazard (s. to India)	
1818	b. c. *Frimont*, by Blucher (s. to ditto)	
1821	b. c. *Haji Baba*, by Election	
1822	b. f. by ditto (sent to France in 1825, covered by Tiresias)	
1823	bl. c. *Sir Geoffrey Peveril*, by Whalebone	
1826	f. (dead) by Godolphin	

In 1824 missed to Whalebone, 25 to Moses and Waterloo, and was shot in 26.

Digitized by Google

WHITE COCKADE,

Bred by Mr G. Dawson, in 1814, got by Stamford, her dam, Orange Boven, by John Bull—Escape—sister to Crassus.

1824	br. f. by Ardrossan	Mr Baird
1825	b. f. *Isabella*, by Whisker	
1826	br. c. by Prime Minister (dead)	
1827	br. c. *Snooks*, by Champignon	
1828	ch. c. by Cleveland	Sir D. Baird
1829	cast foal, by Outcry	
1830	b. f. (dead) by Champignon	
1831	ch. c. by Actæon (dead)	
1832	by Canteen	Mr J. Catton
1836	b. f. *Miss Cranswick*, by Sandbeck	
1837	gr. or br. f. by Falcon	

Slipped foal in 1834, barren in 35 and 38, and sold.

WHITWORTH MARE,

Bred by Mr James Hubbick, in 1813, her dam by Delpini, out of sister to Doncaster, by Sir Peter—Paymaster—Le Sang.

1822	b. c. by Y. Hambletonian	Mr Greenwell
1823	b. f. by Harmodius	
1824	b. c. by Mozart	
1825	b. f. by ditto	
1827	b. c. by ditto	

Had a half-bred foal in 1829, missed in 26 and 30.

WHITWORTH MARE,

Bred by Mr Mason, in 1815, her dam by Worthy, out of Seafowl, by Woodpecker—Middlesex, by Snap.

1822	b. f. by Morgan Rattler	Mr Askew
1824	gr. c. by Grey Walton	Mr Chilton
1827	b. c. by Osmond	Mr Askew
1828	b. c. by ditto	
1833	b. f. by Bob Logic	

Missed in 1825, 26, 29, and 30, and is dead.

WHITWORTH MARE,

Bred by Mr Shafto, in 1817, her dam by Beningbrough, or Zechariah, out of Lady Charlotte, by Buzzard—Calash, by Herod.

1822	ch. f. by Leopold	Mr Metcalf
1824	ch. c. by Mozart	

In 1828 missed to Soothsayer, 25 to Viscount, and died.

Digitized by Google

WHITWORTH MARE,

Bred by Mr G. Davison, in 1822, out of Lady Margaret, by Remembrancer—Miss Eliza Overton, by Overton.

1829	b. f. by Guerilla	Mr Fawcus
1830	b. f. by ditto	
1831	missed to ditto	

WILFUL,

Bred by Mr Humphries, in 1819, got by Woful, out of Miss Haworth, by Spadille—Clayhall Marske.

1828	b. c. by Swiss	Mr Humphries
1829	b. f. by ditto	
1830	b. c. by Jerry	

Barren in 1831 and 32.

WILLIAMSON'S DITTO MARE,

Bred by Mr Riddell, in 1810, her dam by Star, out of Baron Nile's dam, by Y. Marske.

1818	b. c. (*Wellington*, aft. *The Duke*) by Champion (Selim)	Sir W. Wynn
1820	br. c. by Comus	
1821	b. f. by a son of Y. Sorcerer.....	
1822	b. f. *Signorina*, by Champion	
1823	b. c. *Bravo*, by ditto	
1824	br. f. *Sabrina*, by Hobgoblin (Remembrancer)	
1825	b. c. by ditto	
1826	b. f. by ditto	
1828	br. c. *Belmont*, by Figaro	Mr Nanney

Missed to Blacklock in 1830, to Champion in 19 and 31, and was shot.

WILLIAMSON'S DITTO MARE,

Bred by Mr Michie Forbes, in 1815, out of his Arabian mare.

1822	ch. c. *Lockell*, by Selim	Mr M. Forbes
1823	br. c. by Smolensko	
1824	b. c. by ditto	
1825	b. c. by Skim	
1826	b. c. by Centaur	
1827	by Gulliver	

Digitized by Google

WILLIAMSON'S DITTO MARE,

Bred by Mr Herrick, in 1813, her dam by Woodpecker—Syphon—Matchem—Snip—Regulus.

1822 or 23	f. by Cannon-ball	Mr Bradshaw
1826	gr. c. *Cadwall*, by ditto	Mr G. Walker
1828	gr. c. by Sir Gilbert	Mr Bradshaw
1830	gr. f. by Welbeck	Mr Bradshaw
1831	br. c. by Leviathan.....	Mr Bradshaw
1836	br. c. by Colwick.....	Mr Bradshaw
1837	gr. c. by ditto	Mr Bradshaw

WILLOW,

Bred by Mr Northey, in 1814, got by Waxy, her dam by John Bull, out of Fairy, by Highflyer—Fairy Queen, by Young Cade—Routh's Blackeyes, by Crab—Warlock Galloway.

1819	ch. c. *Vapour*, by Phantom	Ld Verulam
1821	ch. f. *Vitellina*, by Comus.....	Ld Verulam
1822	ch. c. by Phantom (died a day old) ...	Ld Verulam
1823	ch. f. *Mirage*, by ditto	Ld Verulam
1824	ch. c. *Salix*, by Mr Lowe	Ld Verulam
1825	b. c. by ditto	Ld Verulam
1827	b. c. *Whip*, by Whalebone	Ld Verulam
1829	c. by Duport	Ld Verulam

In 1820 missed to Walton, 26 to Godolphin.—N.B. Willow and a f. by Gamenut were the only produce of the John Bull mare.

WILNA,

Bred by Mr Swaby, in 1818, got by Smolensko, her dam, Morgiana, by Coriander, out of Fairy, by Highflyer.

1825	bl. f. *Ebony*, by Blacklock.....	Mr Dupree
1827	b. f. *Catalani*, by Tiger (son of Sir Paul)	Mr Cookson
1828	br. c. *Wilsden*, by Whisker	Ld Queensberry

WINDLE MARE,

Bred by Sir T. Stanley, in 1809, her dam by Anvil, out of Virago, by Snap—Regulus—sister to Black-and-all-black, by Crab—Miss Slamerkin, by True Blue—Oxford Arabian.

Digitized by Google

1816	ch. f. by Fitzjames	Mr Fryer
1817	gr. c. *The Dandy*, by ditto	Mr Painter
1818	b. c. *Coxcomb*, by ditto	
1820	gr. c. by ditto	
1821	br. f. *Sarsaparilla*, by Milo	
1822	bl. c. by ditto	
1823	ch. c. *Mezereon* (afterw. *Leviathan*), by Muley (sent to U.S. after season 1830)	
1825	br. c. *Alcaston*, by Filho da Puta (sent to Ireland)	Mr R. Benson
1826	br. f. *Lucy*, by Muley	Mr Painter
1828	ch. c. *Faithless Billy*, by Figaro	Mr Giffard
1829	ch. c. *Coronation*, by Champion	Mr Morris
1832	br. f. *Orphan*, by Belzoni	

In 1819 missed to Castrel, 24 to Muley, 27 to Filho, 30 and 31 to Lottery, and is dead.

THE WITCH,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1821, got by Soothsayer, her dam, sister to Hospitality, by Election, out of Selim's dam.

1827	ch. f. *The Fairy*, by Emilius	Mr S. Stonehewer
1828	ch. c. by Morisco	
1829	b. c. by Middleton	
1830	ch. c. by Tarrare	
1831	b. f. by Emilius	
1832	by Camel	

WITCHERY (sister to Sorcery),

Bred by Lord Rous, in 1814, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Cobbëa, by Skyscraper—Woodpecker—Heinel, by Squirrel.

1818	ch. f. *Dulcamara*, by Waxy	Ld Stradbroke
*1819	b. f. *Caldron*, by Quiz	
1821	b. c. *Hurly Burly*, by ditto	
1823	br. c. *Toil and Trouble*, by Manfred (s. to France in)	
1824	b. f. *Gruel*, by Quiz (s. to Germany in 1827, covered by Morisco)	
1826	b. f. *Boil and Bubble*, by Phantom, or Centaur (s. to France in 1829)	
1828	b. f. by Centaur	
1830	c. *Crocodile* by Camel (s. to France)	

Missed in 1820, 22, 25, 27, and 29, was sold to Baron Biel and sent to Germany in 1830, covered by Emilius.

* CALDRON produced in 1827 a ch. f. by Mr Attwood's chestnut Arabian, and died the next year.

Digitized by Google

WIZARD MARE (never trained, being a cripple),

Bred by Mr PEIRSE, in 1813, her dam, Lisette, by Hambletonian, out of Constantia, by Walnut—Contessina, by Y. Marske.

1817	gr. c. *Arbutus*, by Walton	Mr Peirse
1819	gr. f. by ditto	Mr Peirse
1821	ch. f. *Witch*, by ditto	Mr Wormald
1822	gr. c. by Whisker	Ld Darlington
1823	gr. c. *Grey Whisker*, by ditto	Mr F. Coates
1824	b. ro. c. by Walton	Mr Nowell
1826	ro. f. by Orville (put to the stud)	Mr C. M. St Paul

In 1818 missed to Octavian, 20 to Walton, 25 to St Patrick, 27 to Tramp, had no foal after the Orville mare, and is dead.

WIZARD MARE,

Bred by Lord STRATHMORE, in 1813, her dam, Remembrance, by Sir Solomon, out of Queen Mab, by Eclipse.

1819	ch. f. *Lady Sarah*, by Leopold	Dr Clifton
1820	ch. c. by Walton	Mr Franklin
1822	ch. c by ditto	Mr Barker
1823	b. f. by ditto	
1824	b. f. by Don Juan	Mr R. F. Bradshaw
1825	b. c. *Splinter-bar*, by Blacklock	Mr R. F. Bradshaw
1826	br. f. by Solicitor (son of Governor)	Mr R. F. Bradshaw
1828	ch. c. by Octavian	Mr R. F. Bradshaw
*1829	ch. f. (*Schedule*) by ditto	Mr R. F. Bradshaw
1830	ch. f. by ditto	Mr R. F. Bradshaw
1831	ch. f. by ditto	Mr R. F. Bradshaw
1832	ch. c. by a half-bred horse	Mr R. F. Bradshaw

In 1821 missed to Ardrossan, 27 to Aladdin.

* SCHEDULE produced in 1833 Ld Chesterfield's br. c. *A*, by Voltaire, and was sold to the King of Prussia in that year, covered by Priam. *A* was sold to the French Government.

WOFUL MARE,

Bred by Mr N. B. HODGSON, in , her dam, sister to Brandon, by Beningbrough, out of Miss Tomboy, by Highflyer.

1823	ch. c. *Apelles*, by Rubens	Mr Murray
1824	not covered last year	Mr Murray
1825	ch. f. *Campaspe*, by Rubens	Mr Murray
1826	ch. c. *Cornelian*, by ditto	Mr Mills
1827	b. c. *Nightmare*, by Phantom	Mr Stephenson
1828	b. f. *Snacks* (aft. *Norna*), by Reveller.	Mr Murray

Digitized by Google

1829	ch. c. by Middleton (dead)	Mr Poyntz
1830	c. by Little John	
1831	by Sultan	

Sent to Germany.

WOFUL MARE,

Bred by Mr Robson, in 1817, her dam, Cleophe, by Alexander the Great, out of Charcoal, by Sir Peter—Diomed.

1823	ch. f. by Pacha	Mr Lucas
1825	b. f. by a common horse	
1826	b. f. by Fitz-James.....	Mr Toverner
1827	b. f. by ditto	
1829	b. c. by Pacha	
1830	b. c. by Tiresias	Mr G. Burton
1831	b. c. *Tristram Shandy*, by Belzoni.....	
1832	by ditto	

Missed to Filho in 1824, not covered in 27.

WOFUL MARE,

Bred by Sir George Armitage, in , her dam, Roxana, by Sir Peter.

1824	b. f. *Constance*, by Tramp	Ld Mountcharles
1825	f. by ditto	Sir G. Armitage
1828	c. by Blackloek	

Died in 1829.

WOFUL MARE,

Bred by the Duke of Leeds, in 1821 or 22, her dam by Orville, out of Trumpetta, by Trumpator.

1828	b. c. *Goodluck*, by Lottery.....	Mr F. Richardson
1829	br. f. by ditto	MrM.Rounthwaite
1830	b. f. by Figaro (died a week old).....	
1831	missed to ditto	
1832	by Columbus	

WOODBINE,

Bred by Mr Vansittart, in 1819, got by Walton, her dam, Selima, by Selim—Pot8o's—Editha, by Herod—Elfrida, by Snap.

1824	b. f. by Ashton	Mr Taunton
1826	ch. c. *Mytton*, by Momentus.....	

Digitized by Google

1827	br. f. *Clematis*, by Sir Huldibrand ...	Mr Taunton
1828	ch. c. by a half-bred horse.....	
1830	br. c. *Romer*, by Reveller	

Barren in 1825 and 29, and sent to Guernsey in 31, supposed in foal to Luzborough.

YOUNG WOODPECKER MARE (sister to Rosetta),

Bred by Mr Long Kingsman, in 1802, her dam, Equity, by Dungannon—Justice—Regulus—Starling—Snap's dam.

1815	b. c. *Wonder*, by Sir Oliver	Mr Paulden
1817	b. f. by Milo (s. to Russia)	
1819	b. f. *Faith*, by ditto.....	
1821	b. c. by ditto (dead)	
1823	b. f. *Fair Star*, by ditto.....	Mr Walker
1824	barren	Mr Alanson
1825	f. by Filho da Puta.....	

Dead.

YOUNG WOODPECKER MARE,

Bred by Mr E. Carter, in , her dam, Alarum, by Remembrancer, out of Cecilia, by Sir Peter—Termagant, by Tantrum.

1818	b. f. by Raphael	Mr E. Carter
1819	b. c. by Cockey Leekey.....	
1820	ch. c. by Bigot.....	
1821	ch.c. *Man Friday* (aft. *Frederick*), by ditto	
1822	ch. c. by ditto	
1823	missed to Don Juan	
1824	b. c. by Percy	

YOUNG WOODPECKER MARE (sister to Woodcock),

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1804, her dam, Fractious, by Mercury—Woodpecker—Everlasting, by Eclipse.

1810	c. by Gohanna.....	Ld Egremont
1812	b. f. by Canopus (*Lapdog's* dam).....	
1815	f. by Skiddaw	
1816	b. c. by Whalebone.....	
1818	c. by Y. Gohanna	
1820	br. c. *Harpooner*, by Whalebone	Sir W. Milner
1821	b. f. *Miss Frolic*, by Frolic (sent to Van Diemen's Land)	Col. Lautour
1822	b. c. *Skipper*, by Scud (s. to the Cape)	Sir W. Milner

Digitized by Google

1823	not covered last year	Col. Lautour
1824	ch. f. *Millicent*, by Comus	
*1825	ch. f. *Staughton Lass*, by Blacklock...	
1826	ch. f. *Kangaroo*, by Reveller (s. to Van Diemen's Land)	
1827	ch. f. *Amoret*, by Abjer	Mr Sowerby
1828	gr. f. *Miss Abjer*, by ditto (s. to Van Diemen's Land)	Col. Lautour

Died in 1829.

* STAUGHTON LASS was sent to the United States in Sept. 1828, covered by Truffle.

WORTHY MARE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1805, her dam, Seafowl, sister to Seagull, by Woodpecker, out of Middlesex, by Snap.

1809	br. f. by Teddy the Grinder	Mr Mason
1811	gr. f. by Sir Harry Dimsdale	
1812	gr. c. by ditto	
1813	gr. c. by ditto	H.R.H. the Regent
1814	gr. c by ditto	Mr R. Denham
1815	b. f. by Whitworth.....	Mr Askew
1817	ch. c. by ditto	Mr Mason
1818	b. c. by Egremont	
1819	b. c. by Ardrossan	
1820	b. f. by Egremont	
1822	ch. c. by Agricola (died 2 yrs old).....	
1823	b. c. by ditto	Mr Askew
1824	gr. f. by Grey Walton	
1825	b. c. by Agricola.....	
1826	ch. f. by ditto	

Barren in 1816 and 21, and died in 26, immediately after foaling.

YNYSYMAENGWYN,

A chestnut mare, bred by Mr V. CORBET, in 1819, got by Fitz-James, her dam by Sasenagh, grandam by Meteor, out of Mr Corbet's grey Highflyer mare, sister to the dam of Superior.

1828	ch. c. by Eryx	Mr Corbet
1829	missed to Middleton	
1830	ch. f. *Mountain Maid*, by Zealot	
1831	b. c. *Algerine*, by Mameluke.....	
1832	missed to Master Henry	

This mare appears in a more complete form in Vol. IV.

Digitized by Google

ZADORA,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1811, got by Trafalgar, her dam, Nikè, by Alexander, out of Nimble, by Florizel.

1817	b. f. by Thunderbolt	Ld Grosvenor
1818	br. f. *Scarf*, by ditto	
1819	b. c. by ditto (died a foal).....	
1820	b. f. *Alarm*, by ditto	
1822	b. c. by Blucher (lamed when a yearling)	
1824	b. f. *Marian*, by ditto.....	
1825	br.f. *Zillah*, by Blacklock (s. to Ireland)	
1826	b. c. *Fag*, by Master Henry	

Barren in 1821 and 27, and had a f. by Filho in 1828, which died with the mare soon after foaling.

ZAIDA (sister to Houghton Lass),

Bred by Mr HUTCHINSON, in 1806, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Alexina, by King Fergus, out of Lardella, by Y. Marske.

1811	bl. c. (*Prodigal*) by Y. Whiskey	Mr Grisewood
1816	br. f. *Zest*, by Pioneer	D. of Grafton
1818	b. f. *Zeal*, by Partisan	
1819	ch. f. *Zafra*, by ditto	
1820	br. f. *Zinc*, by Woful.....	
1821	ch. f. by Partisan	
1823	ch. c. by Woful (died a foal).....	
1824	ch. c. *Zoffani*, by ditto (s. to India in 1828)	
1828	b. c. by Polygar	

In 1822 missed to Scud, 25 and 26 to Woful, 27 to Sam, and died in August 1828.

ZEPHYRETTA,

Bred by Mr CALLEY, in 1811, got by Hedley, her dam, Momentilla's dam, by Diomed—Imperator—Otheothëa.

1816	ch. f. by Mountaineer	Mr Calley
1817	ch. c. *Clan Albyn*, by ditto.....	
1818	b. f. by ditto (dead)	
1819	b. f. *Zaire*, by Selim	
1820	b.f. *Margaret Bruce*, by Guy Mannering	
1821	ch. f. *Haidée*, by ditto, or Anticipation	Mr Bishopp

Digitized by Google

1823	ch. f. *Sigh*, by Guy Mannering.....	Col. Yates
1824	br. f. by Paulowitz.....	

Barren in 1822, and has been put to half-bred horses since 24.

ZINGARA,

Bred by Mr Lumley, in 1826, got by Tramp, out of Euphrosyne's dam, by Shuttle—Drone—Contessina.

1830	b. c. *Veterinarian*, by Luzborough ...	Mr Rawlings
1831	b. c. *Vesuvius*, by ditto	
1832	by ditto	
1837	f. *Gipsy Girl*, by Lambtonian	Mr Treen

ZOOLFAH,

Bred by Mr N. H. Smith, in 1825, got by his Arabian, her dam by Williamson's Ditto, grandam by Trumpator, out of Countess.

1828	b. c. *Barbet*, by Lapdog.....	Ld Tavistock
1829	gr. c. by Middleton.....	
1830	barren	
1831	c. by Godolphin (died a foal).....	
1832	by Royal Oak	

ZORAIDA,

Bred by Mr Mellish, in 1806, got by Don Quixote, her dam, Lady Cow, by John Bull—Drone—Lardella, by Y. Marske.

1810	ch. f. by Selim.....	Mr Payne
1812	ch. f. *Zora*, by ditto	
1814	ch. c. *Azor*, by ditto (sent to Vienna).	
1815	ch. f. by ditto	
1817	ch. c. *Jobson*, by Crispin	
1818	ch. f. *Pantoufle*, by ditto	Mr Udny
1819	ch. f. *Zorilda*, by Selim	Mr Ramsbottom
1821	b. c. *Morocco*, by Crispin (s. to France in 1825)	Gen. Grosvenor
1822	b. f. *Trotinda*, by Williamson's Ditto.	Mr Pochin
1823	br. c. by Smolensko	Mr N. H. Smith
1824	br. f. by ditto	Mr W. Edwards
1826	b. c. *Parenthesis*, by Master Henry...	Mr L. Charlton

Missed in 1811, 13, 16, 20, and 25, and died immediately after producing the last foal, which was suckled by another mare.

Digitized by Google

YOUNG ZULEIKA,

Bred by Mr Day, in 1822, got by Fyldener, her dam, Zuleika, by Gohanna, out of Trinidada, by Y. Woodpecker.

1828 ch. c. *Bucellas*, by Burgundy .....
1829 b. c. by ditto ..... } Mr Day
1831 f. by Mameluke ..... }

Missed to Burgundy in 1830, and was sold to the Swedish Government in 1831, with her foal.

Digitized by Google

Pedigrees of some Horses and Mares whose dams will not be found amongst the Brood Mares in this Volume.

ACHMET (Mr Ormsby Gore's), foaled in 1820, got by Selim, out of Kennet Lass, by Marmion.

ARABY (Mr Angerstein's), a gr. f. foaled in 1828, got by Marengo, her dam, foaled in 1820, by Manso, out of Humming-bird, by Potso's.

BARTOLOZZI (Mr Armitage's), a b. f. foaled in 1827, got by Tramp, out of Witch, sister to Arbutus.

BILSTONIA, a b. f. foaled in 1827, got by Wrangler, out of Pinwire, by Whalebone—p. 86. Pinwire died in 1829, and left no other produce.

BLACKLOCK (Young), got by Blacklock, his dam by Thunderbolt, grandam by Orville—St George—Y. Marske—Goldfinder.

CAMILLUS (Mr Hungerford's), a ch. h. bred by Mr Lines in 1824, got by Cannon-ball, his dam by Camillus, out of Hampden's dam, by Hyacinthus —Zara, by Delpini. Camillus's dam bred a f. by Brown Bread in or about the year 1815, and also several good hunters.

CANOPY, a b. m. bred by Mr Winton in 1825, got by Whalebone, her dam by Canopus, grandam by Y. Woodpecker, out of Radish, by Potso's. Canopy was taken to the Swan River by Mr Henty.

CASTILIANA (Mr Allen's), a b. f. foaled in 1829, got by Confederate, her dam by Alonzo, out of Beef-eater's dam, by Walnut. The Alonzo mare had no other thorough-bred foals, and was shot in January 1830.

CINDERELLA (Mr Bell's), a b. f. foaled in 1828, got by Lottery, her dam, foaled in 1824, by Cervantes, grandam by Golumpus—p. 89. Cinderella's dam had no foal in 1829, 30, or 31, and was covered in 1831 by Brutandorf.

COMRADE (Mr Meynell's), a b. c. foaled in 1827, got by Gulliver, his dam by Cesario, grandam by Waxy—Highflyer—Marianne, by Squirrel. Comrade was sent to Germany in 1829.

DEBORAH, by Waxy—Vol. II., p. 301—produced in 1814 a ch. f. by Wizard, and in 1817 Mr Brown's b. c. *Dexter*, by Tramp.

DUXBURY (Mr Standish's), a b. c. foaled in 1828, got by Phantom, out of Duckling, sister to Lapdog—p. 34. *Duckling* was ridden, and had no foal in 1829, 30, or 31; she was covered in 1831, in Ireland, by Alcaston.

FAIR PHILLIS (Mr Tomes's), a b. f. foaled in 1819, got by Y. Grimaldi, out of Diana, by Williamson's Ditto.

FENELLA, a ch. m. foaled in 1816, got by Rubens, out of the sister to Amulet, by Sorcerer—Phantasmagoria.

FRIEND NED, a gr. h. foaled in 1812, got by Camillus.

GELONI, a ch. h. foaled in 1824, got by Hazard, his dam by Remembrancer, out of sister to Rovedino, by Beningbrough.

GREY MALTON, foaled in 1815, was got by Knowsley, his dam by Paynator, out of Fanny, by Weasel.

Digitized by Google

GREYLOCK (Mr Coleman's), foaled in 1821, got by Blacklock, his dam by Harry Rowe, out of Maria Thornville, by Jupiter—Miss Cornforth.

GUILDFORD (first called *Roundhead*, then *Landlord*), a ch. h. bred by the Duke of Richmond in 1826, got by Hampden, his dam, *Receipt*, by Sir Harry Dimsdale, out of Fair Helen, by Hambletonian. Receipt is also the dam of Mr Beynon's gr. c. *Quiz*, by Skim, foaled in 1827.

HAPHAZARD (Young), bred by Dr Willis, got by Haphazard, his dam by Beningbrough, out of Miss Judy.

HESPERUS (Mr Gore's), a b. h. bred by Sir N. Loftus, in Ireland, in 1820, got by Hollyhock, out of Rally, by Waxy.

HOSPODAR, a b. h. foaled in 1820, got by Bagatelle, out of Fairy, by Witchcraft. Fairy had only one foal after 1820, which died, and the mare died in 1823.

JESSY, bred by Mr R. Jones in 1820, got by Poulton, out of Clearwell Lass, by Sorcerer, out of Miss Brocket. *Jessy* produced in 1827 a b. c. by Spectre; in 1829 Mr Greville's br. c. *Agincourt*, by Crecy; and in 1831 Mr Smith's br. f. by Piscator—her other produce, if any, are unknown to the Editor, as are also the other produce of Clearwell Lass.

KENNET (Mr Dundas's), a b. h. foaled in 1814, got by Canopus, out of Philadelphia, by Washington; he ran with success in Mauritius. *Philadelphia* was also the dam of a f. by Rubens, which was sent to Jamaica.

KING OF THE VALLEY (Mr Fryatt's), a gr. h. foaled in 1821, got by Usquebaugh, his dam by Devi Sing, out of Lily of the Valley, by Windlestone.

LOTHARIO, a b. h. foaled in 1816, got by Deceiver, his dam by Cheshire Cheese, out of Rose, by Y. Eclipse (broke down in training and never started). His dam was shot in 1817, and left no other produce.

ORPHAN (the stallion) was got by Coniac (son of Coriander), out of Cinderella, by Dungannon.

RONCESVALLES (Lord March's), a b. h. foaled in 1815, got by Skiddaw, his dam by Dragon, out of Y. Flora, sister to Spadille.

SHRIGLEY (Mr Turner's), a bay colt foaled in 1828, got by Macduff, out of Eucrosia, by Walton—p. 71.

SLANDER, a br. f. bred by Mr Carter in 1827, got by Comus, her dam, Venus, by Smolensko, out of Delenda, by Gohanna.

TELL-TALE (Mr Turner's), a b. f. foaled in 1815, got by Orville, out of Anastasia.

TILBURY, a ch. h. foaled in 1820, got by Windle, or Young Chariot, his dam by Buzzard, out of Walton's dam. He was sent to Ireland, and first called *Noddy*.

WALLACE (Mr Wreford's), a b. c. foaled in 1829, got by Sir Huldibrand, out of *Birmingham Countess*, by Rubens, who died in 1830, leaving no other thorough-bred foal.

WAULAUJAH, a dark b. h. bred by Mr Story in 1817, got by Cramlington, out of the blind Javelin mare—sister to Toby, by Highflyer. For the other produce of the Javelin mare, see Vol. II.

Digitized by Google

IRISH MARES.

The Mares marked ☞ have been extracted from papers left in an unfinished state by the Gentleman who originated the General Stud Book.

AVENA,

Bred by Sir S. Sitwell, in 1807, got by Shuttle, her dam, Hyale, by Phœnomenon, out of Rally.

1812	ch. c. by Sorcerer (died a foal)	Col. Bruen
1813	b. c. *Johnny Blair*, by Buffer	
1814	b. f. by Washington	
1815	ch. f. by Waxy Pope	
1816	ch. c. *Pandafilando*, by Gauntlet	
1817	ch. f. *The Ogress*, by ditto	
1818	ch. c. *Mokannah*, by ditto	Ld Sligo
1819	ch. c. *Sulphur*, by Rainbow	
1820	ch. f. *Gingham*, by Bob Booty	
1821	missed to Waxy Pope	
1822	ch. c. by ditto	
*1826	ch. f. by The Dandy	Mr Kinseler
*1827	ch. f. by ditto	
1828	br. c. by Spot (Sir N. Loftus's)	
1829	b. c. by ditto	

* One of these mares was called *Frizelle*.

BIGOTTINI (first called *Beggar Girl*),

Bred by Mr Watt, in 1815, got by Thunderbolt, out of Tramp's dam, by Gohanna—Fraxinella, by Trentham.

1822	ch. c. *Bat*, by Oiseau (died in physic)	Ld Sligo
1823	ch. f. *Brass*, by ditto	
1824	missed to ditto	
1825	b. f. *Bustle*, by the Sligo Waxy	
1826	ch. f. *Bittern*, by ditto	
1827	br. c. *Brine*, by ditto	

Digitized by Google

1828	missed to Sligo Waxy	Mr Montgomery
1829	ch. f. *Brandy Bet*, by Canteen.....	
1830	br. f. *Blanchisseuse*, by Starch	
1831	c. by ditto	
1834	f. *Housekeeper*, by Zealot	Mr Kirwan

☞ BUSTARD (son of Crab) MARE,

Her dam, Young Miss Doe, by Old England, out of Miss Doe, by Greyhound.

1773	ch. f. *Flora*, by Sir Thomas	Mr Bowes Daly
1774	b. f. *Titania*, by Trunnion.....	
	ch. f. *Bess*, by Hero (late Slape)	
1778	ch. f. *Winner*, by ditto	
1780	ch. c. *Oberon*, by Sejanus	
1784	ch. f. *Little Moll*, by Glaucus	

CASTANEA (sister to Skim),

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1806, got by Gohanna, out of Grey Skim, by Woodpecker.

	...	H.R.H. the D. of York
1818	ch. f. *Coral*, by Aladdin	Ld Sligo
*1819	b. f. *Contour*, by Haphazard	
1820	b. c. *Condor*, by Waxy Pope	
1821	b. c. *Canteen*, by ditto	
1823	ch. f. *Cuirass*, by Oiseau	
1824	ch. c. *Cancer*, by ditto (broke his leg)	
1826	ch. c. *Cant*, by Waxy Pope (died rising 3)	
1827	b. c. *Canker*, by ditto.....	
1828	ch. c. *Cube*, by ditto	

In 1822 missed to Oiseau, 25 to Waxy Pope, 29 to Starch, and died in 1830, of a cancer in the womb.

* CONTOUR produced in 1823 a b. f. by Blucher, and died. The Blucher mare has had only half-bred foals.

CHAMPION MARE,

Bred by Col. LUMM, in 1810, got by Champion (son of Pot8o's), her dam, Brown Fanny, by Maximin—Highflyer.

1816	br. c. *Neptune*, by Navigator	Col. Lumm
1817	b. f. *Thetis*, by ditto	
1822	br. f. by Comus (dead)	Ld Rossmore
1823	ch. c. *Omen*, by Harbinger	Capt. Standen
1824	br. c. *Carib*, by Friday (s. to the Swan ..... River)	Ld Rossmore
1826	ch. c. *Forerunner*, by Harbinger	

Digitized by Google

1827 b. f. *Kiss*, by Waxy Pope ..... Ld Rossmore
1829 ch. c. by Homer ..... Mr Westenra
1830 b. c. by ditto ..... Ld Sligo
1831 b. c. by Noble ..... Mr Ruthven

In 1825 missed to Ivanhoe, 28 to Roller.

COMMODORE MARE,

Bred by Mr D. B. Daly, in 1806, her dam, **Young Lalage*, by Chocolate—Lalage, by Hero (son of Cade)—Fatima, by Bustard.

1810 ch. f. by Dawdle .....
1812 ch. c. *Narcissus*, by Bob Booty.....
1813 ch. f. by ditto .....
1814 ch. f. by ditto .....
1815 ch. f. by Washington ..... } Mr Bowes Daly
1816 ch. c. by Bob Booty .....
1819 ch. f. by ditto .....
1821 ch. f. by ditto .....
1824 ch. f. by ditto .....
1825 ch. f. by Feramorz ..... } Mr Blake
1826 ch. f. *Miss Blake*, by Sligo Waxy ...

In 1817 missed to Gauntlet, 18 to Navigator, 20 to Bob Booty, and died in 1827, in foaling prematurely.

* Young Lalage is the dam of Mr Blake's b. c. *De Vere*, by Feramorz, foaled in 1824; she died the following year, aged 31.

☛ COMFORT,

Bred by , in 1777, got by Banker (son of Matchem), her dam, Lady Bountiful, by Old England—Second—Emma, by Regulus—Emma, by Greyhound.

178 f. *Cream Cheeks*, by Lennox .....
1788 ch. c. *Belisarius*, by Chocolate .....
1790 b. c. *Soldier*, by ditto.....
1792 b. c. *Cornet*, by Tugg (sometimes Tom Tug) } Mr Kelly
1794 br. f. *Consolation*, by Master Bagot ...
1795 b. c. *Duncan*, by Tugg .....
1796 ch. c. *Honest Ralph*, by Master Bagot
f. by ditto (dam of *Patrick* and *Little Esther*)

Barren in 1797 and 1801.

CORA,

Bred by Mr Kirwan, in 1813, got by Master Bagot, her dam, Penelope, by Swordsman—Trumpator—Peppermint, sister to Prunella. .....

Digitized by Google

1819	b. c. *Rolla*, by Shuttle Pope	Ld Sligo
1820	ch. c. *Mocassin*, by ditto	
1821	b. c. *Sligo*, by Waxy Pope	Mr Daxon
1823	bl. c. *Altamont*, by Olympus	
1824	b. c. *Cupbearer*, by ditto	
1825	b. f. *Dream*, by Waxy Pope	Ld Sligo
1826	br. c. *Mount Eagle*, by ditto	Mr Daxon
1827	b. f. *Drudge*, by ditto	Ld Sligo
1828	b. f. by ditto	Mr Daxon
1829	ch. c. *Daxon*, by Langar	Ld Sligo
1830	f. by Giles	Mr Daxon
1832	ch. f. *Dust*, by ditto	Ld Sligo

In 1818 missed to Rainbow, 22 to Olympus, 31 to Humphrey Clinker. She had a dead foal in 1833, missed in 1834 and 35, and died in 1836, the property of Mr G. Knox.

CRAZY JANE (first called *Neardarné*),

Bred by Mr Daly, in 1795, got by Tom Turf, her dam, Cackagay, by Banker.

1803	gr. c. *Recruit*, by Soldier	Mr Battersby
1805	b. f. *Miss Bailey*, by ditto	
1806	br. c. by ditto	
1807	br. c. by ditto	
1810	b. f. by Jerry Sneak	
1811	gr. c. *Leopold*, by ditto	
1812	gr. c. *Hollymount*, by ditto	
1814	br. f. by ditto	
1815	gr. f. by Yeoman	
1816	b. f. by Pipes	

In 1804, 8, and 9 missed to Soldier, 13 to Jerry Sneak, and died in 1817, in foal to Ralph.

DARLING (first called *Sapling*),

Bred by Mr Goodricke, in 1797, got by Walnut, her dam, Didapper, by Herod, out of his Old England mare.

1803	b. f. (*Battersbina*) by Buffer	Mr Battersby
1804	b. c. *Yeoman*, by Soldier	
1805	br. f. by ditto	
1806	b. c. *Fly-by-Night*, by ditto	
1807	b. f. *Clara*, by Jerry Sneak	
1809	b. f. *Eliza*, by ditto	
1811	c. *Harry Long-legs*, by Loyal	
1812	ch. c. *Spalatro*, by Schedoni	
1813	ch. c. *Worse-and-worse*, by ditto	

Digitized by Google

1816	ch. c. Johnny Raw, by Trim (a half-bred horse)	Mr Battersby
1817	ch. c. by Fitz-Emily (dead)	
1818	br. f. by Navigator	

Barren in 1808, 10, 14, and 15.

DORA (sister to Hannibal),

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1802, got by Driver, her dam, Fractious, by Mercury—Woodpecker.

1808	b. f. *Dorina*, by Gohanna	Mr Biggs
1809	b. c. (*Egremont*) by ditto	Ld Egremont
1814	b. f. *Violante*, by Bobtail (s. to Bavaria)	Ld Clare
1816	ch. f. *Bess*, by Superior	Mr Consadine
1817	barren	
1818	br. c. *Petworth*, by Rainbow	
1819	ch. c. by Ballinakill	
1820	b. c. by Rainbow	
1821	br. c. by Overseer	
1822	b. c. *O'Hara*, by ditto	
1823	b. c. *Arundel*, by Earl Marshal	

DRONE MARE (sister to *Slug*),

Bred by Mr J. KIRWAN, in , got by Drone (s. of Bagot), her dam by Chocolate, out of Lottery, by Gamahoe—Thane's Shepherdess, by Y. Snip—Regulus—Young Ebony, by Crab—Childers—Basto.

1811	missed to Schedoni	Mr Kirwan
1812	b. c. *Platoff*, by Master Bagot	
1813		
1814	ch. f. *Rhoda*, by Commodore	
1815	b. c. *The Dandy*, by the Sligo Waxy ...	

FAIR ELEANOR (sister to Pam),

Bred by Sir W. GERARD, in 1806, got by Hambletonian, her dam, Mary Ann, sister to Warrior, by Sir Peter.

1813	ch. c. *Lightning*, by Cliffe	Ld Sligo
1814	ch. c. *Souvenir*, by Recordon	
1815	missed to ditto	Mr Beresford
1816	b. c. *Saraband*, by Drone	Ld Sligo
1817	f. by Sligo Waxy	Mr Kirwan

FANNY,

Bred by Mr KIRWAN, in 1822, got by Souvenir, out of Rhoda, by Commodore, out of sister to Slug, by Drone.

Digitized by Google

1829	ch. c. *Sir Knight*, by Ivanhoe	Mr W. Kelly
1830	b. f. by Drone.....	
1832	gr. c. *Puzzle*, by ditto.....	
1834	b. f. by Baggs	
1836	f. *Nanny*, by Drone or Baggs	

Barren in 1831 and 33.

FOLLY (first called *Chloris*),

Bred by Mr Panton, in 1806, got by Waxy, her dam by Dungannon, out of Heinel, by Squirrel.

1812	b. f. by Master Goodall.....	Mr Watts
1813	b. c. *Allgood*, by ditto.....	Mr Gore
1814	b. c. *Niagara*, by Washington	Ld Sligo
1815	br. c. *Ontario*, by ditto	Mr Watts
1817	b. c. by Master Goodall.....	Col. Bruen
1819	b. f. *Pride*, by Shuttle Pope	Ld Sligo
1820	b. c. *Arrogance*, by Master Goodall (s. to Russia)	
1823	br. c. *Mount Loftus*, by Hollyhock ...	Mr Watts
1825	b. c. *Palmer*, by Milesius	
1826	b. c. *Dandy*, by The Dandy	
1829	b. f. *Roulette*, by Roller, or Ivanhoe...	
1830	b. c. by ditto	
1831	b. c. by Legacy, or Giles	

In 1816 missed to Washington, 18 and 21 to Master Goodall, 22 to Washington and Master Goodall, 24 to Goth, 27 and 28 to Master Robert, missed in 1832 and 33, and died.

☞ FORESTER MARE,

Bred by Mr Crofts, in 1744, her dam by Jigg, out of Brown Farewell (the grandam of Matchem).

1755	b. c. *Strongbow*, by Old England	Ld Mount Eagle
1756	ch. f. *Western Lass*, by ditto.....	
1758	gr. f. *Dove*, by Bustard	
1760	b. f. *Queen Bess*, by ditto	

FRIENDLY,

Got by Tom Tug (first called Rover), her dam, Cream-cheeks, by Lennox, out of Comfort, by Banker—Lady Bountiful, by Old England—Second, out of Emma, by Regulus, out of Emma, by Greyhound—Woodcock—Bay Barb—Makeless—Brimmer—Dicky Pierson (son of Dodsworth).

Digitized by Google

1804	barren	Mr Gore
1805	b. f. by Swordsman	
1806	b. c. *Bugaboo*, by Loyal	
1807	b. c. *Shillelagh*, by ditto	
1808	b. c. by ditto	
1809	b. f. by ditto	
1810	b. c. *Potatoe Stalk*, by ditto, or Swindler	
1812	ch. c. *Oakstick*, by Fitz-Emily	
1813	ch. c. *Oakjack*, by ditto	
1815	ch. c. *Heart of Oak*, by ditto	
1816	c. by ditto (died early)	
1817	ch. f. by ditto	
1819	ch. f. by ditto	
1821	ch. f. *Fenella*, by Master Goodall	
1822	b. f. by ditto	
1825	ch. f. by Regent	Mr Watts

In 1803 missed to Commodore, 11 to Loyal, 14 and 18 to Fitz-Emily, 20 to Master Goodall, and was not covered in 22 or 23.

GIFT,

Bred by Lord Darlington, in 1812, got by Cardinal York, her dam by Coriander, out of Bellona, by Paymaster—Le Sang.

1822	b. f. *Fairy*, by Castrel	Mr Greville
1825	br. c. by Selim	
1828	br. f. *Sunday*, by Friday	Mr Montgomery
1830	br. c. *Selkirk*, by ditto	
1831	by Zealot	

She had no foal in 1826, 27, or 29.

GLOBE (first called *Annette*),

Bred by Lord Rous, in 1821, got by Quiz, out of Paleface, by Young Woodpecker.

1828	b. f. *Glance*, by Waxy Pope	Ld Sligo
1830	gr. f. *Glue*, by Master Robert	

Missed to Langar in 1829, and was killed by accident in 30.

☛ HARMONY (or *Harmonia*), sister to Soldier,

Bred by Mr O'Kelly, in 1776, got by Eclipse, out of Miss Spindleshanks, by Omar—Starling, &c.

1785	ch. c. *Father O'Leary*, by Friar	Mr R. Hamilton
1786	b. f. *St Bridget*, by Bagot	

Digitized by Google

1787	ch. c. *Master Bagot*, by Bagot	Mr R. Hamilton
1788	ch. f. *Echo*, by ditto	
1789	gr. f. *Mother Abbess*, by Friar	
1790	f. by Chocolate	
1791	ch. f. by Bagot	
1792	ch. f. *Mary Ann*, by ditto	
1794	ch. f. by ditto	
1795	c. by ditto	
1797	b. c. by Chanticleer.....	
1798	b. f. by Tug.....	
1800	b.c. *The Babe* (aft. *Marplot*), by Swindler	

HELEN MAR,

Bred by Lord Sligo, in 1810, got by Remembrancer, her dam, Miss Aidè, by Sir Peter, out of a sister to Tickle Toby.

1814	ch. c. *Memorandum*, by Random	Ld Sligo
1815	b. f. *Memory*, by Recordon	
1816	missed to Waxy Pope	Mr Beresford
1818	br. c. *Ivanhoe*, by Recordon	

JANNETTE,

Bred by Mr Garforth, in 1809, got by Camillus, her dam, Helen, by Delpini, out of Rosalind, by Phœnomenon—Atalanta.

1816	ch. f. *Letitia*, by Rugantino	Mr Prendergast
*1818	ch. f. *The Prodigy*, by The Cole Arab.	
1819	ch. f. *Biondetta*, by Rainbow	
1822	ch. c. *Arthur*, by The Cole Arabian...	
1823	ch. f. by Rainbow	
1825	ch. c. *Kildare*, by Regent	
1826	ch. c. *Moynalta*, by ditto	Ld Anson

In 1817, 20, and 21 missed to Rainbow, 1827 to Regent, 1828 to Middleton.

* Prodigy was killed by accident in 1828—she had a colt that year which died, and in 1827 a b. f. *Liberty*, by Liberator, son of Blucher.

JENNY WREN (sister to Tom Tit),

Bred by Mr Watt, in 1812, got by Dick Andrews, her dam by Worthy, out of Y. Camilla, by Woodpecker.

1817	br. c. *Billy Butler*, by Cerberus	Mr R. Noke
1819	b. c. *Cymbeline*, by Waxy Pope	Ld Sligo
1820	dead filly	
1821	b. f. by Navigator	Mr G. Watts

Digitized by Google

1822	by Master Goodall	
1824	ch. c. *Conrad*, by Friday	Capt. Westenra
1826	b. f. *Sabra*, by Harbinger	
1827	b. f. *Minx*, by Waxy Pope	
1828	b. f. by Langar	
1829	b. f. *Pen*, by Homer	
1830	b. f. by ditto	

Barren in 1818, 23, and 25, and died April 1831.

JOSEPHINA (sister to Poulton),

Bred by Mr Clifton, in 1801, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Fanny, by Diomed, out of Ambrosia, by Woodpecker—Blank, &c.

1810	b. c. by Warrior	Mr Clifton
1818	br. f. *Fandango*, by Governor (dead) .	Ld Rossmore
1814	b. f. *Miss Humbug*, by Orville	
1815	b. c. *Tattoo*, by Musician	
1816	b. c. by ditto (dead)	
1818	ch. c. *Harbinger*, by Sir Walter Raleigh	
1819	bl. f. *Morocco*, by Friday	
1820	ch. f. by Sir Walter Raleigh	
1822	by Manfred	Mr L. Charlton
1824	b. c. by Master Henry	
1826	br. c. *Eugene*, by Manfred.....	

Barren in 1811, 12, 17, 21, 25, and had no foal after 1826.

JUMELLE (sister to Charlotte),

Bred by Mr John Whaley, in 1812, got by Buffer, her dam, Peewet, by Tom Turf, out of Mary Gray, by Friar.

1823	ch. c. by Hollyhock	Mr Ramsbottom
1825	ch. c. *Florizel*, by ditto	Sir N. Loftus

LADY FANNY,

Bred by Mr B. Daly, in 1809, got by the Irish Escape, her dam, Mrs Dawdle, by Master Bagot, out of Twilight, by Lennox.

1816	c. by Bob Booty	Mr Daly
1818	ch. f. by Pygmalion	
1819	f. by Recordon	
1820	c. by Bob Booty	
1826	br. c. by Olympus	Mr M. J. Blake
1827	ch. f. by Dunkellin.....	
1828	br. c. by Byron	
1829	b. f. by ditto (dead)	

Barren in 1830, 31, and 32.

Digitized by Google

LADY SLIGO (Bay),

Bred by Lord SLIGO, in 1807, got by Delpini, her dam, Violet, by Beningbrough—Drone—Lardella, by Y. Marske.

1812	missed to Woodcock	Ld Sligo
1813	ch. f. *Lady Hester*, by Cliff	
1814	b. c. *Mortel*, by Recordon	
1815	b. f. by Waxy Pope	
1827	*f. *Limerick Lass*, by *Bravo* (late *Moses*, by Rugantino, dam by Chocolate)	
1828	f. *Norma*, by Irishman	Mr Scully

LEITRIM CLIB,

Bred by , in 1801, got by Cornet, her dam, Harriet, by Dungannon, out of Miss Euston, by Snap—Charmer, by Blank—Cartouch—Highflyer's great-grandam.

1806	b. c. by Buffer	Mr Caldwell
1807	b. f. by Master Eagle	Sir J. Burke
1808	b. f. *Lady Sarah*, by Champion (dam of *Damian de Lacey*, by Feramorz)	
1812	b. c. *Ragorgan*, by Ralph	Mr Browne
1813	b. c. by Rugantino	Mr M. Browne
1816	br. f. by Whitenose	Mr Blake
1817	br. f. *Dandizette*, by Waxy Pope	
1818	b. c. by ditto	
1819	ch. c. *Welcome*, by Recordon	
1820	b. c. by Coldstream	
1821	ch. c. by Bob Booty	
1823	b. c. *Cœur de Lion*, by ditto	

In 1810 missed to Pipes, 11 to Rugantino, 14 to Musician, 22 to Bob Booty, and died in 1824 in foaling a dead filly by Feramorz.

LILIAS,

Bred by Mr KIRWAN, in 1822, got by Bob Booty, out of Penelope, by Swordsman.

1828	ch. c. *Johnny*, by Recordon	Mr R. Hunter
1829	missed to Roller	
1830	ch. c. by ditto } died soon after foaling	
1831	ch. c. by Master Robert } died soon after foaling	
1832	by Roller	

LISSY,

Bred by Mr KIRWAN, in 1806, got by Swordsman, her dam by Tugg—Bagot—Mother Browne, by Trunnion.

Digitized by Google

1816	c. by Rugantino	Mr Kirwan
1817	br. f. by the Sligo Waxy	
*1818	b. f. *Rebecca*, by Recordon	
1819	b. f. *Haidée*, by ditto	
1820	b. c. *Hohenloe*, by ditto.....	
1822	b. f. *Miss Foote*, by Oiseau (put to the stud)	
1823	b. c. by Recordon	
1824	b. c. *Roswal*, by Bob Booty	Ld Sligo
1825	br. f. *Lizzy*, by ditto	Mr Kirwan
1826	b. c. by Recordon	
1827	c. by ditto	Mr Daxon
1828	br. f. *Brunette*, by Oh Fy	Mr Martin

* REBECCA produced in 1829 Capt. Forbes's b. c. *Kildare* (aft. *Rainbow*), by Roller—she had no living produce in 30 or 31.

LOUISA,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1802, got by Buzzard, her dam, Garland, by Mercury, out of Marigold, by Herod.

1807	b. c. *Baltimore*, by Washington	Mr Watts
1809	ch. f. *Flora*, by ditto	Mr Dawson
1810	ch. c. *Ballinakill*, by ditto	Mr Daly
1811	br. c. *Friday*, by ditto	Ld Rossmore
1812	b. c. *Rigdum Gigdum*, by Master Goodall	Mr Brown
1813	ch. c. by ditto	Mr J. Bruen
1814	b. c. } by Washington	
1815	b. f. }	
1816	b. f. by Shuttle Pope	

Barren in 1808, and died in 1817.

LOUISA (sister to Bob Gore),

Bred by Mr D. B. DALY, in , got by Bob Booty, out of *Y. Louisa*, by Master Bagot—Louisa, by Friar—Fatima, by Bustard.

1828	gr. f. by Munster	Mr E. Ruthven
1830	gr. c. *Brian O'Lin*, by Argyl	
1831	by Sunbeam	

She missed in 1827 and 29; her produce of 1825 and 26 died.

MISFORTUNE,

Bred by Mr KIRWAN, in 1810, got by Buffer, her dam by Trumpator, out of Peppermint, sister to Prunella, by Highflyer.

Digitized by Google

1816	br. c. by Pipes	Mr Kirwan
1817	br. c. *Thistle*, by the Sligo Waxy	
1818	b. f. by ditto	
1819	br. c. by ditto	
1820	br. c. by ditto	

In 1821 missed to Recordon, 22 to him and Souvenir.

MISS AIDE,

Bred by Mr Bettison, in 1801, got by Sir Peter, her dam, sister to Tickle Toby, by Alfred—Herod—Eclipse's sister.

1810	b. f. *Helen Mar*, by Remembrancer	Ld Sligo
1812	b. c. *Pendulum*, by Y. Selim	
1813	b. c. *Precipice*, by Cliff	
1814	b. f. *Penny-piece*, by Waxy Pope	
1816	br. c. *Prendergast*, by ditto	
1817	br. c. *Penruddock*, by ditto	
1818	b. f. *Pennistone*, by Recordan	
1819	b. f. *Penitence*, by Oiseau	
1820	br. c. *Penguin*, by Waxy Pope	
1821	br. f. *Peninsula*, by Navigator	
1822	b. f. *Penury*, by Oiseau	
1823	b. f. *Penance*, by ditto	
1824	b. c. *Pelican*, by ditto	
1825	b. c. *Prism*, by Langar	
1827	by the Sligo Waxy (Pope)	

In 1811 missed to Shuttle, 1815 to Waxy Pope, 26 to Langar.

MISS BAILEY,

Bred by Mr Battersby, in 1805, got by Soldier, her dam, Crazy Jane, by Tom Turf, out of Cackagay, by Banker.

1811	b. f. by Loyal	Mr Battersby
1815	br. c. by the Sligo Waxy	
1819	br. c. by Sir Roger	
1820	ch. c. *Irishman*, by Milesius	
1822	b. f. by Billy the Beau	
1824	br. c. *Paddy Whack*, by Milesius	
1827	br. f. by ditto	
1828	br. c. by Cracow	
1829	br. f. by ditto	

An uncertain breeder, and occasionally used as a hack—she had no produce in 1821, 23, 25, or 26, and died in 1830.

Digitized by Google

MISS BOMFORD,

Bred by Mr Battersby, in 1814, got by Antagonist, her dam by Orville, out of the dam of Dick Andrews.

1820	b. f. by Sir Roger	Mr Battersby
1821	b. f. by Yeoman	
1822	gr. f. *Nanny*, by Billy the Beau	
1825	b. c. *Sloven*, by ditto	
1827	gr. c. *Paget*, by Waxy Pope	
1828	gr. f. *Annot Lyle*, by Milesius	
1829	gr. c. *Fop*, by Billy the Beau	
1831	ch. f by Welcome	
1832	gr. c. by ditto	

Missed to Billy in 1823 and 24, and was not covered in 1825, having foaled late—barren in 1830, and died in 1833, in foal to Sir Hercules.

MISS CHERI,

Bred by Mr Boultbee, in 1808, got by Trumpator, her dam, Countess, by Sir Peter, out of Fame, by Pantaloon.

1813	br. c. *Ipswich*, by Euston	Ld Sligo
1814	ch. f. by Recordon	
1815	missed to Waxy Pope	
1816	b. c. *Ignatius*, by ditto	Ld Sligo
1817	b. f. by Recordon	Mr Beresford

MISS STAVELEY (sister to Staveley),

Bred by Mr Fletcher, in 1805, got by Shuttle, her dam by Drone—Matchem—Jocasta, by C. Forester.

1814	dead c. by Recordon	Ld Sligo
1815	br. c. *Steel*, by Waxy Pope	
1817	br. f. *Steam*, by ditto (dam of *Rasp*, by Navigator)	
1818	b. c. *Storm*, by Rainbow.....	
1819	br. c. *Starch*, by Waxy Pope.....	
1821	br. c. *Straw*, by Navigator.....	
1822	b. f. *Stork*, by Oiseau.....	
1823	b. f. *Stone*, by ditto.....	
1824	b. c. *Stilt*, by ditto (dead)	
1825	br. f. *Stream*, by Waxy Pope	
1827	b. f. *Stays*, by ditto (put to the stud) ...	

Missed to Waxy Pope in 1816, 20, 26, 28, to Langar in 29, to Master Robert in 30, to Zealot in 31, and was shot in 32.

Digitized by Google

MISS TOOLEY,

Bred by Mr Boultbee, in 1808, got by Teddy the Grinder, her dam, Lady Jane, sister to Hermione, by Sir Peter.

1816	b. c. by Buffer	Ld Cremorne
1817	br. f. by Sir Walter Raleigh	
1818	b. c. *Talbot*, by Master Goodall	Mr Gore
1820	ch. c. by ditto	Ld Cremorne
1823	ch. f. by Nabocklish	
1824	ch. c. by ditto	

In 1815 missed to Washington, 19, 21, and 22 to Master Goodall, and died in 1825.

MRS RICHARDSON,

Bred by , in 1808, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Young Galatëa, by Ben Devaynes.

1813	br. c. *Murat*, by Haphazard	Ld Sligo
1814	b. c. by Recordon	
1815	b. f. *Morality*, by Waxy Pope	
1816	b. c. *Mortimer*, by ditto	
1817	b. c. *Montemar*, by Haphazard	
1826	b. f. by Langar	Mr H. Mahon
1827	twin colts, by Kilmoylan (dead)	
1828	br. c. *Moscow*, by ditto	
1829	b. c. by ditto	

Died in 1829.

MOTHER BUNCH,

Bred by Mr Watt, in 1809, got by Dick Andrews, her dam, Miss Cranfield, by Sir Peter—Pegasus—Mendoza's dam.

1816	b. c. *Bungay*, by Drone	Mr M. J. Blake
1817	b. f. by Waxy Pope	
1818	b. f. *Bridget Fumeau*, by ditto	
1819	br. c. *Dunkellin*, by Whitenose	
1820	ch. f. by Bob Booty	
1821	b. c. *Kilmoylan*, by ditto	
1822	br. c. by Coldstream	
1823	br. c. *Westport*, by Recordon	
1824	br. c. by Feramorz	
	br. f. (dead)	
1825	br. f. by Bob Booty	
1826	b. f. by Langar (put to the stud)	

Digitized by Google

1828 br. f. by Byron .....
1829 br. c. by ditto ..... } Mr M. J. Blake

Missed in 1815, 27, 30, and 31.

OLIVIA,

Bred by Sir J. L. Kaye, in 1807, got by Sir Oliver, her dam by Phœnomenon, out of Peg Woffington, by Garrick—Sportsmistress, the dam of Pot8o's.

1813 ch. c. *Wellington*, by Schedoni .....
1814 b. c. by Washington .....
1815 ch. c. by ditto .....
1816 ch. c. by Fitz-Emily .....
1817 ch. c. *St Lawrence*, by Master Goodall } Mr Watts
1818 missed to ditto.....
1819 ch. f. by Bob Booty (died a yearling)
1820 ch. c. *Picton*, by Schedoni .....
1821 ch. f. by Master Goodall .....
1822 b. c. *Delaware*, by ditto .....

Died in 1823, in foal by Sir Walter Raleigh.

ORVILLE MARE,

Bred by Col. Adeane, in 1809, her dam, the dam of Dick Andrews, by Highflyer—Cardinal Puff—Tatler, &c.

1814 gr. f. *Miss Bemford*, by Antagonist... } Mr Battersby
1815 b. f. by Yeoman .....

Missed to Yeoman in 1816, and died in 1817.

PARTHENOPE,

Bred by Sir John Shelley, in 1814, got by Walton, out of Houghton Lass, by Sir Peter.

1821 ch. f. by Goodall.....
1822 ch. f. by ditto ..... } Mr R. Hunter
1823 ch. c. *Hopeless*, by Overseer .....
1824 ch. f. by Regent (dead)..... } Mr Studdart
1825 ch. f. by Proculus .....
1830 ch. c. *Rover* (aft. *Sisyphus*), by Roller Ld Sligo
1831 f. by ditto .....
1832 b. f. by Y. Blacklock ..... } Mr Studdart
1834 b. c. by Giles (s. of Rainbow) .....

Not covered in 1825, missed in 1827 and 28, and died in 1834.

Digitized by Google

PATTY,

Bred by Mr Kirwan, in 1801, got by Tom Tugg, her dam, Modesty, by Aurelius, out of Flirt, Irish Drone's dam, by Squirrel.

1806 ch. c. by Buffer	Mr Battersby
*1807 ch. f. *Miss Murphy*, by Jerry Sneak	
1808 b. c. *Sleeveen*, by ditto	
1809 ch. f. by ditto	
1810 ch. f. *Anna*, by ditto	
1811 b. f. by Soldier	
1812 ch. c. *Billy the Beau*, by ditto	
1814 b. f. *Fanny*, by Champion.....	
1815 br. c. by Trim	
1821 b. c. *Chucklehead*, by Roseden	

In 1813 missed to Soldier, 16 to Trim, 22 to Roseden, and died in 1823 in foal to him—in 1817, 18, 19 and 20 she was in Lord Newcomen's possession.

* Miss Murphy produced in 1814 a f. by Schedoni..... Mr Battersby

PAULINE,

Bred by Mr Vansittart, in 1811, got by Hedley, her dam, Selima's dam, by Pot8o's, out of Editha, by Herod.

1814 b. c. *Longitude*, by Waxy Pope.....	Ld Sligo
1815 ch. c. *Latitude*, by ditto.....	
1817 ch. f. *Lettuce*, by	
1819 dead foal, by Waxy Pope	

In 1816 missed to Waxy Pope, 1818 to Rainbow, and in 1819 died in foaling.

PEAWHISTLE,

Bred by Mr Batson, in 1812, got by Gohanna, or Canopus, out of Maid of Orleans, by Sorcerer—sister to Champion, by Pot8o's.

1818 ch. f. *Gamboge*, by Rubens.....	Ld Sligo
1819 ch. c. *Gasket*, by Selim	

Barren in 1820, and shot by mistake, instead of an old mare (Peewet) that had been ordered to be destroyed.

PEEWET,

Bred by Mr Whaley, in 1796, got by Tom Turf, her dam, Mary Gray, by Friar—Timante, by Tim (son of Squirt)—sister to Noble, by Gamahoe.

Digitized by Google

1801	br. c. *Little Harry*, by Master Bagot	Mr Whaley
1804	ch. c. *Johnny*, by ditto, or Swindler...	
1805	ch. c. *Dick*, by Swordsman.....	
1807	ch. f. *Charlotte*, by Buffer.....	
1808	ch. c. *Bobby*, by ditto.....	
1809	ch. c. *Lennox*, by ditto.....	
1810	ch. f. *Caroline*, by ditto.....	
1812	ch. f. *Jumelle*, by ditto.....	Mr John Taylor
1815	br. f. by Gauntlet, or Taurus	Mr Bruen
1818	b. c. *The Guebre*, by Gauntlet, Rainbow, Paddy Bull, &c.	
1819	b. c. *The Jesuit*, by Shuttle Pope.....	Ld Sligo

In 1806, 11, and 13 missed to Buffer, 14 to Buffer and Commodore, 17 to Gauntlet, and died 1820.

PENELOPE,

Bred by Mr Kirwan, of Castlehacket, got by Swordsman, her dam (sometimes called Penelope) by Trumpator, out of Peppermint, sister to Prunella.

1811	ch. f. by Rugantino.....	Mr Kirwan
1812	ch. f. *Cora*, by Master Bagot	
1814	b. c. *Pope*, by Waxy Pope	
1815	b. c. *Friar*, by ditto	
1816	b. c. *Dancing Master*, by ditto	
1817	b. f. by ditto	
1819	b. c. by ditto	
1820	b. f. by ditto	
1821	b. c. *Telemaque*, by Recordon	
1822	ch. f. *Lilias*, by Bob Booty	
1823	b. c. *Bank of Ireland*, by Recordon...	
1827	f. *Y. Penelope*, by Sligo Waxy.....	

Barren in 1813, 18, 24, 25, and in 26 slipped foal by Langar, and died in 1829.

POPE MARE (*The Huntsman's mare*),

Bred by Mr Blake, in 1816, got by Waxy Pope, her dam, Lady Sarah, by Champion, out of Leitrim Clib.

1822	b. c. *Byron*, by Bob Booty	Mr Blake
1823	b. c. *Paladour*, by ditto.....	
1824	b. c. *Napoleon*, by ditto.....	
1825	b. f. *Ildegarda*, by ditto.....	
1826	b. f. by ditto	
1827	b. f. *Pleiad*, by ditto	
1828	br. f. by Feramorz (put to the stud)...	
1829	b. f. by Ivanhoe	

Digitized by Google

1830	ch. c. by Camelopard (dead)	Mr Blake
1831	missed to Humphrey Clinker	
1832	b. c. by ditto (dead)	
1834	f. by Dunkellin	
1837	ch. f. by Blacklock	Mr Maher
1838	b. c. by Pantaloon	
1840	b. f. *Midge*, by Elvas	
1841	barren	

Barren in 1833, 35, 36, 39, and had no foal after 1840.

POPE MARE,

Bred by Mr Blake, in 1817, got by Waxy Pope, out of Lissy's dam, by Tugg—Bagot—Mother Browne.

1821	ch. c. *Levanter*, by Bob Booty	Mr M. J. Blake
1823	ch. f. *Levantress*, by ditto	
*1824	b. f. *Cazille*, by ditto	
1825	slipped colt by ditto	
1826	br. c. by ditto	
1827	br. c. by ditto	
1830	br. c. by Dunkellin	

Missed in 1822, 28, 29, and 31.

* Cazille produced a b. c. by Roller in 1830, slipped twins in 31, and had a ch. f. by Humphrey Clinker in 32.

PRECIPITATE MARE,

Bred by , in 1804, her dam by Highflyer, out of Juno (Dragon's dam) by Spectator.—This mare was purchased at Col. Childers's sale in 1812, and sent back to England in 21, soon after foaling.

1813	b. c. *Burdett*, by Sir David	Mr Hassard
1814	ch. c. by Grafton, or Musician	
1815	b. f. by Washington	
1816	b. f. by ditto	
1817	br. c. by Sir Walter	
1818	ch. f. by Rainbow	Ld Rossmore
1819	br. c. by Sir Walter (foaled Dec. 26)	
1821	ch. f. by ditto	
1824	br. f. *Clari*, by Smolensko	Mr Houldsworth in England
1825	br. f. *The Shrew*, by Master Henry	
1826	b. c. *Durham*, by Abjer	
1827	by Filho da Puta	Mr G. Peters

PRIZE,

Bred by H.R.H. the Duke of York, in 1822, got by Aladdin, out of Moses' dam, by Gohanna—Grey Skim, by Woodpecker.

Digitized by Google

1826	f. by Waterloo	H.R.H. D. of York
1827	b. f. *Painted Lady*, by Rubens (put to the stud)	Mr Montgomery
1828	bl. f. *Poussette*, by Friday	
1829	not covered last year	
1830	b. f. *Paste*, by Starch	
1831	by Zealot	
1834	ch. c. by Turcoman	Mr Walkington

PSYCHE,

Bred by Mr B. Daly, in 1806, got by Buffer (own brother to Irish Escape), her dam, Y. Louisa (Antagonist's dam), by Master Bagot—Louisa, by Friar—Fatima, by Bustard.

1812	f. by Bob Booty	Mr M. J. Blake
1814	ch. c. *The General*, by ditto	
1816	c. *The Weaver*, by ditto	
1818	barren	
1822	gr. c. by Pygmalion	
1823	not covered last year	
1824	gr. c. *Tyrant*, by Feramorz	
1825	b. f. *Spite*, by ditto	
1826	gr. c. *Manœuvre*, by Bob Booty	
1827	gr. f. by Waxy Pope (put to the stud)	
1828	b. c. by Byron	
1829	gr. c. by ditto	
1830	gr. f. by Camelopard	
1831	missed to Humphrey Clinker	

☞ SMALLHOPES,

Bred by , in , got by Scaramouch, her dam by Blank—Traveller—Ancaster Starling, sister to Bagazet's dam.

1789	ch. f. by Tugg	Mr Smyth
1790	ch. c. *Admiral*, by ditto	
1791	ch. c. by ditto	
1792	ch. c. by Scourge	Mr Taylor
1793	ch. c. *Commodore*, by Tugg	Mr Edwards
1795	b. c. by Bagot	
1796	c. *Dash*, by Xenophon	
1797	ch. c. *Master Bob*, by Master Bagot	
1798	b. f. by Tugg	
1799	by ditto	
1800	b. f. *Bonny Lass*, by ditto	
1801	ch. f. *Mrs Bob*, by Master Bagot	
1802	f. by Cornet	Mr Gore
1804	c. by ditto, or Commodore	

Digitized by Google

SPINSTER,

Bred by , in , got by Shuttle, her dam by Sir Peter, out of Bab, by Bourdeaux—Speranza, by Eclipse.

1811	gr. c. *Master Robert*, by Buffer	Mr Whaley
1812	b. c. *Master Jemmy*, by ditto.....	
1813	b. f. by ditto	
1816	b. f. by ditto	
1818	br. f. by Rainbow	Col. Bruen
1819	b. c. by Bob Booty.....	
1820	b. f. by Pygmalion	
1821		
1823		
1824	b. c. *Bachelor*, by Hollyhock (died in 1827)	Mr Payne

Was not covered in 1813, missed to Sunbeam in 15, to Buffer in 17, to Hollyhock in 22.

STEAM,

Bred by Lord Sligo, in 1815, got by Waxy Pope, her dam, Miss Staveley, by Shuttle—Drone—Matchem, &c.

1821	br. f. *Rasp*, by Navigator	Ld Sligo
1822	ch. f. *Smoke*, by Oiseau	Mr M. J. Blake
1823	ch. f. by Bob Booty	
1824	ch. f. by ditto	
1825	br. f. *Foam*, by Langar	Ld Sligo
1826	b. c. *Felt*, by ditto	
1828	b. c. *Flea*, by Waxy Pope	
1829	b. c. *Fang*, by Langar	
1830	b. c. *Flame*, by Master Robert	
1831	b. f. *Famine*, by Humphrey Clinker...	
1835	ch. f. *Fire*, by Y. Blacklock	Mr Holmes
1836	ch. f. by ditto (died young)	
1839	ch. c. *Freebooter*, by Freney, or Vigo.	
1841	by Freney	

Missed to Waxy Pope in 1827, to Picton in 32; barren in 33, 34, 37, 38, and 40.

TREFOIL,

Bred by Lord Sligo, in 1820, got by Oiseau, her dam, Wilful, sister to Woful, by Waxy, out of Penelope, by Trumpator.

Digitized by Google

1824 br. f. *Nutmaid*, by Friday (dam of *Fracture*, by Homer) } Ld Rossmore
1826 ch. c. by Harbinger .....

Missed to Ivanhoe in 1825, and is dead.

TRUMPATOR MARE (sometimes called *Penelope*),

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1797, her dam, Peppermint, sister to Prunella, by Highflyer, out of Promise, by Snap.

1805 f. *Maria*, by Cornet .....
1806 b. f. *Rosetta*, by Buffer .....
1807 b. f. *Penelope*, by Swordsman .....
1809 b. f. *Eleanor*, by Buffer.....
1810 b. f. *Misfortune*, by ditto .....
1811 b. f. *Rosalba*, by Schedoni (dam of *Bequest*, by Legacy) } Mr Kirwan
1813 br. f. *Medora*, by Swordsman .....
1815 b. f. by the Sligo Waxy .....
1816 b. c. by Drone.....
1817 b. c. by the Sligo Waxy .....
1818 b. c. by Recordon .....

Missed to Commodore in 1808 and 14, to Master Bagot in 12, and died in 19.

VENUS (sister to Bacchanal),

Bred by Lord DARLINGTON, in 1801, got by St George, her dam, sister to Calomel, by Mercury—Herod—Marske, &c.

1809 ch. f. *Little Poll*, by Barnaby .....
1810 ch. c. *Cupid*, by Buffer .....
1811
1812 b. f. *Amazon*, by Buffer.....
1813 ch. f. *Princess Charlotte*, by ditto..... } Mr J. Whaley
1814 ch. c. by ditto .....
1815 ch. c. *Sunshine*, by Sunbeam.....
1816 ch. c. by Buffer .....

VERMILION,

Bred by Lord SLIGO, in 1821, got by Bobadil, her dam, Wire, sister to Whalebone, by Waxy, &c.

1825 b. c. *Rent*, by his Waxy ..... } Ld Sligo
1826 ch. c. *Runt*, by ditto .....
1827 ch. c. *Rasper*, by ditto ..... Ld Portarlington

Digitized by Google

1828	ch. f. *The Rat*, by his Waxy	Ld Sligo
1829	missed to Langar	
1830	gr. c. *Rust*, by Master Robert	
1831	ch. c. *Rush*, by Humphrey Clinker	
1832	b. f. *Routine*, by Picton	

Died in 1833.

VIOLET,

Bred by Mr Burton, in 1802, got by Beningbrough, her dam by Drone, out of Lardella, by Young Marske.

1807	b. f. *Lady Sligo*, by Delpini	Ld Sligo
1813	br. c. *Altamont*, by Warrior	Mr Murdock
1815	b. f. by Washington	
1817	ch. f. by Fitz-Emily	
1818	ch. c. *Meteor*, by Rainbow	

VOLUNTEER MARE,

Bred by Sir F. Standish, in 1795, her dam, Storace, by Tandem.

1804	b. c. by Sir Peter	Sir F. Standish
1805	ch. c. by Mr Teazle	
1807	b. f. (*Lady Frances*) by ditto	
1808	br. c. (*Beresford*) by ditto	
1809	br. c. by ditto	
1812	ch. c. by Pam	Ld Rossmore
1813	missed to Washington	
1814	ch. c. *Canary Bird*, by Commodore	Col. Bruen
1816	ch. c. by Pipes	

Her first five foals were bred in England.

WILFUL (sister to Wire),

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1810, got by Waxy, her dam, Penelope, by Trumpator, out of Prunella, by Highflyer.

1817	b. f. by Gauntlet	Col. Bruen
1818	missed to Rainbow	
1819	b. f. *The Trout*, by ditto	Ld Sligo
1820	ch. f. *Trefoil*, by Oiseau	
1821	ch. f. *Tassel*, by Navigator	
1822	ch. c. *Tar*, by Oiseau (dead)	
1823	ch. c. *Tin*, by ditto	
1824	ch. f. *Taste*, by Bob Booty	
1825	ch. c. *Tax*, by Langar	
1826	ch. f. by *Tib*, ditto	Mr Ormsby Gore
1827	slipped foal	Mr Payne
1828	br. f. by Figaro (dead)	Mr Walker in England

Digitized by Google

1829	by Bedlamite	Sir J. Boswell
1830	ch. c. by Straitwaist	
1831	ch. f. by The Moslem	
1832	by Canteen	

WIRE (sister to Whisker),

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1811, as the preceding mare.

1819	foal by Rainbow	Col. Bruen
1820	br. f. *Valve*, by Bob Booty	Ld Sligo
1821	ch. f. *Vermilion*, by Bobadil	
*1822	ch. f. *Vice*, by Oiseau	
1823	b. f. *Velvet*, by ditto	
1824	ch. f. *Virtue*, by Bob Booty (dam of *Pescarra*, by Petworth)	
1825	b. f. *Vamp*, by Langar	
1826	br. f. *Vat*, by ditto	
1827	missed to Waxy Pope	
1828	ch. f. *Vase*, by ditto	
1829	ch. f. *Van*, by Ivanhoe	
1830	br. f. *Veneer*, by Master Robert	
†1831	br. f. *Vine*, by Humphrey Clinker	
1832	bl. f. *Vinegar*, by Picton	Mr Holmes
1833	b. c. *Verulam*, by Lottery	
1834	ch. c. *Vigo*, by Y. Blacklock	
1835	ch. f. *Verona*, by ditto	
1837	ch. f. by Priam, Zinganee, or Colwick	Ld Chesterfield

Had no produce in 36, 38, or 39, and died in June 1839.

* VICE died in Mr Ormsby Gore's possession in the spring of 1831; she had only two foals, viz. in 1829, ch. c. *Romeo*, by Partisan, which was sent to Australia, and in 1830, a ch. f. by Partisan, which died a yearling.

† VINE is deformed in the mouth, and will not be trained.

THE YELLOW MARE (Lord Meath's),

A bay mare, bred by Sir FRANK STANDISH, in 1809, got by Sancho, her dam, Lancashire Witch, by Mr Teazle, out of the Yellow mare, by Tandem—Perdita, by Herod.

1813	slipped foal by Dick Andrews	Ld Meath
1818	ch. c. by the Cole Arabian (dead)	
1820	dead c. by Bob Booty	
1821	ch. c. *Brabazon*, by ditto	
1823	ch. c. *The Vicar*, by Master Goodall	
1825	ch. f. by Regent	
1826	ch. c. by Waxy Pope	
1827	ch. c. by Langar	

She had some half-bred foals between 1813 and 18.

Digitized by Google

Pedigrees of some Irish Stallions, not included in the preceding List.

BOB BOOTY was bred by Mr Bowes Daly, in 1804, got by the English horse Chanticleer, his dam, Ierne, by Bagot—Gamahoe—Patty, by Tim—Miss Patch, by Lord Halifax's Justice—The Ringtail Galloway, by Curwen's Bay Barb.

CROMABOO, a gr. h. foaled in 1774, was got by Gamahoe, his dam by Archer—Chub—Second—Starling—Mr Croft's Legacy.

DRONE, foaled in 1790, got by Bagot, out of Flirt, by Squirrel, out of Helen, by Blank.

ESCAPE, a ch. h. bred by Mr Edwards, in 1802, was got by Commodore, his dam, Buffer's dam, by Highflyer, out of Shift, by Sweetbriar. *Rugantino* was own brother to this Escape, and *Buffer* was got by Prizefighter (son of Florizel).

FITZ-EMILY, a ch. h. bred by Col. Lumm, in 1800, got by Chanticleer, his dam, *Lady Emily*, by Lennox—Highflyer—Matchem—Gimcrack's dam.

GAMAHOE was got by Bustard (son of Crab), his dam by Regulus—Partner—Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian.

HOLLYHOCK (Sir N. Loftus's), a b. h. foaled in 1804, got by Master Bagot, his dam by North Star—Dorimant—Trunnion—Ripton's Sharper.

JERRY SNEAK was got by Chocolate, out of Mother Browne, by Trunnion. Jerry Sneak carried 18 st. over the 4-mile Course at the Curragh, in 9 minutes and 27 seconds.

KILDARE, brother to *Morgan*, by Cromaboo—Columbine, by Hero—Molotto (s. of Whitefoot)—Shafto's Atalanta.

MILESIUS, a ch. h. foaled in 1809, got by Escape, dam by Foudroyant—Woodpecker—sister to Mercury, by Eclipse.

PICKPOCKET, a ch. h. bred by Col. Lumm, in 1807, was got by Swindler, out of the dam of Fitz-Emily.

TOM TURF, a ch. h. bred by Mr Bowes Daly, in 1781, was got by Lennox, his dam, Heroine, by Hero (son of Friar and Juliet, by Trunnion)—Snap—sister to Regulus.

Digitized by Google

[The following account of the produce of several Irish Mares which have not hitherto appeared in the Stud Book has been compiled from the Irish Racing Calendar, chiefly from the engagements in produce stakes.

Having more connection in point of date with this than with any later volume, it is thought better to print them here.]

ARIEL,

Bred by Mr Bullock, in 1784, got by Highflyer, her dam, sister to Figurante, by Regulus—Starling—Snap's dam.

1791	b. c. *Vesper*, by Chocolate	Mr Hamilton
1792	b. c. *Swindler*, by Bagot	
1794	barren	
1795	b. c. *Sir Horatio* (aft. *The Hank*), by Master Bagot	
1796	b. c. by Bagot	
1811	barren	Ld Belmore

ASTARTE,

Bred by Mr Daly, in 1806, got by Tom Turf, out of Y. Miss Doe, by Old England.

1812	gr. f. by Antagonist	Mr Daly
1813	gr. c. *Portarlington*, by ditto	
1814	f. by ditto	
1815	ch. f. by Fitz-Emily	
1816	c. by Rugantino	
1817	f. by Rainbow	
1818	ch. c. by The Cole Arabian	
1819	f. by Bob Booty	
1821	ch. f. by Milesius	

BESS,

Bred by Mr Bowes Daly, in , got by Hero (son of Cade), grandam by Bustard, out of Young Miss Doe, by Old England —Miss Doe, by Greyhound.

1794	ch. c. by Master Bagot	Mr Bowes Daly
1795	ch. f. by Chocolate	
1796	ch. c. *Chicken*, by Chanticleer	
1797	b. c. *Nardac*, by Tugg	
1798	ch. f. by Chanticleer	

Digitized by Google

BESS,

Bred by Mr Hamilton, in 1804, got by Swindler, her dam, St Bridget, by Bagot, out of Harmony.

1811	c. by Buffer	Mr Whaley
1812	barren	
1813	f. by Buffer	
1814	b. c. (*Adonis*) by ditto	
1815	b. c. by Sunbeam	
1817	c. by Master Bagot	
1818	by ditto, and Buffer	
1820	b. c. *Sardanapalus*, by Goth	Mr Graydon

BROWN FANNY,

Bred by Col. Lumm, in 1799, got by Maximin,* her dam by Highflyer—Matchem—Gimcrack's dam.

1805	b. c. *Y. Champion*, by Champion	Col. Lumm
1806	br. c. *Challenger*, by ditto	
1808	b. c. *Norfolk*, by ditto	
1810	br. f. by ditto	
1812	c. *Earl Marshal*, by ditto	
1813	by ditto	
1815	c. by Navigator	

* *Maximin* (foaled in 1785), son of Evergreen, by Herod, out of Giantess, by Forsett.

BUNGAY,

Bred by Mr Hamilton, in 1778, got by Evergreen (s. of Herod), her dam, Aurelius's dam, by Blank, out of Bay Snip, by Snip.

1790	ch. c. *Grosvenor*, by Chocolate	Mr R. Hamilton
1791	ch. c. by ditto	
1792	b. c. *Chiron*, by Bagot	
1793	b. c. *Bull*, by ditto	
1794	ch. c. by Master Bagot	
1795	ch. f. by ditto	
1796	by ditto	

BUTTERFLY,

Bred by Mr Kirwan, in 1804, got by Master Bagot, her dam (foaled 178) by Old Bagot, out of Mother Brown, by Trunnion.

1810	ch. c. *Nabocklish*, by Rugantino	Mr Kirwan
1811	c. by ditto	
1812	b. c. *Captain Magan*, by Swordsman	
1813	b. c. *Corsair*, by ditto	
1815	c. by Sligo Waxy	
1816	br. c. *Western Hero*, by ditto	

Digitized by Google

1817	c. by ditto	Mr Kirwan
1818	c. by Recordon	
1819	barren	
1820	ch. c. (*Chrysalis*) by Sligo Waxy.....	

In the 3rd edition of Vol. III., p. 338, Butterfly was confounded with her dam, The Old Bagot mare, sometimes called *Butterfly*, to whom the following produce belong:

1792	ch. c. *Mayboy*, by Aurelius	Mr Edwards
1793	b. f. *Mayfly*, by Chocolate.....	
1794	gr. c. , by Cromaboo	
179	f. by Drone	Mr Kirwan
1799	missed to ditto	
1800	f. by Tugg (Lissy's dam).....	
1801	b. c. by Drone.....	
1804	ch. f. *Butterfly*, by Master Bagot ...	

COMMODORE MARE,

Bred by Mr Graydon, in 1804, her dam, Miss Wheatley, by Lexicon.

1808	b. c. by Swindler.....	Mr Gore
1809	ch. c. *Blind Harper*, by ditto, or Master Bagot	
1810	b. c. *Curragh Guide*, by Buffer, or Loyal	
1811	ch. f. *Goose*, by Swindler	
1812	barren	

CONSOLATION,

Bred by Mr Kelly, in 1794, got by Master Bagot, her dam, Comfort, by Banker, out of Lady Bountiful.

1802	b. c. *Pilot*, by Commodore	Mr Kelly
1803	f. by Mockadoul.....	
1807	ch. c. *Ralph*, by Ralph	
1811	c. by Gauntlet	Sir W. Cuffe
1812	c. *Governor*, by ditto	
1813	f. by ditto	Col. Bruen
1814	c. by ditto	
1816	c. *Paul Jones*, by ditto, or Pipes .	
1817	f. by Fitz-Emily	Mr Blake

Barren in 1801, 4, 5, 10, and 15.

CREAM CHEEKS,

Bred by , in 178 , got by Lennox, her dam, Comfort, by Banker, out of Lady Bountiful, by Old England—Second—Emma, by Regulus.

Digitized by Google

1789	b. c. *Satan*, by Chocolate	Mr Graydon
1790	b. f. by Bagot	
1791	b. c. by ditto	
1792	b. c. by ditto	
1793	b. c. *Brigadier*, by ditto	
1794	b. c. by ditto	
1795	b. c. *Rover*, by Tugg	
1797	barren	
	f. *Friendly*, by Tugg	
1800	f. *Tick-tack*, by ditto	
1804	b. f. by Cornet	
*1805	f. *Anne*, by Commodore	

* ANNE produced Mr Gore's b. c. *O'Toole*, by Swindler, in 1810, and an own brother to him in 1811, and died in 1812.

DUCHESS OF YORK,

Bred by Mr G. CROMPTON, in 1795, got by Delpini, her dam, Miss Judy (Master Goodall's dam), by Alfred.

1804	b. f. by Master Bagot, or Swindler	Ld Belmore
1805	br. c. *St Patrick*, by Commodore	
1806	gr. c. *First-rate*, by ditto	
1807	and 8 barren	
1811	gr. c. *Louis XVIII.*, by Traveller	
1812	c. by Fitz-Emily	
1814	c. by ditto	

EAGLE MARE (sometimes called *Katty Flanaghan*),

Bred by Mr KELLY, in , her dam, Katty Flanaghan, by Queensberry, out of Jenny Diver, by Banker.

1812	ch. c. *Denny McCrawen*, by Pipes	Mr Caldwell
1815	c. *Brian Borhoime*, by ditto	
1817	f. by ditto	
1819	f. by Poor Pat	
1822	twin fillies, by ditto	
1823	b. f. *Flying Gib*, by Legacy	
1824	b. f. *Trawneen*, by Master Robert	
1825	ch. c. *Pewterer*, by Legacy	
1826	b. f. by Noble	
1827	barren	

Y. EAGLE MARE (sister to *Pirouette*),

Bred by Sir F. STANDISH, in 1808, her dam, Parisot, by Sir Peter, out of Deceit, sister to The Yellow Mare, by Tandem.

1813	missed to Sorcerer	Sir W. Cuffe

Digitized by Google

1814	f. *Skylark*, by Musician	Mr Prendergast
1816	c. *Dash*, by Recordon	
1819	c. by Bob Booty (died 3 yrs old)...	
1823	b. f. (*Sally*) by Recordon	

Barren in 1815, 18, 20, and 21.

HIGHFLYER MARE (*Moll in the Wad*),

Bred by Mr TATTERSALL, in 1791, her dam, Shift, by Sweetbriar, out of Susan, by Snap.

	f. by Tugg (dam of *Sincerity*, by Loyal)	Mr Edwards
1798	b. c. *Buffer*, by Prizefighter	
*1801	ch. f. *Mrs Leigh*, by Commodore ...	
1802	ch. c. *Escape*, by ditto	
1803	ch. c. *Hollow Back* (aft. *Rugantino*), by ditto	
1805	ch. c. *Sailor*, by ditto.....	
1807	ch. c. *Truant*, by ditto	
1808	barren	
1810	b. f. by Master Bagot	
1811	b. c. *Leinster*, by Schedoni	

Died in 1812.

* MRS LEIGH produced in 1806 Mr Gore's ch. c. *Ghost*, by Loyal. She was barren in 1805, 7, 8, and 10.

IERNE,

Bred by , in 1790, got by Bagot, her dam by Gamahoe—Patty, by Tim—Miss Patch, by Justice (Lord Halifax's)—Hazelrigg's Ringtail Galloway.

1799	ch. c. *Bob Bobus*, by Chanticleer (son of Woodpecker)	Mr Daly
1801	ch. f. *Bobussa*, by ditto	
1802	ch. c. by Commodore	
1803	barren	
1804	ch. c. *Bob Booty*, by Chanticleer	
1805	barren	
1806	f. by Buffer.....	
1807	b. c. by Swindler.....	

JANE HAROLD,

Bred by , in 1784, got by Old Friar, out of *Noblessa* (sister to *Noble*), by Gamahoe—Coquette, by Sloven—Coquette, by Basto—Spanker—Hautboy.

Digitized by Google

17	f. *Louisa*, by Turnip	Mr Creed
*17	f. by Oberon	
	f. *Empress*, by (Creed's) Tugg	
1804	gr. f. *Noblessa*, by Diamond	
1805	br. c. *Symmetry*, by ditto	
1807	gr. c. *Fitzwilliam*, by William	
1808	gr. c. *Y. Superior*, by Superior	

* This mare was the dam of *Brilliant*, *Violet*, and *Princess Royal*, all by Diamond, and *Louisa*, by William.

KATTY FLANAGHAN,

Bred by , in 1792, got by Queensberry, her dam, Jenny Diver, by Banker—Snap.

*1802	b. f. by Master Bagot	Mr Kelly
1803	b. f. by Cornet	
1805	ch. f. *Sprig of Myrtle*, by Ralph	
180	f. by Eagle	
1807	f. *Miss Tardy*, by Commodore	
1808	f. by Champion	
1812	br. f. *Margaret*, by Buffer	Mr Sheil
1813	b. c. by Swordsman	

* This mare produced in 1810 Mr M. Browne's b. c. *The Creeler*, by The Hank.

LADY EMILY,

Bred by Col. Lumm, in 1786, got by Lenox (son of Bustard), her dam by Highflyer—Matchem—Gimcrack's dam.

1792	ch. c. by Chocolate	Col. Lumm
1795	ch. c. *Thracian*, by Maximin	
179	f. by ditto	
1800	ch. c. *Fitz-Emily*, by Chanticleer	
1801	barren	
1802	ch. c. by Honest Tom	
1805	ch. f. *Sally*, by Swindler	
1807	ch. c. *Pickpocket*, by ditto	
1810	f. by Escape	Mr Coote
1812	b. c. by Buffer	
1813	barren to Champion	

LADY SARAH,

Bred by Sir J. Burke, in 1808, got by Champion, her dam, Leitrim Clib, by Cornet.

1816	f. *The Huntsman's Mare*, by Sligo Waxy	Mr Blake
1820	b. f. by Navigator	

Digitized by Google

1821	ch. f. *Faithless*, by Bob Booty	Mr Blake
1822	barren	
1823	b. c. by Feramorz	
1824	br. c. *Damian de Lacey*, by ditto	

LA LA,

Bred by Mr Hamilton, in 1790, got by Bagot, her dam, Lottery, by Gamahoe—Thayne's Shepherdess, by Y. Snip.

1799	c. *Cripple*, by Boxer	Mr Caldwell
1801	b. c. *Tom Pipes* (sometimes called *Pipes*), by Commodore	
1803	b. c. *John Pluck* (aft. *Y. Pipes*), by Cornet	
1804	ch. f. *Georgina*, by Commodore	
1805	ch. f. *Hannah Pet*, by ditto	
1806	ch. f. *Y. Maria*, by ditto	
1807	ch. f. by ditto	
1809	ch. c. *Valentine*, by ditto	
1811	missed to Schedoni.....	

Died in 1811.

Y. LALAGE,

Bred by Mr Daly, in 1797, got by Chocolate, her dam, *Lalage* (foaled in 1776), by Hero (s. of Cade)—Fatima, by Bustard—Bajazet.

1803	gr. f. by Master Bagot	Mr Daly
1804	ch. f. *Miss Bowes*, by Swindler.....	
1806	f. by Commodore	
1807	f. by Swindler	
1809	b. c. *Pygmalion*, by ditto	
1811	f. by Antagonist	
1813	f. by Commodore	
1814	f. by ditto	
1816	ch. c. *Bob Roy*, by Bob Booty	
1818	ch. c. by Rugantino	
1824	b. c. *De Vere*, by Feramorz	Mr Blake

Barren in 1808, 10, 12, 15, 17, 19, 20, and 25, and died about that year.

LOTTERY,

Got by Gamahoe (in 1779), out of Thayne's Shepherdess, by Y. Snip—Regulus—Y. Ebony, by Crab—Childers—Basto.

1790	b. f. *La La*, by Bagot.....	Mr Hamilton
1792	b. c. *So So*, by ditto	

Digitized by Google

1794	ch. c. *Prize*, by Master Bagot	Mr Kirwan
1795	ch. c. by Oberon	
*1796	ch. f. by Chocolate	
1797	ch. c. *Traveller*, by Chanticleer..... ..	
1798	b. c. by Drone.....	

* This mare, or some older own sister, produced in 1802 a b. c. *Slug*, by Drone, and a colt in 1804 (which died in 1810), and a filly (Rhoda's dam) also by Drone.

Y. LOUISA,

Bred by Mr Daly, in 1793, got by Bagot, her dam, Louisa, by Friar—Fatima, by Bustard—Bajazet.

1800	ch. c. *Cockatoo*, by Chanticleer.....	Mr D. B. Daly
1801	missed to Tom Turf	
1802	missed to Sir Peter Teazle	
1803	c. *Flimnap*, by Cornet	
1804	ch. c. *Antagonist*, by Commodore.....	
1805	c. by ditto	
1806	ch. f. *Psyche*, by Buffer.....	
1807	f. by ditto	
1808	ch. c. *Phaon*, by ditto.....	
1809	f. *Lady Eleanor*, by Escape.....	
1810	ch. f. by ditto	
1811	barren	
1812	c. by Actæon (s. of Commodore) .	
1813	c. by Rugantino	
1814	f. by Commodore	
1815	ch. c. *Bob Gore*, by Bob Booty	
1816	c. by ditto	
1817	barren	
18	f. *Louisa*, by Bob Booty	Mr Ruthven

Y. MARIA (sister to Tom Pipes),

Bred by Mr Caldwell, in 1806, got by Commodore, her dam, La La, by Bagot, out of Lottery, by Gamahoe.

1810	ch. f. by Swordsman	Mr Burke
1811	b. f. *Lady Mount Eagle*, by Buffer ...	
1812	c. by Swordsman	
1813	by ditto	
1815	b. c. *Feramorz*, by Waxy Pope.....	
1816	c. by ditto	Mr Blake
1819	ch. c. (dead) by Recordon.....	
1820	f. by Waxy Pope	

Digitized by Google

MISS DOE,

Got by Gamahoe, her dam, Y. Miss Doe, by Old England—Miss Doe, by Greyhound.

1788	c. *Shannon*, by Friar	Mr Daly
1789	ch. c. by ditto	
1790	ch. c. *Bibo*, by Ticklepitcher	
1791	gr. f. by Glaucus	
1792	ch. f. by Aurelius	
1794	gr. c. *Faunus*, by Master Bagot	
1795	b. c. by Glaucus	
1798	b. f. *Dryad*, by Master Bagot	
	f. *Y. Miss Doe*, by ditto	

Y. MISS DOE,

Bred by Mr Daly, in 179 , got by Master Bagot, her dam, Miss Doe, by Gamahoe—Y. Miss Doe—Old England.

1805	gr. c. *Actæon*, by Commodore	Mr Daly
1806	ch. f. *Astarte*, by Tom Turf	
1807	barren	
1808	b. f. by Swindler	
*1810	b. f. by Buffer	
1811	barren	
1812	ch. f. *Gulnare*, by Antagonist	
†1813	f. *Arria*, by Rugantino	
1815	f. by Commodore	
1817	gr. c. by Rugantino	
1818	c. by ditto	
1819	c. by Bob Booty	
1820	gr. f. by ditto	
1822	c. by ditto	Mr Doolan

* This Buffer mare was in Mr Daly's stud, and produced a f. by Bob Booty in 1815.

† Arria (Mr Callaghan's) produced a ch. c. by Bob Booty in 1821, and a b. f. by Olympus in 1826.

MISS WHEATLEY,

Bred by , in 1784, got by Lexicon, her dam, Tabitha, by Blank, out of Fancy, by Crab.

1789	ch. c. by Tugg	Mr Edwards
1790	ch. c. *Coxswain*, by ditto	Mr Smyth
1791	ch. c. by ditto	
1793	ch. c. by ditto	Mr Graydon
1794	b. f. by ditto	
1804	ch. f. by Commodore	

Digitized by Google

1805 ch. c. by ditto ..... Mr Graydon
*1807 or 8 f. *Virginia*, by Washington ... Mr Edwards

* VIRGINIA produced a ch. c. (*Monk*) by Schedoni in 1811, and fillies by him in 1812 and 13.

MRS BOB,

Bred by Mr J. EDWARDS, in 1801, got by Master Bagot, her dam, Smallhopes, by Scaramouch.

1806 b. c. *Bang-up*, by Loyal .....
1807 ch. c. *Baronet*, by ditto .....
1808 b. f. *Big Bet Bouncer*, by ditto.....
1809 ch. f. by ditto ..... } Mr Gore
1810 ch. f. *Fugitive*, by Escape .....
1811 barren .....
1812 f. by Euston .....
1814 c. *V. Ambrosio*, by Ambrosio ..... } Col. Loftus

MRS DAWDLE,

Bred by , in 1794, got by Master Bagot, her dam, Twilight, by Lenox (son of Bustard).

1804 b. c. *Richmond*, by Swindler .....
1806 b. c. *Master Dawdle*, by Buffer ..... } Mr Taylor
1807 b. c. by ditto .....
1808 ch. c. *Spartacus*, by Swordsman .....
1809 ch. f. *Lady Fanny*, by Escape .....
1810 c. by ditto ..... } Mr Daly

Barren in 1812 and 15, and died.

MODESTY,

Got by Aurelius (son of Eclipse), her dam, Flirt (Drone's dam), by Squirrel, out of Helen, by Blank.

1798 b. c. by Ploughboy .....
1801 f. *Patty*, by Tugg .....
1802 ch. c. by Commodore .....
180 f. by Swindler .....
1806 ch. c. *Pet*, by Bacchus (son of Jolly Bacchus) } Mr Kirwan

MOLL ROE (or ROWE),

Bred by Mr LAKE, in 1810, got by Walton, her dam, sister to Tekeli, by Waxy—Highflyer—Squirrel.

1814 ch. f. *Golden Fleece*, by Election .....
1816 f. by Recordon ..... } Mr Prendergast

Digitized by Google

1817	barren	Mr Prendergast
1818	barren	
1819	ch. f. by Bob Booty.....	
1821	ch. c. by M. Goodall, or Rugantino ...	Ld Glentworth
1822	c. by Rugantino	
1826	f. *Rattle*, by Bonassus (son of Orville, or Walton)	Mr Savage

MOTHER BROWN (sister to *Betty Browne*),

Foaled in 1771, got by Trunnion, her dam* by Old England—The Bolton Starling—Flintshire Lady.

1780	f. *Nun*, by Friar (son of Hero).....	Mr Kirwan
178	f. by Bagot	
178	f. by Swindler.....	
1788	b. c. *Bacchus*, by Jolly Bacchus	
1789	b. c. (*Ploughboy*) by Farmer (son of Gamahoe)	
1792	b. c. *Tbby*, by Chocolate.....	
1794	gr. c. *Tom Tit*, by Cromaboo	
1796	b. c. *Jerry Sneak*, by Chocolate	

* The pedigree given of this mare in the earlier edition, "out of Modesty," was impossible, and arose from an error in the Irish Calendar. She was probably bred as above.

MOUSER,

Bred by Mr Caldwell, in 1801, got by Master Bagot, out of Little Countess, by Contractor.

1806	by Buffer.....	Mr Caldwell
1807	b. c. *Fara Multeen*, by Commodore...	
1812	b. c. *Timour the Tartar*, by Pipes, Bugaboo, or Ollapod	
1813	f. *Glenty*, by Truant	
1814	c. *Fitzjames*, by Pipes	
1815	c. *Fitzjames the Second*, by ditto ...	
1816	c. *Fitzjames the Third*, by ditto ...	
1817	c. *Fitzjames the Fourth*, by ditto...	
1820	barren	
1821	c. by Pat.....	

MY LADY'S FILLY,

Bred by Baron de Roebeck, in 1795, got by Tugg, her dam, Jenny Diver, by Banker—Snap.

Digitized by Google

1802	by Flahertogh	Mr Caldwell
1803	b. c. by Cornet	
1804	ch. c. *Sykes*, by Champion	
1805	gr. c. *Nelson*, by ditto	
1806	gr. c. *General Whitelock*, by ditto	
1807	f. *Miss Ralph* (aft. *Blue Belly*), by Ralph	
1808	gr. f. *Miss Whitelocke*, by Champion	
1809	gr. f. *Clara*, by Pipes	
1810	barren	
1811	ch. c. *Poor Pat* (often called *Pat*), by Pipes	
1812	barren	
1814	f. by Pipes	

NANNETTE,

Bred by , in 1788, got by Bagot, her dam, Nancy, by Gustavus, out of Trimbush's sister, by Bajazet—Boyce's Favourite—Dimple.

1793	gr. c. by Armstrong (son of Lenox)	Mr Hamilton
1794	gr. c. by ditto	
1795	br. f. *Maria*, by Chocolate	
	f. *Miss Emily*, by ditto	
1799	c. by Deceiver	
1803	f. *Jessy*, by Lambinos	
1804	b. f. *Moll Spriggins*, by Swindler	
1806	b. f. *Nell Spriggins*, by Master Bagot	
1807	f. *Peg Spriggins*, by Swindler	
1810	ch. c. *Sunflower*, by Master Bagot	

NANNY,

Bred by Mr Whaley, in 1802, got by Commodore, her dam, Mary Grey, by Friar—Timante, by Tim (s. of Squirt), out of sister to Noble, by Gamahoe.

1815	f. by Waxy Pope	Mr Kirwan
1818	c. by Recordon	
1819	gr. f. *Zoé*, by ditto	
1820	c. by ditto	
1821	c. by Navigator	Mr Prendergast
1822	c. *Wandering Willie*, by Recordon	

Barren in 1808, 11, and 23.

NELL SPRIGGINS,

Bred by Mr Hamilton, in 1806, got by Master Bagot, out of Nannette, by Bagot.

1814	c. by Commodore	Mr J. H. Burke

Digitized by Google

1816	c. *Knife*, by Sligo Waxy	Ld Sligo
1817	br.c. *Fork* (aft. *Master Spriggins*), by do.	
1818	b. c. *Spoon* (aft. *Scamp*), by ditto	
1819	br. c. *Plate*, by ditto	
182	c. *Homer*, by ditto	
1822	barren	
1823	f. *Lottery*, by Legacy	Mr Caldwell
1825	barren	
1826	c. by Dandy	

PATIENCE (sister to Y. Swindler),

Bred by Mr Hamilton (supposed in 1802), got by Swindler, her dam by Tugg, out of Harmony.

1812	b. f. by Euston	Mr Gore
1813	f. by Fitz-Emily	
1814	b. f. by ditto	
1815	f. by ditto	
1817	f. by ditto	Ld Rossmore
1820	f. by Swordsman	Mr Hawkes
1821	f. by Norfolk	

One of the Fitz-Emily mares produced in 1827 ch. c. by *Musician* (Mr. Watts), and in 1829 b. c. *Don Pedro*, by Roller (Lord Portarlington).

PLENTY,

Bred by Mr Conolly, in 1789, got by Bagot, her dam, Harvest, by Richmond (son of Brilliant), out of *Ceres* (late *Rose*), by Blank. Ceres was also the dam of *Tennis-ball* by Richmond, and *Bacchus* or *Jolly Bacchus* by Apollo.

1799	c. by Serjeant (s. of Eclipse)	Mr Conolly
1804	b. f. *Ruby*, by Diamond	Ld Belmore
1805	barren	
1806	b. c. *Y. Buffer*, by Buffer	
1807	b. c. *Palmerin*, by Commodore	
1808	barren	
1809	b. f. by Traveller	
1810	ch. f. *Roxana*, by Buffer	
1812	c. by Traveller	

RHODA,

Bred by Mr Kirwan, in 1814, got by Commodore, her dam, sister to Slug, by Drone, grandam by Chocolate, out of Lottery.

1818	c. by Recordon	Major Kirwan
1821	c. by Navigator	
1822	ch. f. *Fanny*, by Souvenir	

Digitized by Google

1823	ch. f. *Agnes*, by Recordon	Mr Fitzgerald
1824	ch. f. *Fanny* (aft. *Caprice*), by Regent	Mr Kirwan
1825	ch. c. *Courier*, by Waxy (Sligo)	Mr R. Noke
1826	b. c. *Messenger*, by ditto	
1827	f. by ditto	Mr Armstrong

ROSETTA,

Bred by Mr Kirwan, in 1806, got by Buffer, her dam by Trumpator, out of Peppermint, by Highflyer.

1815	c. by Schedoni	Ld Cremorne
1816	c. by Fitz-Emily	
1817	f. by Sir Walter	
1818	c. by Goodall	
1819	br. f. by Waxy	

RUBY,

Bred by Lord Belmore, in 1804, got by Diamond, out of Plenty.

1809	ch. f. *Bird Alone*, by Traveller	Ld Belmore
1812	f. *Hairy Mouse*, by Pipes	
1813	f. by ditto (dead)	
1814	f. by ditto	

RUGANTINO MARE,

Bred by Mr Kirwan, in 1811, her dam, Penelope, by Swordsman.

1819	ch. f. *Ellen*, by Recordon	Mr Kirwan
1820	ch. f. *Mona*, by Oiseau	
1822	ch. f. *Eugenie*, by Souvenir	
1824	ch. f. *Alice Lee*, by Recordon	
1825	ch. c. *Milo*, by Langar	
1826	ch. c. by ditto	
1827	ch. c. by Recordon	
1828	ch. c. by Oh Fy	

ST BRIDGET,

Bred by Mr Hamilton, in 1786, got by Bagot, out of Harmony, by Eclipse.

1792	ch. c. by Chocolate (dead)	Mr Hamilton
1794	gr. c. *Pretty Dick*, by Armstrong	
1795	b. c. by Chocolate	
1796	barren to ditto	
1797	gr. c. *George*, by Armstrong	
1798	ch. c. *Sweet William* (sometimes called *William*), by Tugg	

Digitized by Google

1799	ch. c. by Tugg	Mr Hamilton
1800	barren	
1801	b. c. *Harry Grey*, by Tugg	
1802	barren to Swindler	
*1803	f. *Nooney*, by ditto	
1804	b. f. *Bess*, by ditto	
1807	b. f. by ditto	
1808	f. *Sarah Anne*, by ditto	

* NOONEY (Mr Burke's) produced in 1810 a ch. f. by Buffer, was barren in 1811, and died in 1812.

TICK-TACK,

Bred by Mr GRAYDON, in 1800, got by Tugg, her dam, Cream Cheeks, by Lennox.

18	f. by Commodore	Mr Faunt
1809	ch. f. by Escape	Mr Edwards
1810	c. by ditto	
1811	b. f. by Schedoni	
1812	b. c. by ditto	
1813	by ditto	

TUGG MARE (sister* to Commodore),

Bred by Mr EDWARDS, probably in 1798, her dam, Smallhopes, by Scaramouch—Blank.

1806	b. f. by Loyal, or Sweet William	Mr Gore
	f. *Miss Carroll*, by Master Bagot	
1810	b. c. by Washington	
1813	f. by Goodall	
1814	b. c. by ditto	
1817	c. by ditto	

Barren in 1804, 5, 7, 18, 19, and 20.

* For the other sisters to Commodore see Vol. IV. (Third Edition), p. 302.

TUGG MARE,

Bred by Mr HAMILTON, in 179 , her dam, Harmony, by Eclipse.

1802	b. f. by Swindler	Mr Hamilton
1803	b. f. (*Kerry Lass*) by ditto	
1804	ch. c. *Foolfinder*, by ditto	
1805	b. c. *Y. Swindler*, by ditto	
1806	ch. c. *Fitzwilliam*, by Sweet William (s. of Tugg)	
1807	b. f. *Jilt*, by ditto	

Digitized by Google

TUGG MARE,

Bred by Mr KIRWAN, in 1800, her dam, by Bagot, out of Mother Brown.

1806	br. f. *Lissy*, by Swordsman	Mr Bodkin
1809	b. f. by Rugantino	
1817	br. f. by Sligo Waxy	
1818	b. c. *Lumber*, by ditto.....	

Barren in 1810, 11, 12, and 22.

WRETCH,

Bred by Mr R. D. BOYCE, in 1803, got by Gohanna, her dam by Skyscraper, out of Isabel, by Woodpecker.

1814	f. *Nonsense*, by Washington	Ld Sligo
1816	c. *Noble*, by Sligo Waxy	
1817	ch. c. *Nobody*, by ditto	
1818	ch. f. *Nun*, by Rainbow.....	
1819	f. (dead) by Sligo Waxy	
1820	ch. f. by ditto	
1821	and 22 barren	

Y. NUN,

Got by Augustus (son of Tantrum), her dam, Nun, by Friar, out of Mother Brown.

1821	c. *Friar*, by Spartacus	Mr. Cummins
1823	b. c. *Carlow*, by Bravo	

TOM TUG (sometimes called *Tugg*), a sire often mentioned in the preceding pages, was by Herod, out of Legacy, by Y. Snip. See Stud Book, Vol. I., p. 105.

LENOX, the sire of Tom Turf, was a gr. h., foaled 1766 by Bustard, son of Crab.

ARMSTRONG was a gr. h., foaled 1786, by Lenox, out of Lady Bountiful, by Old England.

Digitized by Google

STALLIONS SENT ABROAD.

Alexander—to Vienna in 1830.
Asmodeus—to Russia.
Buffalo—to Van Diemen's Land in 1826.
Cato—to Germany in 1822.
Crispin—to Jamaica in 1822, where he died the same year.
Glow-worm—to Russia in 1823.
Leviathan—to U. S. America in 1830.
Magistrate—to Russia after the season in 1826.
Master Tray—to Sweden in 1831.
Roderick—to Sweden in 1831.
Vampyre—to France in 1829.
Y. Interpreter—to Germany in 1830.

OBITUARY OF STALLIONS.

	Their ages when they died.
Bobtail—died in June 1822, having covered a few mares that season	27
Cervantes—shot at Wentworth Park in September 1828	22
Cockfighter—in 1807	21
Corker (brother to Driver)—in 1812	26
Delpini—July 30, 1808	27
Diamond—in France, 1819	27
Dinmont—in 1826	14
Ditto (Williamson's)—shot in 1821	21
Driver (Lord Egremont's)—September 17, 1811	28
Dungannon—in 1808	28
Ebor—April 4, 1822, of inflammation	8
Election—at Euston in 1821, of ditto	17
Friday—in 1826	15

Digitized by Google

	Their ages when they died.
Fyldener—April 1829	26
Grog—February 13, 1813	27
Interpreter—in Russia, 1826, either on the road, or about to set off, on his return to England	11
John Bull—in the Spring of 1812	23
Johnny—in 1811	17
Jonathan—in 1824	6
King Bladud—in the Autumn of 1819	27
Little John—in 1830	29
Majocchi—in February 1831	—
Milo—early in 1826	24
Nicolo—in April 1829	9
Oberon—in March 1808	18
Octavius—early in 1831	22
Oiseau—in August 1826, in consequence of a kick from a mare	17
Orville—was shot November 1826	27
Paulowitz—in April 1829	16
Petronius—May 11, 1823	18
Quiz—June 14, 1826, immediately after having covered a mare, and apparently in perfect health	28
Quizzer—in August 1824	14
Remembrancer—February 3, 1829	29
Shuttle Pope—at Clearwell Court after the season 1824	17
Sir Oliver—April 1829	29
Sir Solomon—at Sandbeck on April 20, 1819	23
Sorcerer—in 1821	25
Traveller (son of Highflyer)—shot in 1813	28
Trumpator—at Newmarket, May 7, 1808	26
Usquebaugh (by Y. Whiskey)—late in the year 1822	14
Walnut—August 21, 1809	23
Warrior (by Sir Peter)—destroyed August 11, 1826	23
Waxy Pope—at Clearwell Court, August 29, 1831	25
Windlestone—in 1812	29
Witchcraft—in June 1813	12

Digitized by Google

ADDITIONAL INDEX TO THE MARES, ARRANGED UNDER THEIR SIRES.

The pedigrees of the sires are given briefly, omitting the names of their dams.

Page

By ABJER,

By Truffle—Beningbrough—Sir Peter—Florizel.

Electra 69
Un-named 182

By ALADDIN,

By Giles—Walnut—Javelin.

Prize 330

By ALEXANDER,

By Eclipse—Williams's Forester—Coalition Colt—Bustard.

Berenice 19
Boadicea 24
Charlotte Maria 40
Chintz 42
Cowslip 48
Delta 54
Persepolis 194
Un-named 3 (3)

By ALEXANDER THE GREAT,

By Alexander—Highflyer—Y. Cade—Crab.

Rose 220
Un-named 4

By ALONZO,

By Pegasus—Highflyer—Squirrel.

Child, The 41
Jezebel 111
Un-named 5, 311

Page

By AMADIS,

By Don Quixote—Sir Peter—Diomed—Marske.

Lilias 129
Un-named 5

By AMBROSIO,

By Sir Peter—Damper—Eclipse—Matchem.

Frances 79
Matilda 145
Un-named 6

By ANTAGONIST,

By Commodore—Bagot—Friar.

Miss Bomford 325

By ANTICIPATION,

By Hambletonian—Phenomenon—Trumpator—Florizel.

Helen 260
Pedigree 193
Reality 211
Un-named 8

By ARAB (Mr N. H. Smith's).

Zoolfah 309

By ARABIAN SHEBDEEZ.

Mecca 146

Page

By ARDROSSAN,

By John Bull—Volunteer—Evergreen—Herod.

Jane 108
Miss Mason 247
Un-named 9, 295

By ASPARAGUS,

By Potso's—Justice—Squirrel—Cade.

Chryseis 42

By AUGUSTUS,

By Tantrum.

Y. Nun 352

By AURELIUS,

By Eclipse—Blank—Snip—Godolphin Arabian.

Modesty 346

By BAGOT,

By Herod—Matchem—Traveller.

Ierne 341
La La 343
Nannette 348
Plenty 349
St Bridget 350
Y. Louisa 344

By BANKER,

By Matchem—Mogul—Sweepstakes.

Comfort 315

Digitized by Google

Page

By A Barb.

Un-named 12

By Ben Devaynes,

By Soldier—Sir Peter—Tandem.

Y. Galatea 80

By Beningbrough,

By King Fergus—Herod—Matchem.

Anticipation 8
Belinda 13
Briseis 25
Cantata 34
Diana 55
Johannah Southcote... 114
Kitten 119
Laura 125
Legacy 127
Malmoune 138
Oriana 178
Orvillina 184
Violet 334
Un-named ..... 14 to 19

By Bigot,

Brother to Soothsayer.

Biggottini 20

By Blacklock,

By Whitelock—Coriander—Highflyer—Potso's.

Auburn 10
Dairymaid 229
Locket 161
Redlock 212
Un-named 171

By Blucher,

By Waxy—Buzzard—Trentham.

Isidora 115

By Bobadil,

By Rubens—Skyscraper—Woodpecker—Squirrel.

Vermilion 333

Page

By Bob Booty,

By Chanticleer (son of Woodpecker)—Bagot—Gamahoe.

Cazille 330
Lilias 322
Louisa 323

By Bobtail,

By Precipitate—Eclipse—Herod.

Sprite 257
Un-named 24

By Borac Arabian.

Hawkhead 101

By Buffer,

By Prizefighter—Highflyer—Sweetbriar.

Jumelle 321
Misfortune 323
Psyche 331
Rosetta 350
Un-named 345

By Bustard,

By Castrel—Shuttle—Sir Peter.

Pheasant 196

By Bustard,

By Crab—Y. True Blue—Dun Arabian.

Un-named 314

By Buzzard,

By Woodpecker—Dux—Snap—Regulus.

Augusta 10
Blowing 28
Bronze 26
Camilla 30
Little Peggy 131
Louisa 323
Masquerade 145
Merrymaid 147
Miss Holt 30
Pantina 187
Ralphina 210
Ringtail 216
Rosamond 219
Sigismunda 241
Un-named ..... 27 to 29

Page

By Caleb Quot'em,

By Sir Peter—Diomed—Marske—Skim.

Fame 75
Un-named 31 (2)

By Camel,

By Whalebone—Selim—Sir Peter—Phœnomenon.

Regatta 24

By Camillus,

By Hambletonian—Pacolet—Matchem.

Arcot Lass 9
Barbara Allen 13
Camilla 31
Camillina 32
Clarinet 43
Jannette 320
Orphan 179
Treasure 274
Un-named ..... 32 to 33

By Cannon Ball,

By Sancho—Weathercock—Matchem—Turk.

Un-named 158

By Canopus,

By Gohanna—Woodpecker—Trentham.

Lily of the Valley ... 130
Un-named 34

By Canterbury,

By Potso's—Alfred—Herod.

Naiad 171

By Carbon,

By Waxy—Sir Peter—Diomed.

Louise 133

Digitized by Google

Page

By CARDINAL YORK,

By Sir Peter—Phœnomenon—Fitz-Herod.

Duchess, The..... 64
Gift 319
Lady Abbess..... 119
Un-named 35

By CASTREL,

By Buzzard—Highflyer—Alfred—Engineer.

Castrella 37
Lupino 134
Maid of Lorn 137
Rosabella 218
Sunflower 267

By CATTON,

By Golumpus—Timothy—Florizel.

Anne 105
Miss Mirth 159
Pasta 134
Sarah 225
Vitula..... 284
Un-named..... 38, 104

By CERBERUS,

By Gohanna—Herod—Marske—Skim.

Un-named 38

By CERVANTES,

By Don Quixote—Highflyer—Tantrum.

Civet 43
Donzola 62
Lepante 128
Maritornes..... 142
Un-named 39, 311

By CESARIO,

By John Bull—Justice—Squirrel.

Donna Clara 62
Dowager 63

By CHAMPION,

By Potso's—Highflyer—Squirrel—Regulus.

Lady Sarah 342
Un-named 314

Page

By CHANTER,

By Pipator—Le Sang—Regulus.

Mrs Clarke 166

By CHESHIRE CHEESE,

By Sir Peter—Sweetbriar—Herod.

Un-named 41, 312

By CHOCOLATE,

By Sweetbriar—Bandy—Crab.

Y. Lalage 315, 343
Un-named 344

By CLAVILENO,

By Sorcerer—Potso's—Highflyer.

Liberty 129

By CLEVELAND,

By Overton—Phœnomenon—Fitz-Herod.

Narina 172

By CLINKER,

By Sir Peter—Phœnomenon—Trumpator.

Miss Nollekins 160
Un-named 44

By COCKFIGHTER,

By Overton—Weasel—Alfred—Engineer.

Cowslip 48
First Fly 77
Miss Nickstick 160

By COLE ARABIAN.

Prodigy, The..... 320
Un-named 44

By COMMODORE,

By Tugg—Scaramouch—Blank—Traveller.

Anne 340
Mrs Leigh 341
Nanny 348
Rhoda 349
Y. Maria..... 344
Un-named 315, 339

Page

By COMUS,

By Sorcerer—Sir Peter—King Fergus—Y. Marske.

Countess 180
Jeanne D'Arc 109
Laurestina..... 126
Maiden 136
Moll Flagon 168
Sophy..... 252
Violet..... 282
Vitellina..... 283
Un-named 45, 46, 290

By CORIANDER,

By Potso's—Herod—Snap—Cade.

Anna 6
Morgiana 170

By CORIOLANUS,

By Sir Peter—Pegasus—Paymaster.

I'm sure he shan't ... 111
Un-named 47

By CORNET,

By Tugg—Banker—Old England.

Leitrim Clib 322

By CORRECTOR,

By Remembrancer—Sir Peter—Matcham.

Vixen 284

By CRAMLINGTON,

By Pipator—Volunteer—Highflyer—Herod.

Un-named 78

By CRECY,

By Walton—Whiskey—Diomed.

Un-named 165

By CRYER,

By Alexander—Sweetbriar—Herod.

Un-named 49

By DECEIVER,

By Buzzard—Trentham—Herod.

Un-named 51 (3)

Digitized by Google

Page

By DELPINI,

By Highflyer—Blank—Rib—Wynn Arabian.

Cerealia 39
Duchess of York 340
Harriet 100
Helen 102
Lady Sligo 322
Miss Newton 53
Scotia 230
Scotina 230
Selina 233
Theophania 270
Vesta 279
Virgin 283
Un-named ..... 51 to 54

By DIAMOND.

By Highflyer—Matcham—Snap.

Queen of Diamonds ... 208
Un-named 54

By DIAMOND.

Probably the same Diamond, as he is believed to have gone to Scotland to run.

Ruby 350

By DICK ANDREWS,

By Joe Andrews—Highflyer—Cardinal Puff—Tattler.

Alfana 4
Altisidora 5
Jenny Wren 320
Manuella 140
Mother Bunch 326
Parma 188
Precieuse 203
Un-named ..... 56 to 58

By DITTO (Williamson's),

By Sir Peter—Dungannon—Prophet—Snap.

Bacchante 12
Formosa 298
Miss Crockford 155
Miss Wellington 164
Mrs Fudge 166
Sempstress 234
Trotinda 275
Un-named 301, 302

By DON COSSACK,

By Haphazard—Skyscraper—Volunteer.

Un-named 61 (3)

Page

By DON JUAN.

By Orville—Sir Peter—Prince—Tim.

Un-named 61, 62

By DON QUIXOTE,

By Eclipse—Williams's Forester—Coalition Colt.

Toboso 273
Zoraida 309

By DRAGON,

By Woodpecker—Spectator—Blank.

Un-named 63

By DRIVER,

By Trentham—Compton Barb—Godolphin Arabian.

Carthage 36
Dora 317
The Pitshill Mare ... 200
Y. Cypress 49
Un-named 64 (2)

By DRONE,

By Herod—Blank—Cade—Partner.

Un-named 64, 317

By EAGLE,

By Volunteer—Highflyer—Engineer—Cade.

Aquilina 9
Harvest Home 101
Hippodamia 105
Leon Forte 127
Meg Merrilies 146
Orelia 178
Un-named 66 (2)

By EAGLE, BROTHER TO.

Katty Flanaghan 340
Un-named 66

By ECLIPSE,

By Marske—Regulus—Smith's son of Snake—Old Montagu Mare.

Harmony 319

By EGREMONT,

By Gohanna—Driver—Mercury.

Y. Vesta 280

Page

By ELECTION,

By Gohanna—Woodpecker—Herod—Skim.

Glory, The 84
Leah 126
Un-named ..... 67 to 69

By EMPEROR,

By Drone—Paymaster—Oroonoko.

Un-named 71

By EQUATOR,

By Zodiac—Potso's—Herod.

Un-named 72

By ESCAPE,

By Highflyer—Squirrel—Babraham.

Un-named 72

By ESCAPE (Irish),

By Commodore—Highflyer—Sweetbriar.

Lady Fanny 321

By EVANDER,

By Delpini—Phenomenon—Pacolet.

Madame Lavaliere ... 135
Un-named 73 (2)

By EVERGREEN,

By Herod—Snap—Regulus.

Bungay 338

By EXPECTATION,

By Sir Peter—Eclipse—Snap.

Un-named 73

By FENCER,

Brother to Swordsman.

Un-named 76

By FILHO DA PUTA,

By Haphazard—Waxy—Woodpecker.

Mrs Scarlet 260
Un-named 76, 242, 266

By FINCHLEY.

Un-named 77

Digitized by Google

Page

By FITZ-EMILY,

By Chanticleer—Lennox—Highflyer.

Un-named 349

By FITZ-JAMES,

By Delpini—Phœnomenon—Matchem.

Ynysymaengwyn 307

By THE FLYER,

By Vandyke Jun.—Beningbrough—Highflyer.

Un-named 78

By FORESTER,

By Hartley's Blind Horse—Partner—Greyhound.

Un-named 318

By FRIAR, OLD,

By Hero (son of Cade).

Jane Harold 341

By FROLIC,

By Hedley—Fidget—Herod.

Spree 68
Un-named 79

By FYLDENER,

Brother to Sir Oliver.

Avon Lass 11
Bellona 14
Lady Leg 122
Y. Zuleika 310
Un-named 80

By GABRIEL,

By Dorimant—Highflyer—Snap—Crab.

Un-named 80

By GAMAHOE,

By Bustard (s. of Crab)—Regulus—Partner—Bay Bolton.

Lottery 343
Miss Doe 345

By GILES or MR GILES,

By Trumpator—Mercury—Herod—Blank.

Rosalina 218

Page

By GOHANNA,

By Mercury—Herod—Matchem—Squirt.

Castanea 314
Dorina 63
Hannah 96
Jerboa 110
Juliana 116
Lamas 87
Mary 144
Old Maid 175
Quail 208
Stingtail 264
Wasp 291
Wretch 352
Y. Amazon 86
Y. Pitshill 200
Un-named ..... 84 to 87

By GOLUMPUS,

By Gohanna—Woodpecker—Trentham.

Miss Catton 153
Un-named 88, 89

By GOUTY,

By Sir Peter Teazle—Tandem—Herod.

Fillikins 77

By GOVERNOR,

By Trumpator—Highflyer—Otho.

Ginger Sal 83
Governess, The 90
Mystery 90
Victress 281
Un-named 91

By GRANICUS,

By Sorcerer—Alexander—Alfred—Herod.

Un-named 92

By GREY PILOT,

By Highflyer—Engineer.

Un-named 92

By GRIMALDI,

By Delpini—Weathercock—Matchem.

Undine 284

Page

By HAMBLETONIAN,

By King Fergus—Highflyer—Matchem—Alcides.

Emma 71
Fair Eleanor 317
Fair Helen 74
Goosander 89
Helen 103
Lisette 130
Margaret 141
Miss Blanchard 152
Miss Fradley 156
Moll in the Wad 168
Phantom 195
Strumpet 266
Vimeira 281
Un-named ..... 93 to 96

By HAPHAZARD,

By Sir Peter—Eclipse—Y. Cade.

Cabinet 30
Car 35
Contour 314
Eoina 72
Historia 105
Little Queen 97
Louisa 133
Marphisa 143
Mishap 151
Risk 216
Tint 272
Un-named ..... 5, 97 to 99

By HEDLEY,

Brother to Golumpus.

Freak 203
Luss 135
Mecca 146
Naughty Girl 172
Pauline 328
Zephyretta 308
Un-named 101, 102

By HERO (late SLAPE),

By Cade—Spinner.

Bess 337

By HEROD,

By Tartar—Blaze—Bethell's Arabian.

Luna 134

Digitized by Google

Page

By HIGHFLYER,

By Herod — Blank — Regulus — Sorcheess.

Ariel 337
Moll in the Wad 341
Un-named 341

By HIGHLAND FLING,

By Spadille — Herod — sister to Eclipse.

Little Folly 131
Snowdrop 251

By HIT-OR-MISS,

By Haphazard — Y. Marske — Goldfinder.

Un-named 106

By HYACINTHUS,

By Coriander — Phænomenon — Matchem — Oroonoko.

Miss Appleton 152
Rally 210
Variety 278
Un-named 311

By HYPERION,

By Highflyer — Potsoo's — Goldfinder.

Pranks 203
Un-named 108

By IDRIS,

By Alexander — Herod — Regulus — Rib.

Un-named 109

By JACK-A-LANTERN,

By Meteor — Alfred — Herod.

Un-named 108

By JACK SPIGOT,

By Ardrossan — Marmion — Sorcerer — Precipitate.

Un-named 109

By JERRY SNEAK,

By Chocolate — Trunnion.

Miss Murphy 328

By JOE ANDREWS,

By Eclipse — Omnium — Blank — Crab.

Un-named 113

Page

By JOHN BULL,

By Fortitude — Eclipse — Williams's Forester — Coalition Colt.

Anna Bullen 7
Ayrshire Lass 11
Blue Stocking 23
Lady Cow 120
Norah 174
Orange Boven 177
Y. Clementina 43

By JOHNNY,

By King Fergus — Justice — Squirrel.

Miss Jenny 159

By JULIUS CÆSAR,

By Alexander — Sir Peter.

Un-named 117

By JUNIPER,

By Whiskey — Dragon — Eclipse.

Un-named 117, 118

By KILL DEVIL,

By Rockingham — Postmaster — Snap.

Diana 55
Un-named 118

By KING BLADUD,

By Fortunio — Marske — Babraham.

Un-named 118

By KING FERGUS,

By Eclipse — Black and all Black — Tartar.

Un-named 119

By LANGTON,

By Precipitate — Highflyer — Squirrel — Babraham.

Un-named 125

By LENOX,

By Bustard.

Cream Cheeks 339
Lady Emily 342

By LEXICON,

By Marske — Sportsman — Oroonoko.

Miss Wheatley 345

Page

By LIGNUM VITÆ,

By Walnut — Alfred — Goldfinder — Old England.

Passamaquoddi 189

By LISMAHAGO,

By Acacia — King Fergus.

Vaga 277
Un-named 131

By LITTLE JOHN,

By Octavius — Woodpecker — Herod — Skim.

Incest 112

By LOP,

By Crop — Alexis — Blank.

Miss Gayton 157

By L'ORIENT,

By Star — Woodpecker — Eclipse — Blank.

Heliantha 104
Miss Cliffe 154
Stella 264

By LUCK'S-ALL,

By Stamford — Lurcher — Phænomenon.

Un-named 134

By MAGISTRATE,

By Camillus — Stamford — Volunteer — Highflyer.

Miss Crachami 154
Un-named 136

By MARMION,

By Whiskey — Diomed — Squirrel.

Lady Heron 122
Un-named 142, 143

By MASTER BAGOT,

By Bagot — Eclipse — Omar — Starling.

Butterfly 338
Consolation 339
Cora 315
Mrs Bob 346
Mrs Dawdle 346
Mouser 347
Nell Spriggins 348
Y. Miss Doe 345

Digitized by Google

Page

By MASTER ROBERT,

By Star—Y. Marske—Dorimond.

Miss Gib 157

By MAXIMIN,

By Evergreen—Forest.

Brown Fanny 338

By MERLIN,

By Castrel—Delpini—King Fergus—Y. Marske.

Parapluie 187
Un-named..... 146, 147

By METEOR,

By Eclipse—Merlin (by Second)—Marksman—Mixbury.

Mite 167
Musidora 171
Un-named 147, 148

By MIDDLETHORPE,

By Shuttle—Pipator—Paymaster.

Un-named 148

By MILO,

By Sir Peter Teazle—Woodpecker—Sir Peter's dam.

Governess 90
Lena 124
Midge..... 148
Un-named 149 (2)

By MR TEAZLE,

By Sir Peter—Eclipse—Delpini's dam, by Blank—Rib.

Lady Frances 121
Lancashire Witch..... 124

By MOOBCOCK,

By Highflyer—Matchem—Snap.

Glorvina 84

By MORISCO,

By Muley—Eagle—Precipitate.

Morisca 170

By MOWBRAY,

By Pandolpho—Rockingham—Alfred.

Lady of the Swale ... 123

Page

By MUFTI,

By Fitz-Herod—Infant—Whittington.

Marianne 142

By MULEY,

By Orville—Whiskey—Diomed—Matchem.

Adelina 1
Amy 9
Un-named 170

By NEWBYTH,

By Magog—Regulus—Traveller.

Un-named 176

By NEWCASTLE,

By Waxy—Woodpecker—Matchem—Omar.

Un-named 173

By OBERON,

Probably Oberon, son of Highflyer.

Helen 102

By OBERON (Irish),

By Sejanus—Bustard—Old England.

Un-named 342

By OCTAVIAN,

By Stripling (s. of Phenomenon)—Oberon—Ranthos.

Floranthe 76
Schedule 304

By OCTAVIUS,

By Orville—Mufti—Telemachus—Regulus.

Dorcas 62
Un-named 174

By OISEAU,

By Camillus—Ruler—Woodpecker—Trentham.

Trefoil 332
Vice 335

By ORMOND,

By King Fergus—Matchem—Sampson—Regulus.

Un-named 178, 179

Page

By ORVILLE,

By Beningbrough—Highflyer—Tantrum—Sampson.

Charlotte 40
Coral 46
Eborina 67
Elizabeth 69
Elvira..... 70
Georgina 81
Miss Cannon 153
Miss Craigie 154
Miss Humbug 159
Nell Meldon 172
Paulina 189
Reading Lass 212
Un-named...180 to 184, 327

By OSCAR,

By Saltram—Highflyer—Herod—Regulus.

Un-named 184

By OUTCRY,

By Camillus—Waxy—Woodpecker.

Salvadora 226

By OVERTON,

By King Fergus—Herod—Snip.

Susan 267

By PAN,

By St George—Walton.

Un-named 187

By PARTISAN,

By Walton—Potsoo's—Highflyer—Snap.

Poosy 201
Un-named ..... 188 to 189

By PATRIOT,

By Rockingham—Spectator—Blank.

Darling 50
Miltonia..... 149

By PAYNATOR,

By Trumpator—Mark Anthony—Snap—Godolphin Arabian.

Glumdalclitch 191
Holme 106
Miss Hotham 158
Miss Syntax 162
Un-named.....190 to 192

Digitized by Google

Page

By PEGASUS,

By Eclipse — Bosphorus — Williams's Forester.

Louisa 133
Un-named 193

By PERUVIAN,

By Sir Peter—Boudrow—Squirrel —Babraham.

Peruviana 195

By PETWORTH,

By Precipitate—Woodpecker—Snap—Blank.

Un-named 195

By PHANTOM,

By Walton—Whiskey—Diomed —Matchem.

Brownie, The 27
Lady Bluefoot 120
Phantasma..... 256
Un-named 196 (2)

By PHOSPHOR,

By Meteor—Sir Peter—Highflyer.

Flame..... 78

By PIONEER,

By Whiskey—Highflyer—Snap—Blank.

Aunt Anne..... 11
Y. Sorcery..... 256
Un-named..... 59, 197

By PIPATOR,

By Imperator—Squirrel—Matchem—Ancaster Starling.

Julia 116
Spitfire 256
Streatlam Lass..... 265
Vicissitude 280
Un-named..... 197, 198

By POPINJAY,

By Buzzard—Boudrow—Squirrel.

Bellaria 13
Discord 59
Gilder Rose 82
Loto 133
Mockbird 167
Un-named 202 (2)

Page

By POTSO'S,

By Eclipse—Warren's Sportsman —Oroonoko—Crab.

Grey Duchess 65
Humming-bird 107
Mandane 139
Parasol 187

By POULTON,

By Sir Peter—Diomed—Woodpecker—Blank.

Jessy 312
Un-named 75

By PRECIPITATE,

By Mercury —Herod — Squirt—Mogul.

Harriet 100
Lampedosa 124
Mary 143
Slipper 249
Un-named.....203, 204, 330

By PRIME MINISTER,

By Sancho—Sir Peter—Trumpator—Herod.

Acklam Lass..... 1
Maid of Moscow 138
Nancy Dawson..... 172
Un-named 205 (2)

By PROSELYTE,

By Sorcerer—Waxy—Highflyer.

Un-named 206

By QUEENSBERRY,

By Remembrancer — Precipitate —Woodpecker.

Katty Flanaghan..... 342

By QUIZ,

By Buzzard—Matchem—Regulus —Crab.

Bride, The..... 25
Caldron 303
Globe 319
Propontis 206
Un-named 209

By RAINBOW,

By Walton—Brush—Herod.

Un-named 210

By RAPHAEL,

By Rubens, out of Rainbow's dam.

Un-named 211

Page

By RECORDON,

Brother to Queensberry.

Rebecca 323

By REGULUS,

By Godolphin Arabian — Bald Galloway—Snake.

Moonshine..... 169

By REMEMBRANCER,

By Sir Peter Teazle—Eclipse—Tartar.

Brosh 26
Gossamer 89
Helen Mar..... 320
Lady Margaret..... 122
Madame Saqui 135
Miss Fanny 156
Miss Platoff 161
Wathcote Lass 292
Un-named... 91, 213 to 215

By REPEATOR, BROTHER TO,

By Trumpator—Highflyer.

Momentilla 168

By ROCKINGHAM,

By Highflyer—Matchem—Squirt.

Susanna 267

By RUBENS,

Brother to Selim.

Birmingham Countess 312
Brown Teapot 27
Canvas 35
Countess..... 312
Dalilah 50
Helena 103
Miniature 150
Mrs Touchit 166
Rachael 209
Rivulet 217
Rosa 217
Rosamel..... 218
Streamlet 265
Venom 278
Vignette 281
Un-named ..... 220 to 222

By RUGANTINO,

By Commodore — Highflyer—Sweetbriar—Snap.

Arria 345
Letitia 128
Un-named 350

Digitized by Google

Page

By RULER,

By Y. Marske—Lofty—Regulus—Blaze.

Un-named 222

By ST GEORGE,

By Highflyer—Eclipse—Omar—Starling.

Georgina 81
Venus 333
Un-named ..... 223 to 224

By SANCHO,

By Don Quixote—Highflyer—Syphon—Regulus.

Arquebusade 10
Scancataldi 229
Yellow Mare, The ... 335
Un-named ...163, 226 to 228

By SCARAMOUCH,

By Snap—Godolphin Arabian—Hobgoblin.

Smallhopes 331

By SCORPION,

By Il Mio—Matchem—Starling.

Un-named 229

By SCUD,

By Beningbrough—Highflyer—Eclipse—Herod.

Shrimp 235

By SELIM,

By Buzzard—Alexander—Highflyer—Alfred.

Clara 233
Fatima 75
Harriet 100
Johanna 114
Miss Rush 161
Pentagon 194
Rantipole 211
Scheherazade 229
Selima 233
Sultana 266
Sweetpea 268
Un-named ..... 230 to 233

By SEYMOUR,

By Delpini—Javelin—Highflyer—Squirrel.

Un-named 234

Page

By SHUTTLE,

By Y. Marske—Vauxhall Snap—Herod.

Anna Bella 6
Avena 313
Loom 132
Maniac 139
Miss Dunnington 155
Miss Hap 157
Miss Staveley 325
Plaything 200
Ridicule 216
Shepherdess 235
Spindle 256
Spinster 332
Un-named ..... 236 to 240

By SIR CHARLES,

By Diomed—Goldfinder—Squirrel.

Bit of Tartan 21
British Flag 25

Probably Black Sir Charles, brother to Smolensko.

Un-named 241

By SIR DAVID,

By Trumpator—Woodpecker—Trentham.

Duenna 65
Emma 71
Un-named ..... 241 to 242

By SIR HARRY,

By Sir Peter—Alfred—Marske—Regulus.

Harriet 99

By SIR HARRY DIMSDALE,

By Sir Peter—Y. Marske—Herod—Starling.

Receipt 312
Rosina 220
Un-named ..... 242 to 243

By SIR MALAGIGI,

By Sir Peter—Pegasus—Highflyer.

Un-named 243

By SIR OLIVER,

By Sir Peter—Diomed—Woodpecker—Blank.

Olivera 176
Olivetta 176
Olivia 327
Olivia Jordan 175

Page

By SIR PAUL,

By Sir Peter—Tandem—Tantrum—Sampson.

Lady Paul 243
Miss Paul 160
Un-named 244 (3)

By SIR PETER or SIR PETER TEAZLE,

By Highflyer—Snap—Regulus—son of Bay Bolton.

Charcoal 39
Epsom Lass 72
Fadladinida 73
Houghton Lass 106
Ina 112
Iris 114
Isis 115
Jametta 63
Josephina 321
Leveretta 128
Mademoiselle Presle . 136
Margaretta 141
Mary 144
Minstrel 150
Miss Aidé 324
Miss Brocket 152
Miss Cranfield 155
Miss Teazle 162
Miss Teazle Hornpipe 163
Miss Zilia Teazle 164
Olive Branch 175
Opal 177
Pagoda 185
Palma 186
Pearl 192
Pipylina 199
Plover 201
Sally 225
Virgin 282
Zaida 308
Un-named ..... 244 to 247

By SIR PETRONEL,

By Sir Peter—Volunteer—Highflyer.

Un-named 247

By SIR SOLOMON,

By Sir Peter—Florizel—Matchem—Squirt.

Fanina 75
Henrietta 104
Remembrance 212
Salamanca 224
Sheba's Queen 235
Un-named 248

Digitized by Google

Page

By SIR ULIC (late SIR ULIC MCKILLIGUT),
By Whiskey—Highflyer—Matchem.
Lady Byron 120

By SKIM,
By Gohanna—Woodpecker—Herod—Skim.
Un-named 248

By SKYSCRAPER,
By Highflyer—Eclipse—Snap—Regulus.
Cobbea 44
Miss Euston 156
Un-named 248

By SMOLENSKO,
By Sorcerer—Mentor—Herod—Snap.
Brunetta 27
Helga 104
Lezinka 129
Valentina 277
Wilna 302
Un-named 250, 251

By SOLDIER,
By Chocolate—Banker—Old England—Second.
Miss Bailey 324

By SOOTHSAYER,
By Sorcerer—Delpini—Shark—Syphon.
Apparition 10
Breeze 24
Maid of Kent 137
Miracle 150
Moonshine 169
Myra 171
Partial 188
Rebecca 212
Witch, The 303
Un-named 251, 252

By SORCERER,
By Trumpator—Diomed—Matchem—Babraham.
Agnes 2
Antelope 7
Arcadia 9
Banshee 12
Black Beauty 22

Page
Canidia 34
Charm 40
Circe 42
Doe, The 60
Enchantress 17
—— 71
Gramarie 91
Hecate 101
Hernia 105
Ingleby Witch 113
Lily 130
Maid of Orleans 138
Mignonette 149
Miss Witch 164
Mrs Richardson 326
Morel 169
Palmyra 186
Piquet 199
Pythoness 207
Sagana 222
Sleight-of-hand 249
Sorceress 255
Sorcery 255
Sybil 268
Themis 270
Urganda 285
Vale Royal 277
Vittoria 284
Vourneen 284
Witchery 303
Un-named...144, 252 to 255, 268

By SOUVENIR,
By Recordon—Hambletonian—Sir Peter Teazle.
Fanny 317

By SPADILLE,
By Highflyer—Squirrel—Snap—Regulus.
Miss Haworth 158

By SQUIRE TEAZLE,
By Mr Teazle—Alfred—Herod.
Un-named 257

By STAMFORD,
Brother to Mr Teazle.
Agnes Sorrel 2
Anna Maria 7
Black Diamond 22
Cat 37
Diana 55
Doubt, The 261
Emily 70

Page
Lady Ern 121
Lady Grey 121
Lady Rachel 123
Laurel-leaf 126
Marciana 140
Miss Sophia 161
Salamanca 225
Stamfordia 262
Susanne 268
White Cockade 300
Un-named ..... 258 to 261

By STAMFORD, BROTHER TO.
Lady Sarah 123

By STAR,
By Highflyer—Snap—Matchem.
Un-named 262, 263

By STRIDE,
By Phœnomenon—Goldfinder—Babraham.
Floyerkin 78
Un-named 265, 266

By STRIPLING,
By Phœnomenon—Eclipse—Locust.
Elba 67

By SWEEPER,
By Saltram—Dorimant—Herod.
Cornwall Lass 47

By SWEETWILLIAM,
By St George—Ruler—Ali Bey.
Queen Coil 206

By SWINDLER,
By Bagot—Highflyer—Regulus—Starling.
Bess 337
Nooney 351
Patience 349

By SWORDSMAN,
By Prizefighter (son of Florizel)—Eclipse—Squirrel—Blank.
Lissy 322
Penelope 329

By SYMMETRY,
By Y. Marske—Herod—Engineer.
Un-named 269

Digitized by Google

Page

By TRASDALE,
By Mr Teasle—Tandem—Herod.
Grey Helen 103

By TEDDY THE GRINDER,
By Asparagus — Highflyer — Matchem—Regulus.
Miss Tooley 326
Un-named 269 (2)

By THUNDERBOLT,
Brother to Smolensko.
Biggotini 313
Chasm 41
Moel Famma..... 168
Tempe 270
Un-named..... 271

By TIMOTHY,
By Delpini—Matchem—Turk—Cub.
Lucy Gray..... 134
Thomasina..... 271
Un-named 35, 271

By TIRESIAS,
By Soothsayer — Waxy — Highflyer—Snap.
Buttercup 27

By TOM TUG or TUGG,
By Herod—Y. Snip—Fox—Bay Bolton.
Friendly 318
My Lady's Filly 347
Patty 328
Tick Tack 351
Un-named..... 351, 352

By TOM TURF,
By Lennox—Hero (son of Friar) —Snap.
Astarte 337
Crazy Jane 316
Peewet 328

By TOTTERIDGE,
By Dungannon — Mambrine— Sweetbriar.
Jessy 110
Un-named 273

By TRAFALGAR,
By Sir Peter—Y. Marske—Goldfinder.
Zadora 308

Page

By TRAMP,
By Dick Andrews — Gohanna — Trentham.
Zingara 309

By TRENTHAM,
By Sweepstakes — South — Cartouche.
Un-named 174

By TRINIDAD,
By Gohanna—Y. Woodpecker—Mercury—Herod.
Miss Chance 153

By TRISSY,
By Remembrancer — L'Orient — Constitution—Dux.
Un-named 274

By TROPHONIUS (Bay),
By Beningbrough — Stamford — Phenomenon.
Un-named 275

By TRUFFLE (sent to France and brought back),
By Sorcerer — Buzzard—Matchem.
Un-named 275

By TRUMPATOR,
By Conductor—Squirrel—Matchem — Ancaster Starling.
Allegretta 4
Dimity 59
Mirth 151
Miss Cheri 325
Pawn 190
Penelope 193
—— 333
Penny Trumpet 194
Prue 206
Un-named..... 276, 333

By TRUNNION,
By Cade — Partner—Greyhound —Curwen Barb.
Mother Brown 347

By TUGG, see TOM TUG.

By TURTLE,
By Gohanna—Driver—Mercury.
Sal 224

Page

By VANDYKE JUNIOR,
By Walton—Potso's—Highflyer —Chrysolite.
Tint 272
Un-named 278

By VERMIN,
By Highflyer—Snap—Regulus.
Slang 249
Un-named 279

By VISCOUNT,
By Stamford—Bourdeaux—Prophet.
Dodo 60
La Grisette 92
Sucky-milky-tawdry . 267

By VOLUNTEER,
By Eclipse—Tartar—Mogul.
Un-named 334

By WALNUT,
By Highflyer—Matchem—Squirt —Mogul.
Darling 316
Marybella 145
Un-named 286

By WALTON,
By Sir Peter—Dungannon—Prophet—Snap.
Caroline..... 36
Conceit 46
Eucrosia..... 312
Geraldine 82
Gossip..... 89
Infant Lyra 113
Julietta 117
Miss Fulford..... 139
Miss Knapton 159
Miss Patrick 160
Moll Roe 346
Nepenthe 173
Parthenope 327
Promise 206
Vestal..... 280
Waltonia 290
Whinchat 297
Woodbine 305
Un-named ..... 286 to 290

By WANDERER,
By Gohanna — Woodpecker — Trentham.
Colly 291

Digitized by Google

Page

By WANTON,
By Woful—Shuttle.
Ragazza 210

By WARRIOR,
By Sir Peter—Y. Marske—Matchem.
Little Red Riding Hood 132

By WASHINGTON,
By Sir Peter—sister to Trumpator.
Philadelphia 312
Virginia 346

By WATERLOO,
By Walton, out of Whalebone's dam.
Gift 82
Un-named 292 (2)

By WAXY,
By Pot8o's—Herod—Snap—Gedolphin Arabian.
Bess 20
Columbine 45
Corinne 46
Deborah 311
Dodona 60
Folly 318
Jest 111
Metre 148
Miss Allegro 151
Miss Wasp 163
Mistake 165
Mrs Barnet 165
Omphale 177
Pledge 201
Pope Joan 202
Primrose 205
Reserve 215
Scrambler 294
Tippitywitchet 272
Trollop 274
Viscountess 283
Waxy Lass 296
Web 296
Willow 302
Wilful 334
Wire 335
Un-named ..... 293 to 295

By WAXY POPE, or SLIGO WAXY.
By Waxy—Highflyer—Snap—Blank.
The Huntsman's Mare 329
Steam 332
Un-named 296, 330

Page

By WEAZLE,
By Herod—Eclipse—Brilliant.
Miss Grimstone 157

By WELBECK.
Brother to Tiresias.
Un-named 296, 297

By THE WELLESLEY GREY ARABIAN.
Fair Ellen 74

By WHALEBONE,
By Waxy—Trumpator—Highflyer—Snap.
Corset 47
Duckling 311
Gamelia 81
Gutty 291
Incognita 112
Pat 189
Pinwire 311
Turnip 277
Un-named 297 (2)

By WHISKER,
Brother to Whalebone.
Invalid 113
Isabella 115
Mystery 263
Un-named ... 111, 169, 298

By WHISKEY,
By Saltram—Herod—Matchem—Regulus.
Cressida 49
Eleanor 67
Gin 83
L'Huile de Venus 107
Rosabella 217
Sprightly 257
Venus de Medicis 279
Un-named 298

By WHITWORTH,
By Agonistes—Jupiter—Highflyer.
Un-named ..... 300 to 301

By WINDLE,
By Beningbrough—Sir Peter—Y. Marske.
Un-named 302

Page

By WITCHCRAFT,
By Sir Peter—Eclipse—Tartar.
Fairy 312

By WIZARD,
By Sorcerer—Precipitate—Mark Anthony.
Un-named 304 (2)

By WOFUL,
Brother to Whalebone.
Mantua 140
Nut-brown Maid, The 174
Terpsichore 270
Wilful 301
Un-named ..... 304 to 305

By WORTHY,
Brother to Waxy.
Cecilia 38
Un-named 307

By Y. BENINGBROUGH,
By Beningbrough—Y. Marske—Cade.
Un-named 19

By Y. DRONE,
By Drone—Eclipse—Spectator.
Folly 79
Julietta 117

By Y. EAGLE,
Own brother to Eagle, by Volunteer.
Vigo, The 281
Un-named 340

By Y. GOHANNA,
By Gohanna—Woodpecker—Herod.
Gift 82

By Y. GOUTY,
By Gouty—Dungannon—Highflyer.
Bessy 20

By Y. IMPERATOR,
By Imperator—Eclipse—Doge.
Leicester Lass 127

Digitized by Google

Page

By Y. TRUMPATOR,

By Trumpator — Conductor — Herod—Matchem.

Treadmill 274
Un-named 276

By Y. WHISKEY,

Brother to Eleanor.

Psyche 207
Un-named 299 (2)

By Y. WOODPECKER,

By Woodpecker—Eclipse—Snap —Regulus.

Bird of Paradise 21
Ellen 70
Jénny Wren 109
Paleface..... 185
Wagtail 285
Woodpecker Lass..... 73
Un-named 306 (3)

Page

By ZODIAC,

By St George—Woodpecker—Eclipse—Blank.

Libra 129
Maid of the Mill 137

By CERVANTES, or SIR CHARLES.

Bistirpa 21

By GOHANNA, or CANOPUS.

Pea Whistle 328

By GOVERNOR, or PETRONICUS.

Un-named 91

By GREYLEG, or SKIM.

Pamela 112

By HAMBLETONIAN, or BENINGBROUGH.

Albuera 2

Page

By SCUD, or SORCERER.

Miss Stephenson 162

By SHUTTLE, or HAMBLETONIAN.

Query 209
Staveley Lass 263

By SORCERER, or DITTO (Williamson's).

Pincushion..... 197

By WAXY, or SORCERER.

Un-named 294

By WHISKEY, or SORCERER.

Canary Bird 33

By WIZARD, or WARRIOR.

Rosa Mundi 219

London: Mitchell and Hughes, Printers, 140 Wardour Street, W.

Digitized by Google

ADDENDUM TO VOL. II. (First Edition).

Page 289, add the name *Colossus* to the colt, foaled in 1810, got by Alexander the Great, out of Queen of Sheba's dam, by Trumpator.

Digitized by Google

THE

General STUD BOOK,

CONTAINING

PEDIGREES

OF

RACE HORSES,

&c. &c.

From the earliest Accounts to the Year 1876 *inclusive.*

IN THIRTEEN VOLUMES.

VOL. IV.

THIRD EDITION.

LONDON:
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY C., J., E., & J. P. WEATHERBY
6 OLD BURLINGTON STREET.
Price 15*s. in boards.*

1876.

[*Copyright.*]

Digitized by Google

-18131-

LONDON:
PRINTED BY C., J., E., AND J. P. WEATHERBY,
OLD BURLINGTON STREET,

Digitized by Google

ADVERTISEMENT TO SECOND EDITION.

In presenting to the Public a continuation of the General Stud Book, the Editors beg to express their thanks to the breeders of Race Horses for the assistance which they have so kindly afforded on this as on all former occasions.

It has always been the endeavour of the Publishers of this work to derive their information as much as possible from breeders themselves, and this plan has been followed with great strictness in compiling the present Volume; but from various causes it is sometimes impracticable, and the Editors have not thought it expedient to exclude all information derived from other sources, in doing which they must have omitted some useful matter, and have rendered the work less serviceable as a book of reference.

The following pages contain an account of the produce of above 2000 brood mares (exclusive of the Irish mares), and about 1200 of these are now living in this country. Great pains have been bestowed in collecting and arranging these materials, and though there are doubtless some errors and omissions, the Publishers hope that this Volume will maintain the character of the General Stud Book, as a comprehensive and, on the whole, an accurate Register of the thorough-bred horses foaled in Great Britain. They will here add a particular request that every breeder will, as soon as the book comes into his hands, examine carefully the account of his own mares, and point out to them any errors which he may discover, in order that they may take an early opportunity of publicly correcting such as are at all important.

Digitized by Google

The Publishers have been favoured with a return of several of the principal studs in Ireland, for which they take this opportunity of making their acknowledgments.

In point of arrangement the present Volume does not differ essentially from its predecessors—a great number of new names have been given while it was passing through the press, and many other communications have been received too late to be noticed except among the Addenda and Errata, which, therefore, appear of considerable length. This defect, however, is inseparable from the nature of the Work, and the completeness of the Index will, it is hoped, obviate any inconvenience that might otherwise arise from it.

7, *Oxenden Street,*

Dec. 21, 1840.

ADVERTISEMENT TO THIRD EDITION.

In this Edition all the mares are omitted whose produce are given more complete in a later volume, and an index to the mares arranged under their sires is added.

6 *Old Burlington Street,*

Nov. 24th, 1876.

Digitized by Google

OBITUARY OF STALLIONS.

	Their ages when they died.
Banker, in 1832	16
Bedlamite, February 14, 1839, not having covered any mares that year	16
Young Blacklock, by Blacklock, dam by Thunderbolt, December, 1837	11
Bob Logic, by Walton, May 1839	19
Brownlock, after the season 1834	12
Bulgarian, after the season 1834	21
Cannon Ball, in 1832	22
Castrel, in 1827	26
Catton, at Tickhill, December 1833	24
Chance (Sir G. Heathcote's), a br. h. by Haphazard, dam by Waxy, out of sister to Peter Pindar, by Javelin, in the summer of 1839	
Crispin, in Jamaica, in April 1822	15
Despot, by Sultan, in 1840	10
The Distingue, in Ireland, December 15, 1839	12
Doncaster, Mr Key's, October, 1838	10
Dr Syntax, shot at Newmarket, August 28, 1838	27
Dunsinane, was destroyed, September 23, 1840	23
Duplicate, Mr Pryse's, April, 1837, not having covered any mares that season	23
Filho da Puta, died at Farnsfield in 1835, having covered only four mares that season	23
Gainsborough, was shot after the season 1837	24
Humphrey Clinker, after the season 1834	12
Longwaist, late in April 1835	14
Merlin, was shot August, 1832	17
Minos, after the season 1834, from a kick	18
Mountaineer, by Magic, shot after the season 1823	21
Muley, in 1837, after covering a few mares	27
Partisan, March 12, 1835	24
Y. Phantom, in June 1838	16
Picton, in Ireland, in 1834	15
Pioneer, in 1825	21
Poulton, in 1823	18
Scud, in 1825	21
Selim, in 1825	23
Sir Solomon, on April 20, 1819	23
Smolensko, in 1828	18

Digitized by Google

SOBER ROBIN, was destroyed July 11, 1833, not having got a foal in that or the two preceding years - - - - 19
SULTAN, broke his thigh in March, 1839, and was killed - 23
TRAMP, was shot at Howbridge, in Yorkshire, December, 1835 - 25
VANDYKE JUNIOR, in 1825 - - - - - 17
VISCOUNT, in 1828 - - - - - 19
WALTON, in 1825 - - - - - 26
WANDERER, February, 1830, in Ireland, of an enlargement of the heart - - - - - - - 19
WAVERLEY, April, 1836 - - - - - 19
Y. WHISKER, son of Memina, in the summer of 1839 - - 7
Y. WHISKEY, in Scotland, at the close of the season 1821 - - 20

STALLIONS SENT ABROAD.

ABBAS MIRZA, to Holland in October, 1838
ABJER, to U. S. of America, in 1828.
ALBANY, to Germany.
ALINGTON, by Gustavus, to France, in 1832.
ALLEGRO, to Russia, in 1822.
ALTERUTER, to France, in 1835.
ANTAR, to Russia, in 1823.
AUGUSTUS, to Germany, in 1839.
BELSHAZZAR, to America, in October, 1838.
BIG BEN, by Belzoni, to Germany, in 1840.
BIZARRE, to France, late in 1839.
CADLAND, in 1833, to France, where he died, January, 1837.
CALENDAR, to the South Australian Company, in 1840.
CETUS, to North America, in 1836.
CHATEAU MARGAUX, to Virginia, U. S., in 1834.
CLINKER, by Humphrey Clinker, to Baden, in 1835.
THE COLONEL, to Brunswick, in 1838.
CORONET, by Catton, to Virginia, U. S., in 1837.
Y. CORRECTOR, to Mecklenburg, in 1832.
CRUTCH, died on the passage to Germany, in 1834. He covered only one or two mares in England.
DANGEROUS, to France, in 1835.
EMANCIPATION, to Virginia, after the season 1835.
EMILIANUS, to Germany, in 1834.
ERASMUS, by Comus, to N. America.

Digitized by Google

Erymus, to Holstein, in the spring of 1832, having covered a few mares in England that season.
Exile, to Brunswick, in 1838.
Felt, to North America.
Figaro, to Mecklenburg, in 1831, where he died in 1839.
Fylde, to Virginia, in 1832.
Gaberlunzie, to Prussia, in February 1836.
Glencoe, to N. America, in 1836.
Godolphin, to Mecklenburgh, in 1827.
Gustavus, to Prussia, in March 1836.
Halston, to Germany.
Helenus, to Germany, in 1835.
Hymen, brother to Glaucus (foaled in 1834) to Halifax, in 1840.
Hoxee Poxee, to the D. of Holstein, after the season 1835.
Incubus, to Holstein, in January 1834.
Interpreter, to Russia, in 1823.
Joceline, to Baron Biel, in 1834 or 35.
Johnny, by Little John, to India, in 1830.
Lapdog, to Alabama, U. S. in August 1835.
Leopold, to Russia, in 1822.
Logic, to Holstein, in 1828. He was brought back to England in 1834, covered a few mares here that season and the whole of the next, and was re-purchased by the Duke of Holstein.
Lottery, to France, in 1833.
Loutherbourg, to Bohemia, in 1840
Luzborough, to Virginia, in June 1832.
Malek, to Germany.
Maresfield, to Sardinia, before the season 1833; he died there about three weeks after his arrival.
Margrave, to Virginia, after the season 1835.
Merman, to ditto ditto.
Middleton, to Russia, in 1833.
Morisco, to Mecklenburgh, in 1827.
Mussulman, to Holland, in 1838.
Mustachio, to France, in 1827.
Napoleon, by Bob Booty, to France, in 1833.
Nonplus, to S. Carolina, in 1835.
Pericles, to Russia, where he died in 1838.
Phantom, to Mecklenburg, in 1832.
Pickpocket, to France, late in 1835.
Predictor, to Mecklenburg, in 1834 or 35.

Digitized by Google

PRIAM, to N. America, in Oct. 1836.
PRIME MINISTER, to Russia, in the Spring of 1834.
RAINBOW, to France, in 1823.
REVENGE, to Holland, in 1838.
RIDDLESWORTH, was sent to Germany in 1832, re-purchased by Messrs Tattersall, covered in England in 1839, and was sent to S. Carolina in October of that year.
ROWLSTON, to France, in 1827.
RUBENS JUNIOR, to Mecklenburg, in 1832.
RUBINI, to Sweden, in 1836.
SOOTHSAYER, to Russia, in 1823.
SOVEREIGN, to Russia, in 1822.
STEELTRAP, to N. S. Wales, in 1823.
ST NICHOLAS, to Germany, in 1840.
SARACEN, to Germany, in 1838.
SARPEDON, to Virginia, 1834.
SHAKSPEARE, to Virginia, in September 1835.
SIR BENJAMIN, to France, in 1834.
SKYLARK, by Waxy Pope, to America, in April 1836.
SQUIRREL, by Cain, to Cape of Good Hope, after the season 1839.
STRAITWAIST, to Germany.
SWISS, to the United States, in 1835.
TANCRED, to France, in 1827.
TARRARE, to France, in 1839.
TAURUS, to Baron Biel, after the season 1839.
THEODORE, to France, in February 1838.
TRANBY, to Virginia, in February 1835.
VAGABOND, to New South Wales, in 1840.
VALPARAISO, sold to go to America, in 1839.
VANISH, to Prussia, in 1836.
VARRO, to Mecklenburg, after the season 1835.
VICTORY, by Waterloo, to America, 1834.
WINDCLIFFE, to France, late in 1835.
WOFUL, to Prussia, in the Autumn of 1832.
ZINGANEE, to N. America, in April 1836.

Digitized by Google

INDEX TO THE WHOLE.

	Page
Aaron	72
Aaronides	72
Abbas Mirza	146
Abbess, The	28
Abbess, The, by Ranville	279
Abbott, The	33
—— by Emilius	278
—— of Melsea	24
Abdallah	4
—— by Tiresias	156
Abel	6
—— by Master Henry	202
—— by Cain	103
Abelard	202
Abercrombie	283
Abernethy	181
Abigail	13
—— by Mulatto	226
Abla	119,282
Abydos	257
Acacia	14
Acanthus	164
—— by Langar	260
Accelerator	15
Acceptance	272
Accident	155
Achilles	2
—— by Rubens	13
—— by Sovereign	124
Acis	92
Acklam Lass	104
Aconite	199
Acorn	179
Actæa	92
Actæonides	227
Actonian	52
Ada	1,213
Adah	243
Adam Brock	228
Adana	204
Adbolton	38
Adela	86
Adelaide	80
—— by Lottery	2
—— by Greyleg	96
Adelicia	2
Adeliza	2
Adjutant, The	287
Adrian	188
—— by Sultan	14
Adroit	86
Advance	2
Advocate	69
Ægypta	139
Æna	3,104
Æsculapius	38
Æthon	3
Africanus	220
Agatha	3
—— (Young)	3,3
Agent, The	163
Agitator	63
—— by Blacklock	162
—— by Gaberlunzie	150
Agnes, by Bizarre	101
—— by President	102
—— by Recordon	286
Agreeable	244
Aigrette	3
Ainderby	117
Ainsty	232
Airy	242
Alan	58
Alaric	156
Albany	96
Albert	255
—— by Retainer	130
Albertazzi	27
Albion	3
Aldæa	131
Aldenham	104
Alea	4,105
Alecto	4
Alert	62
Alexander	246
Alexis	237
Alfred	49
Algar	74
Algebra	279
Algerine	277
Alhassan	238
Ali Baba	262
Alibassa	131
Alice	4,185
—— by Langar	156
—— by Truffle	5
—— by Whisker	133
Alien	43
Aline	5,21
Alington	307
Alladina	5
Allegretto	16
Allegro	27
Allfours	169
Alliance	50
Almack	161
Almaviva	17
Almeria	259
Almoner	278
Alpha	6
—— by Ashton	43
—— by Stumps	205
Alphabet	58
Alphege	5
Alpheus	12
Alsatia	158
Alternter	179
Althorp	221
Alumnus	279
Amadillo	280
Amadine	5
Amana	6
Amantissimo	184
Amateur	212
Amima, by Gaberlunzie	135
Amazon	13
—— by The Colonel	227
—— Young	96
Ambassador	14
—— by M. Blucher	308
Amber	6
—— by Ambo	286
Ambiguity	6
Ambition	173
Ambrosio	97
Ambuscade	86
Amelia	41
—— by Raphael	61
Amesbury	80
Amethyst	177
Amiable	6
Amidon	286,287
Amima	14
Aminta	1,6
Amphitrite	76
Amril	91

Digitized by Google

	Page
Amurath	224
Amy	193
Andallah	115
Angela	72
Angelica	7
—— by Sir H. Dimsdale	286
—— by Fyldener	7
Ann	263
—— by Turcoman	226
Anna	8
—— by Godolphin	8,16
—— by Jerry Sneak	286
Annaline	141
Anne, by Catton	107
—— Boleyn	159
—— of Geierstein	8
—— Grey	8
—— (Irish)	302
Annette	8
Annie	87
Annot Lyle	128,306
Anonymous	287
Anspach	236
Antar	146
Antelope	289
Anthony	14
Antic	154
Antigone	6
Antinuous	279
Antiphus	156
Antisthenes	59
Antler	84
Antwerp	9,72
Anvil	91
Apollo, by Whitworth	230
—— by Y. Blacklock	300
Appollonia	169
Apothecary	58
April Day	85
Apuntador	276
Arab	278
—— by Zealot	286
Arabella	9
—— by The Colonel	111
Araminta	10
Aranda	131
Ararat	271
Arbis	10
Arcadian	173
Arcanus	124
Archduchess	10
Archduke Charles	11
Archer	278
—— by Sagittarius	287
Archwise	185
Arcos	9
Arnagill	2
Arcot Lass	11
Arcturus	121
Ardelia	131
Ares	264
Arethissa	12
Argantes	182
Argirio	296
Aricia	12
Ariel	6
—— by Actæon	208
—— by Lapwing	286
Ariosto	210
Arlington	256
Arrow	70
Arsena	12
Arsenic	12
Artane	301
Arthingworth	224
Arthur	286
Artichoke	168
Artist	278
Artist, The	69
Ascanius	134
Ascot	286
Ashfield	21
Aspasia	13
Aspatria	108
Astracan	176
Astronomer	67
Atalanta	13
Atlas	13
Auburn	13
—— by Zealot	286
Auchencruive	269
Auctioneer	13
Auditor	92
Audrey	13
Augean	283
Augur	240
Augusta	156
—— by Tiresias	13
—— by Woful	14,213
Augustina	14,273
Augustus	14
—— by Gustavus	25
Aunt Bliss	139
Aurelius	14
—— by Emilius	156
Aurora	14
—— by Sandbeck	219
Aurum	137
Aurungzebe	114
Autocrat	59
—— by Tiresias	76
Aveline	2
Avon	254
Avon Lass	14
Awful	136
Ayesha	71
—— by Sultan	14
—— by Merchant	137
Azalia	8
Bacchanal	264
Bacchante	94
Bacchus	5
—— by Jolly Bacchus	288
Bachelor	307
Backgammon	253
Bad Debt	178
Badger	207
Bagatelle	6
Bags	300
Baguley	52
Baillie Jarvie	112
Balance	152
Baleine (bay), by Whalebone (foaled 1825)	14
Baleine (roan), by Whalebone, (foaled 1850)	236
Ballad-singer	50
Balloon	65
Ballyroan	303
Ballysax	299
Balmerino	221
Bamboozle	308
Bandboy	214
Banish	103
Bank of Ireland	305
Banquet	217
Banqueter	191
Banquo	152
—— by Bedlamite	154
Banshee	15
—— by Y. Sorcerer	15
Bantam	20
Barabbas (aft. Caledonian)	16
—— by Banker	170
—— by Rowton	30
Barataria	97
Barba	217
Barbakin	217
Barbara	15,169
—— by Plenipo	217
Barbara Bell	15
—— by Middleton	245
Barbarina, by Plenipo	217

Digitized by Google

	Page
Barbarina, by Brutand.	270
Barbary	179
—— by Jenkins	217
—— by Ardrossan	217
Barbelle	59
Barber, The	250
Barbican	217
Barbiche	79
Barboni	171
Barcarolle	27
Barcelona	97
—— by M. Henry	26
Bard, The	38
Barebones	290
Barnacles	26
Barney Bodkin	26
Baron, The	33
—— by Blacklock	122
—— Bowes	206
Baronet	81
—— by Sir Huldibrand	201
Barrister	55
Barrosa	15
—— Young	16,16
Bartalozzi	282
Barter	268
Bartonia	16
Barytes	51
Bashaw	280
Bashful	164
—— by St Patrick	238
Basil	16
Bassetlaw	237
Bassilea	16,228
Basto-	253
Bath	30
Bathshemath	49
Batiste	144
Battersea Lass	73
Battledore	204
Batwing	6
Bavarian	17,289
Bawgundee	229
Bay Malton	204
—— President	119
Baylock	24
Bazaár	21
Beatrice	17
Beauchamp	12
Beauty	41
—— by Catton	276
Beda	291
Bedford	46
Bedouin	33
—— by Harlequin	69
Bee-in-a-bonnet	17
Beelzebub	263
Bee's-wax	11
Bee's-wing	11
Beggar-my-Neighbour	30
Beguine	66
Begum	243
Behemoth	233
Beiram	155
Belcœur	259 & *err.*
Belinda	197
Bella	17
—— by Actæon	17
Bella Donna	18
Bellona	18
Bellows	300
Belluno	141
Belphœbe	18
Belvidera	160
Belvidere	19
Belvoirina	18
Belzona	181
Benedict	90
Benefit	19,198
Benevolence	228
Benjamin	124
Ben Lomond	261
—— by Big Ben	85
Bennington	182
Bentley	161
Beppo	289
Bequest	20
Berengaria	20
Beresina	287
Bertha	20
Bertram	123
Besborough	297
Bess	21
Bessy	205
Beta	205
Betsy Bird-	279
Beverley	99
Beverlonian	53
Beyrout	8
Bildeston	297
Biddy	110
Big Bess	136
Bhurtpore	228
Bibury	282
Bielskoi	123
Big Ben	235
Bigottini	206
Bilbao	114
Billesden	307
Billinge	131
Billingsgate	21
—— by Filho	132
Billow	127
Billy Lack-a-day	308
Billy Watson	191
Bioudetta	21
Birdcatcher	106
Birdlime	106
Bird's-eye	135
Birkenhead	115
Birthday	11
Bish	23
Bishop, The	230
Bittern	287
Bizarre, by Orville (the horse)	21
—— (the mare)	21
Black-and-all-Black	96
Blackberry-	155
Blackburn	233
Black Bess	222
Black Daphne	22,240
—— Diamond	28
—— Giant, The	29
—— Hambleton	248
—— Hawk	4
—— Polly-	24,65
—— Prince, The	62
—— Swan	177
—— Will	28
Blackfoot	293
Blacking	22
Blackleg	114
Blacklock (Young)	9
—— (Mr Owst's)	248
Blaise	195
Blanche	121,287
—— by The Tulip	93
Blanche of Devan	213
Blandford	119
Blank	278
Blassis	152
Blaze	24
Blister	74
Blonde-sleeves	106
Bloodhound	241
—— (dam, Charmer)	282
Bloom	291
Bloomsbury	11
Blossom	169
—— by Gustavus	188
Blue Beard	168
—— Bell	25,237
——— by Lot	24
—— Bonnet	138
——— by Master Henry	140
—— Devils	36
—— Eyes	25
—— Peter-	193
—— Pill (Gen. G.'s)	25

Digitized by Google

	Page
Blue Ruin	160
—— Stocking	25
—— Stockings	25
Boadicea	25
Bobbinette	31
Bob Logic	133
Bob Major	46
Bodach Glas	275
Bodice	236
—— by Langar	242
Bodlondeb	63
Bogie	46
Bolega	205
Bolero	152
Bolivar, by Comus	152
—— by Vampire	67
Bolliugton	170
Bolus	51
Bombarina	21
Bombasine	25
Bonassus	64
Bonby	26
Bonnet Pet	275
Bonny Bean, The	26
—— Bess	26
—— Jack	201
—— Lass	302,306
Bontibok	169
Bon Ton	161
Borghese	104
Borough, The	173
Borough-reeve	180
Bosphorus	155
Bostock	29
Botanist	88
Botheration	13
Bother 'em	244
Bothschafter, The	189
Bowman	287
Boxer	305
Boy Blue	7
Bozzago	239
Brabant	66
Brace	257
Bracelet	26
Bradwardine	173
Braham	27
Braithwaite	230
Brambilla	152
Bramin	152
Bran	257
Brandy Ann	153
Bras de Fer	257
Bravo, by Flexible	217
—— The	191
Bravura	27,201
Brazil	257
Brecongill	201
Brecon Lass	282
Breeze	286
Brenda	15,27
Bride, The	171
—— of Abydos	8
Bridegroom	26
Bridesmaid	150
Brien Boru	305
Brigand, The	236
Brighton	132
Brillante	27
Brilliant	114
Bristolian	168
Britannia	27
Britannicus	28
British Queen	90
Broadsword	288
Brocade	26
Brocard	282
—— by Whalebone	255
Brockhampton	108
Brookland	170
Brown Betty	28
Brown Duchess, The	11
—— by Orville	28
Brown Stout	60
Brownie, The	25
Brunette	28
—— by Camerton	153
—— by Eryx	153
—— by Blacklock	107
—— by Percy	142
—— by Waxy	29
—— by O'Fy	288
Brush	256
Brussels	240
Bryan	199
Bryn	250
Bubastes	270
Bubble	207
Buccaneer	151
Bucella	63
Bucellas	308
Bucephalia	175
Bucephalus	53
Bud	195
—— by Y. Blacklock	291
Budget	299
Bugle	215
—— by Trumpeter	66
Bull-calf	61
Bull-dog	239
Bullet	226
Bullion	97
Bullock Smithy	140
Bulow	123
Bunter	206
Bupta	54
Burden	142,282
Burgomaster	141
Burgsdorf	169
Burgundy	32
Burlador	41
Burletta	51
Burlington	166
Burman	152
Burning Beauty, The	47
Burnley	4
Bushranger	143
Buskin	160
Bussorah	262
Bustle	30,175
Butcher Boy	71
Buttercup	6
Butterfly	30,86
—— by M. Bagot	288
—— by Lottery	52
Button Park	153
Buy a Broom	44
Cabin Boy	47
Caçador	58
Caccia Piatti	261
Cachmere	26
Cactus	267
Cacus	3
Cadet	38
—— by Roller	304
Cadiz	2
Cadland (Young)	98
Caifacaratadaddera	31
Caira	81
Caird o'Barhullion	57
Cajeput	268
Calabash	31
Calantha	239
Calapee	31
Caldicot	13
Caledonian	16
Calendar	101
Calendulæ	32
Caliban	15
California	86
Caligula	47
Caliph	38
—— by Sultan	256
Calista	233
—— by Velocipede	111
Caller	174
Callisthenes	119
Callisto	260
Calmuck	215
Calypso	32

Digitized by Google

	Page
Camarilla	98
Camarine	32
Camel (Young)	76
Camelia	67
Camelino	142
Camelopard	76
Camilla	181
—— by Camillus	33
—— by Tramp	33
—— by Y. Phantom	34
—— by Jerry	130
Camillina	33,233
Camlet	91
Campfollower	92
Candahar	146
Candia	36
Candidate	36
Cannock	143
Cannonade	59
Canopy	173
Cant	241
Cantab	95
Cantaloupe	35
Cantata	197
Canute	40
Canwell	139
Capote	140
Caprice (Young)	35
Captain Arthur	42
—— Bob	42
—— Magan	288
—— Pops	254
—— Flathooker	233
—— Ross	52
Captive	227
Capulet	203
Caracole	157
Caradoc	193
Caradori	38
Caraguata	49
Caravan	274
Carbona	36,195
Cardinal, The	147
—— Cape	69
Cari-lemu	274
Care	36
Career	76
Caricature	7
Carlton	217
Carmelite	174
Carmine	220
Carnaby	157
Carnation	36,59
—— by Blacklock	173
Carnival	211
Caroline	37
Caroline, by Filho	37,118
—— by Whalebone	37
—— by Chat. Marganx	242
—— by Partisan	203
—— by Robin	295
—— by Sligo	151
—— by Juniper	37
—— (Young)	37
—— by Whisker	94
Carpenter, The	43
Carthusian	174
Cartoon	166
Cashmere	304
Casket	308
Caspian	174
Cassandra	279
Cassio	61
Castanet	95
Castaside	212
Castaway	212
Castilian	219
Castlereagh	299
Castrella	288
Castrellina	38,265
Cat	38
Catalina	219
Catalonian	219
Catalpa	215
Catamaran	171
Catchpenny	304
Catgut	38
—— by Catton	155
Catherina	4
—— by Walton	38
Catherine, by Banker	20
—— by Muley	307
Catlap	308
Cato	157
—— by Catton	176
Catterick	144
Canld Lad of Hilton	94
Caution	274
Cavalier	210
—— by Redgauntlet	213
Cavendish	147
Cavendo	157
Cawood Castle	67
Cecil	194
Cecilia	159
—— by Filho	243
Celastrus	49
Celeste	282
Cenerentola	47
Centaur	177
Centurion	159
Ceres	288,306
Ceresina	41,277
Cerito	117
Ceta	123
Cetus	90
—— (dam, Lamia)	123
Chameau	67
Chamois	39
Champignon	168
Champion	213
Chance	27
—— by Langar	80
—— by Patron	205
—— by Cavendish	157
—— by King Corney	282
—— by Lottery	234
—— by Dinmont	282
—— by Haphazard	v
Chancellor	7
—— (Young) The	285
Changeling	38
Chantarelle	168
Chanter	300
Chantilly	257
Chapeau de Paille	44
—— d'Espagne	44
Chapman	212
Charissa	26
Charivari	5
Charles The Twelfth	197
Charley	162
—— by Muley	197
—— Boy	11
—— —— by Tarragon	180
Charlie Duff	248
Charlotte	178
—— West	86
Charmer	275
—— The, by Y. Goh.	282
Charming Anne	302
Chartist	122
Chasseur	182
Chastity	45
Chat	45
Chataigne	204
Chateau Lafitte	159
Chatham	73
—— Lass	159
Chatterbox	277
Chatterer	45
Cheat	46
Chemisette	57
Chersidamas	88
Cherub, The	17
Cherubino	27
Chesnut Alphege	5
—— Helen	5

Digitized by Google

	Page
Chester	161
Chesterfield	174
Chesterton	266
Chevalier	105
Cheveley	224
Chevreuil	84
Chew Bacon	209
Chica	58
Chicane	87
Chickeroni	99
Chico	155
Chillington	89
Chiron	232
Chit-chat	45
Choral	42
Chloris	46,172
Choaspes	12
Cholera	102
Chorister	46
Christabel	46
Christine	46,140
Christmas Day	20
Chromatica	47
Chronometer	127
Chrysalis	86
—— by Sligo Waxy	288
Chryseis (Young)	47
Chrystal	289
Cicely	47
—— by Neptune	56
Cicero	49
Cigar	215
—— by Waverley	119
Cinderella	50
—— by Drone	295
—— by Gaberlunzie	282
—— by Merlin	240
—— by Whalebone	50
—— by Walton	63
Cinnamon	304
Circassian	48,256
Cis	48
Citron	48,215
Ciudad Rodrigo	58
Clansman	7
Clara, by Clearwell	238
—— by Selim	223
—— Mowbray	48,188
Clare	48,103
Claremont	273
Clarence	96
Clarenda	49,67
Clarendon	277
Claret (dam, Hydrogen)	109
—— (dam by Part.)	185
Clari	118
Clarinet	308
Clarion, by Catton	107
Clarionet	215
Clatter	49,172
Claude	123
—— Lorraine	43
Claudia	157
Claw	221
Cleanthes	78
Clear-starcher	304
Clearwell	129
Clematis	49
Clementina	49
—— by Actæon	190
Cleone	210
Cleopatra	243
—— by Sir Hercules	103
—— by Roller	292
Clifton	56
Climber	49
Clinker	201
Clinkerina	50
Clinton	52
Clio	179
—— by Longwaist	74
Cloister	42
Clotilde	171
Cloudesley	221
Clove	304
Clydesdale Lassie	106
Cnidian	257
Coalition	283
Cobweb	86
Cockatoo	254
Cockboat	47
Cock Robin	26
—— by Blacklock	41
Cocky-ride-a rouzie	100
Codicil	50
Cœlebs	165
Cœur de Lion	20
Cognac	4
Coiner	239
Colebrook	227
Colly	37
Colonel, The	38
Colossus	154
Colubra	49,50
Columbine, by Cervantes	88
—— by Queensberry	302
Colverstown	296
Colwick	242
Colworth	104
Coma	50
Comate	215
Combat	159
Comedian	92
Comedy	51
Comely	289
—— by Waverley	42
Comet	135
—— by Emilius	174
—— by Lumber	297
—— by Turcoman	295
Comical John	171
Commandant	97
Commodore	302
Compton	157
Comptroller, The	73
Comus	190
Comus, Y.	34
Concealment	127
Conciliation	53
Condor	224
Confederate	159
Confusion	303
Confusionnée	140
Congress	102
Conjugation	280
Conquest	74
Conrad	22
Conscript	246
Consent	29
—— by Nolens Volens	54
Conservator	307
Conservative	32
—— by Voltaire	218
Consol	40
Conspiracy	132
Constable, The	253
Constance	159
—— by Leviathan	174
—— by Partisan	203
—— by Colwick	259
—— by Sir Benjamin	65
Constantia	236
Constantine	101
Contest	159
Contingent	76
Contraband	261
Contrition	247
Contriver	249
Controller, The	79
Copere	203
Copper Captain	42
Coquette	54
Coquine	220
Cora, by Waxy	55
—— by Peruvian	55
—— by M. Bagot	289
—— by Truffle	283

Digitized by Google

	Page
Corban	155
Cordelia	174
Corea	58
Corinna	15
Corinne	55
Corinthian	133
Coriolanus	129
Corkscrew	249
Cormorant	180
Cornborough	154
Corncreak	277
Cornelia	220
Corneytrowe	163
Coronation	72
Coronet	307
Corporal, The	283
Corryvrechan	142
Corsair, The	101
—— by Dandy	287
—— by Swordsman	288
Corset	243
Corunna	219
Coryphœus	203
Cotillon	203
Cottage Girl	55
—— by Gambler	56
Cottager	13
—— by Blacklock	55
Counterpart	55
Count, The	38
—— D'Orsay	198
—— Lauriston	119
—— Robert	74
—— Robinson	214
Countess, The	102
—— by Viscount	295
—— of Derwentwater	248
Country Lass	156
Courser	131
Courtesan	56,111
Cowboy	58
Cowdray	190
Crab	228
Cracker	107
Crafty	148
Cramer	38
Cranbrook	146
Craven	232
Crazy Jane	56
—— Peggy	89
Cream	57
Credulity	56
Creeper	7
—— by Tamworth	49
Creeping Ceres	49
Creeping Kate	55
Cremona	38,56
Creole	61
—— by Mulatto	158
Crescent	159
—— by Zealot	304
Cressida	56
—— by Priam, or Zinganee	245
Cressa (dam, Varna)	256
—— (dam, Zephyrina)	279
Cricket	7
—— by Partisan	172
Cricketer	96
Crim. Con.	299
Crispin	174
Criterion	307
Crockery	14
—— by Rubens	64
Crocodile	308
Cromarty	207
Cross Buttock	82
Crotchet	38
—— by Roller	57
Crowcatcher	46
Crucifix	174
Crusade	174
Crusader	174
Crumpet	186
Crutch	278
—— Young	25
Cuckoo, The	38
Cuff Cushion	103
Cuirass	113
—— by Oiseau	289
Cuirassier	289
Cupid, by Emilius	221
—— by Whisker	254
Curator	280
Curioni	38
Curiosity	266
Curlew	301
Currency	251
Curtius	203
Custard	57
Cuthbert	160
Cutty Sark	57
Cuyp	123
Cybele	157
Cyclops	130
Cymbal	215
Cymro	204
Cynthia	49
—— by Comus	123
Cyrus	183
Dabchick	13,57
Dacre	16
Dædalus	109
Dæmon	12
—— by Amadis	187
—— by Magic	231
Dahlia	57,266
—— by Haphazard	188
Dainty Davie	256
Dairy-maid	58
Daisy	115
—— by Comus	191
—— by Middleton	245
Dalæa	91
Damascus	26
Damascene	58,176
Dame Durdan	20
Dancing Master, The	11
Dandelion	266
—— by Middleton	245
Dandina	58,133
Dandizette	58
—— by Waxy Pope	289
Dandy	135
Danebury	123
Dane John	252
Dangerous	60
Dante	264
Darby	294
Dardanelles	187
Darfour	173
Darioletta	58
Darlaston	293
Darling, by Actæon	112
—— by Sultan	187
Dart, by Defence	282
Dash	306
Datura	67
Daucier	59
Dauntless	60
David	210
Dawley	289
Day and Martin	22
Daylight	244
Deacon	187
Dean, The	252
De Beriot	197
Decanter	294
Deceit	37
Deceitful	123
Deceiver	169
Deception	3
—— by Defence	123
—— by Phantom	141
Decider	193
Decision	60,206
Decoction	220
Decorator	87

Digitized by Google

	Page
Decoy	87
Defence	60
Defendant	123
Defiance	60
—— Young	60
Deformity	65
D'Egville	255
Delacy	288
Delce	249
Delenda	60
Delhi	187
Delia	192
Delicate	68
Delight	60
Delightful	123
Delphine	61,169
Delusion	8,12
—— by Defence	168
Democracy	231
Denbies	148
Deposit	61
Derby	86
—— by Tarrare	145
De Roos	116
Dervise	187
Desdemona	61
Design	60,61
Despair	308
Despatch	62
—— by Partisan	172
Desperate	68
Destiny	61,187
Detonator	266
Deuce	204
Deva	208
Device	60,62
Dewdrop	266
Diamentina	62
Diamond	302
Diana, by Kill Devil	62
—— by Catton	254
—— by Polygar	232
—— by Economist	300
Diavolina	180
Dice	104
Dick	25
Dickey Gossip	45
—— Walkington	51
Dictator	39
Di Draper	67
Dido	157
Diligence	281
Dinah	65,133
Dinarzade	65
Diploma	109
Diplomatist	243
Disagreeable	218
Disaster	87
Discipline	278
Discovery	289
Discount	125
Dismal	66
Dismal Jimmy	172
Distingué, The	291
Divan	187
Diversity	113
Doctor Grainger	284
—— Halley	149
—— Jenner	158
—— Wind-	66
—— Wing-	220
Dodo, by Viscount	66
Doll Tearsheet	66
Dolly-	85
—— Mop	67
Dolphin	179
Domain	62
Dominie Skelp	307
Domino	253
Donation	67
Doncaster	203
—— by Muley	134
—— by Bustard	180
Don Juan	124
Donna Clara	308
—— Isabella	52
—— Maria	184
Don't say-no	36
Donzelli	197
Dora	143
Dorabella	68
Doris	12
Dormouse	166
Dorothy	76
Dorus	98
Doska	115
Dottrel	192
Double Entendre	68,253
Doubt, The	299
Doubtful	20
Douglas	121
Douro	48
Dovedale	160
Dover	138
Drab	6
Draco-	268
Dragletail	270
Dragon, The	32
Dragsman	176
Drama, The	83
Dramatist	61
Drayton	197
Dreadnought	80
Dream	68
Dreamer	68
Drogheda	187
Dromedary	105
—— (Sir M. W.'s)	218
Dromio	264
Drone-	300
Dross	127
Drowsy	68
Druid	187
Drummer, The	1
Dryad	103
Dublin	187
Duchess, The	155
—— by Max	302
—— by Cardinal York	69
—— of York	266
Duchess (Y.)	28
—— —— by Constable	69
Duckling	69,178
—— by Whalebone	290
Duenna	69
Duke, The	23,308
Duke of Wellington	87
Dulcinea (Ld E's)	69
—— (Ld F's)	109
Dunois	72
Durham	270
Dust, by Giles	289
—— by Legacy	294
Duvernay	255
Dwarf	67
Eagle	229
Eaglet	116
Early Birl, The	40
Earwig	227
Easter	197
—— by Revolution	205
Easton	91
Ebenezer	254
Ebony, by Jerry	107
—— by Truffle	280
Ebury	26
Ecarté	265
—— Irish	303
Eccentricity	121
Echo	222
Eclipse	105
Edgar	75
—— by Paulowitz	77
Edgeworth Bess	77
Edith-	39
—— by Eden	255
—— by Swap	77

Digitized by Google

	Page
Edith, by Fitzjames	70
Edmund	77
Edward	33
—— by Edmund	229
—— by Viscount	142
Eel	289
Effie	70
—— by Catton	71
—— Deans	71
Egotist	27
Egremont	236
—— by Whalebone	247
Eleanor, by Muley	72
—— by Election-	73
—— by Middleton	75
—— by Governor	71
—— by Whalebone	175
—— by Manfred	72
—— by Comus	180
Elect, The	83
Electa	72,159
Election	302
Electra	188
Elegance	5,73
Elephant	228
Elephanta	228
Elf	94
—— by Shakespeare	280
Elfi Bey	173
Elfin	240
Elfrid	74 & *err.*
Elfrida	74,74
Elighé	290
Elinor	83
Elis	176
Elisena	59
Elite	280
Eliza, by Rubens	74
—— dam, Little Folly	75
—— by Whalebone	177
—— by Filho	279
—— by Bedlamite	78
—— Leeds-	75
Elizabeth	19,76
—— by Soothsayer	75
—— by Walton-	254
—— by Waverley	228
—— by Mango	75
Elizanne	76
Elizondo	128
Elk	289
Ella	307
Ellen-	76
—— by P. Lely	76,81
—— by Orville	121
Ellen, by Starch-	289
Ellerton Lass	269
Elm	289
Eloisa	33
Elssler	255
Elvas-	128
Elve	71
Ely	153
Emancipation	11
—— by Blacklock	86
Emerald, by Emilius	279
—— by Merchant	280
Emery	297
Emigrant	229
Emilina	153
Emilius	148
Emily	47
—— by Anticipation	140
—— by Stamford	76
—— by Pantaloon	75
Emineh	116
Emir	280
Emit Eli	299
Emma	76
—— by Tramp	92
—— by Fitz-Emily	77
—— by Don Cossack	77
—— by Whisker	94
—— by Comus	41
Emmelina	3,77
Emmeline	77
Emmett	289
Emmy	77,78
Emotion	140
Emperor	200
Empress, The	156
Emprise	100
Emu	280
—— by Picton	289
Enchantment	283
Enchantress, by Sorcerer	78
—— by Reveller-	98
—— by Overseer	299
Endeavour	258
Endymion	159
Energy	116
—— by Jerry	279
Englemere-	260
Ennui	175
Enoch	224
Enterprise	78
—— by Defence-	123
Envoy	5
—— by Plenipotentiary	14
Eoina-	78
Epaulette	184
Ephemeron	148
Epidaurus	177
Epilogue	51
Epirus	177
Equator	80
Equity	116
Equivoque	86
Erasmas	212
Erato-	76
Eric (now Y. Emilius)	227
Erica	227
Erin-go-bragh	47
Ermine	156
—— by Emilius	148
Erminia	78,137
Ernest	77
—— the First	72
Eros	233
Error	222
Ersce	296
Erymus	75
Escort	116
Esmeralda	226
Espaguolle-	16,78
—— (Y.)	78,79
Esperance	79
—— by Lapdog	100
Esplandion-	210
Esprit	157
Essayist	85
Estafette	233
Estelle	116
Esther	289
—— by Belshazzar	259
Estrella	128
Etching, The	79
Ethilda	74
Ethiopian	12
Etiquette	79
Etona	79
Eva	75
—— by Camelopard	294
Evadne; by Waxy Pope	160
—— by Grenadier	136
Eve	102
—— by Banker	301
Eveleen	78
Evelina	181
Evening Star	21
Evens	81
Euanthe	241
Eucharis	80
Eucrosia	80
Eugene	112
—— Aram-	231

Digitized by Google

	Page
Euphemia	100
Euphrasia	80
Euphrosyne	80
Euterpe	76
—— by Gaberlunzie	77
Euxton	19
Exchange	307
Excitement	17,81
Exclamation	244
Exclusive	5
Executrix	103
Exile	192
Exorable	243
Exotic	83
Expectation	22
Expedition	87
Explosion	152
Express	3
Extract	62
Eyebrow	307
Fabius	121
Fac-simile	283
Factory Girl	239
Fadladeen	290
Fadladinida	81
Fagin	98
Fair Charlotte	81
—— Helen	81
—— Jane	82,201
—— Louisa	152
Fair, Fat and Forty	58
Fairy, by Woful	275
—— by Partisan	84
—— by Magistrate	82,94
—— by Filho da Puta	27
—— by Shrigley	194
—— by Rockingham	65
Fairy Queen, The	82
Faithless	290
Falconbridge	87
Falconet	39
Falernia	224
Falklandina	40
False Report	82
Falsetto	183
Falstaff	29
Fame	41
—— by Trumpeter	216
—— by Caleb Quotem	82
Famine	301
Fan	90
Fanchon	222
Fancy, by Moses	82,83
—— by Wanderer	153
Fanny, by M. Henry	149
—— by Jerry	81
—— by Champion	290,306
—— by Souvenir	290
—— by Whisker	34
—— Grey	196
—— Kemble	133,288
—— —— by Camel, or Marmaluke	134
—— Legh	82
—— Squeers	100
—— Watts	214
Fantoccino	1
Farce	51,88
Farlington	79
Farmington	268
Fashion	161
Fatality	137
Fat Jack	283
Father Longlegs	3
—— Mathew	90
Fatima	83
Faunus	104
Faust	222
Fausta	65
Faustina	202
Favori	70
Favourite	83
Fawn, by Smolensko	83
—— by Dinmont	84
Fear	106
Fearnhurst	52
Feather	274
Felicity	140
Felix	90
Feltona	84
Felucca	169
Fencer	293
Fenella	84,262
Ferdinand	131
—— by Cervantes	308
Fergus	40
Fernex	262
Ferryman	236
Festival	149
—— by Reveller	248
Fetna	62
Fez	295
Fib	147
Fidalma	65
Fiddle Faddle (dam, Fatima)	83
—— (dam by Teddy the Grinder)	267
Fiddlestring	38,84
Fidelio	118
Fidelity	[illegible]
—— by Worthy	[illegible]
Fidget	[illegible]
Fiend, The	[illegible]
Fiery Oaks	[illegible]
Fifer	[illegible]
Fifty-six	[illegible]
Filagree	[illegible]
Filho da Puta (Y.)	277
Finchley	[illegible]
Finance	[illegible]
Finesse	[illegible]
Finikin	[illegible]
Finis	[illegible]
Fire	[illegible]
Firefly	[illegible]
Firman	[illegible]
Fisher Lass	[illegible]
Fisherman	[illegible]
Fisticuff	[illegible]
Fitzambo	[illegible]
Fitzcloddy	[illegible]
Fitz-Emma	[illegible]
Fitz-Langton	[illegible]
—— Orelio	[illegible]
Flamande	[illegible]
Flanbeau, by Turcoman	[illegible]
—— by Grey Malton	[illegible]
Flamingo	[illegible]
—— by Bustard	[illegible]
Flamock	[illegible]
Flare-up	[illegible]
Flatcatcher	[illegible]
Flatterer	[illegible]
Flea	[illegible]
Fleur-de-Lis	[illegible]
Flight	[illegible]
—— (Irish)	291
Flighty	[illegible]
—— (Irish)	291
Flirt	[illegible]
—— by Squirrel	[illegible]
—— by Blacklock	[illegible]
—— by Muley Moloch	[illegible]
Flora	[illegible]
—— by Waverley	[illegible]
—— by Camillus	[illegible]
—— M'Ivor	[illegible]
—— —— (Irish)	291
Floreat	[illegible]
Florence	[illegible]
—— by Partisan	[illegible]
Florentia	[illegible]
Florestan	[illegible]
Florestine	[illegible]

Digitized by Google

	Page
Florimel	9,88
Florine	15
Florio	12
Flounce	88
—— (Young)	88,89
Flourish	89,186
Flush	89,131
Fly	291
Folly, by Waxy	291
—— by Nonsense	74
—— by Zinganee	227
Footman	71
Fop	87
—— by Fungus	250
Forester	90
—— by Fitz-James	149
—— by Gustavus	194
—— by Reveller	150
—— Lass	89,157
Foresail	216
Forlorn Hope	263
Fortitude	90
Fortress	113
Fortuna	90
Fortune Teller	33
Foundling	220
Foxcote	7
Frail	79
Frailty	3
Frances	90
—— by Emilius	254
Francesca	238
—— by Partisan	179
Frank	110
—— by Banker	217
—— by Agricola	111
Frankenstein	169
—— by Manfred	273
Frantic	38
Freckle	138
Frederica	90
—— by Moses	97
—— by Little John	190
—— by Phantom	90
Frederick	39
—— by Turcoman	299
—— by Edmund	146
—— by Filho	121
—— by Little John	190
—— by Waterloo	106
Freebooter	301
Freischutz	17
Freney	307
Frenzy	38
Freystrop	65
Friar Tuck	263
Friday	37
Friendship	291
Frill	88
Friseur	297
Frisk	125
Frolicsome	90
Frontignac	90
Fuga	27
Fugitive	125
Fulham	120
Fun	90
—— by Frolic	177
Funny	205
Furbelow	88
Furfan	116
Furhah	9
Fury	43
—— by Soothsayer	242
—— by Tramp	135
Fusileer	267
Gab	91
Gabrielle	54,91
Gadabout	66
—— by Orville	92
Gaffer Grey	136
Gaiety	179
Galantine	235
Galaor	59
Galata	3
Galatea	92
Gale Middleton	251
Galena	51
Galipoli	257
Gallivanter	82
Galopade	33
—— by Reveller	209
—— by Dr Syntax	70
Galway	289
Gambia	22
Gambol	32
Gamelass	88
Gamelia	92
Gamma	205
Gammon-box	176
Gander Month, The	114
Ganges	64
Gangrene	36
Ganthorpe	188
Gardham	168
Garlic	139
Garrick	44
Garry Owen	81
—— —— by Dash	302
Gas	67
Gasparoni	41
Gavotte	54,92
Gawky	74,93
Gayhurst	72
Gazebo	237
Gazelle	295
Gem	54
Gemappe	53
General	36
—— The	224
—— by Confederate	245
—— by Stockport	244
—— (Irish)	289
—— Chassé	101
—— Mina	272
Genista	101
Genius	36
Geoffrey Crayon	220
George	240
Georgian	48
—— by Buzzard	93,256
Georgiana	15,93
—— by Teniers	189
—— by Woful	93
—— by Partisan	49
Georgina	16
Gerard Dow	125
Gershom	123
Gertrude	93
—— by Amadis	173
Ghost, The	194
Giblin	157
Gibside Fairy	94
Gift (dam, sis. to Grazier)	94
—— (dam, Y. Æthe)	94
—— by Y. Filho da Puta	136
—— by Priam	129
—— by The Tutor	139
Gigler	267
Giglet	94
Gilbert	163
—— by Muley	197
Gilbert Gurney	160
Gil Blas	20
Giles	300
—— by Trumpator	306
Gimcrack	142
Gimmer, The	32,95
Gin	200
Gingarella	95
Ginnums	85
Gipsy	41
—— by Juniper	179
—— by Whalebone	74
—— by Tramp	50,104
—— Girl	285
Giraffe	289

Digitized by Google

	Page
Girouette	54,95
Gladiator	155
Glama, The	13
Glamour	57
Glantivy	95
Glantowy	95
Glass Slipper	47
Glauco Coriander	274
Glee	80
Glenalmond	35
Glenamour	241
Glenara	252
Glencoe	252
—— (Young)	78
Glenfinlas	245
Glenlee	198
Glenlivat	32
Glenlui	252
Glenmore	252
Glenvarlock	79
Gloss	256
Glumdalclitch	188
Godfrey	119
Gold	34
Goldendrop	3
Golden Rule	168
Goldfinch	177
—— by Mameluke	19
Gold Fringe	97
Goldhurst	283
Goldpin	297
Goldstick	199
Goldwire	97
Gondolier	54
Goodluck	56
Good-tidings	3
Gorhambury	140
Goshawk	54
—— by Falcon	255
Gossip	97
Gourd, The	207
Governante	97
Governess	98
Governor, The	53
Grace Darling	68
Graceful	153
Graduate	263
Gramarie	98
Grammont	94
Grampian	74
Granby	226
Grand Cairo	91
Grand Duke	146
—— Michael	149
Grapeskin	183
Grasshopper	153
Gratis	123
Gravity	99
Grecian Queen	99
Greenham Boy	99
—— Lass	99
Green Mantle	69
Gregson	283
Grenada	20
Grenoble	138
Gretna Green	96,99
—— Lass	99,175
Greybone	50
Grey Cetus	269
—— Walton	177
—— Wiganthorpe	141
Greysteel	157
Grildrig	209
Grimaldi (Y.)	283
Griselda	254
—— by Lory	100
Grisette	54,100
Grisette, La	100
Grisi	27,100
Gros de Naples	26
Grotesque	205
Ground Ivy	305
Guadaloupe	252
Guard	162
—— by The Colonel	101
Guardsman	274
Gudewife o'Tulloshill, The	100,201
Guerilla	54
Guess	242
—— by Champignon	142
Guiccioli	291
Guile	123
Guinea Chick	98
Guitar	38
—— by Partisan	215
—— by Ch. Margaux	236
Gulhane	197
Gulistan	101
Gulnare	101,146
Gutty	101
Guy Faux	40
—— Mannering	128
Guz-Beg (late Zhamhali)	48
HABERDASHER	193
Hades	109
Hair-eater	3
Haldon	276
Halyards	120
Hambletonia	101
Hambletonian (Y.)	12[illegible]
Hamilcar	14[illegible]
Hampton	9[illegible]
—— by Langar	14[illegible]
—— by Sultan	204
Hamptonia	19
Hannah, by Smolensko	92
—— by Tramp	279
Hannibal	193
Happy-go-lucky	38
—— by Belzoni	103
Hardwick	23
—— by Polygar	307
Hardwicke	64
Harebell	185
Harlequin	88
Harlot	45
Harmodius	120
Harmony	179
Harpalice	103
Harpham Lass	104
Harriet (dam, by Smolensko)	105,234
—— (dam, Mrs Maltby)	163
—— by Cannon Ball	105
—— by Bedlamite	133
—— by Dunganon	289
—— by Stripling	104
—— (Young)	104
Harriette Wilson	283
Harry	47
—— by Sir Harry	83
Harrington	295
Hart	191
Hartlepool	191
Hartonian	102
Hartpury	11
Hassan	183
Hatfield	116
Haveldar	10
Hawk	163
Hawker	212
Hawkhead	115
Hawk's-eye	222
—— by M'Adam	283
Haymaker	111
Hazard	208
Hazardess	105
H. B.	151
Heart's-ease	105,124
Hebe	295
Heberlé	112
Hecate	106,175
Hectic	89
Hector, by Priam	151
—— by Master Henry	308

Digitized by Google

	Page
Hecuba	275
Hegira	146
Heiress	50
Helen Aroon	106
—— Mar	107
Helena	291
—— by Rainbow	283
—— by Turcoman	299
Helenus	281
Helga	74
—— by Smolensko	107
Helicon	12
Hell-cat	57,107
Hellebore	18
Hellenistian	59
Heloise	188
—— by Woful	257
Helpmate	288
Hemlock	216
Henbane	18
Henny	232
Henrica	107
Henrietta	107
—— by MasterRobt.	292,298
—— by Jerry (dead)	45
—— by Langar	303
Henri Quatre	154
Henry Masterton	216
Herbert Lacey	70
Herculea	107,175
Herculean	174
Hercules	265
Her Highness	200
Her Ladyship	112
Her Majesty	157
Hermit, The	168
—— by Mr Lowe	236
Hernani	245
Herodia	73
Heron	180
Herrier	308
Heslington	197
Hesseltine	274
Hibiscus	267
High Pressure	259
—— Priest	96
—— Sheriff	138
Hilda	74
Hilline	60
Hind, The	230
Hindoo	10
Hindostan	10
Hindostance	99
Hippopotamus	171
His Grace	71
His Highness	71
His Nob	59
His Worship	255
Hoax	97
—— by Bedlamite	281
Hobby	263
Hobgoblin	8
Hock	77
Hodge	93
Hofer	270
Hohenlohe	307
Hoity-toity	65
Hokee-pokee	170
Holiday	149
Holkar	10
Hollandaise	212
Honest Ned	299
—— Robin	80
Honesty	135
—— by Sir Hercules	292
Honeymoon	108
—— by Reveller	194
Hoogley	10
Hope	165
—— by Rubens	108
Hopeless	93
Horace	120
Horatia	120
Hornet	108
Hotspur	128
Housekeeper	306
Howard	164
H. R. H.	158
Huckster	116
Hull Bank	152
Humbug	292
Humphrey	174
—— by Filho	234
—— Clinker	50
—— Junior	171
Hunchback	198
Hunmanby	174
Huntsman's mare, The	304
Hurdy-gurdy	215
Hurricane	55
Hussar	51
Hussein	179
—— Pacha	224
Hyacinth	49
Hybla	108,124
Hyder	10
Hyderabad	10
Hydrogen	109
Hylas	26
Hylda	109,251
Hyle	109
Hymettus	124
Hymnus	265
Hypocrite	231
Iago	167
I-am-not-aware	53
Ianthe	81
Ibrahim	189
Icaria	109
Ich Dien	257
Ida	247
Idalia	110
Ilderim	86
Iliona	70
Iman	155
Imbar	222
Imp	82
—— by Waverley	111
I'm-sure-he-shant	110
Ince	78
Incest	110
Incog	14
Incognita	90,110
Inconsistency	107
Independence	242
Independent	22
Indolence	245
Indulgence	63,110
Industry	122
Infant Lyra	110
Inflexible	75
Ingleborough	28
Inheritor	102
Innocence	164
Insane	248
Insanity	63
Interlude	51
Intrigue	220
Intruder	117
—— by P.Pry, or Belz.	121
Io	12
Iole	110
Ion	142
Ipsala	1
Iris	76
Irish Homer	305
Iron Founder	182
Ironsides	145
Irvinite	56
Irwell	78
Isa	183
Isaac	237
Isabel	37,263
—— by Emilius	15,283
—— by Pantaloon	125
Isabella	111
—— by Smolensko	111

Digitized by Google

	Page
Isabella, by Lottery	200
Ishmaelite	145
Isidora	280
Ismene	132
Issc	111,258
Item	38
Itty Pet	74
Ivanhoe	32
—— by Moses	209
Jack-a-lantern	307
—— Brag	275
—— Faucet	106
—— Junk	115
—— Sheppard	77
—— Spigot	237
—— Sutton	112
—— Tar	226
——— by Camillus	272
Jacket	242
Jacob Faithful	118
—— by Velocipede	216
Jacopo	191
Jane	18,111
—— by Y. Sultan	149
—— by Autocrat	52
—— by Middleton	183
—— Ann	20
—— Shore	18
Jangler	236
Jannette	293
—— by Abjer	219
—— by Whisker	118
Janus	61
—— by Waverley	65
Japhet	231
Jasper	187
Jay	229
Jeanne d'Arc	111
Jeannetton	112
Jeannie Baptiste	107
Jemima	164
Jemmy	200
—— Jumps	122
Jennet	112
Jenny Jones	152
—— by Birdcatcher	164
—— Mills	112
—— Rintheront	112
—— Sutton	112
—— Vertpré	18,113
—— Wren	41
—— —— by Explosion	185
Jereed	169
Jeremiah	149
Jeroboam	149
Jerry	32
—— by Smolensko	133
Jessica	52
Jessie (Young)	113
Jessy, by Whalebone	94
—— by Comus	113,133
Jest	113
Jewess	32,113
—— by Actæon	189
Jemmy Slack	246
Jilt, The	36
Jim Crow	1
Joanna	86
Job	187
—— by Middleton	283
Joceline	273
Jock	181
Jocko	155
Joe Wood	140
Johanna	113
Johannah Southcote	113
—— —— (Young)	114
John	95
—— Doe	149
—— o'Gaunt	307
Johnny	294
—— Boy	11
—— Raw	105
—— Watson	252
Jolly Bacchus	288
Jonas	198
Jonathan	280
—— Bradford	39
—— Martin	64
Joseph	23
Juba	38
Jubilee	159
Judge, The	187
Judy Callaghan	114,147
Jule	42
Julia	24
Juliana	24
—— by Gohanna	114
—— by Partisan	49
—— by Pyramus	80,114
Julius	122
Jungfrau	236
Junius	168
—— by Negotiator	247
Justice	39
Justitia	116
Kakistos	3
Kalmia	279
Kangaroo	188
Kate	71
Kate, by Catton	116,157
—— by Corinthian	112
—— by Sir Hercules	288
—— Kearney	27
—— Nickleby	258
Katherine, by Woful	123
—— by Camel	113
—— by Soothsayer	203
Kathleen	129
—— by Blacklock	277
Katinka	307
Kean	186
Keepsake	278
Kelham	143
Kensington	253
Kestrel	128
Ketchup	168
Keyingham	251
Khylan	237
Kilmoyler	287
Kilnocky	39
King Catton	228
—— Corney	282
Kingfisher	208
King Lear	49
——— by Bedlamite	273
—— of Trumps	175
—— William	195
Kirby	145
Kirkby Lonsdale	28
Kirochtree	241
Kirtle	69
Kislar Aga	205
Kit	232
Kite	176
Kitten	117
—— by Waxy Pope	293
Kittums	85
Kitty Fisher	234
—— Flanagan	117
—— of Coleraine	97
Klepper	291
Knight, The	235
Knightsbridge	113
Knowsley	260
L'Amitie	229
La Bayadere	57
La Beguine	74
La Belle	262
Lablache	186
La Danseuse	117
La Somnambula	218
Lady	174
Lady Abbess, The	171
—— Agnes, by Cain	117

Digitized by Google

	Page
Lady Albert	118
—— Anna	115
—— Barbara	169
—— Bee	307
—— Bell	117,214
—— Betty	55,117
—— Berners, The	237
—— Bird	28
—— Blanche	59
—— —— by Stumps	118
—— —— by Bobadil	214
—— Blessington	235
—— Bluefoot	118
—— Bounce	249
—— Canford	23,118
—— Caroline	118
—— Charlotte	118
—— Clapham	262
—— Constance	294
—— Crainshaws	119
—— Cramfeaser	118
—— Day	36
—— Di	248
—— Easby	118
—— Eden	155
—— Eliza	75
—— —— by Whitworth	119
—— Elizabeth	161
—— —— by Akarius	119
—— Emmeline	179
—— Fair	263
—— Fanny	12
—— —— by St Nicholas	248 & *err.*
—— —— by Dr Syntax	163
—— Fitzhugh	2
—— Flora	31
—— Fly	28
—— Foot	114
—— Fractious	119,256
—— Georgiana	119
—— Grey	120
—— Harriet	175
—— Henry	120
—— Hermione	265
—— Heron	293,301
—— Jane	70
—— —— by St N.	176
—— Jersey	120
—— Leg	114
—— Le Gros	120
—— Louisa	56
—— Lowman	82
—— Lowther	120
Lady Maltby	163
—— Marcia	121,122
—— Margery	122
—— Mary	92
—— Maud	122
—— Mowbray	16
—— —— by Blacklock	122
—— Neville	64,121
—— of the Lake	121
—— of the Lune	131
—— —— by Wanton	263
—— of the Tees	122
—— of the Vale	122
—— Olivia	138
—— Ormond	122
—— Paul	231
—— Rush	161
—— Sarah	161
—— —— by Leopold	122
—— Skipsey	119
—— Sligo	306
—— Sophia, The	43
—— Stafford	266
—— Stanley	192
—— Stepney	119
—— Strut	123
—— Stumps	122,260
—— Thigh	114
—— Trampoline	252
—— Vane	266
—— Whitworth	272
Lady's Maid	156
—— Slipper	214
Læna	210
La Fille mal gardée	165
Lafitte	165
La Grace	138
Lalage	134
Lama	25
Lambkin	111
Lambtonian	128
Lamia	123
La Mode	87
Lamplighter	240
—— Junior, or The Lamplighter	239
Lancer	51
Landrail (dam, Erin Lass)	283
—— (dam, Olympia)	176
Landscape	123
Land's-end	134
Langar, Y.	136
Langarian	191
Languid	135
Languish	135
Lansdowne	211
Laocoon	245
Laodice	109
La Pucelle	106
Lapwing	115
—— by Bustard	168
Lara	225
Larissa	124
—— by Rubens	125
Lark	28,125
—— by Rubens	125,242
Larkspur	58
Larnaca	156
Lassie	125
Latitude	177
Laud	284
Launchaway	284
Laundress	123
Laura	114,126
—— by Beningbrough	126
—— by Don Cossack	126
—— by Champion	125
Laurel	178
—— by Blacklock	197
Laureola	126
Laurestina	127
Lauretta	240
La Valière	202
Lawnsleeves	11
Lawyer, The	17
Lazarone	253
Lead	127
Leander	61
Lechmere	148
Leda	104
Leeway	127
Legacy	127
—— by Commodore	299
Leinster	301
Lelevo	271
Lemonade	127
Lemon-squeezer	127
Lena	128
Lentulus	28
Leo	128
Leonella	128
Leopoldine	128
Lepida	220
Lesinka	179
Letty	94,268
Leviathan	89
L'Hirondelle	63
Liberal	66
Liberator	272
—— by Feramorz	289
Liberty	199
Liberty Lass	128,162

Digitized by Google

	Page
Lieutenant-	238
Lightfoot	191
Likeness	276
Lilias	294
Lillian	129
Lillie-	160
Lilliputian	218
Lily Lass	120
—— of the Valley	11
Limerick Lass	306
Limner	170
—— by Dr Eady	214
Lincoln	247
Linda	129
—— by Mameluke, or Tarrare	129
Lindley	125
Linkboy	66
Linnet	242
—— by Paulowitz	242
Linton Loch	247
Lion	197
Lionel	128
Lioness	129
—— by Humphrey Clinker	128
Lisbeth	76
Lisette	129
Liska-	88,129
Liston	171
Little Agnes	286
—— Bird, The	8
—— Cassino	253
—— Charlotte	19
—— Dan	21
—— Dick	16
—— Ecstasy	50
—— Fanny	83
—— —— by Sir Peter	129
—— Finger	96,130
—— Folly	130
—— Gift	254
—— Go	107,130
—— Johnny Myers	272
—— Mat	128
—— Philip	122
—— Red Riding Hood	130
—— Toby	139
—— Zan	182,284
Littleton	45
Liverpool	269
Liverpool Junior	179
Livonia	130
Lobelia	81
Lochinvar	121
Locket	131
Lockington	284
Locomotive	151
Lodola	300
Logic-	157
—— by Epperston	241
Lolotte	135
Longborough	39
Longshanks	68
Longsight	212
Longwaist	170
—— (Young)	229
Lonicera	137
Loo	131
Loo Choo	132
Lora	258
Lord Catch-him-who-can-	285
—— Collingwood	11
—— de Rossington	266
—— John	3
—— Stafford	266
Lorenzo	132
—— by De Vere	293
Loretta	132
Lotchin	121
Lothringer-	162
Lottery (Young) dam by Chorus	46
—— —— dam, Lady Neville	121
Lotto-	260
Loudon	165
Louisa	189
—— dam, Thomasina-	133
—— by Filho	133
—— dam, Quadrille	203
—— by Mulatto-	278
Louise	97
Love's Lip-	216
Lovely	164
Loyal-	299
Loyalty	133
Lubentia	145
Lucerne	198
Lucetta	62
Lucia-	114
Lucifer	192
Lucinda	134
—— by Cervantes	134
Luck's-all	44
—— by Tramp	88
—— by Young Blacklock	302
Lucky Bird-	156
Lucretia	204
Lucy, by Tramp-	104
—— by Muley	134
—— by Glencoe-	134
Lucy Kemble	134
—— Locket	15
—— Long	120
Ludford	110
Ludlow	234
Lumber	275
Lumley	266
Luna, by Wanderer	35,135
—— by Lamplighter	237
Lunacy	135
Lunettes	135
Lurcher	104
Lush	169
Lusher	112
Lustre	135
—— by Emancipation	289
Luther	259
Luzborough	63
Lycastus	5
Lycia-	135
Lycurgas	143
—— by Anticipation	143
Lydia	135
—— Languish	200
Lynx-	284
Lyric-	136
Lyster	142
Mab	136
Mabel	99
M'Adam	197
M'Arab	27
Mabooba	199
Macclesfield	140
Macedonicus	107
Mackerel	284
Mac Orvillina	137,137
Macremma-	69
Madame Bertrand	251
—— de Jeck	229
—— Pelerine	15
—— St Clair	48
—— Saqui-	137
—— Vestris	294
Madcap	50
—— by St Nicholas	250
Madelina	137
Madoc	63
Madrigal	150
Mad Sal	255
Mad Tom (bay)	45
—— (gr. or ro.)	54
Mæcenas	25
Mæonides	203
Maescrygie-	143
Magawiska	137,232
Magdalene-	36

Digitized by Google

Page

Magician, by Wamba - 141
—— by Soothsayer - 242
Magister - - - 132
Magma - - - 147
Magnate, The - - 11
Magnet, The - - 20
—— by Merlin - - 227
—— by Reveller- - 165
Magpie - - - 293
Mahmoud - - - 3
Mahomedan - - 65
Maia - - - - 85
Maid of all Work - 138
—— —— by Rocket - 138
—— of Ardee - - 292
—— of Burghley - 182
—— of Cadiz - - 239
—— of Gwent - - 57
—— of Hampton - 92
—— of Hertford - 158
—— of Honor - - 79
—— — —— by Polygar- - - - 232
—— of Kent - - 5
—— — ——,by Soothsayer - - - 138
—— of Lorn - - 138
—— of Lune - - 94
—— of Mansfield 138,255
—— of Melrose - - 138
—— of Milan - - 138
—— of the Mill- - 54
—— of Underley - 65
—— of Wirral - - 138
Maiden - - - 138
—— by Hedley - - 139
Major, The - - 300
—— The, by Sheet Anchor - - - 271
—— Maltby - - 163
Makanna - - - 185
Malay - - - 128
Malcolm - - - 106
—— by Sprigley- - 199
Maldonia - - - 208
Malek - - - 115
Malgwyn - - - 63
Malibran - - - 197
Malvina - - - 240
Malvolio - - - 51
Mambrino - - - 98
Mammon - - - 145
Mammoth - - - 85
—— The - - - 171
Mamsel Otz - - 270

Page

Manby - - - 139
Manca - - - 239
Manchester - - 269
—— by Whisker - 168
Mandane - - - 142
Mandeville- - - 293
Mandingo - - - 158
Mandoline - - - 139
Manes - - 32,294
Man Friday - - 154
Manfreda - - - 244
Maniac - - - 142
Maniac (Young)- - 140
Manilla - - - 199
Manille - - 140,253
Manœuvre - - 86,140
—— by The Colonel - 97
Mansfield - - - 108
—— Lass - - - 255
Mantilla - - 69,140
Manto (dam by C. Quotem) 31
—— (dam, Zora) 141,200
Mantua - - - 141
—— by Cardinal Puff- 141
Mannella - - - 141
Manumission - - 284
Manurity - - - 162
Maple - - - 196
Maplebeck - - - 159
Marathon - - - 125
Marceline - - - 141
Marcellus - - - 121
March - - - 226
Marchesa - - - 141
Marchesina - - 141
March Hare - - 63
Marchioness - - 17
—— by Muley - - 73
—— by Catton - - 102
—— by Velocipede - 44
March of Intellect - 165
—— Wind- - - 249
Marcian - - - 141
Marciana - - - 141
Marcus - - - 33
—— by Filho - - 204
Maresfield - - - 238
Margaret - - - 65
—— by Wrangler - 142
—— by Edmund 142,146
—— by Pyramus 80,141
—— by Muley Moloch 82
—— by Hambletonian 294
—— Ramsay - - 265
Margrave - - - 78

Page

Margravine, The - 190
Maria, by Whisker - 94
—— by Sir Hercules - 298
—— by Master Henry 133
—— by Trissy - - 142
—— by Waterloo 19,142
—— by Spectre - - 142
—— Darlington- - 143
—— Monk- - - 221
Marialva - - - 160
Marian - - - 308
Mariana - - - 279
Marianne - - - 143
—— by Edmund - 91
—— by Malek - - 143
—— by Sorcerer- - 143
Maridunum - - 143
Mariette - - - 142
Marigold - - - 145
Marius - - - 268
Mariqueta - - - 143
Marmoset - - - 58
Maro - - - 206
Maroon - - - 158
Marotto - - - 107
Marpessa - - - 48
Marphisa - - - 144
Marquis - - - 73
—— by Freney - - 298
Marrowfat - - - 188
Marryat - - - 203
Marsala - - - 2
Marshal Blucher- - 200
Martello - - - 113
Martha - - 144,222
—— Rounthwaite - 162
Martinet - - - 201
Martyr - - - 103
Mary, by Edmund - 91
—— by Figaro - 112,144
—— (Young) - - 144
—— Aune, by Master Robert - - - 300
—— —— by Waxy Pope - - - 294
—— —— by Mulatto- 225
—— Gray - - - 15
—— Homer - - 284
—— Jane - - - 17
—— of Burgundy - 82
Masaniello- - - 173
Masetto - - - 235
Massaroni - - - 223
Master Aaron - - 73
—— Burke - - 173

Digitized by Google

	Page
Master Castoff	244
—— Charles	256
—— Christopher	185
—— Henry	273
—— Joshua	46
—— May	110
—— Richard	284
—— of the Ceremonies	79
—— of the Rolls	147
—— Strong	99
—— Will	18
Mat Bryce	228
Matadore	218
Matilda, by Orville	145
—— by Shakspeare	145
—— by Ambrosio	145
—— by Comus	114
—— by Whisker	206
Matilde	81
Maud	145
Mavrocordato	124
Maximus	54
Mayboy	247
May-day, by Adventurer	143
—— by Manfred	110
Mayflower	230
Mayfly, by Middleton	50
—— by Emilius	148
—— by Walton	233
May Morning	106
Mayor, The	307
Mayoress	157
Mazourke	283
Mazurka	92
Meaux	62
Mecca	155
Mechanic	268
Medea	137,145
—— by Dr Faustus	141
—— by Whisker	174
—— by Drone	296
—— by Mameluke	186
Medianella	81
Medina	146
—— by Selim	146,253
Medora	146
—— by Swordsman	146
Medoro	143
Meerut	73
Meeta	71
Meg	147
—— Murdoch	147
Megatherion	186
Melampus	141
Melampus, by Soothsayer	281
Melbourne, by Emilius	154
—— by Gambol	60
Meliora	121
Mellerstein	235
Melrose	147
Memnon Junior	46
Memorial	18
Menander	150
Menas	189
Mendicant (dam, Lunacy)	135
—— (dam, Miss Cantley)	155
Menever	147
Menivia	143
Mercandotti	147
Mercury	132
—— by Merlin	222
—— by Drone	298
Mercy	148,227
Merganser	227
Meridian	139
Merle	153
Merlin	286,294
Mermaid	145,148
—— by Orville	179
—— by Whalebone	156
Merman	179
Merope	70
Merope	116
Merry Andrew	124
—— —— by Adventurer	150
—— Boy	161
—— Lass	150
Merrymaid	148
Merryman	145
Merry Pebbles	118
Merrythought	109
Merrytrick	180
Merrytricks	75
Mersey, by Battledore	78
—— by Partisan	208
Mervan	149
Mervinia	148
Messenger	172
Messmate	135
Metal	108
Meteor	44
Metheglin	108
Meton	141
Metropolis	67
Mezeeeon	220
Michaelmas	149
Midas	160
—— by Y. Gohanna	179
Middleton (Young)	59
Midge	27
—— by Whisker	150
—— by Elvas	304
Midsummer	242
Mignon	83
Mignonette	150
—— by Sorcerer	150
—— by Vespasian	150
—— by Banker	171
Milanese	179
Milbank	54
Milcah	281
Mildred	68
Miletus	234
Milksop	284
Miller's Maid	139
Miller of Mansfield	255
Milliner	184
Miltas	141
Mima	150
—— by General Mina	151
Mimic	150
—— by Wanton	230
Mimosa	267
Mina	16
Minaret	58
—— by Muley Moloch	197
Mine	193
Miner, The	98
Minera	231
Minetta	151,196
Miniature	47,151
—— by Teniers	240
Minima	13
—— by Election	128,151
Minna	151
—— by Camillus	151
Minnow	148,152
Minny	150
Minster	115
Minstrel	152
—— by Laurel	152
Miruet	152
Mirabeau	307
Miracle, by Mulatto	85
—— by Soothsayer	152
—— (Young)	152
Miranda	19
Mirandola	153
Miriam	96
Mirth	150
—— by G. Comus	277
Mirza	29
—— by Roller	296

Digitized by Google

	Page
Mischance	153
—— by Merlin	153
Mischief	123,153
Misconception	114
Misdeal	175
Misery	153
Misrule	154,244
Miss Alice	29,154
—— Andrews	154
—— Annie	100
—— Armstrong	154
—— Badsley	185
—— Baggs	162
—— Ball	154,206
—— Betsy	17
—— Bloomsbury	158
—— Bomford	295
—— Bowe	178
—— Breeze	154
—— Burnley	93
—— Camarine	115,155
—— Cantley	155
—— Caroline	37
—— Catton	155
—— Chantrey	155
—— Charlotte	150
—— Cheshire	266
—— Colford	280
—— Crachami	156
—— Craigie	156
—— Cranswick	271
—— Craven	236
—— —— by Canopus	35
—— Croft	145,156
—— Delphine	61
—— Dick	256
—— Dulwich	256
—— D'Urban	256
—— Eldon	178
—— Eliza	87
—— Ellen	94
—— Ellis	49
—— — by Figaro	104,156
—— Emily	10
—— —— by Actæon	218
—— Emma	156,174
—— Fanny	179
—— —— by Arbutus	176
—— Fidget	36
—— Foote	295
—— Forester	156
—— —— by Filho	157
—— Fox	157
—— Friendly	85
—— Frill	94
Miss Frizzle	157
—— Garforth	157
—— Gascoigne	55,158
—— Georgiana	158
—— Gift	158,173
—— Giles	11,158
—— Gilmour	241
—— Gravity	126
—— Greatrex	227
—— Grimsthorpe	199
—— Harriet Ison	159
—— Hawk	149
—— Holland	156
—— Holtby	282
—— Inverarity	122
—— Julia	179
—— Kershaw	231
—— Kitty Cockle	138
—— Lancaster	58
—— Larle	158
—— Lawrence	289
—— Le Gros	126
—— Lely	77
—— Letty	179
—— Linwood	99
—— Lop	110
—— Lora	28
—— Lowe	161
—— Lydia	17
—— —— by Walton	179
—— Lytham	44
—— Maltby	159,163
—— Manager	159
—— Margaret	17
—— Maria	17,307
—— Mary Ann	17,159
—— Matilda	145
—— Matthews	51
—— Middleton	159,248
—— Muley	295
—— Newton	134
—— Nick	274
—— O'Niel	160
—— Orville	158,160
—— Patch	71
—— Percy	189
—— Potter	283
—— Pratt	92,295
—— Robson	160
—— Romer	137
—— Rush	161,193
—— Scott	265
—— Sheridan	192
—— Skim	161,242
—— Sophia	145
Miss Southcote	113,161
—— Tatt	53
—— Theobald	276
—— Tree	217
—— Van Amburgh	129
—— Walton	137
—— Wasp	161
—— Wentworth	161,277
—— West	162
—— Whinnie	80
—— Whip	93
—— Wilkes	162
—— Wilmot	284
—— Windsor	226
—— Witch	162
Missy	3
Mistake	296
Mr Bramble	270
—— Merryman	7
—— Timid	154
Mrs Baggs	162
—— Bang	246
—— Bang-up	246
—— Brown	250
—— Burdock	23
—— Clarke	162
—— Cruikshanks	163
—— Fudge	163
—— Maltby	163
—— Nesbitt	149
—— Rye	122,163
—— Scarlett	241
—— Suggs	164
—— Touchit	164
—— Waylett	308
Mite	145
Mobarek	112
Model	306
Modesty, by Aurelius	306
—— by B. Middleton	252
—— by Fungus	115
—— by Delpini	164
Moelfamma	164
Moggy	164
Mogmouse	195
Mohair	267
Mohican, Y. The	187
Mole, The	156
Molineux	11
Moll Anthony	299
Moll in the Wad	299,306
Moll Flagon	2
Moloch	197
Momus	261
—— by Card. Puff	150

Digitized by Google

	Page
Mona's Pride	164
Monasterois	302
Monc Adam	87
Monica	101
—— by Lottery	226
Monitor	230
Monody	165
Monomania	23
Monops	203
—— by Actæon	274
Monsieur le Sage	161
Moonbeam, The	59
Moonshine	250
—— by Soothsayer	165
Moorhen	227
Mopsa	226
Mopsus	141
Mopsy	114,165
Morality	268
Mordelia	101,284
Morea	125
Moredun	229
Morgiana	165
Morisca	165,262
Morning Star, The	21
—— by Glaucus	21
Morocco	295
Morpeth	99
Morpheus	176
Morrison	198
Morsel	129
Mortgage	91
Mortmain	160
Moselle	166,234
Moses	96
Moslem, The	253
Mosquito	30
Moss Rose	115
—— Trooper	119
Moth	30
Mother Brown	288
Mouche	148
Moulsey	204
Mountain Maid	277
Mountaineer	152
Mount Etna	269
—— Falcon Arabian	305
Mourad	267
Mouse	166
—— (Young)	166,166
—— Deer	220
Mouser	244
Mouse-trap	166
Mowbray Hill	262
Moynalta	293
Mozart	54
M. P.	164
—— (Irish)	304
Muckle Fun	38
Muezzin	155
Mufti	65
Mugger Lass	112
Mulatto	61
Mulberry	210
Mulberry Wine	45
Mulebird	166,227
Muleteer	20
Muley (Young)	161
Muley Ishmael	86
—— Moloch	170
Mulgrave	291
Muliana	170
Mulligatawny	193
Mungo Parke	78
Murdoch	121
Murillo	209
Murphy	161
Murtin	22
Murwari	168,241
Mus	166
Muscadine	108
Mushroom	168
—— by Fungus	113
Musician	41
Musquito	83
Mussulman	65
Mustapha	188
—— by Rajah	201
—— Muley	181
Muta	168
Muzee	137
My Aunt	193
My Cousin	168,193
My Dearie Oh!	112
My Lady	37
—— by Comus	169
—— by Battledore	126
My Nannie Oh!	111
Myra	169
Myrina	185
Myrmidon	222
Myrrha	94
—— by Malek	307
Myrtilla	169,169
Myrtle	145
—— by Abjer	169
—— by Clearwell	153
—— by Wanton	230
Mysie	169
Mystery	44
Mystery by Munster	302
—— by Marmion	308
Naamah	148
Nab, The	169
Nabocklish	288
Naiad	170,179
Nancy	170
—— by Y. Boudrow	295
Nanine	21
Nanny Kilham	51
Napoleon (Y.)	291
Narcissus	46
Nashenden	153
Natty Bumpo	303
Nautilus	109
Navarino	229
—— by Blacklock	52
—— (aft. Y. Blacklock)	124
Navigator	33
Nebros	182
Ned	145
Neddums	85
Needle	297
—— by Starch	296
Necæra	59
Nell	51
Nell Gwynne	107
—— —— by Mas. H.	72
—— —— by Reveller	191
—— —— by Tramp	170
Nelly	242
Nelson	170
Nemesis	18
Nemo	231
Neptune	208
Nerissa	170
Netherby	114
Netterton Maid	246
Neva	171
Newborough	64
Newbrook	297
Newcastle	202
—— by Peter Lely	284
New Fashion	298
New Light	74
Newmarket	15
New Zealand	276
Niagara	171
Nicanor	162
Nigel	213
Niger	247
Nightshade	18
—— by Comus	234
Nimble	222

Digitized by Google

	Page
Nimrod	45
—— by Bobadil	143
—— by Whalebone	246
—— by Phantom	284
Nina, by Selim	172
—— Lassave	172
Nininka	172
Ninny	139
Niobe	172
Nisus	173
Nivalis	172
Nobbler, The	176
Non Compos	281
Nongifted	94
Nonplus	157
Nonsense	281
Noodle	139
Nora Creina	296
—— by Pioneer	84
Norgrove	161
Norma	296,306
Norman	213
Norna	173
—— by Reveller	308
—— by Waterloo	265
Norna Creina	268
Northenden	85
Northumberland	78
Nosegay	244,284
Nosegay Boy, The	254
Notion	222
Novelist	3
Novelty	173,264
Novice	213
—— by Y. Filho	173
Nubian	256
Nun, by Friar	306
—— The, by Bran	108
Nutbrown Maid	173
Nuthurst	72
Nutmeg	213
Nydia	296
Nymphalin	122
Oak	99
Oak-branch	17
Oatlands	208
Obelisk	193
Oberon	58
Oblivion	206
Observatory	67
Ocean	27
Oceana	173
O'Connell	181
Octave	272
Octavia	22
Octaviana	174
Octina	174
Oddity	123,175
Odd Trick (dead)	175
Oddums	85
Ods-bobs	81
Ogress	175,246
Ohio	272
Old Bill	280
Old Joe	196
Old Maid	284
Oldport	63
Old Swan	261
Oleander	175
Olga	237
Olinda	129,176
Olio	272
Olive	62
—— by Y. Emilius	181
Olive-bud	176
Olive-leaf	176
Olivera	176
Oliver Twist	44
Olivia	51
Olympia	176
Olympic	272
Olympus	149
Omar	10
Ombre	253
Omen	272
Omnibus	197,284
Oneida Chief, The	116
Only That	221
Ontario	281
Onus	79
Onyx	303
Opal	177
Opera	51
Operator	276
Ophelia	121
Ophis	50
Oracle	237
Orange-boy	73
Orange-man	98
Orbit	272
Orcus	174
Orelio	9
Oriana	97,177
Orinda	210
Orion	106
—— (Young)	106
Orleans	303
Oroonoko	105
Orphan, The	7
Orphan, by Belzoni	177,274
—— by Milo	298
Orphan Boy, The	11
Orpheline	39,177
Orpheus	272
Orthodox	15
—— by Rector	103
Orvillia	181
Osprey	224
Ostade	123
Osterley	2
Ostrich	164
—— by the Castrel Bustard	182
Oswald	21
Otho	132
Ottoman	272
Ottowa	57
Outcast	62
Outlaw	146
Oxton	252
Oxygen	272
O.Y.C.	277
Pacific	174
Paddy	129
Padronessa	213
Padshah	237
Pagan	134
—— by Mulatto	141
Paganini	56
—— by Phantom	195
Pagoda	141
—— by Polygar	198
Palais Royal	182
Palanquin	182,226
Palatine	182
—— The	11
Palemon	120
Palladium	140
Pall Mall	104
Palmella	124
Palmeria	271
Palmflower	183,230
Palmyra, by Sorcerer	183
—— by Mulatto	199
Pamela	110
Panacea	110
—— by Physician	191
Pancake	135
Pandarus	15
—— by Whalebone	123
Pandora	146
Panic	281
Panopes	183

Digitized by Google

	Page
Pantaloon	110
Pantechnetheca	110
Panthea	183
Pantile	169
Pantomime	51
Paphian	257
Papillotte	106
Papineau	11
Paracelsus	118
Parade	26
Paradigm	21,183
Paragon	19
Paraguay	184
Parasina	45
Parenthesis	308
Parfaite	37
Paris	196
—— by Whisker	203
Parisiana	202
Parrequata	262
Parson Harvey	307
Parthenessa	143
Parthenia	129
Parthenon	20
Parthenope	296
Parthian	110
Partiality	83
Partner	22
—— by Waxy Pope	103
Partridge	185,194
Pasithea	123,185
Passamaquoddi	185
Passenger	45
Passion	281
—— Flower	58
Passport	201
Pasta	185
—— by Catton	296
—— by Selim	186
Pastime	186,203
Pastora	186
Pastorella	183,186
Pat	227
Patapan	71
Patch	298
Patience	187
Patient	233
Patrick (Young)	233
Patriot	33
Patron	213
Patroness	72
Patty	290
—— Primrose	187,245
Paul Clifford	290
Paul Jones	172
Paulina	187
Pauline	203
Pawn	187
—— Junior	187
Pawnbroker	90
Paymaster	78
Pea-blossom	188
Pea-chick	32
Pedestrian	198
Pedlar	92
—— by Belzoni	71
Pedro	57
Peep-o'-day Boy	117
Pegasus	111
—— by Tiresias	217
Peg-leg	189
Pelerine	140
Pelops	172
Pelopia	172
Penance	188
—— by Oiseau	297
Pencil	22
Pendulum	226
Penhill	179
Peninsula	297
Penitence	297
Penitent	298
Pensive	298
Peon	172
Pepper, by Drone	293
—— by Bedlamite	93
Peppermint	159
Peradventure	248
Pera	3,189
Percy	233
Perdita	60
—— by Augustus	56
Peregrine Pickle	68
Pergama	75
Pergamus	34
Peri	246
—— The	189,208
—— (Arab)	9,10
Perion	59
Perkins	193
Perpetual Motion	189
Perrot	255
Persian	256
Perspective	123
Peru	132
Peruvian	101
Puruviana	189
Pestilence	307
Pet	250
—— by Equator	233
Peter the Great	66
Peterel	263
Peter Lely	242
—— Liberty	162
—— —— by Amadis	115
—— Parley	25
—— Proteus	106
—— Simple	150
—— —— (s. of Rose)	211
Petito	190
Petrel	109
—— by Waxy Pope	192
Petulance	190,241
Petworth Lass	247
Pewet	32,190
Phantasy	173
Phantom	190
—— (Young)	77
—— Young (late Virgilius)	25
—— Minor	76
Pharold	108
—— by Battledore	273
Pheasant	192
Philip	298
Philip the First	298
Philosopher, The	224
Philomel	297
Phœbe	192
—— by Comus	198
Phœbus	192
Pholus	69
Phorcus	118
Physician	198
—— by Dr Syntax	308
Picaroon	103
Piccolina	78
Piccotee	164
Pickninny	108
—— by The Arabian Buckfoot	192
Pickpocket	106
Pickwick	209
Picton	63
Picturesque	157
Pigeon	274
Pigmy	192
Pilgarlic	293
Pilgrim	256
—— by Blacklock	197
Pilkington	146
Pillion	116

Digitized by Google

	Page
Pilot	33
Pilton	186
Pimlico	192
Pincher	82
Pincushion	297
Pinions	109
Pinkie Lass	12
Pintail	193
Pioneer	292
Pippin	195
Pipylina, Young	194
Piquet	194
Pirate	57
Pismire	149
Placid	163
Platæa	124
Planet	127
Plantagenet	7
Plaything	249
Pledge	194
—— by Filho	194
Pleiad	297
Plinlimmon	267
Ploughboy	5
Plumber, The	127
Pluralist	52
Pluto	46
Pocket Viper	72
Poet, The	136
Podalirius	270
Policy	292
Pollio	25
Polly Oliver	194
—— Peachum	204
—— Trashery	290
Polonaise	70
Polydorus (dam, Rose)	212
—— (dam, Tragedy)	251
Polymnia	195
Pomfret	119
Pomona	42
—— by Vespasian	195
Pompey	174
Pontefract	50
Popanilla	49
Pope, The	223
Popinjay	13
Popjoy	45
Popsy	31
Port Crayon	151
Porta	7
Portia	233
Portland	31
Porto Bello	183
Portrait	151
Possession	195
Posthaste	196
Posthuma	146,196
Posthumous	196
Post Obit	196
Pouch-box	218
Poule	131
Pounce	244
Poverina	196
Powlett	298
P. P.	29
Prattler	45
Preference	201
Prejudice	106
Premier	198
—— by Priam	210
Premium	96
Preservative	110
Prestbury	47
Presto	176
Pretender, The	99
Priam (Hutchins's)	85
—— (afterwards Y. Priam)	223
Priamides	243
Priamus	261
Priestess	144,197
Prima	58
Prima Donna	197
Primendorf	104
Primette	198
Primigena	1,198
Primrose	116,199
—— by Comus	199
Primula	199
Primus	261
Prince (dam, Grecian Queen)	99
—— —— (dam, Princess)	200
—— Albert	199
—— Eugene	228
—— George	55
—— Llewellyn	200
—— Nicholas	52
Princess	147
—— by Augustus	200
—— by Comus	199,206
—— by Physician	160
—— Jemima	200
—— Royal	200
—— —— by Middleton	200
—— Victoria, by Langar, or Falcon	119
Principe	199
Principessa	73
Prior	307
Prism	76
Prize	96,298
Prize-fighter	15
Procne	26
Prodigal	4
—— by Dr Eady	13
Prodigious	200
Prodigy	31
—— by Woful	152
Professor, The	25
—— by Wiseacre	71
Profile	71,201
Profligate	297
Progress	2
Promenade	56
Promethean	268
Promise	201
Prompter	186
Prophetess	201,245
Proserpine	45
—— by Helenus	101
Prosody	201
—— by Reveller	201
Prospective	201
Protector	32
Protectress	97
Protegé	173
Protocol	102
Prude	201
Prudence, by Wiseacre	280
—— by Waxy	202
—— by Dunkellin	298,300
Prudish	202
Prussian	209
Psalm-singer	46
Publican, The	23
Puce	202
Pucelle	146,202
Puffendorf	121
Puffin	284
Pulcherrima	51
Punster	253
Punt	299
Pupil	138
Purity	107
—— by Filho	204
Puss	55
Pussy	57
—— by Pollio	254
Puzzle	115
—— by Drone	290

Digitized by Google

Page

Puzzle, by Whisker - 285
Pye Annot - - 8
Pyramus - - - 132

Quack, The - - 74
Quadrille - - - 203
Quadron - - - 61
Quadroon - - - 132
Quartetto - - - 46
Queen, The - - 61
Queen Anne - - 101
—— Bathsheba - - 142
—— Bee - - - 11
—— Bess - - - 200
—— Coil - - - 203
—— Mab - - - 156
—— —— by Truffle - 307
—— Philippa - - 116
—— of Hearts, by Emilius - - 148,203
—— —— by Tagus - 284
—— —— by Borodino- 308
—— of Navarre- 20,203
—— of Queens - - 52
—— of Trumps - - 200
Queensberry - - 253
Quibbler - - - 212
Quick - - - 176
Quickly - - - 203
Quicksilver - - 243
Quintal - - - 40
Quiteria - - - 143
Quiver - - - 295
Quo Minus - - 236
—— (Young) - - 236

Raby - - - 195
Rachel, by Partisan - 86
—— by Whalebone 96,304
—— by Newton- - 243
—— Ruysch - 43,204
Racket - - - 304
Radical - - - 218
Raffle - - 204,232
Railroad - - - 162
Ramazan - - - 155
Ramona - - 118,205
Ramsbury - - - 232
Rancour - - - 143
Randall - - - 15
Ranee - - - 92
Randan - - - 147
Random - - - 153
Ranger - - - 232
Rantipole (Young) - 205

Page

Rapid (Young) - - 208
—— Rhone - - 78
Rara Avis - - - 90
—— by Rubens - - 205
Rarity - - 205,273
Rasselas - - - 177
Ratcatcher - - 217
Ratcatcher's Daughter 6
Ratlin the Reefer - 173
Ratsbane - - - 170
Rattle - - - 209
—— by Bonassus - 298
Rattler - - - 273
Rattlesnake - - 139
Rat-trap - - - 166
Raven - - - 35
Raywood - - - 188
Reaction - - - 206
Reality - - - 273
Rebecca - - - 56
—— by Soothsayer - 202
Rebel - - - 209
Rebellion - - - 114
Receipt - - - 218
Record - - - 83
Recluse - - - 240
Reconciliation - - 53
Recorder, The - - 126
Recovery - - - 158
—— by Hyacinthus - 206
Recruit - - - 92
Rectitude - - - 60
Rector - - - 11
Redcar - - - 232
Redgauntlet - - 69
Red Leg - - - 96
Redlock - - - 46
Redmantle - - - 289
Red Muzzle - - 16
Red Rose, by Seymour 299
—— by The Colonel - 1
—— by Rubens - - 307
—— by Rubini - - 245
—— by Rough Robin- 302
Redrover, by Middleton 213
Redshank - - - 113
Red Tape - - - 192
Reel - - - - 117
Reform - - - 162
Refosco - - - 85
Refugee - - - 177
—— by Exile - - 204
Regatta - - - 25
Reginald - - - 202
Regret - - - 64

Page

Regulator - - - 300
Regulus - - - 46
Rejected, The - - 56
Reichstadt - - - 287
Reindeer - - - 84
Reine Canziani - - 291
Reliance - - - 273
Rembrandt- - - 86
Remember- - - 60
Remembrance - - 206
Remnant - - - 4
—— by Bustard- - 203
—— by Cain - - 282
Remus - - - 87
Repale - - - 198
Repealer - - - 133
Repentance - - 83
Reposada - - - 207
Republican - - 136
Reseda - - - 118
Resemblance - - 273
Resistance - - - 268
Resolute - - - 273
Restore - - - 245
Restoration - - 245
Retainer - - - 93
Retaliator - - - 273
Retreat - - - 2
Retriever - - - 71
—— by Smolensko - 93
Retrospect - - - 186
Reuben - - - 52
Revenge - - - 273
Revenue, Young - 51
Revision - - - 182
Revival - - - 129
Revocation - - 256
Revoke - - - 175
Revolution- - - 77
Rex - - - - 254
Rhagflanied - - 68
Rhapsody - - - 195
Rhoda - - - 208
—— (Young) - - 208
Rhodanthe - - 212
Rhodian, The - - 256
Rhodanus - - - 208
Rhodope - - - 202
Rialto - - - 163
Richard - - - 82
—— by Stamford - 277
Richard Roe - - 146
Richmond - - - 156
Riddlesworth - - 86
Rifleman - - - 98

Digitized by Google

	Page
Rigagadoon	117
Righton	174
Rinaldo	50
Ringdove	41
—— by Bobadil	64
Ringlet	50
Ringleader	240
Ringneck	64
Rint	239
Rioter (dam, Racket)	204
—— (dam, Trictrac)	253
Ripton	208
Rip Van Winkle	104
Rivulet	208
Rizzia	41
Roadster	208
Robin	302
Robinetta	265
Robin Grey	196
Robin Hood	96
Robin Roughhead	124
Robinson	295
—— Crusoe	177
—— —— by Helenus	278
Rocbana	157
Rochester	209
Rockaway	134
Rockingham	147
—— by Regent	164
Rococo	22
Rodelinda	163
Roderick	202
Rodora	212
Roebuck	83
Roger Bacon	95
Rokeby	279
Rolla	132
Rollicking Bob	35
Roman	82
—— by Emilius	124
Romeo	218
—— by Ardrossan	118
—— by Sir Hercules	296
Romer	308
Romp	209
—— by O. Cromwell	299
Romulus	87
Ronald	202
Rondo	307
Rory o'More	294
Rosa	11
—— by Figaro	209
Rosabel	209
Rosalba	209
Rosalia	210,211
Rosalie	210
Rosalind	210
—— by Paulowitz	210
Rosalis	40,210
Rosa Mar	107
—— Mundi	211
Rosamel	211
Rosamond	156
—— by Grimaldi	211
Rosanna	212
Rosanne	211
Rosario	211
Rose	27
—— by Rubens	211,211
—— by Waverley	212
—— by Blank	288,306
Rosebud	211
—— by Little John	212,267
Roseleaf	209,212
Rose of Maelor, The	254
Rose Roche	169
Rosetta	209
Rosette	212
Rosine	232
Rosolio	212
Rostrum	210
Rotterdam	212,240
Roubillac	155
Roué	290
Rough Robin	124
—— —— by Muley	131
Roumania	205
Roundwaist	170
Routine	303
Rover	208
Rowena	202,213
—— by Rubens	212
Rowlston	207
Roxana	245
—— by Buffer	299
Royal Bride, The	91
—— Charley	6
—— George	61
—— William	200
Royalist	210
Royalty	142
Rubber, The	175
Rubens (Young)	80
Rubicon	163
—— by Sultan (dead)	202
Rubigo	32,216
Rubina	163
—— (Irish)	302
Rubini	232
Ruby	273
Ruby, by Interloper	282
Rufina	115,217
Rufus	202
Ruigle Thulachain	203
Ruinous	208
Runaway	99
Runnymede	212,267
Rupert	202
Rushlight	25
—— by Whalebone	96
Russell	56
—— Frost	40
Rustic, The	239
Ruth	176
—— by Merlin	202
Rutland	19
Saccarina	108
Saddler, The	38
Sadek	81
Safeguard	105
Safety	198
Saffi	217
Sagittarius	297
St Bennett	59
St Chad	143
St Cloud	29
St Colomb	227
St Cross	194
St David's	26
St Francis	244
St Giles	11
St Hubert	308
St James's	227
St John	248
St Julien	49
St Kevin	176
St Lawrence, by Muley Moloch	233
—— by Tiresias	208
—— by Humphrey Clinker	303
St Maurice	124
St Nicholas	223
St Patrick	287
—— (Young)	225
St Peray	148
St Winifred	53
Sal	133
—— by Scud	217
—— by Reveller	217
Saladin	114
—— by Master Robert	298
Salamanca	218
Salamander	51

Digitized by Google

	Page
Salisbury	19
Sally	299
—— Barlow	117
—— Maggs	307
—— Rudd	133
—— Snobs	59
—— Sutton	112
Salmagundi	296
Salmonia	235
Salvadora	17,218
Salute	218
Sam	132
—— by Muley	205
—— Weller	141
Sambo	198
—— by Muley	210
—— Sutton	271
Samian	188
Sampson	202
—— by Turcoman	295
Sandoval	141
Sandy	36
Sangaree	47
Sangrado	15
San Martin	264
Sans Souci	308
Saracen	295
Saracena	258
Sarah, by Tramp	195
—— by Whisker	220
—— (a. to Swiss)	228
—— Horner	163
Sarpedon	109
Sarsaparilla	220
Sassafras	220
Satan, by The Saddler	242
—— by Lottery	309
Satin	309
Saturnia	132
Saucy Dick	237
Saul	48
—— by Waverley	163
Sauterne	109
Savernake	284
Savoyard	106
Sawney	56
Scamp	163
Scaraboeus	169
Scarborough	207
Scarbrough	188
Sceptre	28
Schahriar	65
Schedam	220,240
Schedule	308
Scarpa	21,220
Scheik	224
Scheme	220
Schemer	33
School-girl	285
School-master	165
—— by Truant	86
School-mistress	165
Schumla	221
Sciatica	21
Scorboro' Lass	41
Scornful	285
Scotch Kate	221
Scotia	142
Scramble	32
Scrambler	135
Scratch	221,306
Screw, The	20
Scribe	221,221
Scrivener	63
Scroggins	11
—— by Sir Hercules	193
Scroll	102
Scrub	194
Scuffle	221,222
Sculptor	155
Scum	178,222
Scurry	221,222
Scutari	257
Sea, The	179
Seafowl	72
Seagull	301
Seamew	222
—— by Valparaiso	100
Secander	146
Second	28
Sedan	25
Seedling	286
Segar	178
Selina, by Delpini	224
—— by Phantom	224
—— by Nicolo	224,228
Selma	224
Semiramide	296
Semiseria	51
Sempstress	228
Sensitive	229
Sentiment	225
Sephora	168
Sepoy	207
—— by Polygar	232
Seraglio	186
Serenade	225
Serpent, The	107
Sessions	177,225
Seventy-four	185
Seviglia	225
Sevilla	225
Shadrack	261
Shakspeare	44
Shalot	139
Shamrock	11
—— by Tancredi	77
—— (dam, Bartonia)	16
—— (dam, Fairy)	275
—— by Bedlamite	117
—— by Roller	292
Sharavogues	290
Shark	147
Sharpshooter	121
Shebdees (Arabian)	307
Sheet Anchor	165
Sheik	149
Shelah	166
Sheldrake	226
Shepherdess	183
—— by Y. Phantom	55
—— by Young Blacklock	300
Sherbert	77
Sheriff	115
Sherry	37,226
—— by Reveller	267
Shiray	66
Shiraz	146
Shirine	208
Shirley	83
Shoeboun	226
Shorthopes	74
Shortwaist	170,227
Shot	226
Shoveler	227
Show-lass	275
Shrew, The	227
Shrigley	80
Shrimp	101
Shuter	222
Shuttlecock	2
—— by Orville	228
Shylock	96
Sideboard	236
Sierra	307
Sigh	229
Sigismunda	77
Silenus	252
Silistria	256
Silksleeves	106
Silly Billy	43
Silstron	120
Silver-fringe	97
Silvertail	177

Digitized by Google

	Page
Silvio	60
Simia	155
Simon	163
Sinbad	132
—— by Swap	139
Sincerity	299
Sine qua non	240
Sir Arthur	294
—— E. Codrington	47
—— Felix	1
—— Francis	232
—— Frederick	253
—— Giles	294
—— Fretful	190
—— Gregory	271
—— Isaac	90
—— Jacob	7
—— John	147
—— —— by Tramp	266
—— —— by Little John	190
—— John Cockle	138
—— Knight	290
—— Malachi Malagrowther	118
—— Mark	22
—— Peter	160
—— Richard	188
—— Robert	77
—— —— by Tamworth	72
—— Roger	261
—— Tatton	77
—— The	40
—— Thomas	9
—— —— by Abjer	120
—— —— by Filbo	138
—— Walter Scott	194
—— William	234
Skeleton	300
Sketch	123
Sketch-book	31
Skilful	221
Skilleygolee	8
Skimmer	19
Skiff	246
Skim Milk	37
Skirmisher	135
Skylark (mare)	300
—— (horse)	300
Skyrocket	47
Sladeland	268
Slander	60
Slang	21
Sledmere	77
Slight	232
Slime	288
Slinker	41
Slipshod	47
Slowcoach	208
Sluggard	24
Slut	260
Slyboots	115
Smallhopes	155
—— by Tip	293
Smallwaist	282
Smash	232
Smedley Lely	258
Smelt	240
Smith O'Brien	140
Smoke	109
—— by Oiseau	300
Smoker	218
Smolt, The	235
Smuggler	22
—— by Shaver	204
Smilax	235
Snacks	308
Snaffle	129
Snail	235
Snare	235
Snarley-Yew	167
Sneaker	224
Snooser	20
Snowball	29
—— by Alington	225
Snowdrop, by Highland Fling	235
—— by Spencer	136
Snout	303
Snyders	26
Soap	40
Sobieski	35
Soho	182
Sola	235
Soldan	224
Soldier's Daughter	182
—— Joy	92
Solicitor	183
Solitaire	224
Solomon	284
—— Bennett	52
Somerset	256
—— by Slane	280
Somnambule	68
Sontag	236
Soot	306
Sophia	274
Souter Johnny	107
Southdown	84
Sovereign	261
Spaewife	57
Spangle	255
Spaniard	78
Sparkler	27
Sparrow	41
Sparrowhawk	224
Spartacus	194
—— by Gladiator	152
Spavina	153,238
Specie	239
Speck	206
Speculation	262
Speculator	34
Speed	264
Speedwell	264
—— (dam, Giglet)	94
Spelter	280
Spencer	69
Spermaceti	96,239
—— by Waxy	300
Sphynx	6
Spinette	239
Spinning Jenny	239
Spite	183
Splendour	59
Splinter	221
Splitpost	115
Spondee	201
Spotless	240
Spotted Boy, The	77
Sprat	221,240
Spread Eagle	137
Spree	72,232
Sprig	240
Spring-cantle	277
Springe	240
Springfield	163
Spring-kell	241
Sprite, by Comus	275
—— by Phantom	240
—— by The Mole	6
Spruce	7
Squat	55
Squib	107
Squire	293
Squirrel	69
—— by Cain	240
—— by Tamworth	224
Stafford	220
Stag, The	230
Stain	102
Stainton	23
Stapleton	61
—— by Magistrate	114

Digitized by Google

Page

Stapleton, by Strephon 285
Stargazer - - - 146
Startle - - - 262
Stately - - - 184
Stays- - - - 241
—— by Waxy Pope - 301
Steam - - - 301
Steamer - - - 218
—— The - - - 254
Stella - - - 242
Stiff George - - 156
Stingo - - - 118
Stirling - - - 170
—— by M. Moloch - 85
Stockport - - - 176
Stockwell Beauty - 29
—— Lass - - - 275
Stork - - - 301
—— by Longwaist - 180
Storm - - - 155
Stradbally - - - 239
Straitwaist- - - 170
Straps - - - 68
Stratagem - - - 87
Stratford - - - 192
Strathbogie - - 119
Stratherne - - - 229
Strathsay - - - 229
Strawberry- - - 242
Streamlet - - 22,242
Streatlam Sprite- - 94
Stretch - - - 60
Striking Beauty - - 242
Strumpet - - - 243
Student, The - - 263
Subaltern - - - 38
Subduer - - - 258
Sublime - - 239,243
Suffolk Punch - - 228
Suke - - - 228
Suleiman - - - 250
Sultan (Young) - - 182
Sultana - - - 243
—— (dam, Manille) - 140
—— (dam, Miss O'Niel) 160
—— by The Colonel - 243
Sultaness - - 116,244
Sunbeam - - - 259
Sunflower, by Castrel - 244
Sunshine - - - 253
Superb - - - 184
Superstition - - 56
Surprise - - - 244
—— by St Patrick - 235
Susan - - - - 45

Page

Susan, by Alpheus - 118
—— by Pantaloon - 244
—— by Walton- - 244
Susanna (dam, Cora)- 55
—— (dam, Oceana) - 174
—— by Swap - - 280
Susanne - - - 71
Sussex - - - 178
Swagger - - - 21
Swainby - - - 174
Swallow - - - 91
Sweetbriar- - - 244
—— by Langar - - 212
Sweet Jessie - - 201
Sweetlips - - - 238
Sweet Marjorum - 45
Sweetmeat- - - 48
Sweet Moggy - - 43
Sweet Pea- - - 188
Sweno - - - 132
Swift - - - 192
Swing - - - 135
Swiss- - - - 228
Switch - - - 139
Sybarite - - - 212
Sybil- - - - 79
—— by Interpreter 92,245
Sycophant - - - 48
Sycorax - - - 245
Sylph - - - 83
—— by Filho da Puta 254
—— by Number Nip - 267
—— by Swap - - 229
Sylphide, The - - 82
Syria- - - - 141
Sylvan - - - 229
Syma- - - - 207
Symmetry - - - 133
—— by Phantom - 238
Syphon - - - 43

Tabby - - - 38
—— by Manfred - 97
—— by H. Clinker - 137
Tabitha - - - 250
Tablean - - - 166
Tag - - - - 139
Taglioni - - - 39
—— by Brutandorf - 207
—— by Camel - - 209
—— by Recovery - 30
Tagrag - - - 67
Tale Bearer - - 142
Talleyrand- - - 265
Tally Ho - - - 154

Page

Talma - - - 250
Tamborine - - 139
Tambourini - - 53
—— by Skiff - - 250
Tam o'Shanter - - 221
Tamworth (Young) - 224
Tancredi - - - 296
Tantot - - - 29
Tarquin - - - 35
—— by Smolensko - 265
Tarquinia - - - 250
Tarragon (Young) - 216
Tartan - - 26,301
Tartanetta- - - 301
Tartar - - - 62
Tartarina - - 246,266
Taste - - - 306
Taunton - - - 61
Taunton Lass - - 61
Tauntonian - - 61
Taurus - - - 235
Tawney - - - 55
Tears - - - 246
Teddy the Tiler - - 260
—— —— by Emilius- 276
Tedworth - - - 53
Telegraph - - - 62
Tempè - - - 124
Temper - - - 246
Temperance - - 225
Tempest - - - 19
Tenbury - - - 37
Tennis-ball - - 211
Ten-pound Note- - 74
Terapia - - - 275
Teresa - - - 122
Teresa Panza — *see* Theresa Panza -
Termagant - - 225
—— by Pollio - - 97
Terror - - - 62
—— by Magistrate - 250
Terry Alt - - - 151
Tertia - - 161,246
Tesane - - - 122
Tetotum - - - 233
Thalestris - - - 246
Thalia - - - 250
Thatcher - - - 271
Theban, The - - 6
Thebes - - - 6
—— by Conductor - 146
Themesis - - - 277
Theodoric - - - 16
Theodosia - - 104,247

Digitized by Google

	Page
Theophania	254
Theresa	219
Thereza Panza	92,247
Therese	40
Thermometer	149
Thiunima	283
Thistle Whipper	159
Thoresby	250
Thorngrove	83
Thump	40
Tiara	248
—— by Waxy Pope	273
Tib	249
Tiber	78
Tiberius	250
Tiby-tight	299
Ticket	51
—— by Lottery	15
—— (Mr Riddell's)	70
—— (Mr O. Gore's)	273
Tickhill Castle	8
Tidings	301
Tiffany	122
Tightboy	195
Tillah	52
Tim	307
Timothy	163
Timour	266
Tinker (Best's)	207
Tint	123
Tiny	115
—— by Velocipede	150
Tippet	249
Tippitywitchet	249
Tipple Cider	61
Tippo Saib	91
Tipsy, by Reveller	225
—— by Election	301
—— (Young)	301
Tiptoe	230
—— by Bay Middleton	70
Tirailleur	2
Titania	57
Titian	123
Titlark	192
Titney	150
Titsy	279
Tittle-tattle	33
Titus	250
Tivoli	78
Toaster	225
Toga	69
Tokay	13
—— by Camel	108
Tom	133
Tom, by Muley	197
—— by Tomboy	283
—— Beasney	252
—— Beazeley	249
—— Bowling	250
—— Brown	171
—— Cat	107
—— Jones	128
—— —— by Teniers	189
—— Shipman	189
—— Thumb	96
—— Tit	42
—— —— by Firman	185
—— the Touter	136
Tomboy	11
Tommy Longlegs	157
—— Whitehead	285
Tony Lumpkin	47
Toothill	21
Torch (bro. to Rosette)	212
—— (bro. to Plaything)	249
Torelli	250
Torvaldo	263
Tory	225
Toso	28,250
Toss-up	61
—— by Escape	302
Tough-skin	241
Toujours	29
Tourist	98
Tournament	186
—— by Contest	248
Toy	250
Traffic	234
Tragedy	61,251
Trampina	252
Trampoline	252
Tranby	178
—— (Young)	178
Trapes	206,252
Trap-ball	147
Traveller, by Tranby	1
—— by Tramp	248
Treadmill (dead)	54
Treasure	253
Tredrille	253
Tremaine	59
Trepidation	172
Triangular Jack	117
Trick	14,253
Trickery	175,285
Trickster	220
Trictrac	253
Trident	48
—— by Whisker	250
Trifle	302
Trim	176
Trinculo	81
Trinket	13
—— by Godolphin	86
—— by Grey Walton	56,254
—— by Tramp	248
Tristram Shandy	308
Triton	95
—— by Memnon	148
Tritonia	92
—— by Peter Lely	148
Triumph	101
Troilus	110
Trojana	269
Trout	302
Trouville	43
True Blue	117
Trull	254
Trulla	32
—— by Sorcerer	254
Trumpery	18
Trumpet	215
Trumpeter	18
Trustee	93
Truth	31
Tubalcain	148
Tuberose	254
Tuft	121
Tulip, The	47
Tullia	250
Turban	102
—— by Sultan	248
Turfcutter	220
Turk	243
Tuly	285
Turncoat	61
Tutor, The	230
Twatty	254
Tweedledee	195
Tweedledum	195
Twilight	158
Twin	59
Twist	277
Tybalt	297
Tyke	71
Typhon	273
Tyrant	225
Tyro, The	271
Ulrica	161,259
Ultima	259
Ultimatum	164
Ulysses	263
Una	93

Digitized by Google

	Page
Uncle Bob	40
—— John	163
Unfortunate Youth	51
Unicorn	223
Union	98,259
Unit	162
Unknown, The	17
Urganda	260
Ursula	260
Usbek	184
Usury	147
VACILLATION	259
Vacuna	11
Vagabond	91
Vagary	91
Vagrant	1
Vain	38
Valaincourt	184
Valance	257
Valencia	34
—— by Velocipede	170
Valentina	254
Valentine	157
Valentinian	188
Valet	213
Valparaiso	114
Valsha	57
Valve	254
Vamp	302
Vampyre	287
Van	86
—— by Velocipede	150
—— Buren	150
Vanessa	255
Vanguard	169
—— by Roller	302
Vanity	303
Vanloo	240
Vanquish	255
Vapid	260
Vapour	86
Varennes	255
Varia	23
Variella	191,255
Variety	255
—— by Bizarre	142
Varlet	175
—— by Speculation	302
Varna	256
Varnish	256
Vasantasena	199
Vathek	256
Vaulter	256
Vaultress	256
Veil	257
Velocipede	117
Velocity	105
—— by Blacklock	116
Velvet	257
Velveteen	257
Velure	257
Venison	84
Venus, by Lottery	59,257
—— by Langar	258
—— by North Star	257
—— by Smolensko	60
—— by Amadis	219
—— de Medicis	10
Verbena	209
—— by Comus	257
Verderer	65
—— by Tiresias	123
Verdure	123
Verity	303
Vermilion	303
Vernon	67
Verona	304
Versatility	9
Vertigo	222
Verulam	304
Vespa	161
—— by Y. Blacklock	287
Vesper	56
Vespers	303
Vesta, by Arbutus	176
—— by Governor	258
—— (Young)	258
Vestal	303
Vestment	180
Vestris	255
Vexation	154
Vicissitude	113
Victim	70,258
—— by Blacklock	86
Victoria	17
—— by Whalebone, or Little John	123
—— by Bay Malton	195
—— by Card. Wolsey	81
Victorine	258
—— by Speculation	292
Vienna	50
Vigilance	274
Viginti	46
Vignette	123
Vigo	109
—— by Y. Blacklock	304
Vigornia	254
Villosa	258
Vinegar	304
Viola, by Filho	166
—— by Canteen	133
Violante	38,259
—— by Gustavus	278
Violet	154
Violetta	132
Virago	256
Virgilius	25
Virginia	202
Virginius	97
Virtuosa	45
Vision	259
Vitellina	259
Vittoria	11
Vitula	197
Vivian Grey	13
Vivaude, The	78
Vivid	157
Volatile	191,259
Volney	191
Voltaire	191
Volunteer	92
Vortigern	213
Vourneen	259
Vulcan	267
Vulpecula	127
Vulpes	163
WADASTRA	269
Wagtail, by Orville	197
—— by Y. Woodpecker	260
Waileswood	237
Walfruna	85
Wallace	133
Wallflower	111
Walter	178
Waltram	262
Wanderer	23
—— Y. (dam, Eleanor)	73
—— Y. (dam, Ogress)	175
Wandering Boy	5
Wanford	235
Wanton	177
Waresti	269
Warleigh	201
Warrener	235
Warter (Young)	285
Warwick	53
—— mare, The	12
Warwickshire Lad	283
Washerwoman	264
—— The	292
Wasp	107
—— by Wamba	149

Digitized by Google

THE

GENERAL STUD BOOK.

[N.B. Under the head of "OWNER OR BREEDER," when a horse has run, or is sold with a probability of his being trained, it has been our endeavour to select the person in whose name he first appears, or is likely to appear, in the Racing Calendar, in order to facilitate the search for his performances.—Where the name of the horse is enclosed in a parenthesis (as, for example, *Fantoccino* in the 1st page, and *Retreat* in the 2nd) it signifies that such name was given by a subsequent proprietor.]

BROOD MARES, WITH THEIR PRODUCE.

ABJER MARE,

Bred by Lord DURHAM, in 1824, her dam, The Duchess, by Cardinal York, out of Miss Nancy, by Beningbrough.

YEAR.	PRODUCE.	OWNER OR BREEDER.
1828	ch. f. *Primigena*, by his Grey Arabian	Mr Attwood
1829	ch. c. by ditto (dead)	Mr Attwood
1830	ch. f. *Aminta*, by his Chesnut Arabian	Mr Attwood
1831	missed to Lottery	
1832	ch. c. *Sir Felix*, by Blacklock, or Langar	Mr Copeland
*1833	ch. c. *The Drummer*, by The Colonel	Mr Greville
†1834	br. c. by Tranby	Mr Pettit
1835	ch. f. *Red Rose*, by The Colonel	Mr Combe

In 1836 her produce died, and the mare was destroyed.

* THE DRUMMER was sold to the Dutch government in 1838.

† The Tranby colt was sold to Prince Frederick of Prussia, and called TRAVELLER.

ABJER MARE,

Bred by Mr A. HUNTER, in 1826, her dam by Don Juan, out of Wathcote Lass.

1833	b. c. by Waverley	Mr Fletcher
1834	b. c. *Jim Crow*, by ditto	Mr James
1835	ch. f. by Actæon	Mr Barrow
1837	by Y. Longwaist	

ADA (sister to Augusta),

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1822, got by Woful, her dam by Rubens, out of Guildford Nan, by Guildford (son of Highflyer)—Justice.

1826	b. c. (*Fantoccino*) by Phantom	Ld Exeter
1827	b. f. *Ipsala*, by Sultan	Ld Exeter
1828	ch. c. *Vagrant*, by Tramp	Ld Exeter
1829	ro. c. by Mountebank	Ld Exeter
1830	ch. c. by ditto	Ld Exeter
1831	b. c. by Redgauntlet	Ld Exeter

Digitized by Google

1832 b. c. by Redgauntlet (dead) - - His Majesty
*1833 ch. f. *Moll Flagon*, by The Colonel - - } Ld Lichfield
1834 ch. f. by Emilius - - - }
1835 b. f. by ditto - - - - } His Majesty
1836 ch. f. by Actæon - - - }
1837 ch. f. by Cain - - - - Mr Wright

Purchased at the Hampton Court sale in 1837 to go to Denmark, covered by Rockingham.

* MOLL FLAGON died in 1838, having had only one foal, viz.—
1837 ch. c. *Shuttlecock*, by Tennis Ball - - Mr E. G. Corbett

ADELAIDE,

Bred by Mr GULLY, in 1829, got by Lottery, out of Stotforth's dam, by Sir Paul—Brown Javelin, by Javelin.

1834 b. f. by Cetus } sold to go to Holland } - Mr Giblin
1835 b. f. by ditto }

Sold to go abroad.

ADELICIA (sister to Trinidada),

Bred by Mr CLARIDGE, in 1817, got by Y. Woodpecker, her dam, Platina, by Mercury—Herod—Y. Hag, by Skim—Hag, by Crab.

1821 b. c. *Cadiz*, by Ebor - - - }
1822 ch. f. by Catton - - - }
1824 b. f. by Ardrossan - - - - }
1826 b. c. by Berlin - - - - }
1827 ch. f. by ditto (not trained) - - - } Mr Claridge
1831 b. c. by Nimrod (son of Whalebone) - }
1833 b. f. *Aveline*, by Jerry (s. to Mauritius) - - }
1834 ch. f. *Lady Fitzhugh*, by Actæon (sent to Florence) - }
1835 ch. c. *Achilles*, by ditto - - - Ld Eglinton
1836 b. f. *Marsala*, by Jerry - - - } Mr H. Claridge
1837 ch. f. by Velocipede (died a foal) - - }
1838 b. c. *Arnagill*, by Muley Moloch - - Capt. Harcourt

In 1823 missed to Catton, in 1825 to Blacklock, 1828 to Lottery, 1829 slipped foal by Nimrod, 1830 missed to Chateau Margaux, and not covered in 1831; had no foal after 1838, and died in the possession of Mr Beckwith.

ADELIZA,

Bred by the Duke of RUTLAND, in 1822, got by Soothsayer, her dam, Elizabeth, by Orville.

1829 b. c. *Osterley*, by Middleton - - Ld Chesterfield
1831 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr Mills
1832 b. c. by Lapdog - - - }

Missed in 1830; sent abroad in Feb. 1833, barren.

ADVANCE,

Bred by Mr Goodisson, in 1815, got by Pioneer, her dam by Buzzard, out of sister to Champion, by Potso's—Huncamunca, by Highflyer—Cypher, by Squirrel.

1821 br. c. *Progress*, by Pericles - - - }
1822 br. c. (*Retreat*) by Comus - - }
1823 ch. c. *Tirailleur*, by Captain Candid - - } Ld Exeter
1824 b. c. by Soothsayer - - - }

Digitized by Google

1825 br. c. *Father Long-legs*, by Filho da Puta -
1826 b. f. *Pera*, by Sultan - - -
1827 b. c. *Mahmoud*, by ditto - - -
1829 br. f. *Galata*, by ditto - - -
1830 ch. f. *Deception*, by Mountebank - - } Ll Exeter
1831 ch. f. *Golden Drop*, by Sultan - -
1836 ch. c. *Express*, by Reveller (dead) - -
1837 br. c. by Beiram (died three days old) -
1839 ch. c. *Albion*, by ditto - - -

Slipped foal by Sultan in 1832, missed to him in 1828, 1833, 1834, and 1835, in 1838 to Beiram, had no foal after 1839, and died in 1843.

ÆNA,

Bred by , in 1833, got by Velocipede, her dam, Young Harriet, by Camillus, out of Harriet, by Precipitate.

1838 bl. c. *Æthon*, by St Nicholas - -
1839 bl. c. *Hair-eater*, by ditto - - - } Mr Briskham
1840 bl. c. by ditto - - - -

Sold to Baron Maltzahn, and sent to Germany with her foal.

AGATHA,

Bred by Mr Jaques, in 1814, got by Orville, her dam by Star—Y. Marske—Emma, by Telemachus—A-la-Grecque, by Regulus.

1821 b. f. (*Frailty*) by Filho da Puta - -
1822 br. c. *Lord John*, by Interpreter - -
1823 ch. f. *Missy*, by Catton - - - } Mr Petre
1825 br. f. *Emmolina*, by Blacklock - -
1827 ch. f. *Good Tidings*, by Tiresias - -
1828 ch. c. by ditto - - - -
1829 br. f. *Young Agatha*, by ditto- - -
1830 br. f. by ditto - - - -
1831 ch. c. *Cacus*, by ditto - - - } D. of Portland
1833 br. c. *Kakistos*, by ditto - - -
1835 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1836 ch. f. by ditto (died a foal) - -

In 1824 missed to Filho da Puta, in 1826 to Sultan, in 1832 and 1834 to Tiresias, barren in 1837, sold, and died.

YOUNG AGATHA,

Bred by the Duke of Portland, in 1829, got by Tiresias, out of Agatha, the preceding mare.

1836 b. f. by Akarius - - - -
1838 br. c. by Advance - - -
1839 b. f. by Ascot - - - - } D. of Portland
1840 f. by ditto - - - -

Missed in 1837, and died in the spring of 1840.

AIGRETTE,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1821, got by Rubens, her dam, Opal, by Sir Peter, out of Olivia, by Justice.

1826 b. f. by Hedley - - - - } Mr L. Charlton
1827 b. c. by Anticipation - - -
1829 b. c. *Novelist*, by Waverley - - -
1831 f. by Catton - - - -
1833 c. by Velocipede - - - - } Mr W. Duncombe
1835 c. by Don Juan - - -

Barren in 1828, 30, 32, and 34.

Digitized by Google

ALEA,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1828, got by Whalebone, her dam, Hazardess, by Haphazard, grandam by Orville, out of Spinetta, by Trumpator.

1834	br. c. by Bedlamite - - -	Ld Jersey
1835	br. c. *Abdallah*, by Ishmael - - -	
1836	br. f. by ditto (s. to New South Wales) -	
1837	br. f. by Glencoe - - - -	
1838	bl. c. *Black Hawk*, by Buzzard - -	
1839	c. by Bay Middleton (dead) - - -	
1840	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1841	b. c. by Plenipotentiary - - -	Ld W. Powlett

Sold in 1842 to go to Brunswick.

ALECTO,

Bred by Mr HOULDSWORTH, in 1820 got by Filho da Puta, or Hetman, her dam, sister to Agnes Sorrel, by Stamford, out of Remnant, by Trumpator—Fancy, by Florizel.

1828	c. by Banker (not trained) - -	Mr Barrow
1830	b. f. *Catherina*, by Whisker - - -	
*1831	b. f. by Tramp - - - -	
1832	b. c. *Burnley*, by Langar - - -	
1833	c. by Langar - - - -	
1835	b. f. *Remnant*, by Brutandorf - - -	

In 1829 missed to Whisker, in 34 to Brutandorf, in 36 slipped foal by Starch, and died a day or two after.

* This Tramp mare produced in 1837 a b. f. by Olympus, and was afterwards trained, she died in 1839, shortly after producing a b. c. by Bran, which survived.

To the ALEXANDER MARE, out of Comedy (Vol. III, p. 7, 2nd Editiou) add:

1834	b. f. by The Duke - - -	Mr Moss
1836	b. f. by Ebury - - - -	

Barren in 1835, and died.

The ALEXANDER MARE (Mayfly's dam, Vol. III, p. 6, 2nd Edition) Was barren in 1832 and 33, and was destroyed. Her produce of 1831 was poisoned when a yearling.

ALICE,

Bred by Mr TAYLOR, in 1827, got by Phantom, her dam, Pasithea, by Rubens, out of Lamia, by Gohanna—Certhia.

1832	b. c. *Prodigal*, by Master Henry (died in 1838	Mr Corbet
1833	b. c. by Middleton - - - -	
1834	slipped foal by Minos - - -	
1835	br. f. by Sir Hercules - - -	
1836	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1837	ch. c. *Cognac*, by Velocipede - - -	Mr Herbert
1838		
1839	b. f. by Plantagenet- - - -	Sir S. Crompton
1840	ch. f. by Velocipede - - -	
1841	by ditto - - - -	

Digitized by Google

ALINE,

Bred by Lord Lowther, in 1822, got by Woful, her dam, Bizarre, by Peruvian, out of Violante, by John Bull.

1827	b. c. *Envoy*, by Comus - - -	Ld Lowther
1829	ch. f. by Truffle - - - -	Ld Lowther
1830	b. f. *Alice*, by ditto - - -	Mr Stephenson
1831	ch. c. *Charivari*, by Reveller (sent to Hungary in Oct. 1834)-	Ld Lowther
1832	b. c. by Partisan - - - -	Ld Lowther
1834	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	Sir M. Wood
1835	b. f. *Maid of Kent*, by Reveller - -	Mr Bond

Missed to Partisan in 1828 and 1833, to Logic in 1836, and sold to Baron Maltzahn in 1836, covered by Glencoe.

ALLADINA,

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of York, in 1820, got by Aladdin, her dam by Young Whiskey, out of Duchess, Sir C. Cockerell's Arabian mare.

1828	b. f. by Whalebone - - -	Ld Egremont
1829	gr. c. *Bacchus*, by ditto - - -	Mr Batson
1831	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Ld Egremont
1832	b. c. by Gaberlunzie (s. to New Holland) -	Ld Egremont

Missed to Whalebone in 1830, and shot in 1833.

ALPHEGE,

A Black Mare, bred by Mr Bruhl, in 1826, got by Buffalo, her dam, Grey Helen, by Teasdale—Election—Fair Helen, by Hambletonian—Helen, by Delpini.

1833	missed to Camel - - -	Mr Bruhl
1834	ch. f. *Chesnut Helen*, by Hindoo - -	Mr Bruhl
1835	gr. f. by Dunsinane (died a yearling) -	Mr Bruhl
1836	ch. f. *Exclusive*, by ditto - - -	Mr Bruhl
1839	ch. c. *Chesnut Alphege*, by ditto - -	Mr Bruhl

Missed to Dunsinane in 1837 and 38, and died in 39 in foaling. The foal brought up by hand.

AMADINE,

Bred by Mr Serjeantson, in 1818, got by Whitelock, her dam by Sorcerer, out of Brown Charlotte, by Highflyer—sister to Soldier, by Eclipse.

1822	gr. c. *Lycastus*, by Minos - - -	Ld Normanby
1823	gr. c. by ditto (died a foal) - -	Mr Haythorne
1824	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr Haythorne
1825	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr Haythorne
1826	br. c. *Wandering Boy*, by Oiseau - -	Mr Haythorne
1827	slipped a filly, by Theodore - -	Mr Haythorne
1828	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr J. Scott
1829	b. c. by Theodore (died a yearling) - -	Mr S. Reed
1830	b. c. *Ploughboy*, by Arbutus, or Theodore -	Mr S. Reed
1831	b. c. by Theodore - - -	Mr Haythorne
1832	b. f. (*Elegance*) by Tramp, or Grey Walton -	Mr Haythorne
1833	ch. f. by St Nicholas - - -	Mr Haythorne
*1834	b. f. by Humphrey Clinker - - -	Mr Haythorne
1835	missed to Clinker - - -	Mr Haythorne
1836	b. c. by St Nicholas, or The Duke (dead) -	Mr Haythorne

Missed in 1835, had no produce after 36, and died in 38.

* This mare was sent to Russia in 1838, covered by Sheet Anchor.

Digitized by Google

AMADIS MARE,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1821, her dam, Valentina, by Smolensko, out of Shepherdess, by Shuttle.

1832 br. f. by Sandbeck - - - Ld Fitzwilliam
1833 br. f. by Mulatto (dead) - - - Mr Dickinson

AMANA,

Bred by Mr Bainbrigge, in 1815, got by Sir Oliver, her dam, Strumpet, by Hambletonian, out of Moss Rose, by Sir Peter.

1832 ch. f. by Langar - - - Mr J. S. Burgess
1834 ch. c. by Granby - - - - Mr Lacey

In 1833 missed to Langar, in 35 to Vanish, and died in 36.

AMBIGUITY,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1818, got by Election, or Blucher, her dam, Selim's dam, by Alexander—Highflyer—Alfred—Engineer.

1823 ch. f. (*Buttercup*) by Tiresias - - } D. of Portland
1824 br. f. *Thebes*, by ditto - - - }
1826 b. c. *The Theban*, by ditto - - }
1827 ch. c. by ditto (died young) - - - }
1828 ch. f. *Antigone*, by Middleton - - } Mr Maberley
1829 ch. f. by ditto - - - - }
1831 ch. c. by ditto - - - - } Ld Chesterfield
1832 ch. f. *Drab*, by Reveller - - - }
1833 ch. c. by Emilius - - - }
1834 b. c. *Zimri*, by Zinganee - - - }
1835 b. c. by Priam - - - - }
1836 b. c. *Sphynx*, by Priam - - - Ld Suffield
1838 b. f. *Ratcatcher's Daughter*, by Colwick - Mr Cubitt

Missed in 1825 and 30, not covered in 36, and sold at Messrs Tattersall's in July 37, covered by Colwick. She is believed to have been put to half-bred horses since 1838.

AMIABLE,

Bred by Mr CHAMPION, in 1818, got by Orville, her dam, Sprite, by Bobtail, out of Catherine, sister to Colibri, by Woodpecker.

1825 ch. c. *Alpha*, by Magistrate - - - } Mr Houldsworth
1826 b. c. *Abel*, by Filho da Puta - - }
1832 ch. c. *Amber*, by Langar - - - }
1834 b. c. *Ariel*, by Vanish - - - }
1836 by Beagle - - - - }
1839 br. f. *Sprite*, by The Mole - - } Mr Helsby
1840 b. c. *Batwing*, by Peter Lely - - - }

In 1827 missed to Whalebone, 28 to Comus, 29 slipped foal by Filho, 30 and 33 missed to Sultan, 31 to Velocipede, 35 to Brutandorf, and 38 to Beagle, had no foal after 1840, and died.

AMINTA,

Bred by Mr ATTWOOD, in 1830, got by his Chesnut Arabian, her dam by Abjer, out of The Duchess, by Cardinal York.

1834 ch. c. by Argantes - - - - } Mr Attwood
1835 ch. c. by Hellenistian - - - }
1837 ch. c. by Alhassan (cut) - - - }
1839 b. c. *Royal Charley*, by Liverpool - - }
1840 b. f. *Bagatelle*, by Tomboy - - - }

Barren in 1836 and 38.

Digitized by Google

ANDREW MARE,

Bred by Mr Golding, in 1824, her dam by Quis, out of the Alexander mare, dam of Rubens, Selim, and Castrel.

1828	b. c. *Clansman*, by Partisan	D. of Rutland
1829	b. c. *Sir Jacob*, by Truffle	Mr Arnold
1832	ch. c. by Buzzard (son of Blacklock)	D. of Rutland
1833	b. f. (*Porta*) by Partisan	
1834	b. c. by Shakespeare	Mr Golding
1835	b. f. *Flea*, by Buzzard (dead)	
1836	br. f. by Wiseacre	
1837	ch. c. *The Orphan*, by Actæon	Ld Albemarle

Barren in 1830 and 31, and died of inflammation in 37.

ANDREW MARE (bay),

Bred by Mr Hedley, in 182 , her dam, Governess, by Governor, grandam by Young Marske, out of Gentle Kitty, by Silvio.

1830	b. c. *Plantagenet*, by Camel	Mr Sowerby
1831	br. c. by Middleton, or Stainborough (dead)	Mr R. Wilson
1832	missed to Filho da Puta	
1833	b. c. by Bedlamite	
1834	b. c. *Caricature*, by Shakspeare	Mr Carter
1835	b. c. by Sir Benjamin	
1836	by Rowton	

ANDREW MARE,

Bred by Mr Harridance, in 1823, her dam, Fungus' dam, by Sir Peter—Hornet, by Drone—Manilla, by Goldfinder.

1837	br. c. by The Tyro	Mr Harridance
1838	br. f. by ditto	

Not covered in 1838 or 39.

ANGELICA,

Bred by Mr West, in 1819, got by Fyldener, her dam by Rubens, out of Streatlam Lass, by Pipator—Beatrice, by Sir Peter.

1826	b. c. *Fowcote*, by Fitz-Orville (son of Sheba's Queen)	Mr Tomes
1827	ch. f. by Claude Lorraine	Mr West
1829	ch. c. *Creeper*, by ditto	
1830	ch. c. *Cricket* (aft. *Boy-blue*) by ditto	
1831	dead f, by ditto	
1833	ch. f. *Spruce*, by Shaver	

Missed to Claude Lorraine in 1828, to Shaver in 32, and was sent to Germany in Oct. 33, covered by him.

ANGELICA,

Bred by Major Bower, in 1817, got by Amadis, her dam, Miss Craigie, by Orville, out of Marchioness, by Lurcher.

1826	gr. f. by Minos	Mr R. Bower
1828	b. c. *Chancellor*, by ditto	
1829	f. by Figaro (dead)	Major Bower
1831	b. c. *Mr Merryman*, by Comus	
1836	f. by The Saddler	Mr Drage

Barren in 1830, 32, 33, 34, and 35.

Digitized by Google

ANNA (sister to Flexible),

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1826, got by Whalebone, out of Themis, by Sorcerer—Hannah, by Gohanna.

1830	gr. c. by Little John (sent to France) -	Ld Egremont
1831	gr. c. by ditto (sent to Van Dieman's Land) -	Ld Egremont
1832	b. c. by Gaberlunzie - - -	Mr Nowell
1833	c. by Middleton- - - -	Mr Nowell
1834	ch. c. *Skilleygolee*, by Muley - - -	D. of Richmond

Sold to go to France in 1834, covered by Logic.

ANNA,

Bred by Lord G. H. CAVENDISH, in 1826, got by Godolphin, out of Barrosa, by Vermin—Nikè, by Alexander.

1833	b. c. by Defence - - -	Mr Blandy
1834	ch. f. by Middleton - - - -	Mr Tattersall
1835	by The Colonel - - -	D. of Orleans

The mare was sent to France in June, 1834.

ANNETTE,

Bred by Mr FARQUHARSON, in 1826, got by Phantom, her dam, Meg Merrilies, by Eagle, out of Cracker, by Highflyer—Nutcracker, by Matchem.

1835	b. c. by Cadiz - - - -	Mr Farquharson
1838	b. c. *Hobgoblin*, by ditto - - -	Mr Farquharson
1840	b. c. by Elis - - - -	Mr Farquharson

She had no produce in the intermediate years.

ANNE OF GEIERSTEIN,

Bred by Mr T. O. POWLETT, in 1829, got by Catton, her dam, Rebecca, by Soothsayer, out of Prudence, by Waxy.

1834	b. f. *Anne Grey*, by Belzoni - - -	Mr Carter
1836	br. f. *Bride of Abydos*, by ditto - -	Mr Carter
1838	br. c. *Beyrout*, by Ibrahim - - -	Ld Exeter

Slipped a f. by Belzoni in 1835, barren in 37, slipped a c. by Doctor Syntax in 39, and sent to France.

ANNOT LYLE,

Bred by Mr BIGGS, in 1819, got by Ashton, her dam, Lamia, by Gohanna—Certhia, by Woodpecker—Trentham—Cunegonde.

1825	ch. c. by Rubens - - -	Mr Biggs
1826	b. f. by Tiresias - - - -	Mr Biggs
1827	b. c. *Wassailer*, by Reveller - -	Mr Biggs
1828	ch. f. by Figaro - - - -	Mr Biggs
1833	ch. c. *Pye Annot*, by Langar - -	Ld Derby
1834	ch. f. *Azalia*, by Catton - - -	Mr F. L. Savile
1835	b. f. by Langar - - -	Mr F. L. Savile
1836	b. c. *Tickhill Castle*, by ditto (sold to East India Company)-	Mr Robertson
1837	ch. f. by ditto (sold to go abroad) - -	Mr R. G. Lumley
1838	br. f. by Voltaire - - -	Ld Lichfield
1839	b. f. by Langar - - - -	Mr W. Wood
1840	c. by Ascot - - - -	Mr W. Wood
1841	gr. f. by Vulcan (s. of Comus) - - -	Mr W. Wood

She was ridden as a charger between 1828 and 33, and had no other thorough-bred foal to 1844 inclusive.

Digitized by Google

ANTWERP,

Bred by Mr R. Wilson, in 1831, got by Waterloo, her dam, sister to Aaron, by Election—Sorcerer—Black Diamond, by Stamford.

1835	b. c. *Arcos*, by Belzoni - - -	Mr T. Carter
1836	b. c. by ditto (died young) - - -	
1837	barren - - - -	
1838	ch. f. by Ibrahim (foaled in France) - -	

ARABELLA,

Bred by Mr Fletcher, in 1811, got by Williamson's Ditto, her dam, Esther, sister to Staveley, by Shuttle.

1817	b. c. (*Sir Thomas*) by Whitworth - -	Mr Yates
1818	b. c. by Comus - - - -	Mr H. Fletcher
1819	b. f. by Caliban (dead)- - - -	
1820	b. f. by Comus - - - -	
1821	b. f. by Smolensko (dead) - - -	
1822	c. by Ardrossan - - -	
1823	f. by ditto- - - - -	
1825	br. c. (*Y. Blacklock*) by Blacklock - -	
1826	br. f. (*Versatility*) by ditto - - -	
1829	f. by Jerry - - - -	
1830	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1831	br. c. by Figaro- - - -	
1832	br. f. by Chateau Margaux - - -	

In 1824 missed to Whisker, 27 to Tramp, 28 to Waverley; missed also in 33, 34, 35, 36, and 37, and died in the autumn of 37.

ARABIAN MARE,

A Grey Mare, presented to the King of England by the Imaun of Muscat, and purchased by Sir T. Sykes, at the sale of the Hampton Court Stud in 1837, with her foal.

1837	b. f. by The Colonel - - - -	Sir Tatton Sykes
1839	b. c. by Hampton - - -	

Missed to Actæon in 1838, to Stumps in 1840; barren also in 1841, and died.

ARABIAN MARE (*Rosabel*),

A Bay Mare, bred by Mr Walker, in 1824, got by Mr Attwood's Chesnut Arabian, her dam by Smolensko, grandam by Luck's-all—Toby—Magnet—Dolly, by Snap.

1829	gr. ro. or ch. f. *Florimel*, by his Grey Arabian	Mr Attwood
1831	ch. c. by ditto (dead) - - -	
1832	br. c. by Black Turk or Barb (dead) -	
1833	bl. or gr. f. by ditto - - - -	
1834	br. or b. c. by ditto - - -	

No produce in 1830 or 35.

ARABIAN MARE (*Furhah*),

A Bay Mare, imported in 1828.

1824	gr. f. *Peri*, by an Arab -	foaled in India — Gen. Carfrae
1826	b. c. *Fitz Orelio*, by Orelio*-	

* *Orelio*, a Bay Arabian, imported in 1831.

Digitized by Google

1830	b. f. by Whisker - - -	Col. Short
1831	b. c. by Actæon - - - -	
1834	b. f. by Augustus (covered by Bran in 1824) -	
1835	b. c. by Orelio the Arab (dead) - -	
1836	b. c. *Omar*, by ditto - - -	
1837	b. f. by ditto - - - -	

Slipped foal in 1828, on the passage to England; barren in 29, 32, and 33: given to Mr Booth, of Sheffield, in 1837; had no foal after that year, and was shot in 1841, being worn out.

ARABIAN MARE (*Peri*), out of the above mare.

1828	b. c. by Orelio - - - -	Gen. Carfrae
1829	c. by Middleton - - - -	
1831	gr. f. by Jock the Laird's Brother - -	
1832	ch. c. by Percy - - - -	
1833	ro. f. by ditto - - - -	Col. Short
1838	b. c. by Camel (dead) - - -	Sir E. Antrobus
1839	b. c. by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1830, 34, 35, 36, and 37, and died in 39 in foaling.

ARAMINTA,

Bred by Mr CHILTON, in 1824, got by Harmodius, out of Momentilla, by a brother to Repeater—Diomed—Imperator—Otheothea.

1837	br. f. *Venus de Medicis*, by Voltaire - -	Ld Londonderry
1839	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1841	by Dardanelles - - - -	

Missed to Voltaire in 1838 and 40.

ARBIS,

Bred by Lord STRADBROKE, in 1819, got by Quiz, her dam, Persepolis, by Alexander—sister to Tickle Toby, by Alfred—Herod—Proserpine, sister to Eclipse.

1825	b. c. *Hindostan*, by Whalebone - -	D. of Richmond
1826	b. c. *Hindoo*, by ditto - - -	
1827	f. by Tiresias - - - -	
1829	ch. c. *Hyder*, by Whalebone, or Moses - -	
1831	ch. c. *Holkar*, by Helenus - -	
1832	ch. c. *Hyderabad*, by ditto (sent to Germany in 1835-	
1833	ch. c. *Haveldar*, by ditto - - -	
1835	ch. c. *Hoogley*, by The Colonel (sent to India in 1839)-	
1837	ch. c. by Velocipede - - -	Ld G. Bentinck
1838	ch. f. *Miss Emily*, by ditto - - -	Mr Faulconer
1839	b. f. by Bay Middleton - - -	Mr Waller

Barren in 1823, 24, 28, 30, 34, 36, 40, and 41, and died in 1841.

ARCHDUCHESS,

Bred by Sir THOMAS MOSTYN, in 1821, got by Rubens, or Artichoke, out of Queen of Diamonds, by Diamond, grandam by Sir Peter, out of Lucy, by Florizel.

Digitized by Google

1830	b. f. by Teniers - - - -	Mr Huntingdon
*1831	br. f. *Vittoria*, by Camel - - -	Mr Mostyn
1832	b. c. *The Magnate*, by Battledore - -	
1833	ch. c. *The Palatine*, by ditto - - -	
1835	br. f. *The Brown Duchess*, by Camel, shot in 1839-	
1836	b. c. *Papineau*, by Emancipation - -	
1838	br. f. *Birthday*, by Muley Moloch - -	
1839	ch. c. *Archduke Charles*, by ditto - -	

Missed to Reveller in 1829, to Felt in 34, to Sir John in 37, and sold to go abroad in 39, with her foal, and covered by Calendar.

* Vittoria produced in 1838 a b. f. *Rosa*, by The Tulip, and was sold at Lucas's Repository, Liverpool, in 39, covered by Calendar, having then had only one foal.

ARCOT LASS,

Bred by Mr Storey, in 1821, got by Ardrossan, her dam by Cramlington, out of Floyerkin, by Stride—Little England's dam, by Javelin—sister to Toby, by Highflyer.

1828	b. f. by Alexander - - - -	Mr Cattle
1829	ch. c. *St Giles*, by Tramp - - -	Mr Ridsdale
1830	br. c. by Lottery, or Peter Lely - -	Mr Cattle
1831	b. f. *Miss Giles*, by Lottery - -	
1833	b. c. *Scroggins*, by Tramp - - -	Ld Chesterfield
1834	b. f. *Vacuna*, by Tramp - - -	
1836	b. c. *Bloomsbury*, by Mulatto - - -	Mr W. Ridsdale
1837	br. c. *Molineux*, by ditto - - -	Ld Chesterfield
1838	b. c. by Ishmael - - - -	

Barren in 1827, 32, and 35, and died May 26, 1838.

St Giles was sent to Alabama, in the United States, in September, 1835.

ARDROSSAN MARE,

Bred by Mr Riddell, in 1817, her dam, Lady Eliza, by Whitworth—Spadille—Sylvia, by Y. Marske.

1822	b. c. by Ebor (died in 1825) - - -	Mr Riddell
1824	ch. c. *Hartpury*, by Abjer - -	
1825	b. c. *Rector*, by Dr Syntax - - -	
1826	ch. c. *Lawnsleeves*, by ditto - -	
1827	b. c. *Emancipation*, by Whisker - -	
1829	b. c. *Tomboy*, by Jerry - - -	Mr Orde
1830	ch. c. *The Dancing Master*, by Felton -	
1831	ch. f. *Lily of the Valley*, by Doctor Syntax -	
1832	ch. c. *Lord Collingwood*, by Shamrock* -	
1833	b. f. *Beewing*, by Dr Syntax - - -	
1835	ch. c. *Charley Boy*, by Actæon -	
1836	b. c. *Johnny Boy*, by Jerry - - -	
1837	b. f. *Queen Bee*, by Liverpool - -	
1838	ch. c. by Muley Moloch (died young) - -	
1839	b. f. *Beeswax*, by Liverpool - -	
1840	b. c. *The Orphan Boy*, by Liverpool - -	

Barren in 1823, 28, and 34; and died in 1840, soon after foaling.

* Shamrock was an Irish horse, by Shannon, dam by Goldfinder—Lady Anne, by Friar—Highflyer.

Digitized by Google

ARDROSSAN MARE,

Bred by Mr Gascoigne, in 1822, her dam, Shepherdess, by Shuttle—Buzzard—Anne of the Forest.

1834	br. f. (*The Warwick Mare*) by Merman -	Ld Warwick
1835	br. f. by ditto - - - -	Ld Warwick
1836	br. c. *Ethiopian*, by Belzoni - -	Ld Warwick

ARDROSSAN MARE (sister to May-day),

Bred by Mr Bamlett, in 1820, her dam by Sir Peter, out of Miss Gunpowder, by Gunpowder—Y. Marske.

1829	b. c. *Florio*, by his Chesnut Arabian - -	Mr Attwood
1830	b. c. *Beauchamp*, by ditto - -	Mr Attwood
1831	b. c. by his Grey Arabian - - -	Mr Attwood
1834	b. f. by Caccia Piatti, or Voltaire - -	Mr J. Wood
1835	b. f. *Lady Fanny*, by Humphrey Clinker -	Mr J. Wood
1839	gr. or ro. c. by Paulus - - -	Mr Gregson

She had no produce before 1829, and missed in 1832, 33, 36, 37, 38, and 40, and died in 1841.

ARDROSSAN MARE,

Bred by Mr Crowther, supposed in 1822, her dam by Orville, out of Nitre, by Precipitate—Grey Skim, by Woodpecker.

1835	b. c. by Waverley - - -	Mr J. Scott
1836	b. f. by Mulatto - - - -	Mr G. Clark
1837	ch. c. by Viator - - -	Mr G. Clark
1838	ch. f. by Akarius - - - -	Mr G. Clark
1839	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr G. Clark
1840	missed to ditto - - - -	Mr G. Clark
1841	by ditto - - - -	Mr G. Clark

ARETHISSA,

Bred by Lord Stradbroke, in 1824, got by Quiz, her dam, Persepolis, by Alexander—sister to Tickle Toby, by Alfred.

*1828	b. f. *Arsena*, by Morisco - - -	Ld Stradbroke
1829	ch. c. *Choaspes*, by Truffle - -	Ld Stradbroke
1830	ch. c. *Alpheus*, by Sultan - - -	Ld Stradbroke
1831	ch. f. by Middleton - - -	Ld Stradbroke
1833	ch. f. *Water-nymph*, by Bedlamite - -	Ld Stradbroke
1834	ch. f. *Doris*, by The Colonel - -	Ld Stradbroke
1835	ch. c. *Helicon*, by ditto - - -	Ld Stradbroke
1836	ch. f. *Io*, by Taurus - - -	Ld Stradbroke

Barren in 1832 and 37, and sold to the Duke of Brunswick in 37, covered by Camel.

* Arsena produced a ch. f. *Arsenic*, by The Colonel, in 1833, was not covered that year, missed to The Colonel in 35, and died suddenly, Sept. 23, 1835.

ARICIA (sister to Hampden),

Bred by Mr Newton, in 1824, got by Rubens, her dam, Diana, by Stamford, grandam by Whisker, out of Grey Dorimant.

1831	ch. f. *Delusion*, by Comus - -	Mr Walker
1832	br. c. *Dæmon*, by Y. Phantom- - -	Mr J. Scott
1833	f. by ditto (died a foal) - -	Mr J. Scott

Digitized by Google

1834 br. c. *Botheration*, by Y. Phantom - - Mr Gregg
1835 b. f. by Partisan - - - Ld Chesterfield
1836 ch. c. by Rubini - - - - Mr Greatrex

She had no foal in 1837, and was sold in that year to go to Belgium.

ASPASIA,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1817, got by Pericles, her dam, Bess, by Waxy, out of Vixen, by Potso's.

1828 br. c. by Sultan - - - - Mr Poyntz
1829 b. c. by Wanderer - - - Ld Tavistock
1830 br. f. *Minima*, by Sultan - - - Ld Exeter
1832 ch. c. *The Glama*, by Camel - - Sir M. Wood
1833 br. c. *Cottager*, by Orville Junior - - Mr Marson

She had no foal till 1828, missed to Sultan in 1831, slipped a colt foal by Augustus in Dec. 1833, and died a few days afterwards.

ATALANTA,

Bred by Mr BLAKE, in 1808, got by Walton, her dam, sister to Tup, by Javelin—Flavia, by Plunder—Miss Euston, by Snap.

1818 b. c. *Atlas*, by Hedley - - - Mr Beechey
1821 ch. f. by Usquebaugh - - - } Mr Sadler
1822 ro. c. *Popinjay* (once called *Tokay*), by ditto - }
1824 ch. c. *Vivian Grey*, by Anticipation (s. to the East Indies)- } Mr Molony
1825 ch. f. *Dabchick*, by ditto - - - } Mr Sadler
1828 ch. c. *Achilles*, by Rubens - - }
1830 ch. c. *Caldecot*, by Doctor Eady, or Virgilius- } Mr Pryse
1833 b. c. (*Prodigal*) by Doctor Eady - - }

Barren in 1819, 23, 26, 27, and 29; in 1820 slipped her foal by Usquebaugh, in 1831 slipped twins by Doctor Eady, in 1832 missed to Cardinal Puff, in 1834 to Doctor Eady, and was shot.

AUBURN, by Blacklock (Vol. III, p. 20, 2nd Edition) died in 1832, in foal in Emilius.

AUDREY,

Bred by Lord LOWTHER, in 1814, got by Marmion, her dam, Agnes, by Sorcerer, out of Amelia, by Highflyer—Miss Timms.

*1818 ch. f. *Abigail*, by Haphazard - - }
†1826 br. f. *Augusta*, by Tiresias - - - }
1828 b. c. *Auctioneer*, by Tancred - - }
1830 b. c. by Pacha (dead) - - - }
1832 b. f. by Y. Juniper (brother to Oscar) - } Col. Lowther
1833 { f. / c. (dead) } by Neptune - - - }
1835 b. f. (*Amazon*) by Y. Juniper (sent to Germany in 1840, covered by Glaucus- }

Not covered from 1818 till 1825; barren in 1827 and 31; slipped a foal in 1829; missed to Y. Juniper in 1834.

* ABIGAIL was sent to France in 1829, having had but one foal that lived, viz. in 1827, b. f. *Trinket*, by Woldsman (son of Sir Peter).

† AUGUSTA produce in 1830, a b. c. by Pacha, missed to him in the next year, and was sent to Sardinia.

Digitized by Google

AUGUSTA,

Bred by Mr Lucas, in 1818, got by Woful, her dam by Rubens, out of Guildford Nan—Justice—Parsley, by Potso's—Lady Bolingbroke, by Squirrel.

1826	ch. f. *Acacia*, by Phantom - - -	Ld Exeter
1827	ch. c. *Augustus*, by Sultan - - -	
1828	ch. c. *Anthony*, by Tramp - -	
1829	b. f. *Trick*, by Mountebank - - -	
1830	b. f. *Amima*, by Sultan - - -	
1832	ch. c. *Aurelius*, by ditto (sold to the East India Company)-	
1834	ch. c. *Adrian*, by ditto - - -	

Missed to Redgauntlet in 1831, to Sultan in 1833, and died in August 1834, of a ruptured blood-vessel in the head.

AUGUSTINA,

Bred by Sir Thomas Stanley, in 1827, got by Tramp, out of General Mina's dam, by Williamson's ditto—Y. Rachel.

1834	ch. c. by Battledore - - - -	Sir T. Stanley
1838	ch. c. by ditto, or Peter Lely - -	
1840	b. f. by Despot - - - -	
1841	by Physician - - -	

Barren in 1833, 35, 36, 37, and 39.

AURORA,

Bred by Mr Poyntz, in 1826, got by Sultan, her dam, Phantom, by Hambletonian—Precipitate—Highflyer—Tiffany, by Eclipse.

1832	b. f. by Rasping - - -	Ld Tavistock
1833	b. c. by Royal Oak - - - -	
1834	b. c. by The Arabian Orelio - -	
1835	b. c. by Stainborough - - -	
1836	by Actæon- - - -	Baron Biel

Sent to Germany.

AVON LASS (Vol. III, p. 22, 2nd Edition), is dead, and had only one foal after 1832, viz.:—

1834	br. c. *Incog*, by Camel (sold to East India Company)-	Mr Grover

AYESHA,

Bred by Ld Exeter, in 1831, got by Sultan, her dam, Marinella, by Soothsayer, out of Bess, by Waxy.

1836	b. f. by Reveller - - - -	Mr Shelley
1837	ch. c. *Ambassador*, by Plenipotentiary -	Mr Fairlie
1838	b. f. *Crockery*, by Rockingham - -	
1839	ch. c. *Envoy*, by Plenipotentiary - -	D. of Bedford

Sold to Mr Lichtwald in 1839, covered by Camel.

BALEINE,

Bred by Mr Shard, in 1825, got by Whalebone, her dam, Vale Royal, by Sorcerer, out of Orangeade, by Whiskey—Orange-bud, by Highflyer.

Digitized by Google

1832	b. f. *Madame Pelerine*, by Velocipede - -	Mr Watt
1833	br. f. *Ticket*, by Lottery - - -	Mr Watt
1834	gr. f. by Falcon - - - -	Mr Watt
1835	b. f. by Humphrey Clinker - -	Mr Watt
1838	br. f. *Yaratilda*, by Belshazzar - -	Mr J. Newton

Missed to Belshazzar in 1836; slipped foal by him in 37 and 39; missed to Gladiator in 1840; slipped foal by The Saddler in 41, and died.

BANSHEE, by Sorcerer, died in 1832, having had no foal in the preceding Spring (see Vol. III, p. 23, 2nd Edition). Her filly by Master Henry was sent to Germany.

BANSHEE,

Bred by Mr Nanney, in 1815, got by Y. Sorcerer, her dam, Podagra, by Gouty, out of Jet, by Magnet—Jewel, by Squirrel—Sophia, by Blank—Lord Leigh's Diana.

1821	br. c. *Orthodox*, by Filho da Puta - -	Sir W. Wynn
1822	br. c. *Randall*, by Champion - -	Sir W. Wynn
1823	br. c. *Sangrado*, by Filho da Puta - -	Sir W. Wynn
1824	b. f. *Brenda*, by Catton - - -	Sir W. Wynn
1825	br. c. by Hobgoblin - - - -	Sir W. Wynn
1827	bl. f. *Georgiana*, by Welbeck - -	Sir W. Wynn
1829	b. f. *Zerilda*, by Truffle - - -	Mr F. R. Price
1830	br. c. *Caliban*, by Camel - - -	Mr F. R. Price
1832	b. f. *Isabel*, by Emilius - - -	Mr R. Barnard
	c. (dead) - - - -	Mr R. Barnard

Missed to Sherwood in 1828; in 31 had produce by Camel, which was maliciously destroyed; and was sent to Germany in 33, in foal to Zingance.

BARBARA,

Bred by Mr Petre, in 1824, got by The Laird, her dam, My Lady, by Comus, out of The Colonel's dam, by Delpini.

1829	b. f. *Florine*, by Polygar - - -	Mr Wheeler
1830 and 31	her foals died young - -	Mr J. Scott
1832	ch. f. *Barbara Bell*, by Catton - -	Mr J. Scott
*1833	b. f. by Y. Phantom - - -	Mr Leedham
1834	ch. c. *Newmarket*, by Priam - - -	Mr J. Scott
1835	b. f. *Mary Gray*, by Partisan (sent to France in 1838) -	Mr J. Scott
1836	ch. c. *Accelerator*, by Velocipede - -	Mr J. Scott
1837	b. f. *Corinna*, by Mulatto - - -	Mr Bowes
1838	br. c. *Pandarus*, by Velocipede - -	Col. Anson
1839	br. f. *Lucy Locket*, by The Saddler - -	Mr J. Scott
1840	ch. c. *Prize-fighter*, by Gladiator - -	Mr J. Scott
1841	br. f. by Muley Moloch - - -	Mr J. Scott

Sold with her foal of 1841 to Mr Lichtwald.

* This Y. Phantom mare (Mr Flintoff's) produced in 1840 a colt by Donnington.

BARROSA,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1808, got by Vermin, her dam, Niké, by Alexander, out of Nimble, by Florizel.

Digitized by Google

1814	b. c. *Little Dick*, by Dick Andrews - -	Ld G. H. Cavendish
1816	br. f. *Espagnolle*, by Orville - -	
1817	b. f. by Middlethorpe - - -	
1818	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1819	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1820	br. c. *Mina*, by Orville - - -	
1821	br. f. (*Georgina*), by ditto - - -	
1823	b. c. (*Allegretto*), by Allegro (s. to Hungary)-	
1824	br. f. *Young Barrosa*, by Partisan - -	
1825	b. f. by Godolphin - - -	
1826	b. f. (*Anna*), by ditto - - -	
1827	b. f. by Moses - - - -	
1828	br. c. (*Barabbas*, afterwards *Caledonian*), by by Partisan)-	
1829	b. c. by Bizarre - - - -	Ld Burlington
1830	b. f. (*Whim*), by ditto - - -	
1831	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1832	br. c. *Red Muzzle*, by ditto - - -	Sir G. Heathcote

In 1815 missed to Middlethorpe, in 22 to Orville.

YOUNG BARROSA,

Bred by Lord G. H. Cavendish, in 1824, out of the preceding mare.

1829	br. c. by Bizarre - - - -	Ld Burlington
1830	barren - - - -	
1831	br. c. (*Dacre*), by Bizarre - - -	D. of Rutland
1832	br. f. by ditto - - - -	Ld Southampton

BARTONIA,

Bred by Sir Charles Bunbury, in 1819, got by Haphazard, out of sister to Orange-flower, by Trumpator—Orangebud, by Highflyer—Orange Girl, by Matchem.

1828	ch. c. by Middleton - - -	Ld Orford
1829	b. c. by Emilius (s. to Florence in 1831)- -	
1830	b. c. *Shamrock*, by St Patrick - -	Mr Gardnor

Not covered in 1825, missed to Centaur in 27, to St Patrick in 31, and was sold to Baron Biel in that year, covered by him.

BASSILEA,

Bred by Mr R. Wilson, in 1825, got by Smolensko, her dam by Shuttle, out of sister to Dowager, by Hambletonian.

1831	br. c. *Theodoric*, by Luzborough - -	Sir L. Glyn
1832	b. f. by Reveller - - -	Mr Morgan
1833	ch. f. by The Colonel - - -	
1834	ch. f. *Basil*, by ditto- - - -	Ld Albemarle

BATTLEDORE MARE,

Bred by Sir T. Stanley, in 1830, her dam by Grand Duke, out of Cowslip, by Alexander—Anvil—Virago, by Snap.

1835	b. f. by Joceline - - - -	Sir T. Stanley
1836	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1837	b. f. *Lady Mowbray*, by Sir John - -	
1839	by Despot - - - -	Mr Stodart

Barren in 1838, and sold.

Digitized by Google

BAVARIAN,

Bred by Mr Ridsdale, in 1826, got by Tramp, her dam, Comely, by Comus out of Anticipation, by Beningbrough—Expectation.

1833	b. f. by a half-bred horse (died a foal) - -	Mr R. Smith
*1836	b. f. *Mary Jane*, by Big Ben - -	Mr R. Smith
1838	br. f. *Miss Betsy*, by Muley Moloch - -	Mr R. Smith
1839	b. f. *Miss Lydia*, by Worlaby Baylock -	Mr R. Smith
1840	ch. f. *Miss Maria*, by Gladiator - -	Mr R. Smith
1841	br. c. *The Lawyer*, by The Mole - -	Mr H. Smith

No foal in 1834, 35, or 37; missed to Stockport in 42, and died.

* Mary Jane produced in 1840 a c. by Sheet Anchor (which died), and she was covered by The Mole.

BEATRICE,

Bred by Mr R. Harrison, in 1826, got by Blacklock, out of Royal Oak's dam, by Smolensko—Lady Mary, by Beningbrough—Highflyer.

*1831	ch. f. by Y. Whisker (brother to Catterick) -	Mr R. Harrison
1832	ch. f. by Wanton - - -	Mr R. Harrison
1834	ch. f. by Actæon - - - -	Mr R. Harrison
1836	b. f. by Stotforth - - -	Mr R. Harrison
1837	b. f. *Oakbranch*, by Mulatto - - -	Mr R. Harrison
1841	by Creeper- - - -	Mr Curtis

Had no produce in 1833, 35, 38, 39, or 40.

* This mare, the property of Mr F. Worsley, produced in 1840 a ch. f. by Recovery, and was covered by Camel.

BEE IN A BONNET,

Bred by Mr Ellis, in 1825, got by Blacklock, her dam, Maniac, by Shuttle, out of Anticipation, by Beningbrough—Expectation, by Herod—Skim.

1830	b. c. by Emilius - - - -	Mr Thornhill
1831	ch. c. by ditto (died rising 3 yrs old) -	Mr Thornhill
1832	b. c. (*The Unknown*), by ditto- - -	D. of Cleveland
1833	ch. f. *Excitement*, by ditto - -	Mr Thornhill
1834	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr Thornhill
1836	br. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Thornhill
1837	br. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr Thornhill

In 1835 missed to Emilius, and died in 38, after having a colt-foal cut from her.

BELLA,

Bred by , in 1811, got by Beningbrough, her dam, Peteres, by Sir Peter, out of Mary Grey, by Friar.

1819	b. f. by Stamford (died a foal) - -	Sir R. K. Dick
1820	b. f. *Salvadora*, by Outcry - - -	Sir R. K. Dick
1821	ch. c. (*Freischutz*), by ditto - -	Major Cuninghame
1824	b. c. *The Cherub*, by Champignon - -	Sir R. K. Dick
1826	b. f. *Victoria*, by Tramp - - -	Sir R. K. Dick
1827	b. c. *Almaviva*, by Figaro - - -	Mr Stonehewer
1828	b. f. *Marchioness*, by Eglinton - -	Mr S. Day
1829	b. f. *Miss Mary Ann*, by Truffle - -	Sir R. K. Dick
1830	b. f. by Champignon (died a foal) - -	Sir R. K. Dick
1831	b. f. *Miss Margaret* (afterwards *Bella*), by Actæon-	Sir R. K. Dick

Digitized by Google

1834 ch. c. *Master Will*, by Brunswick - - Sir Jas. Boswell
1835 b. f. *Bellona*, by Beagle - - - Ld Eglinton
1836 br. c. *Memorial*, by Corinthian - - Mr Greene

In 1816 missed to Caleb Quotem, in the following year was trained; was not covered in 21, missed in 23, 25, 32, and 33; had no foal after 1836, and died.

BELLA DONNA,

Bred by H. R. H. the D. of York, in 1816, got by Seymour, her dam, Gramarie, by Sorcerer—Sir Peter—Deceit, sister to the Yellow Filly, by Tandem, out of Perdita, by Herod.

1820 b. f. *Jane Shore*, by Woful - - D. of York
1823 b. f. by Shuttle Pope (dead) - - - } Mr Haffenden
1824 b. c. *Trumpeter*, by Waxy Pope - - } Mr Haffenden
1825 b. f. by Bobadil (dead) - - - } Mr Haffenden
1826 b. f. *Nightshade*, by ditto - - - Mr Molony
1827 b. f. *Jenny Vertpré*, by ditto - - - Mr Corbet
1828 b. f. *Nemesis*, by Manfred - - Mr Molony
1829 b. f. by Bobadil - - - - Mr Payne
1830 slipped foal by Waxy Pope - - } Mr Haffenden
1831 b. f. *Trumpery*, by ditto - - - } Mr Haffenden
*1833 b. f. *Jane*, by Bobadil - - - } Mr Haffenden
1834 b. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr Haffenden
1836 br. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr Haffenden
1837 b. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr Haffenden
1838 b. c. *Hellebore*, by Bedlamite - - } Mr E. Peel
1839 b. f. *Henbane*, by ditto - - - } Mr E. Peel

Not covered in 1820, missed to Waxy Pope in 32, to Bobadil in 35, and to Vagabond in 40.

* Jane produced in 1838 a b. f. by Bedlamite, and was covered again by him.

BELPHŒBE,

Bred by Mr Attwood, in 1829, got by his Chesnut Arabian, her dam by Remembrancer, out of Mary, by Y. Marske.

1833 ch. c. by his Grey Arabian - - } Mr Attwood
1834 br. f. by Black Turk, or Barb (dead) - - } Mr Attwood
1835 barren - - - - } Mr Attwood

BELZONI MARE (chesnut),

Bred by Mr W. Eyke, in 1832, her dam, sister to Ottoman, by Selim, out of Annette, by Volunteer.

1836 b. f. by Perseverance - - - } Mr J. Fryer
1837 ch. f. by Saracen - - - } Mr J. Fryer
1838 br. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr J. Fryer
1839 b. c. by Astrologer - - - } Mr J. Fryer
1840 ch. f. by ditto - - - - Mr Eyke

BELVOIRINA,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1813, got by Stamford, her dam, sister to Silver, by Mercury—Herod—Y. Hag, by Skim.

1818 b. c. by Rubens - - - - Mr Thornhill
1819 b. c. by Blucher - - - - Mr Bouverie
1820 ch. c. by ditto - - - - Mr Prendergast

Digitized by Google

1822	ch. c. (*Paragon*), by Soothsayer	His Majesty
1823	ch. f. *Elizabeth*, by Rainbow	Mr Greville
1824	ch. f. *Maria*, by Waterloo	Mr Greville
1828	b. f. by Mustachio (sent to Germany)	His Majesty
1829	b. f. *Little Charlotte*, by Waterloo	Mr J. H. Peel
1831	b. c. *Rutland*, by Sultan	Mr E. Peel
1834	b. f. *Hamptonia*, by The Colonel	D. of Leeds
1836	b. f. *Belvidere*, by Actæon	D. of Richmond

Missed in 1821, 26, 27, 30, 32, 33, and 35, in 25 slipped foal, and was sold at the Hampton Court Sale in 1837, to Mr A. Montpellier, and sent to Belgium.

BENEFIT,

Bredsby Mr Gully, in 1826, got by Oiseau, her dam by Prime Minister, out of Lady Eru, by Stamford.

1833	ch. f. *Goldfinch*, by Mameluke	Mr S. Herbert
1834	and 35 missed	Mr C. Finch
1836	b. c. by Sultan	Mr Herbert
1837	c. by Glencoe	Mr Herbert

BENINGBROUGH MARE,

Bred by Mr Moss, in 1808, her dam, Blacklock's dam, by Coriander, out of Wildgoose, sister to Hyperion, by Highflyer.

1813	b. f. by Sir Paul	Ld Fitzwilliam
1814	ch. c. by Cervantes (died young)	Ld Fitzwilliam
1816	gr. c. *Tempest*, by Caliban (died in 1822)	Mr Ryan
1817	b. f. *Wishful*, by Walton	Mr Ryan
1819	b. f. by ditto (died, leaving no produce)	Mr Ryan
1821	ch. c. *Salisbury*, by Soothsayer	Mr Ryan
1822	br. f. *Wildgoose*, by ditto	Mr Ryan
1823	b. f. by Comus (died 2 years old)	Mr Ryan
1824	ch. f. by Soothsayer	Mr Ryan
1825	b. f. by Woful	Mr Ryan
1826	b. f. by ditto (dead)	Mr Ryan
1827	b. f. *Miranda*, by ditto (sent to Alabama, U. S. in 1836, in foal to Camel)	Mr Ryan
1829	b. f. by Sligo	Mr Ryan
1830	b. c. by Skiff (sold to Mr Lichtwald for Germany)	Mr Ryan
1831	b. c. *Skimmer*, by ditto	Mr W. M. Stanley
1832	b. f. by Cannon ball	Mr Turner

In 1815 missed to Castrel, 18 to Cervantes, 20 to Comus, 28 to Tiresias, 33 to Zinganee, and died that year.

BENINGBROUGH MARE,

Bred by Sir William Gerard, in 1811, her dam, Mary Ann, by Sir Peter—Y. Marske—Matchem—sister to Antelope, by Young Belgrade.

1817	b. c. by Langton (dead)	Mr Anderton
1818	bl. c. by Sir Thomas	Mr Anderton
1819	b. f. by Da Capo	Mr Anderton
1821	bl. f. by Rinaldo	Mr Anderton
1822	br. f. by ditto	Mr Anderton
1823	br. c. *Euston*, by ditto	Sir W. Gerard

Digitized by Google

1825	gr. c. by The Marshal (son of Comus) -	Sir T. Stanley
1826	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr Anderton
*1828	b. f. *The Screw* (afterwards *Catherine*), by by Banker) -	Mr Clifton
1830	b. f. *Dame Durdan*, by ditto - -	Sir J. Gerard

Barren in 1827 and 29, had no foal after 30, and is dead.

* CATHERINE was sent to France in October 1834.

BEQUEST,

Bred by Mr SHARD, in 1819, got by Election, her dam, Legacy, by Beningbrough—Roxana, by Sir Peter—Tulip, by Damper—Eclipse—Rarity, by Matchem.

1824	bl. c. by Smolensko (died a few days old) -	Mr Day
1825	b. f. by Buffalo - - - -	Mr Nowell
1826	b. c. by Walton - - - -	Mr Nowell
1827	b. f. by Bustard - - - -	Mr Nowell
1828	br. f. by Muley - - - -	Mr Sowerby
1829	b. f. by ditto (dam of *Muleteer*) - -	Mr Giffard
1830	missed to ditto - - - -	Mr Nowell
1831	b. c. (Mr Allen's *The Magnet*), by ditto -	D. of Cleveland
1832	ch. c. *Doubtful*, by ditto - - -	Mr Nowell
1833	b. f. *Grenada*, by ditto (sent to France, October, 1836) -	Ld Wilton
1834	b. c. *Gil Blas*, by ditto (s. to Australia) -	Ld Albemarle
1835	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr Nowell
1836	b. f. *Bantam*, by ditto - - -	Col. Peel
1837	b. c. *Snoozer*, by ditto (s. to Australia) - -	Mr Billington
1838	b. f. by Peter Lely - - -	Mr Nowell
1839	b. f. by Physician - - - -	Mr Nowell
1840	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr Meeson
1841	b. c. by Hornsea - - - -	Mr Meeson

Missed to Dick in 1842, and shot.

BERENGARIA,

Bred by Mr LAUTOUR, in 1822, got by Quizzer, her dam, Sleight-of-hand, by Sorcerer, out of Trollop, by Waxy—Trull, by Volunteer.

1831	ch. c. *Cœur de Lion*, by Nigel - -	Mr Lautour
1833	gr. f. *Queen of Navarre*, by ditto - -	Mr Lautour
	gr. c. *Christmas Day*, by ditto (foaled Dec. 25th, 1835 -	Mr Lautour
1838	b. f. *Jane Ann*, by Laurel - -	Mr Lautour
1840	b. f. by ditto (died the day of foaling) - -	Mr Lautour

Barren in 1832, 34, 35, 37, and 39, and shot in 1840.

BERTHA,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1821, got by Rubens, her dam, Boadicea, by Alexander, out of Brunette, by Amaranthus.

1827	c. by Hymettus - - -	Ld Grosvenor
1828	ch. f. by Champion (dead) - - -	Ld Westminster
1829	br. c. *Parthenon*, by Conductor - -	Mr Smith

Digitized by Google

1830	dead c. by Filho - - - -	Ld Westminster
1831	dead foal by Camel - - -	
1832	br. c. *Oswald*, (aft. *The Morning Star*), by Conductor-	
1833	br. f. by ditto (given away young) - -	
1834	ch. f. by Pantaloon - - -	
1835	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1836	slipped foal by Camel - - -	
1837	missed to Actæon - - - -	
1838	b. c. *Morning Star*, by Glaucus - -	
1839	br. f. *Evening Star*, by Touchstone - -	
1840	br. c. *Y. Touchstone*, by ditto - -	

Produced a dead colt-foal by Glaucus in 1841, and died.

BESS, by Waxy (Vol. III, p. 35, 2nd edition)

Was barren in 1832, and ordered to be destroyed.

BILLINGSGATE,

Bred by Mr Crockford, in 1819, got by Selim, her dam, Palma, by Sir Peter, out of Palmflower, by Weasel—Columba, by Alfred.

1825	b. f. by Smolensko (died in 1828) - -	Mr Bruhl
1827	b. f. *Bombarina*, by Sober Robin - -	Mr Bruhl
1828	b. c. by Acorn - - - -	Ld Egremont
1829	b. c. *Swagger*, by Sober Robin - -	Mr Bruhl
1831	b. c. *Slang*, by ditto- - - -	Ld Egremont
1833	br. f. *Sciatica*, by Chateau Margaux -	Mr Bruhl

Missed to Sober Robin in 1826, 30, and 32, slipped a filly by Hindoo in December 1833, and died in January 1834.

BIONDETTA,

Bred by Mr Prendergast, in 1819, got by Rainbow, out of Jannette, by Camillus—Helen, by Delpini.

1827	ch. c. by Reveller - - -	Ld Palmerston
1828	ch. c. by Moses - - - -	
1829	ch. c. by Middleton - - -	
1830	ch. c. by Tarrare - - - -	
1831	b. c. by Mameluke - - -	
1832	gr. c. by Swap - - - -	
1833	ch. c. *Toothill*, by The Colonel (died in 1839)-	
1834	b. f. by Laurel - - - -	
1835	b. c. *Ashfield* (aft. *Little Dan*), by Defence -	

Sent to France in 1835, covered by Count Porro.

BIZARRE (sister to Finesse),

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1811, got by Peruvian, her dam, Violante, by John Bull, out of a sister to Skyscraper, by Highflyer.

1815	b. f. by Waxy (dam of *Lady Vane*) - -	Mr Payne
1818	ch. f. *Scarpa*, by Crispin - - -	Mr T. Thornhill
1819	ch. f. *Paradigm*, by Partisan - - -	Mr J. Walker
1820	br. c. *Bizarre*, by Orville- - -	Ld G. H. Cavendish
1823	br. f. *Aline*, by Woful - - -	Ld Lowther
1823	ch. f. *Nanine*, by Selim - - -	
1824	br. f. *Whimper*, by Woful - - - -	
1825	ch. f. by Tiresias - - -	
1826	ch. c. *Bazaar*, by ditto (sent to Vienna in Dec. 1832)-	

Digitized by Google

1828	b. f. *Streamlet*, by Tiresias	Mr Wagstaff
1829	b. f. *Whimsey*, by Partisan	Ld Lowther
1830	b. f. by Truffle (sent to Germany)	Ld Lowther
1831	b. c. *Pencil*, by Partisan	Ld Pembroke
1833	ch. c. *Partner*, by ditto	Col. Peel
1835	dead c. by ditto	Ld Lowther

Barren in 1821 and 27, missed to Partisan in 32 and 34, to Lapdog in 36, to Maple in 37, and died.

BLACK DAPHNE,

Bred by Col. Wilson, in 1820, got by Juniper, her dam, Spotless, by Walton—Trumpator—Highflyer.

1828	br. c. *Expectation*, by Merlin	Mr W. Chifney
1829	ch. f. by ditto	Col. Wilson
1830	br. c. by Emilius (s. to Prussia)	Mr Gardnor
1831	br. c. *Murtin*, by Merlin	Ld Berners
1832	br. c. by Filho da Puta	Ld Berners
1833	ch. c. *Whalebone*, by Merchant	Mr Cassidy
1834	ch. c. by ditto	Ld Berners
1836	ch. f. by Taurus	Ld Berners
1837	br. c. *Gambia*, by The Colonel	Ld Chesterfield
1838	b. c. by ditto	Mr Hutchins
1840	b. f. by Vestris	Mr Lichtwald
1841	by Sir Hercules	Mr Lichtwald

Barren in 1835 and 39.

This mare was purchased at the Hampton Court sale in 1837, by Mr Hutchins, and sent to Ireland; Mr Lichtwald bought her at Mr Hutchins's sale early in 1840, sent her to Sir Hercules, and afterwards to Germany.

BLACKING,

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1821, got by Octavius, out of Recruit's dam, by Teddy the Grinder—Gohanna—Catherine, by Woodpecker.

1827	bl. f. (*Octavia*) by Whalebone (s. to the Swan River)	Ld Egremont
1828	br. c. *Whalebone*, by ditto	Capt. G. Bulkeley
1829	bl. c. *Day and Martin*, by ditto	Ld Orford
1830	b. f. by ditto	Ld Egremont
1832	b. f. by Gaberlunzie	Ld Egremont

Missed in 1831, and sold to Baron Biel in 32 with her foal, and stinted to Chateau Margaux.

BLACKLOCK MARE,

Bred by Mr Watt, in 1821, her dam, Altisidora, by Dick Andrews, out of Mandane, by Potso's—Y. Camilla, by Woodpecker.

1827	ch. c. (*Independent*) by Jack Spigot	Mr T. O. Powlett
1828	ch. c. by Whisker	Mr T. O. Powlett
1829	ch. c. (*Conrad*) by ditto	Mr T. O. Powlett
1831	b. f. by Jerry (died 2 days old)	Sir Mark Wood
1833	b. c. by Whisker, or Cetus (s. to D. of Holstein)	Sir Mark Wood
1834	ch. c. *Rococo*, by Cetus	Sir Mark Wood
1836	ch. c. *Sir Mark*, by ditto	Mr Copeland

In 1830 missed to Chateau Margaux, in 32 to Partisan, in 35 to Cetus, had no produce, that lived, in 37, and was killed by lightning, March 6, 1838.

Digitized by Google

BLACKLOCK MARE,

Bred by Mr Watt, in 1824. her dam by Cerberus, out of Miss Cranfield, by Sir Peter—Pegasus—Paymaster—Pomona, by Herod.

1828	b. f. *Varia*, by Lottery, or Arbutus	Mr Allen
1831	b. c. *Wyndham*, by Chateau Marganx	
1833	br. c. by Mulatto (died young)	

In 1829 missed to Lottery, 30 to Humphrey Clinker, 32 to Grey Walton, and died in 33.

BLACKLOCK MARE,

Bred by Mr Hickes, in 1820, her dam by Orville—Hambletonian—Shuttle—Overton—Beningbrough's dam.

1831	ch. f. *Lady Canford*, by Catton	Mr Allies
1832	barren	
1833	b. f. by Sailor (half-bred)	
1834	br. f. by ditto	
1835	gr. f. *Mrs Burdock*, by Swap	
1836	by Safeguard	

BLACKLOCK MARE,

Bred by Mr Gilbert Crompton, in 1822, her dam by Cerberus, out of Rosamond, by Buzzard.

1834	br. f. by Falcon	Mr Hall
1835	ch. f. by Margrave	Mr Watt
1836	by ditto	
1837	and 38 barren	Mr Hall
1839	bl. f. *The Abbess*, by The Saddler	Mr Dennis
1840	bl. f. by The Saddler	Mr Richardson
1845	b. c. *The Publican*, by Scroggins	Mr J. Scott

BLACKLOCK MARE,

Bred by Mr Wise in 1825, out of Cottage Girl, by Thunderbolt.

1835	br. c. *Navigator*, by Sandbeck	Mr Oxley
1837	br. c. *The Duke* (afterwards *Monomaniac*) by Sheik-	

BLACKLOCK MARE,

Bred by Mr Ombler, in 1825, her dam, Camerton's dam, by Precipitate, out of Magnolia, by Highflyer.

1827	f. by Grenadier (son of Blacklock)	Capt. Taylor
1828	b. c. *Bish*, by Lottery	
1829	b. c. *Joseph* (afterwards *Stainton*), by ditto	
1833	br. c. *Wanderer*, by Tramp	Mr E. V. Fox

Not covered in 1829, missed to Lottery in 1831 and 32, and was sent abroad.

BLACKLOCK MARE,

Bred by Mr Russell, in 1825, her dam, Selina, by Delpini—Beningbrough—Highflyer.

1829	no produce	Mr Russell
1830	ch. c. by Figaro (died a foal)	
1831	br. c. by ditto	
1832	gr. f. by Actæon	
1833	missed to Master Richard-	
1834	gr. c. *Hardwick*, by Caccia Piatti	
1835	ch. f. by a country horse	
1836	c. by Doctor Syntax	

Sold in 1837, to go abroad.

Digitized by Google

BLACKLOCK MARE (sister to Brownlock),

Bred by Mr Richardson, in 1824, her dam, Diana, by Kill Devil, grandam by Potso's, out of Maid-of-all-Work, by Highflyer.

1829	b. c. *Baylock*, by Young Phantom - -	Mr W. Richardson
1830	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1831	b. c. by ditto (died a foal) - - -	
1832	b. c. *The Abbot of Melsea*, by ditto, or Mr Best's Tinker-	

Missed to Y. Phantom in 1833, and died in the spring of 1834 without produce.

BLACK POLLY (sister to Schabriar),

Bred by Mr Haffenden, in 1823, got by Shuttle Pope, her dam, Dinarzade, by Selim—Princess, by Sir Peter—Dungannon—Turf—Herod—Golden Grove, by Blank—Widdrington mare, by Partner.

1828	br. f. by Manfred - - -	Mr Haffenden
1829	br. c. *Sluggard*, by Bobadil (died in March 1833)-	Mr Mills
1830	br. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Haffenden
1831	b. f. *Juliana*, by Waxy Pope - -	Mr Mills
1832	missed to ditto - - - -	Mr Haffenden
1833	br. f. *Julia*, by Trumpeter - -	
1834	b. c. by Bobadil - - - -	Col. Peel
1835	br. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr Haffenden
1836	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1837	b. c. by Bobadil- - - -	Mr E. Peel
1838	b. f. by Bedlamite - - - -	
1839	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1840	f. by Cain - - - -	

BLAZE,

Bred by Mr Platel, in 1824, got by Cannon-ball, out of Chasm, by Thunderbolt—Enchantress, by Volunteer.

1838	b. c. by Napoleon le Grand - - -	Mr Magniac
1839	ch. f. by The Tulip - - -	

BLUCHER MARE,

Bred by Mr Mytton, in 1822, her dam, Mervinia, by Walton, out of Phantasmagoria, by Precipitate.

1831	br. c. by Doncaster (son of Blacklock) -	Mr Mott
*1833	b. f. by Anticipation - - -	Mr Norcop
1835	br. f. by Doncaster - - -	
1836	b. f. by Emancipation (sold to go abroad) -	
†1838	b. f. by Discount - - -	
1839	b. c. by Herbert Lady - - -	

Barren in 1832, 34, and 37, and had no foal after 1839.

*	Produced in 1844 ch. c. by Jereed - -	Mr Norcop
†	Produced in 1843 b. f. by The Steamer - -	

BLUE BELL,

Bred by Mr Garforth, in 1831, got by Lottery, her dam (foaled in 1820) by Comus, out of Flora, by Camillus.

Digitized by Google

1837	b. c. by Big Ben - - - -	Mr W. Cattle
1838	missed - - - -	Mr J. Lamplugh
1839	b. c. by Ebbertson (died a foal) - -	
1840	bl. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr H. Lamplugh
1841	f. by ditto - - - -	

BLUE BELL,

Bred by Mr G. Clark, in 1831, got by Mr Tomes's Duplicate, her dam, Oracle, by Soothsayer, out of Miss Hap, by Shuttle.

1835	b. c. *Young Crutch*, by Crutch - -	Sir T. Stanley
1836	ch. c. *Peter Parley*, by Rowton - -	
1837	ch. c. by Battledore - - -	
1838	b. f. by Stumps - - - -	
1839	b. c. by Pantaloon - - -	
1840	b. c. by Despot - - - -	
1841	f. by Pantaloon - - -	

BLUE STOCKING, by John Bull (Vol. III., p. 41, 2nd Edition).

Missed in 1832, and was shot.

BLUE STOCKINGS,

Bred by Gen. Grosvenor, in 1816, got by Popinjay, her dam, Briseis, by Beningbrough—Lady Jane, by Sir Peter—Paulina, by Florizel—Captive, by Matchem—Calliope, by Slouch.

1821	b. c. *Virgilius* (also called *Y. Phantom*) by Phantom-	Gen. Grosvenor
1822	b. f. *The Brownie*, by ditto - - -	
1823	b. c. *Pollio*, by Orville - - -	
1825	br. c. *Mæcenas*, by Waterloo - - -	
1826	b. c. *Augustus*, by Gustavus - -	Mr W. Chifney
1828	gr. c. *Sedan*, by ditto - - -	Ld Tavistock
1829	b. c. by Truffle - - - -	Mr Udny
*1830	b. f. *Blue Eyes*, by ditto - - -	Gen. Grosvenor
1831	b. c. *Dick*, by Lamplighter (sent to France in Oct. 1834)-	
1832	b. f. *Rushlight*, by ditto - - -	
1833	b. c. *The Professor*, by Zinganee - -	
1835	ch. f. by Tantivy - - - -	
1837	br. f. *Lama*, by Sir Hercules - -	Mr Willis
1838	b. c. *Blue Pill*, by Physician - - -	Gen. Grosvenor
1839	ch. c. by Little Red Rover - -	

Barren in 1824, 27, 34, 36, and 40, and died in 1841.

* Blue Eyes produced in 1836 a b. c. by Tantivy, which was sold to the East India Company in 1839.

BOADICEA, by Alexander (Vol. III., p. 42, 2nd Edition),

Had no foal after 1831. Her br. f. by Camel (foaled in 1831) was called *Regatta*; she produced in 1836 a b. c. by Brutandorf, and was sold in that year to go to France, without her foal.

BOMBASINE,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1817, got by Thunderbolt, her dam, Delta, by Alexander—Isis, sister to Osiris, by Sir Peter.

Digitized by Google

1822	b. f. by Sovereign - - -	
1823	b. f. *Cachmere*, by Blucher - - -	Ld Grosvenor
1824	b. c. *Gros de Naples*, by ditto - -	
1825	br. c. by Blacklock (died at 2 yrs old) - -	
1826	b. c. *Ebury*, by Master Henry - -	
1827	b. f. *Tartan*, by Tramp - - -	
1828	br. c. *Damascus*, by Whisker - -	
1829	b. f. *Barcelona*, by Master Henry - -	Ld Westminster
1830	b. c. *Bridegroom*, by Filho da Puta -	
1831	c. by Camel (dead) - - -	
1833	b. c. *Snyders*, by Teniers (s. to King of Prussia in 1837)-	
1834	br. f. *Brocade*, by Pantaloon - -	
1835	br. f. *Parade*, by ditto - - -	

Missed to Peter Lely in 1832, and Pantaloon in 36; had no other produce than the above, and died.

BONBY,

Bred by Mr C. Empson, in 1824, got by Mr Attwood's Chesnut Arabian, her dam by Pilgrim (son of Restless)—Coriander—Alfred—Tuberose.

1831	ch. f. *Procne*, by his Grey Arabian - -	Mr Attwood
1832	ch. f. *Charissa*, by ditto - - -	
1833	barren - - - -	
1834	bl. or br. f. by Mr Astley's Black Turk or Barb	
1835	ch. c. by Callisthenes - - -	

BONNY BESS (sister to Y. Corrector),

Bred by Mr Simpson, in 1818, got by Corrector, her dam, Lady Abbess, by Cardinal York, out of Miss Nancy, by Beninbrough.

1826	b. c. *Cock Robin*, by Constable - -	Mr Walker
1827	slipped foal by ditto - - -	Mr Simpson
1828	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1829	b. f. by ditto - - - - -	
1830	foal died - - - -	
1831	br. f. by Y. Corrector - - -	Mr Scarisbrick
1832	b. f. by Peter Lely - - -	
1833	b. c. *The Bonny Beau*, by ditto - -	Mr Trafford

BOURBON MARE,

Bred by Mr Stokes, in 1821, her dam, Tobosa, by Don Quixote—Dungannon—Lady Teazle.

1829	ch. c. *Hylas*, by Y. Orville - -	Mr Furlong
1830	b. c. *Barney Bodkin*, by Cain - -	
1831	br. c. by Cripple - - -	Mr Currie
1832	b. c. by Antelope - - - -	
1833	ch. c. *Barnacles*, by Cain - -	Mr Andrew
1834	b. c. *St David's*, by Doctor Faustus - -	Mr Currie

Not covered in 1834, and died in 36 in foaling.

BRACELET,

Bred by Lord Wharncliffe, in 1821, got by Filho da Puta, her dam, Bistirpa, by Cervantes (or Sir Charles), out of Fanny, by Sir Peter—Diomed—Desdemona, by Marske.

1828	br. c. by Ecarté - - - -	Mr Badams
1830	br. c. by Monarch - - - -	Mr Beardsworth
1831	br. c. by Manfred - - -	

Missed to Monarch in 1832, and sent to Prussia.

Digitized by Google

BRAVURA,

Bred by Mr G. Dawson, in 1821, got by Outcry, her dam, Prodigious, by Caleb Quotem—Fair Forester, by Alexander—Sir Peter—Maid of Ely, by Tandem.

1827	ch. c. *Braham*, by Centaur - -	Mr R. Pettit
1828	gr. f. by Eglinton - - - -	Sir R. K. Dick
1829	ch. f. *Fuga* (afterwards *Albertazzi*), by Partisan (sent to the United States in 1837)-	Mr Pettit
1830	gr. c. *Allegro*, by Jock - - -	Sir R. K. Dick
1831	gr. c. *MoArab*, by the Humdanieh Arab -	
1832	b. f. *Kate Kearney*, by Benedict - -	Mr Pettit
1833	gr. f. *Grisi*, by Emilius - - -	Sir S. Graham
1834	ch. c. by ditto - - - - -	Mr Thornhill
1835	b. f. *Barcarolle*, by ditto (s. to Russia in 1840)	Ld Albemarle
1836	ch. c. *Egotist*, by ditto - - -	Mr Thornhill
1837	slipped twins each year by ditto - -	
1838		
1839	gr. c. by ditto (dead) - - -	

Died in 1844, having had no foal after 39.

BRENDA,

Bred by Sir W. Wynn, in 1824, got by Catton, her dam, Benshee, by Y. Sorcerer, out of Podagra, by Gouty—Jet, by Magnet.

1830	barren - - - - -	
1831	br. c. *Cherubino* (aft. *Chance*), by Figaro -	Mr Leicester
1833	b. f. by Langar - - - -	Mr R. Turner
1834	b. f. by Recovery (died a foal) - -	
1835	b. c. by Olympus - - - -	

Sold in October, 1836, to go to Sweden, in foal to Olympus.

BRILLANTE,

Bred by Sir W. Maxwell, in 1820, got by Viscount, her dam, Brillante, by Whiskey—Diomed—Imperator—Otheothëa.

1824	bl. c. *Sparkler*, by Blacklock - - -	Gen. Grosvenor
1826	br. f. by Tiresias - - -	Mr Newton
1829	br. c. by Merlin - - - -	
1830	ch. f. by ditto (died in Germany) - -	
1832	c. by St Patrick - - - -	
1834	b. c. by Cetus - - - -	

Not covered in 1824, missed in 27, 28, 31, 33, and 35, and sold in 36, to go to Germany.

BRITANNIA,

Bred by Mr Warneford, in 1813, got by Orville, her dam, Rovedino's dam, by Coriander—sister to Fanny, by Weasel—Turk.

1821	b. f. *Midge*, by Milo (never ran) - -	Sir T. Mostyn
1822	ch. f. by Ardrossan - - - -	
1823	br. f. (*Rose*), afterwards *Fairy*, by Filho da Puta-	
1827	ch. c. *William Tell*, by Swiss - -	Col. Yates
1828	ch. f. by St Patrick - - - -	Ld Verulam
1829	ch. c. *Ocean*, by Comus - - -	Mr Fox
1830	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Ld Ortord

Digitized by Google

1832	br. f. by Waverley - - -	Mr S. L. Fox
1833	b. f. *Miss Lora*, by Lottery - - -	Mr S. L. Fox
1834	b. c. by ditto (foaled crooked and killed) -	Mr M. Rounthwaite
1835	b. c. *Britannicus*, by Humphrey Clinker -	D. of Leeds
1836	by Brutandorf - - -	Mr M. Rounthwaite

Missed in 1824, 25, 26, 31, and 37.

BROWN BETTY,

Bred by Sir Charles Knightley, in 1814, got by Williamson's Ditto, her dam, Boadicea, by Alexander, out of Brunette.

1823	b. c. *Sceptre* (afterwards *Second*), by Spectre -	Mr Haywood
1824	b. f. by a half-bred horse - - -	Mr Haywood
1825	b. c. by Master Henry (dead) - - -	Mr Langston
1826	bl. c. *Black Will*, by Gainsborough -	Mr Langston
1827	br. f. by ditto (died 3 years old) - -	Mr Langston
1828	br. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr Langston
1829	br. c. *Black Diamond*, by ditto - -	Mr Langston
1831	gr. c. by Buckfoot - - -	Mr Thornhill
1832	br. c. *Lentulus*, by Emilius - - -	Mr Haywood
1833	b. c. by Fungus- - - -	Mr Haywood
1834	dead c. by ditto - - - -	Mr Haywood
1835	by a common horse - - -	Mr Haywood

Missed to Manfred in 1822; not covered in 29.

BROWN DUCHESS,

Bred by His Royal Highness the Duke of York, in 1816, got by Orville, her dam, Sagana, by Sorcerer—Woodpecker—Herod.

1821	b. c. by Aladdin - - -	D. of York
1822	b. f. *Lark*, by Partisan - - -	Ld Huntingfield
1823	b. c. (*Ingleborough*), by Aladdin - -	Mr Nowell
1824	br. f. *Toso*, by Rainbow - - -	Mr Irby
1826	b. f. (*Y. Duchess*), by Walton - -	Mr Nowell
*1827	b. f. *Lady Bird*, by Bastard (Castrel) - -	Mr Payne
1829	br. f. *Lady Fly*, by ditto - - -	Mr Dilly
1830	b. c. *Zone*, by Longwaist - - -	Mr Yates
1831	b. c. by ditto (sent to Constantinople) -	Mr Nowell
1834	b. f. by ditto (sent to Virginia, 1835) - -	Mr Nowell
1839	br. c. *Kirkby Lonsdale*, by Physician -	Mr Worthington
1841	by Hornsea - - - -	Mr Nowell

Barren in 1825, 28, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, and 40.

* Lady Bird was sold to the Duc de Guiche in June, 1834, covered by Cain; she produced in 1833 a b. c. by Camel, which was sold to the King of Holland, and a b. f. by Camel in 1834, which was sold to the Duke of Brunswick.

BRUNETTE,

Got by Marmion, her dam by Dragon, out of sister to Minimus, by Dungannon—Matchem.

1826	ch. f. by Y. Haphazard - - -	Dr Willis
1829	b. c. by Y. Filho (Miniature) - -	Dr Willis
1833	ro. f. by Mountebank - - -	Dr Willis

Barren in 1827, 28, 30, 31, 34, and 35—sold.

Digitized by Google

BRUNETTE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1814, got by Waxy, her dam, Charcoal, by Sir Peter—Diomed—Desdemona, by Marske.

1819	ch. f. by Osiris - - - -	
1821	gr. c. *Falstaff*, by Skim - - -	Mr Holbrook
1822	b. c. by Rubens - - - -	
1823	br. f. by Clavileno - - - -	
1825	b. f. by Rubens Junior - - -	
1826	bl. f. by Comus - - - -	
1828	bl. f. by Smolensko - - -	
1829	bl. c. *The Black Giant*, by ditto - -	Mr Lawrence
1830	b. f. by Phantom - - -	Mr Holbrook
1831	b. f. *Stockwell Beauty*, by Mameluke - -	Mr Theobald
1832	b. c. by Camel, or Phantom - -	Mr Holbrook
1833	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1835	b. c. by Laurel - - - -	

Barren in 1820, 24, 27, 34, 36, and died in 37 in foal.

BRUTANDORF MARE,

Bred by Mr HORNER, in 1829, her dam, Scancataldi, by Sancho, grandam, Miss Teazle—Hornpipe, by Sir Peter.

1833	br. f. *Miss Alice*, by St Nicholas - -	Mr W. Crompton
1834	b. c. *Bostock*, by ditto (died young) - -	
1837	b. f. *Crazy Peggy*, by Belamite - -	
1838	bl. c. *St Cloud*, by St Nicholas - -	Mr Worrall

Missed to Waverley in 1835, to Langar in 36, and sent to Russia in 38, covered by The Saddler.

BRUTANDORF MARE,

Bred by Mr R. SMITH, in 1833, her dam by Traveller, grandam by Hambletonian, out of Vesta.

1838	slipped foal by Falcon - - -	Mr R. Smith
1839	gr. f. by ditto - - - -	
1840	gr. c. by ditto - - - -	

BURTON LASS (sister to Toplass),

Bred by Mr JAMES HILL, in 1811, got by Dick Andrews, her dam, sister to Repeater, by Trumpator—Demirep, by Highflyer.

1818	b. c. *Snowball*, by Sir Paul - -	Mr Drage
1823	b. c. *Smuggler*, by Tiresias - - -	Mr Nevill
1824	ch. c. *Tantot*, by ditto - - -	Mr Platel
1825	ch. f. *Mirza*, by Pacha - - -	Mr Treasham
1826	b. c. by Cannon-ball - - -	Mr Platel
1827	ch. f. *Toujours*, by Smyrna - - -	
1828	b. f. *Consent*, by Nolens Volens - -	
1829	ch. f. by Smyrna - - - -	
1830	ch. c. *P. P.* by ditto - - -	
1831	ch. f. by Bedlamite - - - -	
1832	missed by The Flyer - - -	
1833	b. f. by Nolens Volens - - -	

BUSTARD MARE,

Bred by Mr BODENHAM, in 1824, got by the Castrel Bustard, her dam, Fillikins, by Gouty—King Fergus—Herod.

Digitized by Google

1829	ch. c. by Virgilius - - -	Mr Bodenham
1830	b. f. by Fungus - - - -	
1831	b. f. by Burgundy - - -	
1832	b. f. by Grafton - - - -	
1833	by Spectre - - - -	
1834	b. c. by Eastgrove - - - -	Mr F. Stokes
1835	cast her foal - - - -	
1836	by Emancipation - - -	

BUSTARD MARE,

Bred by Mr Nowell, in 1827, got by the Castrel Bustard, her dam, Bequest, by Election, out of Legacy, by Beningbrough.

1832	b. c. by Cadis - - - -	Mr Hetley
1833	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1834	br. f. by Defence - - -	Mr C. Finch
1835	ch. c. *Bath*, by ditto- - - -	Mr Sadler

Not covered in 1835, and sent to Canada in July 36, covered by Actæon.

BUSTARD MARE,

Bred by Sir T. Stanley, in 1823, out of General Mina's dam, by Williamson's Ditto—Young Rachael, by Volunteer.

1835	b. c. by Olympus - - -	Mr Worthington
1836	ch. f. (*Taglioni*), by Recovery - - -	
1837	b. c. by Olympus - - -	
1838	b. f. by Chancellor - - - -	
1839	f. by Stockport - - -	

Sold at Liverpool in 1839, covered by Jupiter.

BUSTARD MARE,

Bred by Mr Wood, in 1819, out of Harpalice.

1834	b. f. by Harry (son of Sir Harry) - -	Mr P. Thompson
1835	b. c. by Musquito (s. of Master Henry) - -	
1836	by ditto - - - -	

BUSTLE,

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1827, got by Whalebone, her dam, The Odd Trick, by Quiz, out of Grey Duchess, by Potso's.

1833	br. f. by Partisan - - -	Ld Lowther
1834	b. c. *Beggar-my-Neighbour*, by ditto - -	
1835	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1836	b. c. *Barabbas*, by Rowton - - -	Capt. Gardnor

Sent to the United States in 1836, covered by Glaucus.

BUTTERFLY,

Bred by Lord Jersey, in 1823, got by Magistrate, her dam, Filagree, by Soothsayer, out of Web, sister to Whalebone, by Waxy—Penelope, by Trumpator.

1827	b. f. by Morisco, or Centaur (sent to Germany)	Ld Tavistock
1828	ch. f. (*Zarina*), by Middleton - -	Ld Jersey
1829	dead foal by ditto - - - -	
1830	dead foal by ditto - - -	
1831	br. c. *Mosquito*, by Emilius - - -	
1832	ch. c. *Moth*, by ditto - - -	Mr Lamb
1833	br. c. by ditto - - - -	Ld Jersey
1834	bl. c. *Flare-up*, by Lamplighter - -	

Missed in 1835 and 36, and sold to go abroad.

Digitized by Google

CAIFACARATADADDERA,

Bred by Mr T. O. Powlett, in 1816, got by Walton, her dam by Pipator—Delpini—Tuberose, by Herod.

1821	ch. c. by Comus	Mr T. O. Powlett
1822	ch. f. by Ardrossan	
1823	ch. c. (*Truth*), by Catton	
1824	b. c. *Popsy*, by Blacklock	
1825	b. c. by Jack Spigot	
1826	b. f. by Magistrate	
1828	br. f. by Lottery, or Jack Spigot	
1829	b. f. by Figaro	Mr Hotchkin
1830	b. c. by Lottery	Mr Orde Powlett
1831	by Jack Spigot	
1833	b. f. by Olympus	Mr R. Turner
1834	ch. c. *Portland*, by Recovery	
1836	b. c. *Xanthus*, by Olympus, or Recovery	Mr Thomlinson
1837	b. c. by Olympus	Mr Beever
1838	b. f. by Revenge	

Barren in 1827 and 35, missed to Stockport in 39, and sold.

CALABASH,

Bred by Lord Westminster, in 1828, got by Conductor, her dam, Moel Famma, by Thunderbolt, out of Delta, by Alexander.

1837	b. f. *Lady Flora*, by Priam, or Zinganee	Mr Hawkes
1838	br. c. by Sir Hercules	Mr Thomlinson
1839	c. by Equator (died a foal)	

Died in 1839, soon after her foal.

CALAPEE,

Bred by Sir John Cope, in 1815, got by Turtle, her dam, Roxana, by Alexander, out of Princess, by Eclipse.

1821	b. c. *Flamock*, by Vivaldi	Sir J. Cope
1822	ch. f. by Anticipation	
1823	ch. f. by Copenhagen	
1825	gr. c. by Acupuncturer	
1826	b. c. by Hercules (died 2 yrs old)	
1827	ch. c. by Snadon	
1828	b. f. by Reveller	
1829	gr. c. by Acupuncturer	
1830	b. c. by Reveller	
1832	ch. c. by Cardinal Wolsey	
1834	ch. f. *Victoria*, by ditto	Col. Shubrick
1835	ch. f. by ditto	Sir J. Cope

Barren in 1824, 31, and 33, had no foal after 35, and died.

CALEB QUOTEM MARE,

Bred by Lord Montgomerie, in 1809, her dam, Scotia's dam, by King Fergus—Cælia, by Herod—Proserpine, sister to Eclipse.

1825	f. by Anticipation (dead)	Mr Goddard
1826	br. f. *Prodigy* (aft. *Manto*), by Tiresias	
1827	b. c. *Sketchbook*, by Rubens	
1828	b. f. *Bobbinette*, by Robin Adair (sent to Jamaica in May, 1833)	
1830	b. f. by Spectre	
1832	b. f. by Emilius	

In 1829 missed to Reveller, in 31 to Bobadil, had no foal after 32, and was destroyed.

Digitized by Google

CALEB QUOTEM MARE,

Bred by Mr G. Dawson, in 1814, her dam by Weasel, grandam by Alfred, out of Wakefield Lady, by Lot.

1830	b. c. *Ivanhoe*, by Canteen- - - -	D. of Bucclengh
1831	ch. c. *Jerry*, by Corinthian - - -	
1832	b. f. *Pinkie Lass*, by Canteen - -	
1833	ch. f. *Trulla*, by ditto - - -	
1835	b. c. by Scarbrough - - -	

Missed to Canteen in 1834, and died in 35 after foaling.

CALENDULÆ,

Bred by Mr C. Day, in 1815, got by Camerton, her dam, Snowdrop, by Highland Fling—Daisy, by Buzzard.

1820	b. f. *Pewet*, by Bustard (Castrel) - -	Mr C. Day
1822	ch. c. *Burgundy*, by Usquebaugh - -	
1823	b. c. by Anticipation - - -	
1825	b. f. *Manes*, by Spectre - - -	
1826	br. f. *Rubigo*, by Rubens - - -	
1827	b. f. *Jeweis*, by Moses - - -	
1829	b. c. *Gambol*, by Bobadil - - -	Mr Mott
1831	b. c. by Godolphin - - -	Mr C. Day
1832	ch. f. by Bobadil (s. to Prussia) - -	
1833	ch. c. *Protector*, by Defence (s. to Cape of Good Hope by Mr Bayly)-	

Not covered in 1820, missed 24, 28, 30, and died in 33 in foal.

CALYPSO,

Bred by Sir John Shelley, in 1816, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Houghton Lass, by Sir Peter—Alexina, by King Fergus—Lardella, by Y. Marske—Cade.

1821	b. f. by Walton- - - -	Mr Stuart Wortley
1822	slipped her foal - - - -	
1823	br. c. *The Dragon*, by Cervantes (sent to India in 1829)-	
1824	br. f. (*The Gimmer*), by Filho da Puta -	Ld Warncliffe
1825	b. c. by Whisker - - -	
1826	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1827	b. f. by Cervantes (sent to Florence in 1831) -	
1828	b. f. *Peacock*, by Whisker - - -	Mr Peacock
1829	c. by ditto - - - -	Mr Forth
1830	dead c. by Muley - - - -	Mr Nowell
1832	b. c. *Conservative*, by Longwaist - -	Mr Lushington
1833	br. f. *Scramble*, by ditto - - -	Mr Buckley
1834	br. c. by Muley - - - -	Mr Nowell
1835	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1836	f. by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1831, 37, 38, 39, 40, and died.

CAMARINE,

Bred by Lord Berners, in 1828, got by Juniper, her dam by Rubens, out of Tippitywitchet, by Waxy—Hare, by Sweetbriar.

1836	ch. c. *Glenlivat* (died in 1841), by Rowton, or Cetus-	D. of Richmond
1837	f. by Jerry (died a foal) - - -	Sir M. Wood

Digitized by Google

1838	b. f. by Physician (died young)	Ld G. Bentinck
1839	missed to Bay Middleton	
1841	b. c. by ditto (dead)	

Died March 20th, 1841, about an hour after producing a f. by Bay Middleton; the foal was put to Camarine's dam, who lost her own, but it died after a short time.

CAMILLA,

Bred by Lord Fitzwilliam, in 1813, got by Camillus, her dam, Paulina, sister to Sir Paul, by Sir Peter—Pewet, by Tandem.

1818	gr. c. *The Baron*, by Cervantes	Ld Fitzwilliam
1820	gr. c. by ditto (died a yearling)	
1821	br. c. *Edward*, by Comus	Sir J. Byng
1824	gr. f. *Tittle Tattle*, by Blacklock	Ld Muncaster
1825	gr. c. *The Abbot*, by Oiseau	Mr G. Peters
1826	b. c. *Fortune-teller*, by Tramp	Sir J. Shelley
1827	ch. c. by Sam	Mr Thornhill
1828	br. c *Marcus*, by Emilius	Ld Cleveland
1830	ch. c. by ditto	Ld Chesterfield
1831	gr. f. *Eloisa*, by ditto	Mr Thornhill
*1832	gr. f. by ditto	
1833	gr. f. by ditto (sent to Russia)	

Missed to Cervantes in 1819 and 23, to Emilius to 1829 and 34, barren also in 1822, and died in 1835 in foaling.

* This mare, Col. Wyndham's, had foals in 1838, 39, and 40, by Nonsense, which were shot, and died young.

CAMILLINA,

Bred by Mr Potter, in 1822, got by Camillus, her dam by Smolensko, out of Miss Cannon, by Orville—Weathercock—Cora, by Matchem.

1828	gr. f. *Galopade*, by Catton	Col. King
1829	b. c. (*Pilot*) by Catton	Mr Uppleby
1830	gr. c. *Schemer*, by Lottery	Ld Derby

She was not covered in 1830, had no produce that lived to 35 inclusive, when she was put to a half-bred horse.

The CAMILLUS MARE (sister to Orphan, Vol. III, p. 56, 2nd Edition), Was barren in 1832 and 33, and turned out of Sir Tatton Sykes's stud the following year.

CAMILLUS MARE,

Bred by Messrs Sykes and Hall, in 1811, her dam by Gabriel—Potsos—Flyer.

1824	b. f. by Cervantes	Sir Tatton Sykes
1825	br. f. by Blucher (foaled in September)	Mr Lumley
1827	ch. f. *Camilla*, by Tramp	Mr Sadler
1829	b. c. *Bedouin*, by ditto	Mr Cookes
1833	gr. c. *Patriot*, by Langar	Col. Cradock
1835	b. f. by Langar (dead)	Mr F. Lumley Savile

She slipped foal in 1828 and 30, missed to Tramp in 31, to Langar in 32, was barren in 34 and 36, and died that year.

Digitized by Google

CAMILLUS MARE (chesnut),

Bred by Mr Dungomber, in 1813, her dam by Precipitate, out of Mendoza's dam, by Paymaster—Pomona, by Herod.

1824	c. by Cervantes (died a foal) - -	Mr Knapton
1825	b. f. (*Valencia*) by ditto - - -	Mr Knapton
1827	ch. f. (*Fanny*) by Whisker - -	Mr Ridsdale

In 1820, 21, and 22, had foals by common horses, missed in 23, 26, 29, 30, and 31, slipped in 28, had no foal after 31, and died about the spring of 33.

CAMILLUS MARE (sister to Speaker),

Bred by Mr Tatton Sykes, in 1817, her dam, sister to Prime Minister, by Sancho, out of Miss Hornpipe Teazle, by Sir Peter.

1827	b. c. by Dinmont - - -	Sir Tatton Sykes
1828	produce died - - - -	Sir Tatton Sykes
1829	b. c. *Sledmere*, by Young Phantom- -	Sir Tatton Sykes
1830	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Sir Tatton Sykes
1831	ch. f. by Comus - - -	Sir Tatton Sykes
1832	br. f. (*Camilla*) by Young Phantom - -	Sir Tatton Sykes
1833	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Sir Tatton Sykes
1835	ch. c. by Comus - - - -	Sir Tatton Sykes

Barren in 1834, died in 35.

CAMILLUS MARE (sister to Magistrate),

Bred by Sir Mark Sykes, in 1820, her dam, Lady Rachel, by Stamford, out of Y. Rachel, by Volunteer—Rachel, by Highflyer.

1830	b. f. by Young Phantom - - -	Sir Tatton Sykes
1831	ch. f. by ditto, or Mr Best's Tinker - -	Sir Tatton Sykes
1832	b. c. by Young Phantom - - -	Sir Tatton Sykes
1835	ch. c. *Y. Comus*, by Comus - - -	Sir Tatton Sykes
1836	b. c. by Starch - - - -	Sir Tatton Sykes

Slipped foal in 1833 and 34, and died in the autumn of 36.

CANNON BALL MARE,

Bred by Mr Bradshaw, in 1822 or 23, her dam by Williamson's Ditto—Woodpecker—Syphon—Matchem.

1828	gr. c. *Speculator*, by Lottery - -	Ld Derby
1830	gr. c. by Sir Gilbert- - - -	Mr Bradshaw
1831	br. f. by Leviathan - - -	Mr Bradshaw
1833	b. c. by Advance - - - -	Mr Bradshaw
1835	ch. f. (*Gold*), by Priam - - -	Ld Chesterfield
1836	gr. c. *Pergamus*, by Priam (sold to East India Company)-	Mr W. Ley
1838	ch. c. by Ishmael - - -	Mr Bradshaw

The CANOPUS MARE, dam of Lapdog and Spaniel (Vol. III, pp. 59, 60, 2nd Edition), died in 1833. She had a filly in 32, which died young. Spaniel died in 33.

Digitized by Google

CANOPUS MARE (*Miss Craven*),

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1814, her dam, Fractious, by Mercury—Woodpecker, &c.

1823	br. f. by Prime Minister	Mr G. Dawson
1824	br. c. by ditto	Mr G. Dawson
1827	b. c. *Glenalmond*, by Stratherne	Ld Lynedoch
1829	gr. c. by Outcry	Mr G. Dawson
1830	b. f. / dead c. by Champignon	Mr G. Dawson
1831	b. c. by Cleveland	Mr G. Dawson
1832	b. f. by Percy	Mr G. Dawson
1833	b. c. by ditto	Mr G. Dawson
1834	b. c. by ditto	Mr G. Dawson
1835	slipped a foal by Telegraph	Mr G. Dawson
1836	by Percy	Mr G. Dawson

Missed to Prime Minister in 1825 and 26.

CANOPUS MARE,

Bred by Mr Brereton, in 1814, her dam by Teddy the Grinder—Precipitate—Pumpkin—Flea-catcher, by Goldfinder.

1824	br. f. *Luna*, by Wanderer	Mr Gardnor
1825	gr. c. by Little John	Ld Egremont
1826	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Jas. Moon
1828	gr. c. by ditto	Ld Lynedoch
1829	b. c. *Tarquin*, by Moses	Mr Gardnor
1830	ch. f. by Tarrare	Mr Jas. Moon
1831	ch. f. by Skim	Mr Jas. Moon
1832	b. f. by Greyleg	Mr Jas. Moon
1835	b. f. by Gaberlunzie	Mr Jas. Moon

Barren in 1827 and 34, slipped foal in 33, and died in 35 shortly after foaling.

CANTALOUPE,

Bred by Lord G. H. Cavendish, in 1818, got by Soothsayer, her dam, sister to Whalebone, by Waxy, out of Penelope.

1826	b. c. by Robin Hood	Mr Ingram
1828	ch. c. by ditto	Mr Burgess
1830	bl. c. *Raven*, by Picton	Mr Burgess
1832	br. c. by Scipio (Filho)	Mr Burgess
1833	b. c. *Rollicking Bob*, by Scipio (Filho)	Mr Burgess
1834	b. c. by ditto	Mr Burgess
1836	br. c. *Sobieski*, by ditto	Mr Jackson

Missed to Phantom in 1829, to Scipio in 35, not covered in 30.

YOUNG CAPRICE,

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1817, got by Waxy, her dam, Caprice, by Walton—Vanity, by Buzzard—Dabchick, by Potso's.

Digitized by Google

1823	missed to Rasping - - -	Mr Nowell
1824	bl. c. (*Whim*), by Comus - - -	Mr Nowell
1825	b. f. by Reveller - - -	Mr Nowell
1826	br. f. by Orville - - - -	Mr Nowell
1827	f. by Bustard (Castrel) - -	Mr Nowell
1828	br. c. *General*, by Muley - - -	Mr Henderson
1829	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Sir J. Gerard
1830	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Dunkley
1831	b. f. *The Jilt*, by ditto - - -	Mr Tobin
1832	slipped foal by ditto- - - -	Mr Nowell
1833	b. f. by ditto (s. to Mr Corbyn, of Virginia) -	Mr Nowell
1834	b. f. (*Magdalene*), by ditto - - -	Mr Nowell
1835	b. c. by Longwaist (dead) - -	Mr Nowell

Sold.

CAPTAIN CANDID MARE,

Bred by Lord Exeter, in 1824, her dam, Pantina, by Buzzard—Trentham—sister to Drone, by Herod.

1834	b. f. *Candia*, by Sultan - - -	Ld Exeter
1836	ch. f. (*Miss Fidget*), by Langar - -	Mr Dixon
1838	ch. c. by Sultan (died 2 yrs old) - -	Ld Exeter

No foal in 1835 or 37, and sold to go abroad in 38.

CARBONA,

Bred by Mr Curteis, in 1828, got by Carbon, her dam, Polymnia, by Musician, out of Promise.

1836	ch. c. by Count Porro - - -	Mr Curteis
1839	ch. f. *Wire*, by Buzzard - - -	Mr Curteis

Not covered in 1836, 37, or 39.

CARE,

Bred by Lord Berners, in 1825, got by Woful, her dam, Camarine's dam, by Rubens, out of Tippitywitchet, by Waxy, out of Hare, by Sweetbriar.

1831	gr. f. by a half-bred horse - -	Mr Jenney
1833	ch. f. *Lady Day*, by St Hubert - -	Mr Jenney
1834	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Jenney
1835	c. by ditto - - - -	Mr Jenney
1836	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Jenney
1837	ch. f. *Blue Devils*, by Velocipede - -	Ld G. Bentinck
1838	slipped foal by ditto - - -	Ld G. Bentinck
1839	b. f. *Don't-say-no*, by Bay Middleton - -	Fulwar Craven
1840	ch. f. by Riddlesworth (dead) - -	Mr Tattersall

Missed in 1832, and died in 1840 in foaling.

CARNATION,

Bred by Mr Singleton, in 1829, got by Comus, her dam by Deceiver, out of Slight's dam, by Pot8o's—Editha, by Herod.

1835	br. c. *Gangrene*, by Sandbeck - -	Mr John Catton
1836	b. c. *Sandy*, by ditto - - -	Mr John Catton
1837	b. c. *Genius*, by Falcon - - -	Mr John Catton
1838	b. c. *Candidate*, by Contest - - -	Mr John Catton
1839	no foal - - - -	Mr John Catton
1840	ch. f. by Revolution - - -	Mr John Catton

Digitized by Google

CAROLINE (a bay mare),

Foaled in 1808, got by Trombone, her dam by Sir Peter.

1815	dead twins - - - -	Mr S. Pearce
1816	b. f. *Y. Caroline*, by Orville - - -	
1817	f. by ditto - - - -	
1818	c. by Walton - - - -	
1819	c. by Phantom (died) - - -	
1821	b. c. *Friday*, by Skim - - -	
1822	ch. f. *My Lady*, by Anacreon - -	
1823	br. f. by Vandyke Junior - - -	
1825	br. f. *Sherry*, by Pendulum - -	
1826	bl. f. *Parfaite*, by Eryx - - -	
1827	b. f. by ditto (died) - - -	

CAROLINE,

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1817, got by Whalebone, her dam, Marianne, by Mufti—Maria, by Telemachus—A-la-Grecque, by Regulus.

1824	b. f. (*Isabel*), by Wanderer - - -	Ld Egremont
1826	br. f. by ditto (sent to Sweden in June 1831, with a filly-foal by Partisan)-	
1827	br. f. (*Colly*, afterwards *Annie*), by ditto -	
1828	gr. c. by Skim - - - -	
1831	b. f. (*Skim Milk*), by Little John, or Skim (foaled April 9)-	
1834	ch. c. by Skim - - - -	
1836	bl. or ch. f. by Logic- - - -	
1837		
1838	br. f. by Nonsense - - - -	

Had a dead foal in 1825, barren in 23, 29, 30, 32, 33, 35, 39, and 40, and shot.—N.B. She was covered by Little John for the last time February 25, 1830, and by Skim on the 14th of April.

CAROLINE,

Bred by Mr Ormsby Gore, in 1826, got by Filho da Puta, her dam, Lady Caroline, by Partisan, out of sister to Orange-flower, by Trumpator.

1831	ch. c. *Deceit*, by Langar - - -	Mr Ormsby Gore
1833	b. f. *Miss Caroline*, by ditto (s. to France in 1836)-	Mr Thorne

Barren in 1832, 34, and 35, and sold to Baron Maltzahn.

CAROLINE,

Bred by Mr Weir, in 1816, got by Juniper, her dam by Rubens, out of Streatlam Lass, by Pipator.

1824	b. c. by Manfred - - -	Mr Patrick
1826	b. c. by Mayday - - - -	
1828	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1830	half-bred foal - - - -	
1832	ch. c. *Tenbury*, by Wamba - -	
1834	slipped foal by Pollio - - -	
1836	b. c. by ditto - - - -	

She was only put to horse every other year; was barren in 1837, 38, 39, and 40, and then shot.

Digitized by Google

CASTRELLINA.

Bred by Mr L. Charlton, in 1823, got by Castrel, her dam by Waxy, out of Bizarre, by Peruvian—Violante, by John Bull—sister to Skyscraper, by Highflyer—Everlasting, by Eclipse.

1826	b. c. *The Colonel*, by Abjer	Mr Martindale
1828	br. c. *The Saddler*, by Waverley	Mr Skipsey
1829	br. c. *Æsculapius*, by Lottery	
1832	br. f. *Violante*, by Waverley	
1833	b. c. *The Bard*, by ditto	
1834	b. f. *The Cuckoo*, by ditto	
1835	b.f. *The Little Bird*, by ditto	

Missed to Grey Walton in 1827, to Lottery in 31, not covered in 29, and died in 36, in foaling twins by Physician, which died also.

To CAT, by Stamford (Vol. III, p. 64,, 2nd Edition) add—

1830	br. f. by Bizarre (s. to Germany)	Ld Burlington
1833	br. f. *Tabby*, by ditto	

Missed in 1834, and died.

CATGUT,

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1816, got by Comus, or Juniper, her dam, Vanity, by Buzzard—Dabchick, by Pot8o's.

1822	b. c. *Cramer*, by Election	D. of Grafton
1823	ch. f. *Cremona*, by Partisan	
1824	b. f. *Orotchet*, by ditto (s. to France)	
1825	b. f. (*Fiddlestring*) by Woful	
1826	b. f. *Caradori*, by Centaur	
1827	by ditto	
1830	bl. c. *Juba*, by Jerry	Mr S. L. Fox
1831	b. c. *The Count*, by Figaro	
1832	b. c. *Caliph*, by Lottery	
1833	br. c. *Curioni*, by Waverley	
1836	br. c. *Item* (aft. *Muckle Fun*) by ditto	
1838	bl. f. *Guitar*, by Muley Moloch	
1841	by Inheritor	Mr Mitchell

In 1828 and 29 missed or slipped foal; barren in 34, 35, 37, and 40.

CATHERINA,

Bred by Mr Houldsworth, in 1819, got by Walton, her dam, Catherine, by Castrel—Alexander—Ivy, by Woodpecker.

1826	b. f. by Swap	Mr E. Peel
1828	br. c. *Changeling* by ditto, or Paulowitz	Mr Davis
1829	b. f. by Paulowitz	Mr Wyatt
*1830	ch. f. *Frenzy*, by Bedlamite	Mr E. Peel
1831	ch. f. *Frantic*, by ditto	Mr Lacey
1832	b. c. by Filho da Puta (dead)	
1833	b. c. *Cadet*, by ditto	
1834	b. c. *Subaltern*, by ditto	
1835	ch. c. *Vain*, by Vanish	
1836	ch. c. by ditto	Mr Frost
1837	b. c. *Adbolton*, by Colwick	Mr Lacey
1839	b. c. *Happy-go-lucky*, by Y. Emilius (s. of Shoveler)	Mr Owsley
1841	by Wrestler (h.-b.)	

Barren in 1838 and 40.

* Frenzy was sold to Count Gneiseneau in 1839, and sent to Germany with a b. c. foal by Langar, and covered by Dr Faustus.

Digitized by Google

CATO MARE,

Bred by Lord STAWELL in 1819, her dam, Omphale, sister to Blucher, by Waxy—Pantina, by Buzzard—Trentham.

1824	ch. f. by Waxlight	Mr E. F. Meynell
1825	b. f. by Walton	Mr Nowell
1826	b. f. by Orville	
1827	b. f. (*Orpheline*) by ditto	
1828	b. c. by Muley	
1829	b. f. by ditto	
1830	br. c. (*Frederick*), by ditto	Mr J. Smith
1833	f. by Bustard	Mr Nowell
1834	b. c. *Longborough*, by Longwaist	Capt. Williamson

In 1831 missed to Muley, in 32 to Bustard, and sold in 35.

CATTON MARE,

Bred by Sir W. MILNER, in 1818, her dam, Hannah, by Sorcerer, out of Amelia, by Highflyer—Miss Timms, by Matchem.

1822	ch. c. (*Justice*), by Magistrate	Ld Scarbrough
1823	ch. f. (*Edith*), by ditto (s. to Hungary)	Mr Davis
1824	b. f. by Tramp	Ld Scarbrough
1826	br. f. by Waverley	
1827	br. c. *Windcliffe*, by ditto	
*1829	br. f. (*Wharncliffe*), by ditto	
1830	br. f. (*Falconet*), by Falcon (s. to the United States in 1834)	
1831	br. or gr. f. by ditto	

In 1825 missed to Tramp, in 28 to Waverley, in 32 to Langar, and sent to America that year, covered by Waverley.

* WHARNCLIFFE was sent to Charleston, in the United Stakes, in the summer of 1835, covered by Tramp.

CATTON MARE,

Bred by Mr Moss, in 1821, her dam by Sancho, out of Blacklock's dam, by Coriander.

1824	ch. f. by Alexander (Don Cossack)	Mr Armstrong
1826	br. c. *Kilnocky*, by Columbus	Mr Bogue
1828	b. c. by Lottery (died young)	Mr Moss
1829	b. f. by ditto (died a foal)	
1831	b. f. by ditto	
1832	b. c. by ditto	
1833	c. by ditto (died in foaling)	
1834	by Columbus	Mr Etches
1835	by ditto	

In 1827 missed to Figaro, in 30 to Lottery.

CATTON MARE (sister to Coronation),

Bred by Mr S. KING, in 1822, her dam by Paynator, out of Violet, by Shark.

1827	ch. f. (*Taglioni*), by Whisker	Mr Macnamara
1828	b. c. *Dictator*, by Antelope (son of Smolensko)	Mr Harris
*1829	b. f. *Chamois*, by Antelope	Mr Perren
1830	c. by Sprite (son of Overseer)	Mr Macnamara
1831	b. c. *Jonathan Bradford*, by Tamworth	Mr Mew

Digitized by Google

1832	foal by a half-bred horse - - -	Mr E. Peel
1833	br. c. *Sir Thè*, by Theodore - - -	
1834	barren - - - -	
1835	ch. c. *The Early Bird*, by Bedlamite (sold to the Dutch Government)-	
1836	b. c. *Canute*, by Cain - - -	Gen. Yates
1837	by St Nicholas - - -	

* CHAMOIS produced a f. *Ibex*, by Emilianus, in 1834, and was sent to Belgium.

CATTON MARE,

A Bay Mare, bred by , in , out of sister to Zodiac, by St George.

1835	ch. f. by Medoro - - - -	Mr Eddison
1836	b. c. by Brunsicker - - -	
1837	ch. c. *Russell Frost*, by Langar - -	

Sold to go abroad.

CATTON MARE (sister to Tarrare),

Bred by Lord SCARBROUGH, in 1824, her dam, Henrietta, by Sir Solomon, out of sister to Olive, by Woodpecker—Trentham.

1829	gr. c. (*Uncle Bob*), by Falcon - - -	Ld Scarbrough
1832	b. c. *Fergus*, by Waverley (sent to Germany)-	Ld Chesterfield
1833	br. f. *Falklandina*, by Falcon- - -	Mr Whittington

Barren in 1830 and 31, and died in 33, ten days after foaling.

CENTAUR MARE,

Bred by Mr BATSON, in 1826, her dam, Cecilia, by Worthy, out of Miss Furey, by Trumpator—Mark Anthony—Signora.

1831	b. c. *Thump*, by Hal- - - -	Mr Burgess
1834	b. c. *Soap*, by Scipio - - -	
1835	b. f. *Quintal*, by Hal - - -	
1837	b. f. by Raven - - - -	

Not covered in the intermediate years.

CERBERUS MARE,

Bred by Mr BEST, in 1813, her dam, Merlin's dam, by Delpini—Tipple Cyder, by King Fergus—Sylvia, by Y. Marske.

1819	br. f. by Comus - - - -	Mr J. Perren
1821	b. c. (*Guy Faux*) by Welbeck - -	Mr Jackson
1822	b. f. by Catton (dead) - - -	Mr Hall
1823	b. f. by Ardrossan - - -	
1824	b. f. *Rosalis*, by Blacklock - - -	
1825	b. f. by Macduff - - -	
1828	b. c. *Consol*, by Lottery (s. to the United States in 1835)-	Mr Walker
1830	b. f. *Therese*, by Brutandorf (s. to Germany) -	Mr Hall

Digitized by Google

1832	ch. f. *Gipsy*, by Best's Tinker (s. to Germany in 1835)	Ld Lichfield
*1835	ch. f. *Scorboro' Lass*, by Margrave	Mr Hall
1836	b. f. *Fame*, by ditto (s. to Germany)	Mr W. Scott

Not covered in 1819, had no foal in 1826, 27, 29, 31, 33, 34, and died.

* SCORBORO' LASS produced a bl. f. by The Saddler in 1839, and slipped foal the following year.

CERBERUS MARE,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1817 or 1818, her dam, Alfana, by Dick Andrews—Saltram—Matchem—Regulus.

1822	b. c. *Cock Robin*, by Blacklock	Mr Ridsdale
1824	br. c. by ditto	Mr Bookless
1826	b. c. *Sparrow*, by Waverley	Mr Ridsdale
1828	ch. f. *Ringdove*, by Comus	
1829	ch. c. *Musician*, by ditto	
1830	b. f. *Emma* (aft. *Jenny Wren*), by ditto	
1831	br. f. by Figaro	
1832	b. f. by Velocipede (sent to Germany)	
1834	b. c. by Tramp (foaled in Germany)	

Missed to Tramp in 1823, to Waverley in 1827, to Brutandorf in 1833, was not covered in 1824, and sent to Germany in 1833.

CERBERUS MARE,

Bred by Mr CROMPTON, in 1818, her dam, Rosamond, by Buzzard—Roseberry, by Phœnomenon—Miss West, by Matchem.

1822	b. f. by Blacklock	Mr Crompton
*1823	ch. f. *Amelia*, by Amadis	Mr Russell
1824	b. c. *Burlador*, by Cervantes	Mr G. Crompton
1825	b. f. by Blacklock	
1826	b. f. by Waverley	
1827	b. c. by ditto	
1828	b. c. by Cervantes	
1829	ch. f. *Beauty*, by Blacklock	
1830	b. c. *Slinker*, by Humphrey Clinker	Mr S. Reed
1831	ch. f. by Comus (sent abroad)	Mr G. Crompton
1832	ch. f. by Velocipede	
1833	ch. f. by Langar	
1834	ch. c. by Humphrey Clinker (dead)	Mr F. Taylor
1835	b. c. *Gasparoni*, by St Nicholas	Sir T. Stanley
1836	b. c. by Huntington	Mr G. Crompton
1837	barren	
1838	b. f. by St Nicholas	Mr Allen

Missed to Belshazzar in 1839, and died.

* AMELIA is dead, and produced only one foal, viz.:

1836	ch. f. *Rizzia*, by Dunsinane	Mr Bruhl

CERESINA,

Bred by Mr WILEY, in 1826, got by Blacklock, out of Clarendon's dam, by Worthy—Tiny, by Sir Peter.

Digitized by Google

*1831	br. f. *Pomona*, by Lottery - -	Mr S. Wiley
1834	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1835	bl. f. *Comely*, by Waverley (s. to Russia in 1838)-	
1836	b. c. by Starch- - - -	
1838	b. f. by a common horse - - -	
1839	b. c. by Duncan Grey - - -	Mr Harrison
1841	by The Mole - - - -	Mr Wiley

Missed in 1832, 33, 37, and 40.

* POMONA produced in 1835 a ch. f. by Margrave (which died) and was covered by Mulatto.

CERVANTES MARE,

Bred by Mr FLINTHAM, in 1816, her dam by The Cryer—Mambrino—Cricket, by Herod—Sophia, by Blank.

1824	ch. f. by Cannon-ball - - -	Mr Platel
1826	ch. f. *Jule*, by Smyrna - - -	
1827	ch. c. by Smyrna (dead) - - -	
1828	b. c. by Nolens Volens, or The Flyer (dead) -	
1831	ch. c. by Pacha - - -	
1832	b. f. by Amadis, or Sandbeck - - -	
1833	ch. f. by Nolens Volens - - -	

Missed to Smyrna in 1829 and 30, and died.

CERVANTES MARE,

Bred by Mr HAFFENDEN, in 1819, her dam, Miss Brocket, by Sir Peter—Spaniard's dam, by Alfred—Herod—Engineer.

1823	b. f. by Shuttle Pope - - -	Mr Haffenden
1824	ch. c. *Tom Tit*, by Waxy Pope - -	
1825	ch. c. by Bobadil (died young) - -	
1826	br. c. by Shuttle Pope (died a yearling) - -	
*1827	ch. c. *Captain Arthur*, by Bobadil -	Ld Sefton
1828	ch. c. *Captain Bob*, by ditto - - -	Mr Giffard
*1829	ch. c. *Copper Captain*, by ditto - -	Ld Worcester
1833	ch. f. by ditto (s. to Spain) - - -	Mr Haffenden
1834	b. c. by Trumpeter - - -	Col. Peel
1835	ch. c. by Bobadil - - - -	Mr Haffenden

Missed in 1830, 31, 32, and died.

* CAPTAIN ARTHUR was sent to Hungary in 1832, and COPPER CAPTAIN to France in October 1834.

CERVANTES MARE (sister to Crusader),

Bred by Lord WHARNCLIFFE, in 1827, her dam, Octaviana, by Octavian—Shuttle—Zara, by Delpini.

1832	br. f. by Woful- - - -	Mr E. F. Meynell
1833	ch. f. by Varro - - - -	
1834	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1835	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1836	f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Francis
1837	c. by Newborough - - -	
1838	br. c. *Cloister*, by Newborough - -	
1839	b. c. *Choral*, by ditto - - -	
1840	c. by ditto - - - -	

Digitized by Google

CESARIO MARE,

Bred by Mr Lane, in 1812, her dam, Miss Holt, by Buzzard—Camilla, by Highflyer—Matchem, &c.

1816	br. c. *Alpha*, by Ashton	Mr West
1817	ch. f. by Haphazard (died at 2 yrs old)	Mr West
1819	b. f. by Marmion	Mr West
1820	ch. c. *Claude Lorraine*, by Rubens	Mr West
1821	b. c. by Crecy	Mr West
1823	b. c. *Syphon*, by Smolensko	Mr West
1824	b. f. *Rachel Ruysch*, by Rubens	Mr West
1825	bl. c. by Smolensko	Mr West
1827	br. c. *Trouville*, by Rubens	Mr West
*1828	ch. f. *Sweet Moggy*, by Shaver	Mr West
1830	dead f. by ditto	Mr West

Missed in 1818, 22, 26, 29, 31 and 32, and was shot the following Christmas.

* Sweet Moggy was sold at Mr West's sale in May 1838, having had but one produce that lived, viz.:

1836 ch. c. *Alien*, by Exile - - Mr Powell

CESARIO MARE,

Bred by Mr Birch, in 1815, her dam by Sir Solomon, out of the twin sister to Lilliputian, by Y. Marske—Phœnomenon.

1829	ch. c. by Bedlamite, or Paulowitz	Col. Peel
1830	ch. c. *Silly Billy*, by Bedlamite	Col. Peel
1831	ch. c. by ditto	Mr E. Peel
1832	ch. f. *Fury*, by ditto	Mr E. Peel
1833	and 34 barren	Mr E. Peel
1835	ch. c. by Bedlamite	Mr Hatfield

CESTRIAN MARE,

Bred by Sir John Grey Egerton, in 1822, her dam, Paulina, by Orville—Shuttle—Sir Peter—Herod.

1828	b. c. by Whittington	Mr R. Spencer
1829	b. f. by Menelaus (Whisker)	Mr Painter
1830	ch. c. by Champion (Selim)	Mr Painter
1831	b. c. by Peter Lely	Mr James Lea
1832	ch. f. by Champion (son of Selim)	Mr James Lea
1833	b. c. by Olympus	Mr James Lea

Sent to the United States in 1833, in foal to Felt.

CHAMPIGNON MARE,

A Grey Mare, out of an Arabian Mare,

1831	ch. c. by Actæon	Ld Elcho
1835	c. by Osman (an Arab)	Ld Lynedoch

CHAMPIGNON MARE,

Bred by Mr Carey, in 1828, her dam by Blucher, out of Opal, by Sir Peter—Olivia, by Justice.

1832	b. f. by Brutandorf (s. to Germany)	Mr Carey
1833	b. c. *The Carpenter*, by Lottery	Mr S. L. Fox
1834	b. c. by ditto (died a foal)	Mr Carey
1837	b. f. (*The Lady Sophia*) by Brutandorf	Mr Carey
1836	br. c. *Zimmerman*, by Starch	Col. Anson
1837	b. f. by Mulatto (dead)	Mr Carey
1838	missed to Muley Moloch and Voltaire	Mr Carey
1839	b. f. by Muley Moloch (sent to Prussia)	Mr Carey

Sent to Prussia early in 1840, in foal to Sheet Anchor

Digitized by Google

CHAMPION MARE,

Bred by Mr Farquharson, in 1827, got by Champion (son of Poulton), her dam by Waterloo, out of Legacy, by Beningbrough—Roxana, by Sir Peter.

1835	b. c. by Cadiz	Mr Farquharson
1836	b. f. by ditto	
1837	b. c. by ditto	
1838	b. f. by ditto	
1839	b. f. by Elis	
1840	b. c. by Venison	

No produce after 1840.

CHANCE MARE,

Bred by Lord Eardley, in 1816, got by Chance (son of Lurcher), her dam by Orville—Falcon—Old Pumpkin—Bagatelle.

1824	b. f. by Cardinal Wolsey	Mr W. L. Fox
1826	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Knapton
1827	ch. f. by Peter Lely	Mr W. Fox
1828	br. f. by Borodino	Mr J. Moiser
1831	b. c. by Comus (dead)	
1832	ch. f. by Sir Walton (died 3 yrs old)	
1835	b. f. by Brutandorf (died 2 yrs old)	
1836	b. f. by Sandbeck (died a foal)	

Had no other foals than the above, and died in 1838.

CHAPEAU DE PAILLE,

Bred by Mr Clifton, in 1821, got by Rubens, her dam, Fadladinida, by Sir Peter, out of Fanny, by Diomed.

1826	b. f. by Antonio (dead)	Mr Clifton
1827	b. c. *Buy a Broom*, by Tramp	
1829	b. f. *Miss Lytham*, by Brutandorf	Sir T. Stanley
1830	b. f. by Whisker (died young)	Mr Clifton
1831	b. c. *Luck's-all*, by Lottery	Mr Brown
1832	slipped foal	Mr Clifton
1833	ch. f. (*Marchioness*) by Velocipede	
1834	b. f. *Chapeau d'Espagne* by Dr Syntax	Mr J. Day
1835	b. c. (*Oliver Twist*), by Flexible	Ld Orford
1837	b. c. by Reveller	Mr Tattersall
1838	f. by ditto (born with one eye)	
1839	gr. f. by Clearwell	Ld Orford

In 1828 missed to Catton, 36 to Camel, died December 28, 1839, in foal to Clearwell.

CHARMING MOLLY,

Bred by , in 1813, got by Rubens, her dam, Comedy, by Beningbrough—Mrs Jordan, by Highflyer.

1822	b. f. *Mystery*, by Phantom	Mr West
1823	br. c. *Shakspeare*, by Smolensko	
1825	ch. c. *Garrick*, by Blacklock	Mr Pickernell

Digitized by Google

1827	b. f. *Harlot*, by Fitz Orville - -	Mr West
*1828	b. f. *Sweet Marjorum*, by Shaver - -	
1829	ch. c. *Meteor*, by Merlin - - -	
1830	ch. f. by Claude Lorraine (s. to Germany in 1833)-	
1831	b. c. *Popjoy*, by Reveller - - -	
1832	b. c. *Mad Tom*, by Bedlamite - -	

Missed in 1824, cast foal in 26, died of the dropsy in October, 1832.

* Sweet Marjorum produced in 1834 a gr. f. *The Swan*, by Stumps, was barren in 35, and sent to Germany in that year. *The Swan* died in 1839, twelve weeks after producing a bl. or br. f. by Roderick, son of Emilius.

CHASM, by Thunderbolt (Vol. III, p. 75, 2nd Edition) died, and had no produce that lived after 1831.

CHASTITY,

Bred by , in 1829, got by Champignon, her dam, Miracle, by Soothsayer, out of Merrymaid, by Buzzard.

*1835	ch. f. *Virtuosa*, by Doctor Faustus- -	Mr Featherstonhaugh
1837	b. f. *Proserpine*, by Mazeppa - - -	
1838	b. f. *Parasina*, by ditto - - -	
1840	ch. f. by ditto (dead) - - -	

Slipped foal in 1836, barren in 39, and died in 40, with her foal.

* Virtuosa produced a ch. c. by Mazeppa, in 1838, which died, and she cast foal by him in 39.

CHAT,

Bred by Lord Rous, in 1813, got by Quiz, her dam, Paleface, by Y. Woodpecker, out of Platina, by Mercury—Herod.

1827	ch. c. by Sovereign - - -	Mr J. Smith
1828	b. c. *Dickey Gossip*, by Waverley - -	Major Wood
1829	ch. c. by Humphrey Clinker - -	Mr A. Wood
1831	b. f. *Henrietta*, by Jerry - - -	Mr J. Smith
1832	ch. c. *Nimrod*, by Actæon - -	Major Wood
1833	br. f. *Florentia*, by Jerry - - -	Mr J. Smith
1834	ch. c. *Littleton* (afterwards *Chit-chat*), by Velocipede-	
1835	ch. f. *Prattler*, then *Misfit*, then *Primefit*, by Actæon (s. to France)-	
1836	b. c. *Chatterer*, by Physician, or Jerry (dead) -	Capt. Taylor
1838	ch. f. *Susan*, by Memnon Junior - -	Mr J. Smith
1841	by ditto - - -	

She was used as a hack till 1826, and missed in 30, 37, 39, and 40, and was shot in 1841.

CHATEAU MARGAUX MARE,

Bred by Mr Foljambe, in 1830, her dam by Comus, grandam by Mowbray—Beningbrough—Mercury.

1834	gr. c. *Passenger*, by Falcon - -	Mr BeilbyThompson
1835	ch. c. *Mulberry Wine*, by Margrave - -	Ld G. Bentinck
1837	gr. f. by Mulatto (died) - - -	Mr Denison
1839	ch. f. by Muley Moloch - - -	Mr Robertson
1840	ch. c. by Patron - - -	Mr Tattersall

Barren in 1836 and 38, and sold to Count Ausperg in 1840 with her foal, and covered by Patron.

Digitized by Google

CHLORIS,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1824, got by Partisan, her dam, Niobe, by Sir David—Buzzard—Totterella, by Dungannon.

1830	b. f. by Sober Robin	Mr Champion
1831	b. c. *Regulus*, by Emilius	Mr Houldsworth
1833	ch. c. by ditto	Mr Champion

Missed to Centaur in 1829, to Emilius in 32, and sent to France in 33.

CHORUS MARE,

Bred by Mr HORNBY, by 1815, her dam by Orville, out of Anticipation, by Beningbrough—Expectation, by Herod—Skim.

1822	b. c. *Crowcatcher*, by Blacklock	Mr J. Smith
1823	ch. f. *Redlock*, by ditto	Mr Darnell
1824	b. c. by Walton	Mr Darnell
1825	ch. c. by Jack Spigot (died a foal)	Mr J. Smith
1828	b. c. *Chorister*, by Lottery (died in 1833)	Ld Cleveland
1829	b. c. (*Quartetto*), by ditto	Ld Cleveland
1830	b. f. by Jerry (died 2 yrs old)	Mr G. Walker
*1831	b. c. *Y. Lottery*, by Lottery	Mr J. Smith
1832	b. c. *Memon Junior*, by Memnon	Mr J. Smith
1833	b. c. by Lottery (broke his back at 2 yrs old)	Mr J. Smith
1834	b. c. by Jerry (died a foal)	Mr J. Smith
1836	b. c. *Psalm-singer*, by ditto	Mr J. Smith
1837	b. c. *Bob Major*, by Tomboy	Mr J. Smith

Missed in 1826, 27, 35, and 38, and died in February 1839.

* Y. LOTTERY covered a season or two, and died in 1839.

CHRISTABEL,

Bred by Mr COOPER, in 1824, got by Woful, her dam, Harriet, by Pericles, —Selim—Pipylina, by Sir Peter.

1830	b. f. by Spectre	Mr Goddard
*1831	b. f. by Bobadil	Mr Goddard
1832	b. f. by Master Henry (dead)	Mr Goddard
1833	b. f. by Bobadil	Mr Goddard
1834	b. f. *Bogie*, by Fungus	Mr Goddard
1835	b. f. by Bulgarian	Capt. G. Bulkeley
1836	bl. c. (*Pluto*), aft. *Viginti*, by Actæon	Capt. G. Bulkeley
1837	br. f. *Narcissus*, by Emilius	Capt. G. Bulkeley
1838	b. f. by Glaucus	Capt. G. Bulkeley
1839	br. f. by Plenipotentiary	Capt. G. Bulkeley
1840	ch. c. by Camel	Capt. G. Bulkeley

Sent to France in 1840, with her foal, and covered by Slane.

* This BOBADIL mare is in Mr Goddard's Stud, and has had only one foal to 1840 inclusive, viz.:—

1836 ch. c. (*Bedford*) by Shortwaist - Mr Goddard

CHRISTINE,

Bred by Mr L. CHARLTON, in 1826, got by Master Henry, her dam, Manœuvre, by Rubens, out of Finesse, by Peruvian.

1834	b. f. *Cheat*, by Theodore	Mr Ash
1835	b. f. by Theodore	Mr J. Prianlx
1837	b. c. *Master Joshua*, by ditto	Mr J. Prianlx
1838	ch. f. by ditto	Mr J. Prianlx

Digitized by Google

CHROMATICA,

Bred by , in , got by Stamford, her dam, Pecunia, by Pensioner, out of Monica, by Sir Peter—Y. Marske.

1830	b. c. by Canteen	Sir J. Boswell
1833	b. c. by Conservator	Ld Eglinton

CHRYSEIS (Young),

Bred by Mr Crockford, 1814, got by Dick Andrews, her dam, Chryseis, by Asparagus, out of Lady Jane, by Sir Peter.

1819	b. c. by Selim	Mr Crockford
1820	b. f. by ditto (died a foal)	Mr Crockford
1821	b. c. by ditto	Mr Crockford
1822	ch. f. by *Miniature*, by Rubens	Ld Anson
1823	b. c. *Skyrocket*, by Selim	Mr Forth
1824	b. c. *Prestbury* (afterwards *Sir Edward Codrington*), by Rubens (s. to Ireland)	Mr Bartley
1825	b. f. (*Emily*), by Sasenagh, or Rubens	Mr L. Charlton
1827	b. c. *Harry*, by Master Henry	Mr Thorne
1829	br. f. by ditto	Mr L. Charlton
1831	ch. c. *The Tulip*, by Wamba	Mr F. R. Price
1832	by ditto	Mr Tattersall
1833	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Tattersall
1834	b. c. by Middleton	Mr Tattersall

In 1826 missed to Master Henry, 30 to Manfred, 35 to Logic, not covered in 27.

CICELY (sister to Cain),

Bred by Mr Yates, in 1826, got by Paulowitz, her dam by Paynator—Delpini—Young Marske—Gentle Kitty, by Silvio.

1832	br. c. *Tony Lumpkin*, by Bedlamite	Mr E. Peel
1833	br. f. by Belzoni	Mr E. Peel
1835	gr. c. by Bedlamite	Mr E. Peel
1836	b. c. *Erin-go-Bragh*, by Emancipation (s. to Russia)	Mr E. Peel
1837	gr. c. *Sangaree*, by St Nicholas, or Swap	Mr Thomlinson
1839	gr. c. by Equator	Mr D. D. Campbell of New York
1840	by ditto	Mr D. D. Campbell of New York

Barren in 1834 and 38.

CINDERELLA (sister to Lamplighter),

Bred by Lord Berners, in 1824, got by Merlin, out of Spotless, by Walton—Trumpator—Highflyer—Otheothëa, by Otho.

1833	b. c. *Cabin Boy*, by Skiff	Mr Sowerby
1834	ch. c. *Cockboat*, by ditto	Mr Sowerby
1835	ch. c. *Caligula*, by Augustus	Mr Sowerby
1836	b. f. *Cenerentola*, by ditto	Mr Sowerby
1837	br. f. *The Burning Beauty*, by ditto	Mr Robertson
1838	b. f. *Glass Slipper*, by ditto	Ld G. Bentinck
1839	b. f. *Slipshod*, by ditto	Ld G. Bentinck
1840	slipped c. by Bay Middleton	Ld G. Bentinck

Dead.

Digitized by Google

CIRCASSIAN,

Bred by Mr HOULDSWORTH, in 1828, got by Sultan, her dam, Variety, y Selim, or Soothsayer, out of Sprite, by Bobtail.

1836	b. f. (*Madame St Clair*), by Filho da Puta -	Mr Houldsworth
1838	ch. c. *Georgian*, by Beagle - -	Mr Houldsworth
1839	b. c. *Zhamhali* (aft. *Guz-Beg*), by ditto -	Mr Copeland
1841	c. (dead) by The Prime Warden - -	Mr Copeland

Barren in 1837 and 40.

CIS (sister to Cain),

Bred by Mr E. PEEL, in 1829, got by Paulowitz, her dam by Paynator—Delpini—Y. Marske.

1835	gr. c. *Saul*, by Bedlamite - - -	Mr E. Peel
1838	ro. f. by Ishmael - - -	Mr Fowler

Barren in 1836, cast foal in 37, and died.

CITRON,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1827, got by Centaur, her dam, sister to Pastille, by Rubens, out of Parasol.

1834	b. c. by The Colonel- - - -	Mr Greatrex
1835	no foal - - - -	Mr Greatrex
1836	b. c. by Camel - - - -	Mr Greatrex
1837	by Glencoe- - - -	Mr Greatrex
1838	b. c. by Camel - - - -	Mr Theobald
1839	b. f. *Sweetmeat*, by ditto - - -	Mr Theobald
1840	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Theobald
1841	by Rockingham - - -	Mr Theobald

CLARA MOWBRAY,

Bred by Mr ATTWOOD, in 1830, got by his Grey Arabian, her dam by Paynator—Beningbrough.

*1834	ch. f. by Argantes - - -	Mr Attwood
1835	ch. f. by Callisthenes (died a day old) - -	Mr Attwood
1836	b. f. by Ariosto - - - -	Mr Attwood
1837	not covered last year - - -	Mr Attwood
1838	gr. c. by Leonardo, or Alhassan - -	Mr Attwood
1839	ch. f. by Stotforth - - - -	Mr Attwood
1840	b. f. by ditto - - - - -	Mr Maw

* This ARGANTES MARE produced in 1838 a ch. c. by Alhassan, slipped foal in 1839, and was sold in foal to Clinta.

CLARE,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1824, got by Marmion, her dam, Harpalice, by Gohanna, out of Amazon, by Driver—Fractious.

1830	b. f. *Marpessa*, by Muley - - -	Mr Forth
1831	b. c. *Flatterer*, by ditto (s. to the U. States in 1835)	Sir M. Wood
1832	b. c. by Bustard - - -	Mr Nowell
1833	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Sir M. Wood
1834	b. c. (*Douro*), by Muley - - -	Mr Etwall
1835	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Nowell
1837	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Nowell
1838	b. c. *Sycophant*, by ditto - - -	Ld Stradbroke
1839	b. f. *Trident*, by Physician - -	Mr Nowell
1840	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Nowell

Barren in 1827, 28, 29, and 36, and sold to Baron Biel, at the Underley Sale in 1840, with her foal, and covered by Hornsea.

Digitized by Google

CLARENDA,

Bred by Lord CLARENDON, in 1831, got by Tarrare, her dam by Don Cossack—Sorcerer—Justice.

1836	b. f. *Miss Ellis*, by Laurel - -	Mr J. Garrard
1837	ch. f. *Bathshemath*, by Ishmael - -	

Sold to the Dutch Government in 1837, covered by Œdipus.

CLATTER,

Bred by Lord LOWTHER, in 1824, got by Clinker, her dam, Nina, by Selim, out of Pennytrumpet, by Trumpator—Y. Camilla.

1829	b. f. by Master Henry - - -	Mr L. Charlton
1830	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1831	b. c. by Pollio - - - -	
1832	c. by Emilius- - - -	
1833	ch. c. *Cicero*, by ditto - - -	Mr Greville
1834	b. f. by Pollio - - - -	Mr Tattersall

Sent to France, October 1834, in foal to Sir Hercules.

CLEMATIS,

Bred by Mr CAPEL, in 1824, got by Waxy Pope, her dam, Cobbëa, by Sky-scraper—Woodpecker—Heinel, by Squirrel.

1830	b. c. *Creeper*, by Tamworth - -	Mr Bowen Davies
1831	b. c. *Climber*, by Euston - - -	
1832	b. f. *Colubra*, by Edmund - -	
1834	ch. c. *Celastrus*, by Gambler - - -	
1835	b. f. *Creeping Cerus*, by Adventurer -	
1836	ch. f. *Caraguata*, by Wamba - - -	

Barren in 1833 and 37, and died in 37.

CLEMENTINA (chesnut),

Bred by Lord YARBOROUGH, in 1820, got by Discount, out of Maiden, by Quicksilver—Adamant—Paymaster.

1829	b. f. *Cynthia*, by Don Juan - -	Mr Harding
1831	ch. c. *King Lear*, by ditto, or a half-bred horse-	
1833	ch. f. *Hyacinth*, by Memnon - - -	

In 1830 slipped foal by Bedlamite, in 32 missed to him, was afterwards used as a hack, and died.

CLINKER MARE (sister to Busto),

Bred by Mr BUTLER, in 1816, her dam, Bronze, by Buzzard—Alexander—Highflyer.

1825	ch. c. *Popanilla*, by Phantom - -	Mr J. Marshall
1826	ch. f. by Sherwood - - - -	
1827	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1828	b. f. by Androgeus - - - -	
1829	c. by Figaro (died a foal) - -	Ld Lowther
1830	br. c. *St Julien*, by Chateau Margaux -	
1831	b. f. by Partisan - - -	
1832	b. f. *Juliana*, by ditto (s. to Belgium in 1838)	Ld Chesterfield
1833	b. c. *Alfred*, by ditto - - -	
1834	ch. c. by ditto (dead) - - -	Ld Lowther
1835	br. f. (*Georgiana*), by ditto - -	
1837	br. f. by Langar - - - -	Ld Scarbrough
1838	br. f. f. (dead) by Langar, or Emigrant	Mr Butler

Barren in 1836, 39, and 40.

Digitized by Google

CLINKERINA,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1812, got by Clinker, her dam, Pewet, by Tandem, out of Termagant, by Tantrum.

1818	b. f. by Amadis (died a foal)	Ld Fitzwilliam
1819	br. c. *Rinaldo*, by ditto	
1820	missed to Comus	
1821	b. c. *Whiskerandos*, by Whisker	
1822	b. c. *Humphrey Clinker*, by Comus	
1823	b. f. by Partisan (dead)	
1824	b. c. by Comus (died young)	
1825	b. f. *Ballad Singer*, by Tramp	
1826	br. f. *Ringlet*, by Whisker	
1827	br. c. *Pontefract*, by Cervantes	
1828	b. f. *Gipsy*, by Tramp	
1829	bl. f. *Alliance*, by Confederate	
1830	b. c. by ditto	
1831	bl. f. by ditto (s. to America in 1834)	
1832	b. c. by ditto (died a yearling)	
1833	b. f. by ditto	Mr Bowe
1834	br. f. by Mambrino	Ld Fitzwilliam
1835	b. c. by Mulatto	
1836	b. c. by Medoro	

Shot January 26th, 1837, being barren and worn out.

CODICIL,

Bred by Mr SHARD, in 1820, got by Smolensko, her dam, Legacy, by Beningbrough, out of Roxana, by Sir Peter.

1826	b. f. *Little Ecstacy*, by Phantom	Mr Shard
1827	f. by Reveller	
1829	b. f. *Mayfly*, by Middleton (s. to Germany, Oct. 1832)	
1833	ch. f. *Heiress*, by The Colonel	
1834	b. c. by Tranby	
1835	br. f. *Vicuna*, by Camel	Mr Newton
1836	ch. f. by The Colonel	His Majesty
1837	ch. f. by Cain	
1838	b. f. by Camel	Mr Tattersall
1839	b. f. by ditto (sent to Prussia in 1842)	
1841	by Glaucus	

Barren in 1828, 30, 31, 32, and 40, and sold.

COLUBRA,

Bred by Mr BOWEN DAVIES, in 1832, got by Edmund, her dam, Clematis, by Waxy Pope, out of Cobbēa, by Skycrapper.

1839	b. f. *Ophis*, by Uncle Toby	Mr B. Davies
1840	b. f. by Wamba	
1841	br. f. by Sherwood	

COMA,

Bred by Mr N. HODGSON, in 1818, got by Comus, her dam, Priscilla, by Delpini, out of Eliza, by Alfred—Eclipse.

1828	slipped a f. by Whalebone	Ld Egremont
1829	b. f. by ditto	
1830	b. f. *Cinderella*, by ditto	Mr Gardnor
1831	gr. f. *Greybone*, by ditto	Ld Egremont
*1833	ch. f. *Madcap*, by Bedlamite	Mr Gardnor

* MADCAP produced in 1840 a b. f. by Scroggins, and was not covered that year.

Digitized by Google

1834	b. f. by Shakspeare	Sir G. Heathcote
1835	gr. c. *Salamander*, by Sir Benjamin	
1836	gr. f. *Pulcherrima*, by Rowton	
1837	gr. c. by Samarcand	
1838	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Robison
1840	br. c. by Satan (son of The Saddler)	
1841	by ditto	

Missed to Sober Robin in 1832, to The Exquisite in 39.

COMEDY,

Bred by Mr Jaques, in 1817, got by Comus, her dam by Star—Y. Marske—Emma, by Telemachus.

1822	ch. c. *Barytes*, by Walton	Mr Jaques
1823	br. f. *Galena*, by ditto	
1826	ch. f. by St Patrick	
1827	ch. c. (*The Unfortunate Youth*) by Swiss	
1828	ch. f. *Farce*, by ditto	Mr Maberly
1830	ch. f. *Pantomime* (dead) by ditto	Mr Jaques
1832	ch. f. *Burletta*, by Actæon	
1833	br. c. by Waverley	
1834	b. c. *Ticket*, by Voltaire	Col. Cradock
1835	ch. f. *Opera*, by Actæon	Mr Jaques
1836	b. c. *Malvolio*, by Liverpool	
1837	b. f. *Interlude*, by Physician	
1838	dead foal by Voltaire	
1840	br. f. *Semiseria*, by ditto	
1841	b. f. *Epilogue*, by Inheritor	Mr R. Stephenson

Missed in 1824, 25, 29, 31, and 39, and died in 1842.

COMUS MARE (sister to Torchbearer),

Bred Col. Cradock, in 1817, her dam by St George—Pontac—Syphon—Miss Wilkinson, by Regulus—Lodge's Roan mare, by Partner.

1821	b. f. by Whisker (dead)	Col. Cradock
1823	br. c. *Hussar*, by ditto	
1824	b. c. *Lancer*, by Grey Walton	
1825	c. and f. by Whisker (died foals)	
1826	b. f. by ditto (dead)	
1832	c. by Actæon	
1833	b. c. by Waverley (dead)	

Missed to Whisker in 1822; had no thorough-bred foals between 26 and 32, and died in 1833.

COMUS MARE (*Madame Vestris*),

Bred by Mr Peirse, in 1818, her dam, Lizette, by Hambletonian, out of Constantia, sister to Gamenut, by Walnut—Contessina.

1825	gr. c. *Dickey Walkington* (afterwards *Y. Revenue*) by Revenue	Mr Skipsey
1826	gr. f. by ditto	Mr Hesseltine
1831	gr. f. *Nell*, by Blacklock	Mr Skipsey
1832	gr. f. *Olivia*, by Waverley	
1833	bl. c. by ditto (dead)	
1834	b. f. *Nanny Kilham*, by Voltaire	Mr L. Hesseltine
1835	b. f. *Miss Matthews*, by Waverley	
1836	gr. c. *Bolus*, by Physician	Mr Wormald

Barren in 1827, 28, 29, and 30, slipped foal in 37, and died.

Digitized by Google

COMUS MARE,

Bred by Mr Fletcher, in 1820, her dam, Arabella, by Williamson's Ditto, grandam, Esther, sister to Staveley, by Shuttle.

1832	b. f. *Butterfly*, by Lottery	Ld Eglinton
1833	missed to ditto	Mr Weatherley
1834	br. c. *Actonian*, by Jerry	Mr Weatherley
1835	br. c. *Prince Nicholas*, by Sir Hercules	Mr Weatherley
1836	br. f. *Queen of Queens*, by ditto	Mr H. Scott
1837	br. f. *Donna Isabella*, by ditto	Mr Stovin

She was not trained, but was used as hack or hunter till 1831, she died in 37 immediately after foaling.

COMUS MARE,

Bred by Sir W. W. Wynn, in 1820, her dam by Beningbrough, out of Constantia, by Sir Peter.

1826	br. c. *Pluralist*, by Ambo	Mr Williams
1827	b. f. *Jessica*, by Alderman Wood	Mr Stelfax
1830	b. f. by Menelaus (not trained)	Mr Woodward
1832	gr. f. (*Jane*), by Autocrat	Mr Woodward
1833	ch. c. *Reuben*, by Bay Malton	Mr Birch
1834	b. f. *Tillah*, by Recovery	Mr Shelmerdine
1835	ch. c. *Baguley*, by Bay Malton	Mr Shelmerdine
1837	c. by ditto	Mr Shelmerdine
1841	b. f. by Phœnix	Mr Shelmerdine

No foal in 1828, 29, 31, 36, 38, 39, or 40, and no thorough-bred foal from 1841 to 1844 inclusive.

COMUS MARE.

Bred by Mr Linton, in 1819, her dam by Mowbray—Beningbrough—Mercury—Mary Ann, by Florizel.

*1828	b. f. by Coronation	Mr Sturdy
1829	b. c. by Brutandorf	Ld Scarbrough
1830	b. f. by Chateau Margaux	Mr Foljambe
1831	ch. c. by Velocipede	Mr Foljambe
1833	ch. c. by Langar (dead)	Mr Potter
1835	b. c. by St Nicholas	Mr Potter
1836	br. f. by Big Ben	Mr Potter

Missed in 1832 and 34, and died.

* This Coronation mare produced in 1832 Mr Wilson's b. c. *Winkley*, by Velocipede, and died about a month after he was foaled.

COMUS MARE (sister to Sophy),

Bred by Mr Garforth, in 1820, her dam by Camillus, out of Helen, by Delpini—Rosalind, by Phœnomenon—Atalanta.

1825	b. c. *Clinton*, by Blacklock	Mr R. Turner
1826	b. c. *Navarino*, by ditto	Mr R. Turner
1829	b. c. by Figaro	Mr R. Turner
1830	b. c. *Captain Ross*, by ditto	Mr R. Turner
1831	b. c. *Fearnhurst*, by Peter Lely	Mr R. Turner
1832	ch. c. by Teniers (died a foal)	Mr R. Turner
1833	ch. f. by Peter Lely	Mr R. Turner
1836	br. f. by Olympus	Mr R. Turner
1837	ch. c. *Solomon Bennett*, by Recovery	Mr Copeland

Slipped foal by Tramp in 1827 and 28, barren in 34 and 35.

Digitized by Google

COMUS MARE,

Bred by Sir W. W. Wynn, in 1820, her dam by Alexander, out of sister to Haphazard, by Sir Peter—Miss Hervey, by Eclipse.

1826	ch. c. by Piscator	Sir W. W. Wynn
1827	ch. f. by The Grand Duke	Mr Wadlow
1828	b. c. *Warwick*, by Filho da Puta	Mr Beardsworth
1829	b. f. *St Winifred*, by Master Henry	Mr R. Mostyn
1830	b. c. *The Governor*, by Filho da Puta	Mr F. R. Price
1832	ro. c. *Bucephalus*, by Timour	Mr A. Bower

Missed in 1831 and 34, slipped foal in 33 and 35, and was shot.

COMUS MARE (grey),

Bred by Mr Garforth, in 1821, her dam, Flora, sister to Oiseau, by Camillus.

1828	b. f. by Waverley	Mr Haworth
1829	b. c. *Beverlonian*, by Blacklock	Mr Haworth
*1830	gr. f. by Waverley	Mr Haworth
1832	f. by Tramp	Mr Haworth

Sold to The Duke of Holstein in Sept. 1832, in foal to Brutandorf.

* This mare produced a f. by Rowton in 1836, and was sold to go abroad the same year.

COMUS MARE,

Bred by Lord Wharncliffe, in 1828, her dam, Scandal, by Selim—Haphazard—Precipitate.

1833	f. by Shakspeare (dead)	Mr W. Cooper
1835	f. by Buzzard	Mr W. Cooper
1836	b. c. by Lapdog	Mr C. Wagstaff
1837	b. c. by Maple (dead)	Mr C. Wagstaff

Barren in 1834, died in 37.

COMUS MARE,

Bred by Mr Lumley, in 1824, her dam, Lady Frances.

1835	ch. c. by Oppidan	Sir C. Knightley
1836	f. by ditto	Sir C. Knightley

COMUS MARE,

Bred by Lord Jersey, in 1827, her dam, Cobweb, by Phantom.

1833	ch. c. *Gemappe*, by Waterloo	Ld Uxbridge
1834	ch. f. by ditto (s. to S. Carolina)	His Majesty
1835	ch. f. by ditto, or The Colonel	His Majesty

CONCILIATION,

Bred by the Duke of Richmond, in 1828, got by Moses, her dam, The Duchess, by Cardinal York, out of Miss Nancy, by Beningbrough—Ruler—Fitzherod.

1834	b. f. by Mameluke	D. of Richmond
1835	b. c. (*I am not Aware*), by Tranby	D. of Richmond
1836	ch. c. *Tamburini*, by Rubini	D. of Richmond
1837	f. by Glencoe (died a foal)	D. of Richmond
1838	ch. f. *Miss Tutt*, by Velocipede	Mr F. R. Price
1839	b. c. *Tedworth*, by Bay Middleton	Ld G. Bentinck
1840	b. f. *Reconciliation*, by Riddlesworth	Ld G. Bentinck

Died January 1st, 1841.

Digitized by Google

CONSENT,

Bred by Mr Platel, in 1828, got by Nolens Volens, out of Burton Lass, by Dick Andrews.

1838	br. c. by Mulatto (dead) - - -	Mr Platel
1839	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Platel
1840	slipped foal by ditto - - -	Mr Worner
1841	by Yaxley - - - -	Mr Worner

CONSUL MARE,

Bred by Mr Yates, in 1824, her dam, Isidora, by Blucher, out of Zora, by Selim—Zoraida, by Don Quixote—Lady Cow.

1828	gr. f. by Johnny Raw - - -	Mr Willock
1830	gr. c. by Roderick - - - -	Mr E. Peel
1831	gr. or ro. c. *Mad Tom*, by Bedlamite -	Mr Willock
1832	b. f. by Langar - - - -	Mr E. Peel

Missed in 1833, and sent abroad.

CONTRITION,

Bred by Mr B. Smith, in 1824, got by Tiresias, her dam, Theresa Panza, by Cervantes, out of Gadabout, by Orville—Minstrel.

1832	b. c. *Maximus*, by Y. Whisker (son of Sir Paul mare)-	Mr Dickinson
1833	b. c. *Treadmill*, by Tramp - - -	Mr Greville
1834	missed to Middleton - - -	Mr Tattersall
1835	ch. c. *Milbank*, by Sir Hercules, or Logic -	Mr Tattersall

Sent to France in January 1836, in foal to Logic.

CONVICTION,

Bred by Mr Platel, in 1822, got by Cannon-ball, her dam, Chasm, by Thunderbolt, out of Enchantress, by Volunteer.

1834	ch. c. by Confederate - - -	Mr R. Richardson
1835	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr R. Richardson

COQUETTE,

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1814, got by Dick Andrews, her dam, Vanity, by Buzzard, out of Dabchick, by Potso's.

1818	br. c. by Orville - - - -	D. of Grafton
1819	b. c. *Guerilla*, by Partisan - -	D. of Grafton
1820	ch. f. *Gabrielle*, by ditto - - -	D. of Grafton
1821	b. f. (*Girouette*), by ditto - -	D. of Portland
1822	ch. f. *Gavotte*, by Election - - -	D. of Grafton
1823	ch. c. *Goshawk*, by Merlin (s. to Florence in 1831)-	D. of Grafton
1824	b. f. (*Bupta*), by Partisan - -	Ld Wharncliffe
1825	ch. f. *Grisette*, by Merlin - - -	D. of Grafton
1826	br. f. *Gem*, by Wrangler - - -	D. of Grafton
1827	ch. c. *Gondolier*, by Merlin - - -	D. of Grafton
1828	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Harmar
1829	b. f. by Centaur - - - -	Mr Harmar
1831	br. f. by Figaro - - - -	Mr Harmar
1832	b. c. *Mozart*, by ditto - - -	Ld Lowther
1833	ch. f. by Partisan - - -	Ld Lowther
1835	b. f. *Maid of the Mill*, by ditto - -	Mr Bond
1836	ch. c. by Rowton - - - -	Mr C. H. Turner, jun.
1837	ch. f. by Vanish - - - -	Mr C. H. Turner, jun.

Barren in 1830, 34, and 38, and shot in June 1838.

Digitized by Google

CORA,

Bred by Mr GASCOIGNE, in 1817, got by Waxy, her dam, Vourneen, by Sorcerer, out of Tooee, by Buzzard—Violet, by Shark.

1824	br. or bl. f. by Grey Walton - - -	
1825	b. f. *Tawney*, by Tramp (s. to the D. of Holstein)-	Mr Gascoigne
1826	ch. c. by ditto - - - - -	Mr Gascoigne
1827	ch. c. by Blacklock - - - -	Mr Gascoigne
1828	b. c. by St Patrick - - - - -	Mr Gascoigne
1829	ch. f. (*Miss Gascoigne*), by Figaro - -	Mr Gascoigne
1831	b. f. *Susanna*, by ditto - - -	Capt. Ibbetson
1832	b. c. by Actæon- - - -	Mr Spalding

Missed in 1830, 33, 34, 35, and 36, and died in 1837, in foal.

CORA (a chesnut mare)

Bred by Sir E. LLOYD, in 1814, got by Peruvian, her dam by Alexander, out of Berrington, by Sweet William—Herod—Flora.

1829	ch. f. *Puss*, by Teniers - - -	
1831	ch. f. by Bravo - - - -	Mr Mostyn
1833	ch. f. by Teniers - - - - -	Mr Mostyn
1834	ch. f. by ditto - - - - -	Mr Mostyn
1835	ch. f. by ditto - - - - -	Mr Mostyn
1836	b. c. *Flatcatcher*, by Birdcatcher - -	Mr Mostyn
1837	br. c. by Sir John - - - -	Mr Mostyn
1838	ch. c. by The Tulip - - - -	Mr Mostyn
1839	br. c. by Calendar - - - - -	Mr Mostyn

Missed in 1830 and 32, and sold with her foal in 1839, covered by Calendar.

CORINNE, by Waxy (Vol. III, p. 87, 2nd edition) was barren in 1832, and sold to Baron Biel that year, covered by Partisan. Her produce of 1829 and 30 were also sent to Germany.

COTTAGE GIRL,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1815, got by Thunderbolt, her dam by Worthy, out of Y. Camilla, by Woodpecker—Camilla, by Trentham.

1823	b. c. *Squat*, by Blacklock, or Tramp - -	Mr Wise
1824	br. c. *Cottager*, by Blacklock - -	Mr Burton Peters
1825	f. by ditto - - - - -	Mr Wise
1826	b. c. *Barrister*, by Minos- - -	Mr Bower
1827	br. f. *Lady Betty*, by Figaro - - -	Mr Wise
1829	gr. f. by Arbutus - - -	Mr Wise
1830	b. f. *Shepherdess*, by Y. Phantom - -	Mr Wise
1831	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Wise
1833	b. c. by Mr Best's Tinker - - -	Mr Wise
1834	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Wise
1835	bl. c. by Sandbeck - - - -	Mr Wise

No foal in 1828 or 32.

COUNTERPART,

Bred by Mr BRISTOW, in 1822, got by Duplicate, out of Pedestrian's dam, by Prime Minister—Shuttle—Eliza, by Highflyer.

1835	b. c. *Hurricane*, by Cardinal Puff - -	
*1836	br. f. by Doctor Faustus- - -	Mr Bristow
1837	br. c. *Prince George*, by Waverley - -	Mr Bristow
1838	barren - - - - -	Mr Bristow
1839	b. f. by Cardinal Puff - - - -	Mr Bristow
1840	br. f. by The Mummy - - - -	Mr Bristow
1841	b. c. by Uncle Toby - - - - -	Mr Bristow

* Sold to Mr Wood, produced in 1839 a f. by Uncle Toby, and died.

Digitized by Google

COURTESAN,

Bred by Mr R. Wilson, in 1832, got by Filho da Puta, out of Isabella, by Comus—Shuttle.

1836	br. c. *The Rejected*, by Augustus - -	Mr Robertson
1837	b. f. *Perdita*, by ditto - - -	D. of Bedford
1838	br. c. by ditto (s. to Mr Lichtwald) - -	Mr Sowerby

Sold in 1838 to go to Brunswick, covered by Augustus and Skiff.

CRAZY JANE,

Bred by Mr Ferguson, in 1813, got by Remembrancer, her dam by Beningbrough, out of Fraxinella, by Trentham—Woodpecker.

1824	gr. f. *Trinket*, by Grey Walton - -	Mr H. Wormald
1825	b. f. by a coach-horse - - -	Mr Peacock
1826	b. f. by Rhadamanthus - - -	Mr W. Armitage
1828	b. c. *Goodluck*, by Lottery - - -	Mr Petre
1829	b. f. by Saladin - - -	Mr Armitage
1830	b. f. *Rebecca*, by Comus - - -	Mr Armitage
1831	b. f. *Promenade*, by Velocipede - -	Mr Armitage
1832	ch. f. *Xarifa*, by ditto - - -	Mr Armitage
1833	b. f. *Vesper*, by ditto - - -	Mr Armitage

Missed to Octavius in 1827, and died in 33.

CREDULITY,

Bred by Capt. Berkeley, in 1827, got by Phantom, her dam, Clarinet, by Camillus, out of sister to Alonzo, by Pegasus.

1835	ch. f. *Superstition*, by Dunsinane - -	Mr Bruhl
1836	b. c. *Irvinite*, by Hindoo - - -	Mr Bruhl

Destroyed in December, 1836.

CREEPING KATE,

Bred by in , got by Sunderland, her dam by Druggist, out of Nelly, by Otho.

1824	b. c. *Sawney*, by North Star (son of Daffodil)	Mr Bretherton
1825	b. f. *Cottage Girl*, by Gambler - -	Mr Hardy
1826	b. c. *Wellington* (aft. *Russell*), by Corinthian -	Mr Steele
1827	b. c. (*Clifton*), by Blucher - - -	Mr Steele
1829	b. f. *Lady Louisa*, by Corinthian - -	Mr Woolmer
1831	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Sir T. Stanley

She had dead foals in 1832 and 33, and died.

CREMONA,

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1823, got by Partisan, her dam, Catgut, by Comus, or Juniper, out of Vanity, by Buzzard.

1828	ch. c. by a half-bred horse - -	Col. Lowther
1829	b. f. *Cicely*, by Neptune (Tiresias) - -	Col. Lowther
1830	ch. c. *Paganini*, by Pacha - -	Col. Lowther
1831	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	Col. Lowther
1832	b. f. by Y. Juniper - - -	Col. Lowther
1833	ch. c. by Neptune - - - -	Col. Lowther
1834	b. c. by Y. Juniper (dead) - -	Col. Lowther
1835	missed - - - - -	Col. Lowther

CRESSIDA (sister to Eleanor) died August 14, 1834, aged 27, having had no foal since 1828.

Digitized by Google

CROTCHET,

Bred by Lord Langford, in 1832, got by Roller, out of Peri, by Wanderer.

1836	b. f. *Valsha*, by Alteruter - - -	Mr Copeland
1837	ch. c. by Belshazzar - - -	Mr Tattersall
1838	ch. c. by Glaucus - - - -	Mr Tattersall

Sold to go to Brunswick in 1838, covered by Elis.

CUSTARD,

Bred by Mr Elwes, in 1821, got by Soothsayer, her dam, Miss Sophia, by Stamford—Sophia, by Buzzard—Huncamunca.

1827	ch. c. by Middleton - - -	Ld Tavistock
1828	br. c. *Pedro*, by Emilius - - -	Ld Tavistock
1829	b. c. by Partisan - - -	Ld Tavistock
1830	missed to Sultan - - - -	Ld Tavistock
1831	ch. f. *Cream*, by Partisan - -	Ld Tavistock
1832	b. c. by Rasping - - - -	Ld Tavistock

Sold to the D. of Holstein in 1832, in foal to Royal Oak.

CUTTY SARK,

Bred by Sir William Maxwell, in 1813, got by Haphazard, her dam, Brillante, by Whiskey—Diomed—Imperator.

1817	b. f. *Hell Cat*, by Cerberus - - -	Sir W. Maxwell
1820	b. c. *Pirate*, by Comus - - -	Sir W. Maxwell
1821	ch. f. by Epperston - - - -	Sir W. Maxwell
1822	b. c. by Viscount (died young) - -	Sir W. Maxwell
1823	ch. f. *Spaewife*, by Soothsayer - -	Sir W. Maxwell
1824	b. f. *Glamour*, by Viscount - -	Sir W. Maxwell
1825	b. c. by Reveller (lamed young) - -	Sir W. Maxwell
1826	b. c. by Viscount - - -	Sir W. Maxwell
1827	gr. c. by Champignon - - -	Sir W. Maxwell
1828	br. c. *Caird-o'-Barhullion*, by Ben Ledi -	Sir W. Maxwell
1830	ch. f. *Chemisette*, by ditto - - -	Sir W. Maxwell
1831	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Sir W. Maxwell
1832	gr. f. by ditto (killed when 3 yrs old) -	Mr Whyte
1833	gr. f. *Ottowa*, by ditto - - -	Mr Whyte

Died, having had no produce after 1833.

DABCHICK,

Bred by Mr Beechey, in 1825, got by Anticipation, her dam, Atalanta, by Walton, out of sister to Tup, by Javelin.

1832	br. f. by Belzoni - - - -	Mr Beechey
1834	br. f. by Virgilius - - - -	Mr Beechey
1836	br. f. *Maid of Gwent* (once called *Pussy*), by Windcliffe-	Mr Beechey

She had no foal in 1833 or 35.

DAHLIA,

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of York, in 1822, got by Phantom, her dam by Waxy, out of Moses's dam, by Gohanna.

1828	b. f. *Titania*, by Merlin - - -	Ld Chesterfield
1829	dead c. by Sultan - - - -	Ld Chesterfield
1831	b. f. *La Bayadere*, by Leviathan (sent to Canada in 1836)-	Ld Chesterfield

Digitized by Google

1832	c. by Sultan (dead)	Ld Chesterfield
1833	b. c. *Oberon*, by Velocipede	Ld Chesterfield
1834	b. f. *Prima*, by Priam	Ld Chesterfield
1835	b. f. by ditto	Ld Chesterfield
1836	b. c. *Alan*, by Colwick (died 2 yrs old)	Ld Suffield
1839	b. f. *Passion Flower*, by Beiram	Ld Exeter

Barren in 1830, 37, and 38, and sold in 39, to go to Brunswick.

DAIRY MAID,

Bred by Mr Brandling, in 1819, got by Woful, her dam, Tiny, by Sir Peter, out of Wren, by Woodpecker.

1829	b. f. *Miss Lancaster*, by Coronation	Mrs Dawson
1830	b. c. *Larkspur*, by Lottery	Mr S. L. Fox
1831	br. f. by ditto	Mrs Dawson
1832	br. c. by Waverley	Mrs Dawson
1834	b. c. *Cowboy*, by Voltaire	Mr Skipsey
1836	b. c. *Apothecary*, by Physician	Sir T. Stanley
1838	br. f. by Belshazzar	Sir T. Stanley
1839	b. f. by ditto	Mrs Dawson
1841	by Physician	Mrs Dawson
1842	b. f. *Fair, Fat and Forty*, by St Martin	Mr Dawson

Barren in 1833, 35, 37, and 40.

DAMASCENE,

Bred by Sir G. Heathcote, in 1829, got by Reveller, her dam, Oleander, by Sir David—Whiskey.

1838	bl. f. by The Black Arab (at Hampton Ct.)	Sir G. Heathcote
1839	bl. c. by Velocipede	Sir G. Heathcote
1840	not covered last year and used as a hack	Sir G. Heathcote

DANDINA,

Bred by Sir George Pigot, in 1826, got by Muley, her dam, Loyalty, by Rubens, out of Pennyroyal, by Coriander.

1833	b. c. *Alphabet*, by Memnon	Mr Applewhaite
1834	b. f. by Zinganee	Mr Applewhaite

Died with her foal in 1835, and had no produce but the above.

DANDIZETTE,

Bred by Mr Walker, in 1820, got by Whalebone, her dam, Fair Ellen, by the Wellesley Grey Arabian—Maria, by Highflyer.

1827	gr. f. *Corea*, by Emilius	D. of Richmond
1828	gr. c. *Ciudad Rodrigo*, by ditto	D. of Richmond
1829	gr. c. *Caçador*, by Middleton	D. of Richmond
1831	f. *Chioa*, by Helenus	D. of Richmond
1832	gr. c. *Marmoset*, by ditto	Mr Greville
1833	c. by ditto (broke its leg)	D. of Richmond
1836	b. f. by Rubini	Ld Albemarle
1838	b. f. *Minaret*, by Ibrahim	Ld Albemarle
1840	b. f. by Alpheus	Mr Peirson

Barren in 1826, 30, 34, 35, 37, and 39.

DARIOLETTA,

Bred by Mr Vansittart, in 1822, got by Amadis, her dam, Selima, by Selim—Potso's—Editha, by Herod.

Digitized by Google

1827	ch. c. (Y. *Middleton*), by Middleton - -	Mr Vansittart
1828	f. by Grey Middleham (dead) - -	
1829	ch. c. *Perion*, by Whisker - - -	
1830	br. f. *Elisena*, by ditto - - -	
1832	b. c. *Florestan*, by Catton (s. to the East India Company)-	D. of Rutland
1833	c. by Waverley (dead) - - -	Mr Vansittart
1834	br. c. (*St Bennett*), by Catton - -	
1835	f. by Humphrey Clinker (dead) - -	
1836	b. f. *Barbelle*, by Sandbeck - -	
1837	b. c. by Starch - - - -	
1838	b. c. *Galaor*, by Muley Moloch - -	

Barren in 1831 and 39, and died.

DAUCIER,

Bred by Mr G. Bamlett, in 1821, got by Walton, her dam, Stella, by L'Orient—Ruler—Highflyer.

1827	b. f. by Figaro (dead) - - -	Mr W. Storry
1829	b. f. *Lady Blanche*, by Borodino - -	Mr Tate
1830	br. f. *Venus*, by Lottery - - -	Mr G. Oates
1831	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
*1833	b. c. *Willesden*, by ditto, or Jerry - -	Mr Ramsay
1834	b. c. by Count Porro - - -	Mr Brown
1835	ch. f. *The Moonbeam*, by ditto - -	Mr Ramsay
1840	br. c. by Round Robin - - -	

Missed to Lottery in 1828 and 32; not covered in 35, and only one foal afterwards.

* Sent to India in 1841.

DECEIVER MARE,

Bred by Mr Vansittart, in 1818, out of Slight's dam, by Potéo's—Editha, by Herod—Elfrida, by Snap.

1827	ch. c. *Splendor*, by Sovereign - -	Mr Hebden
1828	b. c. *Tremaine*, by Tramp - - -	Mr Singleton
1829	ch. f. *Carnation*, by Comus - -	
1830	ch. c. *Cannonade*, by ditto - - -	
1831	ch. f. by Blacklock - - -	
1832	ch. c. *Twin* / b. f. (died a foal) by Tramp - -	
1835	b. f. *Sally Snobs*, by Sandbeck - -	
1837	b. c. *Autocrat*, by Sheik - - -	
1838	br. c. *His Nob*, by Navigator, or Lottery Junior	
1840	ch. c. by Muley Moloch - - -	Mr Wilkinson
1841	by a common horse - - -	

Barren in 1833, 34, 36, and 39.

DECEIVER MARE,

Foaled in , out of a natural Arabian mare, imported by the late Duke of Northumberland.

1831	br. c. *Hellenistian*, by Mr Astley's Black Turk or Barb-	Mr Attwood
1832	ch. f. *Neæra*, by his Chesnut Arabian - -	
1833	gr. f. by his Grey Arabian - -	
1834	b. f. by Argantes - - - -	
1835	ch. c. by Callisthenes - - -	
1836	b. c. *Antisthenes*, by ditto (cut) - -	
1837	b. c. by a common horse - - -	
1838	b. c. by San Martin - - - -	

Digitized by Google

DECISION,

Bred by the TRUSTEES of Lord STRATHMORE, in 1823, got by Magistrate, her dam, Remembrance, by Sir Solomon.

1828	br. c. *Brown Stout*, by Y. Phantom, or Jack Spigot	Mr J. Smith
1829	br. c. *XXX*, by Jack Spigot	Mr Ramsay
1830	br. f. *Remember*, by Jerry	Mr J. Smith
1831	br. f. *The Window Shut*, by ditto	
1832	b. f. *Rectitude*, by Lottery	Ld Eglinton
1833	b. c. *Silvio*, by Jerry	Sir J. Boswell
1834	br. c. by ditto (died a foal)	Mr J. Smith

Died in August 1834, with a colt in her by Voltaire.

DEFENCE MARE (sister to Dewdrop),

Bred by Mr W. PHILLIPS, in 1831, her dam by Waxy—Walton—Sancho.

1837	b. c. by Oppidan	Mr W. Phillips
1839	b. c. by Mundig	
1840	b. c. by ditto	

Missed in 1836 and 38.

DEFIANCE,

Bred by Mr SADLER, in 1816, got by Rubens, her dam, Little Folly, by Highland Fling—Harriet, by Volunteer—Alfred.

1822	b. c. *Dauntless*, by Whalebone	Mr R. Benson
1824	b. c. *Defence*, by ditto	Mr Sadler
1826	ch. f. *Device*, by Tramp	
1827	ch. f. *Design*, by ditto	
*1828	b. f. *Delight*, by Reveller	
1830	ch. c. *Dangerous*, by Tramp	
1833	ch. c. by Reveller	
†1834	b. f. *Stretch*, by Fungus	
1837	ch. f. *Y. Defiance*, by Saracen	

Missed in all the intermediate years, and broke her neck in the summer of 1837.

* DELIGHT was sent to the United States in 1835, with a c. by Windcliffe, and covered by St Patrick.

† STRETCH was in Mr Herbert's stud, she produced in 1838, b. f. *Sorrow*, by Saracen, missed in 1839 and 40, and was covered in 40 by Venison, and died.

DELENDA,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1808, got by Gohanna, her dam, Carthage, sister to Hannibal, by Driver, out of Fractious.

1819	b. f. *Hilline*, by Dominie Sampson	Mr Portman
1820	ch. c. by Aladdin	Mr Williamson
1821	b. f. by Muley	Mr R. Wilson
1822	br. c. by ditto	Mr Blagrave
*1823	b. f. *Venus*, by Smolensko	Gen. Grosvenor
1824	b. f. by ditto	Mr C. Tarleton
1826	ch. c. by Nicolo	Mr R. Wilson
1827	b. c. by ditto	
1828	b. f. by Gulliver	Mr E. F. Meynell
1830	b. f. *Perdita*, by Langar	Ld Sligo
1832	br. f. by Picton	

Slipped foal in 1825, missed in 31 and 33, and died.

* VENUS produced 1827 br. f. *Slander*, by Comus, Mr Dilly's, and was sold to go to France that year.

Digitized by Google

DELPHINE,

Bred by Mr Petre, in 1825, got by Whisker, her dam, My Lady, by Comus, out of The Colonel's dam, by Delpini—Tipple Cider.

1831	ch. c. *Stapleton*, by Velocipede - -	Mr Gully
1832	ch. c. *Leander*, by Langar - - -	Mr Goring
1833	br. c. *Toss-up*, by Velocipede - -	Ld Lichfield
1834	b. c. by Priam (s. to South Carolina) - -	His Majesty
1835	ch. f. *The Queen*, by ditto - -	His Majesty
1837	b. f. *Miss Delphine*, by Actæon, or Cain -	His Majesty

Slipped foal in 1836, missed in 38, and sold to Col. W. Hampton, to go to South Carolina, in 38, covered by Plenipotentiary.

DEPOSIT (chesnut),

Bred at Farnsfield, in 1825, got by Blacklock, her dam by Comus, out of sister to Zodiac, by St George—Abigail, by Woodpecker.

1831	br. f. *Taunton Lass*, by Filho da Puta -	Mr Fox
1832	b. c. *Tauntonian*, by Lambtonian - -	Mr Fox
1833	ch. c. *Tipple Cider*, by Defence - -	Mr Fox
1835	b. c. *Turncoat*, by Swap - - -	Mr Fox
1836	b. c. *Taunton*, by Lambtonian - -	Mr Fox

Not covered in 1833, missed in 37, and died that year.

DESDEMONA,

Bred by Lord Fitzwilliam, in 1811, got by Orville, her dam, Fanny, by Sir Peter—Diomed—Desdemona, by Marske.

1818	b. f. *Amelia*, by Raphael - - -	Ld Fitzwilliam
1819	bl. f. by Comus - - - -	Ld Fitzwilliam
1820	br. c. by Filho da Puta (died a foal) -	Ld Fitzwilliam
1821	bl. f. *Tragedy*, by Smolensko - - -	Sir J. Byng
1822	br. c. *Dramatist*, by Comus - -	Ld Fitzwilliam
1823	b. c. *Mulatto*, by Catton - - -	Ld Fitzwilliam
1824	b. c. by Partizan - - -	Ld Fitzwilliam
1826	b. f. *Quadron*, by Catton - - -	Ld Fitzwilliam
1828	b. c. *Creole*, by ditto - - -	Ld Fitzwilliam
1829	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Ld Fitzwilliam
1830	gr. c. *Cassio*, by Chateaux Margaux -	Ld Fitzwilliam
1832	gr. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Allen
1834	slipped foal by Sandbeck - -	Ld Fitzwilliam

Missed in 1825, 27, 31, 33, and 35, and shot in January, 1836, being barren and worn out.

DESIGN (sister to Dangerous),

Bred by Mr Sadler, in 1827, got by Tramp, out of Defiance, by Rubens.

1834	ch. f. by Reveller - - -	Mr Sadler
1835	f. by Windcliffe - - - -	Mr Boardman, of the United States
1836	by Actæon - - - -	Mr Boardman, of the United States

DESTINY,

Bred by the Duke of Grafton in 1829, got by Centaur, out of Pawn Junior, by Waxy—Pawn, sister to Penelope.

1833	br. c. *Royal George*, by Royal Oak (s. to France)-	Mr W. Edwards
1834	b. c. by Augustus (died rising 2 yrs old) -	Mr W. Edwards
1835	ch. c. *Bull-calf*, by Taurus - -	Ld Albemarle
1836	c. by ditto (dead) - - -	Mr W. Edwards
1837	b. c. *Janus*, by Jerry - - -	Ld Albemarle

Sent to France in 1837, covered by Dr Syntax.

Digitized by Google

DESPATCH,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1822, got by Blucher, her dam, Iris, by Sir Peter—Isabella, by Eclipse—Squirrel.

1828	b. f. *Olive*, by Tarragon - - -	Mr G. Ogden
1829	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1831	b. c. *Terror*, by Tramp - - -	
1834	b. f. by Voltaire - - - -	
1835	bl. c. *The Black Prince*, by ditto (s. to New South Wales)-	
1836	b. c. by Olympus - - -	Mr Allen
1839	br. f. *Extract*, by Stockport - -	Ld Normanby
1840	br. f. *Telegraph*, by Bretby - -	

Missed in 1830 and 32.

DEVICE,

Bred by Mr SADLER, in 1826, got by Tramp, out of Defiance, by Rubens.

1837	ch. c. by Saracen - - -	Mr Sadler
1839	b. c. by Bay Middleton (died a foal) - -	Ld G. Bentinck

Barren in 1836 and 38, and died in 40, a day or two after foaling a dead foal.

DIAMENTINA,

Bred by Mr GOLDING, in 1824, got by Rubens, her dam, Canarybird, by Whiskey, or Sorcerer, out of Canary, by Coriander.

1829	ch. c. by General Mina - - -	Mr Mostyn
1834	b. c. by Belzoni - - - -	Mr Poyntz
1835	b. c. by Priam - - - -	
1836	b. c. by Camel - - - -	D. of Rutland
1837	br. f. by ditto - - - -	D. of Bedford
1838	b. f. by Camel, or Nonsense (died in foaling) -	Mr Poyntz

She missed or slipped foal every year from 1829 till 34, was not covered in 38, and sold in September 1839, to go to Brunswick.

DIANA, by Kill Devil (Vol. III, p. 99, 2nd Edition)—add the name *Meaux* to her b. c. by Chorus in 1816.

To the DICK ANDREWS MARE, St Patrick's dam (Vol. III, p. 100, 2nd Edition), add,

1832	b. c. (*Outcast*), by Mulatto - - -	Sir E. Dodsworth

Also the name *Tartar* to her b. c. by Brutandorf in 1829. She died in December 1836, and had no foal after 32.

To DICK ANDREWS MARE, Rector's dam (Vol. III, p. 105, 2nd Edition), add—

1832	ch. f. by Rector - - - -	Mr Lane
1834	br. f. *Lucetta*, by Sarpedon - -	Gen. Grosvenor

The mare died.

DICK ANDREWS MARE,

Bred by Mr DAWSON LAMBTON, in 1812, her dam by Shuttle—Sir Peter—Play-or-Pay's dam, by Herod—Regulus.

1815	b. c by Marmion (killed in 1816) - -	Mr Loftus
1816	a foal, which died - - - -	
1817	b. c. *Alert* (afterwards *Domain*), by Bucephalus (sent to Russia)-	
1818	b. f. by Whitworth - - -	
1819	ch. f. by Octavian - - - -	
1821	b. f. by Walton - - - -	

Digitized by Google

1822 ch. f. *Cinderella*, by Walton - - - Mr Paulden
1824 ch. f. by Sir Oliver - - - } Mr Stelfax
1825 gr. f. *Fetna*, by the D. of Devonshire's Arabian- }
1827 b. c. *Oldport*, by Whisker - - - } Mr Ormsby Gore
1828 dead foal, by Sherwood - - - }
1829 b. c. *Agitator*, by Waxy Pope- - - }
1830 ch. f. *Indulgence*, by ditto - - Mr Griffiths
1831 ch. f. by The Duke - - - - } Mr Ormsby Gore
1832 ch. f. by ditto - - - - }
1833 ch. f. by ditto - - - - }
1834 ch. f. by ditto - - - - }
1835 ch. c. by Teniers - - - - }
Slipped foal in 1820, missed in 26, and was shot in 35.

DICK ANDREWS MARE (sister to Rosanne),

Bred by Mr Peirse, in 1812, her dam, Rosette, by Beningbrough—Rosamond, by Tandem—Tuberose, by Herod.

1819 b. c. *Malgwyn*, by Sir Oliver - - - } Sir T. Mostyn
1820 b. c. *Madoc*, by Comus - - - }
1823 ch. c. by Abjer, or Woful - - - }
*1824 ch. f. *Bodlondeb*, by Teniers - - }
1825 br. f. by Magistate - - - - }
1826 slipped her foal, by Filho da Puta - - }
1829 ch. c. *Scrivener*, by Banker - - - Mr Turner
1830 b. c. by Waxy Pope (died) - - Sir T. Mostyn
1832 ch. f. *L'Hirondelle*, by Velocipede - - Mr Ll. Mostyn
Barren in 1821, 22, 27, 28, 31, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, and was destroyed in 37.

* Bodlondeb missed to Comus in 1829, had a c. by Waxy Pope in 1830, which died young, and she was sent to Hungary in 1831 with a b. f. foal by Lottery.

The DICK ANDREWS MARE, Ferdousi's dam (Vol. III, p. 102, 2nd edition) died at Christmas 1832, with a colt in her by Voltaire. The ch. f. by Bedlamite, foaled in 1829, was called *Insanity*, and sent to Russia in 1834, covered by Middleton.

DICK ANDREWS MARE,

Bred by Mr Goodisson, in 1815, her dam, Hare, by Sweethriar—Justice—Chymist.

1830 b. f. by Lory - - - - } Mr R. Wilson
1831 missed to ditto - - - - }
1832 br. f. by Filho da Puta - - - }
1833 ch. f. *March Hare*, by Bedlamite - - Mr Biggs
1834 c. by Shakspeare - - - - Mr Chifney
1835 b. f. *Bucella*, by Sir Benjamin - - Mr Whyte
The mare had several foals prior to 1830, by half-bred horses, she had no after 1835, in Mr Chifney's possession, and was sold at a horse fair at Newmarket.

DICK ANDREWS MARE,

Bred by Sir C. Bunbury, in 1814, her dam, Eleanor, by Whiskey, out of Y. Giantess, the dam of Sorcerer.

1819 br. c. *Picton*, by Smolensko - - Mr R. Benson
1820 br. c. (*Luxborough*) by Williamson's ditto - Mr Meynell

Digitized by Google

1831	b. c. *Ganges*, by Tigris (s. to Germany in 1835)-	Mr Payne
1833	b. f. *Ringdove*, by Bobadil - - -	Mr Haffenden
*1834	b. f. *Ringneck*, by ditto - - -	
1836	by ditto - - - -	
1837	b. f. by Trumpeter - - -	
1841	by The Saddler- - - -	Mr Osbaldeston

Barren in 1832, 35, 39, and 40.

This mare was purchased of Sir C. Bunbury by the French Government in 1820, re-purchased by Mr Haffenden early in the year 1831, in foal to Tigris, and remained in France to foal and be covered by Captain Candid.

* RINGNECK was sold to go to Germany in 1838, with a f. foal by Bedlamite.

DICK ANDREWS MARE (sister to Rob Roy),

Bred by Mr CROCKFORD, in 1814, her dam, sister to Remembrancer, by Pipator, out of Queen Mab, by Eclipse.

1820	br. c. by Pioneer - - - -	Mr Crockford
1821	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1822	b. c. *Crockery*, by Rubens (sent to Jamaica in 1827)-	Gen. Grosvenor
1823	b. c. by Comus (dead) - - -	Mr Crockford
1824	b. c. by Rubens- - - -	Mr E. F. Meynell
1825	b. c. by Waxlight - - - -	
1826	b. c. *Newborough*, by Walton - -	
1827	b. c. by Woful (died young) - - -	
*1828	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1829	b. c. by Gulliver - - - -	
1830	b. f. by Woful - - - -	
1831	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1832	b. f. *Regret*, by ditto - - -	
1833	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1834	b. f. by Varro - - - -	
1835	b. c. by ditto (dead)- - - -	Mr Nowell

Shot.

* This Woful mare died at Underley in 1835, having produced that year a ch. c. by Varro. She had colts by Varro in 1833 and 34, both of which are dead.

DICK ANDREWS MARE,

Bred by Mr CROCKFORD, in 1814, her dam, Desdemona, by Sir Peter, out of Heroine, by Phœnomenon—Princess, by Eclipse.

1821	b. c. *Bonassus*, by Orville, or Castrel -	Mr Russell
1822	b. f. (*Lady Neville*), by Orville - -	
1823	b. c. *Hardwicke* (aft. *Jonathan Martin*), by ditto-	
1825	br. c. by Abjer - - - -	
1827	b. f. *Widgeon*, by Whisker - - -	Col. Peel
1828	br. f. by Centaur - - -	His Majesty
1829	b. c. by Waterloo - - - -	
1830	b. f. by ditto (s. to Germany) - -	Sir S. Graham
1831	br. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr R. Wilson
1832	b. f. by Filho da Puta - - -	

Digitized by Google

1833 ch. f. *Hoity Toity*, by Bedlamite - - Mr Biggs
1834 c. by Albany- - - - Mr Kingston
*1835 br. f. (*Constance*) by Sir Benjamin - - Mr Woodin

No foal in 1824 or 26, and died in 1836 in foaling.

* CONSTANCE was in the Tickhill stud; she produced in 1840 a br. f. *The Fairy*, by Rockingham, staked herself, and was shot in the same year.

The DICK ANDREWS MARE, out of Jemima (Vol. III, p. 104, 2nd Edition) had a b. c. in 1832, and died in 33 in foaling.

DICK ANDREWS MARE (sister to Troubadour)

A Bay Mare, bred by Lord SANDWICH, in 1815, her dam, Donna Clara, by Cesario—Nimble, by Florizel—Rantipole, by Blank.

1822 b. f. by Partisan - - - Mr Newton
1824 b. f. by Merlin - - - - Mr Nowell
1825 b. c. *Mufti*, by ditto- - - - Mr Payne
1826 b. f. by Orville, or Walton - - - } Mr Nowell
1827 f. by Bustard - - - }
1828 br. f. by Muley - - - - }
1829 b. c. by Bustard - - - }
1830 br. c. *Mussulman*, by Muley - - - Mr Walker
1831 br. f. *Maid of Underley*, by ditto (s. to Berlin in 1834)- } Mr Etwall
1832 br. c. by Giraffe - - - Mr Nowell
1834 b. c. *Mahomedan*, by Muley (died in 1838) - Mr Osbaldeston
1836 br. f. by ditto - - - - Mr Nowell

Barren in 1833, and in died in 37, in foal.

DINAH,

Bred by Mr GASCOIGNE, in 1828, got by Champignon, her dam, Louisa, by Orville, out of Thomasina, by Timothy.

1835 b. f. *Balloon*, by Cardinal Puff - - } Mr Bristow
1836 br. f. *Margaret*, by Dr Faustus - - }
1837 br. or bl. c. *Janus*, by Waverley - - }
1838 br. f. *Fausta*, by Dr. Faustus - - }
1839 br. f. by Uncle Toby - - - }
1840 ch. c. by ditto- - - - - }
1841 b. c. *Freystrop*, by ditto - - - }

Barren in 1842; broke her leg in 43, and was destroyed.

DINARZADE,

Bred by Mr HAFFENDEN, in 1811, got by Selim, her dam, Princess, by Sir Peter—Dungannon—Turf—Herod.

1816 b. c. by Election - - - - } Mr Haffenden
1818 ch. c. by Juniper (s. to India) - - }
1020 b. c. by Bramshill - - - - }
1821 b. c. *Schahriar*, by Shuttle Pope - - }
1822 br. c. *Verderer*, by ditto - - - - Mr Sadler
1823 br.f. *Black Polly*, by ditto - - } Mr Haffenden
1824 b. f. *Fidalma*, by Waxy Pope - - - }
1825 b. c. by Anticipation - - - - }
1826 b. f. by Bobadil - - - - }
1827 ch. f. *Deformity*, by ditto - - Mr Molony

Digitized by Google

1829 br. f. by Waxy Pope - } s. to Germany
1830 br. f. by Trumpeter - } s. to Germany
*1831 ch. f (*Beguine*) by Waxy Pope - - } Mr Haffenden
1833 br. f. *Bugle*, to Trumpeter - - } Mr Haffenden
1834 br. c. by ditto - - - - - } Mr Haffenden

Not covered in 1816, missed to Poulton in 19, to Manfred in 28, to Waxy Pope in 31, and died in Sept. 1834.

* BEGUINE produced in 1836 Mr Carter's b. c. *Brabant*, by Lapdog, and was sent to France.

DISCORD, by Popinjay (Vol. III. p. 106, 2nd Edition) had only one thorough-bred produce from 1829 to 36. inclusive—viz.

1833 b. c. *Dr Wind*, by Cardinal Puff - - Mr W. Henderson

DISMAL,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1822, got by Dinmont, her dam, Valentina, by Smolensko, out of Shepherdess, by Shuttle.

1836 bl. f. by Parlington (not thorough-bred) - } Mr Doncaster
1839 bl. f. *Gadabout*, by Gambol - - - } Mr Doncaster
1840 br. or b. c. by ditto - - - } Mr Doncaster

Missed to Gambol in 1837 and 38. This mare was hipped and never trained.

DOCTOR SYNTAX MARE,

Bred by Mr RIDDELL, in 1826, her dam by Shuttle—Overton—Beningbrough's dam, by Herod.

*1831 b. f. by Remnant (son of Blacklock) - - } Mr Chilton
1832 b. c. *Shiraz*, by Malek - - } Mr Chilton
1833 b. f. by Voltaire - - - - } Mr Chilton
1834 b. f. by ditto (dead) - - - } Mr Chilton
1835 br. c. *Peter the Great*, by ditto - - } Mr Chilton
1836 b. c. *Liberal*, by ditto - - - } Mr Chilton
1837 br. f. by ditto (sent to Germany) - - } Mr Chilton
1838 br. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr Chilton
1839 b. f. by Volney - - - - } Mr R. Nicholson
1840 by a half-bred horse - - - } Mr R. Nicholson

Died in 1841.

* This mare was sent to Pomerania in 1839, with a filly foal by Voltaire, and covered by him again. She had produced a colt by Physician in 1837, and a dead colt in 1838.

To DODO (Vol. III., p. 484, 2nd Edition) add—

1834 b. f. by Oppidan - - - } Sir C. Knightley
1836 c. by ditto - - - - } Sir C. Knightley

Barren in 1835, and sold November 1836, in foal to Oppidan.

DOLL TEARSHEET.

Bred by Lord FOLEY, in 1813, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Blowing, by Buzzard—Potsoo's—Maid-of-all-Work, by Highflyer.

1823 b. c. (*Link Boy*), by Aladdin - - } Mr Nowell
1824 b. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr Nowell

Digitized by Google

1826	bl. c. *Gas*, by Walton - - -	Mr Payne
1830	br. c. by Muley - - - -	Mr Nowell
1831	b. c. (*Metropolis*), by Longwaist (sent to the Cape)-	Mr Nowell
*1832	b. f. (*Observatory*), by Bustard - -	Sir M. Wood
1833	b. f. by Longwaist - - - -	Mr Nowell
1834	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr Nowell
1835	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr Nowell
1836	br. f. by Bustard - - -	Mr Nowell

Missed several years prior to 1823; barren in 25, 27, 28, and 29, and turned out of the Underley stud in 1837.

* OBSERVATORY produced a b. c. *Astronomer*, by Bay Middleton, in 1839, and was sold to Mr Lichtwald.

DOLLY MOP,

Bred by Mr GOODLAKE, in 1828, got by Tramp, her dam by Waxy, out of Thomasina, by Timothy.

1834	b. c. by Fungus- - - -	Mr Goodlake
1835	b. f. by Lambtonian (sent to Prussia in 1842)-	Mr Goodlake

She had one other foal, which died, and the mare died.

DONATION,

Bred by Mr RIDSDALE, in 1826, got by Borodino, out of Camerton's dam, by Precipitate.

*1832	gr. c. by Grey Walton (Peirse) - -	Mr John Newton
*1833	gr. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr John Newton
1834	gr. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr John Newton
1836	b. c. *Tag-rag*, by Tramp - - -	Mr John Newton
1837	b. c. *Dwarf*, by The Saddler - - -	Mr John Newton
1839	b. f. *Di Draper*, by ditto - - -	Mr Wormald
1840	b. c. *Cawood Castle*, by Muley Moloch - -	Mr Wormald
1841	by Don Juan (bro. to Gustavus) -	Mr Wormald

Missed in 1831, 35, and 38.

* One of these colts was called *Young Grey Walton.*

DON COSSACK MARE,

Bred by Mr VILLIERS, in 181 , her dam by Sorcerer—Justice—Parsley, by Potso's.

1824	b. c. by Vampyre (s. to Van Diemen's Land, and there called *Bolivar*) -	Ld Clarendon
1826	ch. f. by Clavileno - - -	Ld Clarendon
1827	br. f. by Centaur - - - -	Ld Clarendon
1829	ch. f. *Datura*, by Reveller - -	Ld Clarendon
1831	b. f. (*Clarenda*), by Tarrare - - -	Ld Clarendon
1833	ch. f. by Cydnus - - -	Ld Clarendon
1835	b. f. *Camelia*, by Camel (sent to Germany in 1838)-	Ld Clarendon
1836	bl. c. *Vernon*, by Laurel (dead) - -	Ld Clarendon
1837	br. c. *Chameau*, by Camel - - -	Mr Morgan
1839	br. f. by Rockingham - - -	Mr Theobald

Barren in 1828, 30, 32, 34, and 38, sent to America in 39, with her foal, but died on the passage, or soon after her arrival.

Digitized by Google

DON COSSACK MARE,

Bred by Mr Villiers, in 1818, her dam, Iris, by Brush.

1827	b. c. *Longshanks* (aft. *Rhaaflanied*) by Anticipation	Mr Gully
1829	b. f. by Manfred (sent to Australia)	Mr L. Charlton

Barren in 1828, and sent to Germany in 29, covered by Sober Robin.

DON COSSACK MARE,

Bred by Mr Pryse, in 1821, her dam, Mistake, by Waxy, out of Woodcot, by Mentor—Macaria, by Herod.

1830	ch. f. *Mildred*, by Middleton	Mr Sadler
1831	b. c. *Desperate*, by Defence	Mr Sadler
1832	ch. f. (*Grace Darling*), by ditto	Mr Sadler
1833	ch. f. *Delicate*, by ditto	Mr Sadler
1834	missed to ditto	Mr Sadler
1835	b. f. by Defence	Baron Biel
1836	by ditto	Baron Biel

DON JUAN MARE,

Bred by Mr Carter, in 1823, her dam, by Sir Andrew, out of Tuneful, by Trumpator.

1830	b. f. by Falcon	Mr F. Lumley
1831	gr. f. by ditto	Mr F. Lumley
1832	gr. f. by ditto	Mr S. King
*1833	b. f. by Langar	Mr F. Lumley

Cast twins in 1834 and 35 and sold.

* This mare was in Mr Allen's stud, she produced a b. c. by Belshazzar, in 1839, and was not covered that year.

DORABELLA,

Bred by Mr Ridsdale, in 1829, got by Whisker, her dam, Y. Petuaria, by Rainbow, out of Petuaria, by Orville.

1835	b. f. by Velocipede	Mr Ridsdale
1836	b. f. by Mulatto	Mr Foljambe
1837	b. c. by Priam	Mr Foljambe
1838	missed to Mundig	Mr Foljambe
1839	br. c. *Straps*, by The Saddler	Mr Foljambe
1840	b. f. by Akarius	Mr Tattersall

Sold to Prince Leichtenstein in 1840, covered by Physician.

DOUBLE ENTENDRE,

Bred by Mr Lane Fox, in 1821, got by Comus, her dam, Trictrac, by Dick Andrews, out of Pope Joan, by Waxy—Prunella.

1829	ch. c. (*Peregrine Pickle*), by Rubens	Ld Warwick
1830	ch. c. by Bobadil	Ld Warwick
1831	b. f. by Filho da Puta	Ld Warwick

Barren in 1832 and 33, cast her foal in 34, and died.

DREAM,

Bred by Lord Durham, in 1823, got by Soothsayer, her dam, Wathcote Lass, by Remembrancer—Walnut—Ruler.

1827	ch. c. *Dreamer*, by Middleton	D. of Richmond
1828	ch. f. *Drowsy*, by Moses	D. of Richmond
1829	b. f. *Somnambule*, by ditto	D. of Richmond
1831	c. by Whalebone	D. of Richmond
1832	c. by Camel	D. of Holstein

Somnambule and her dam were both sold to the D. of Holstein—the former ran in Germany,

Digitized by Google

The DUCHESS, by Cardinal York (Vol. III., 2nd Edition, page 112) slipped foal in 1832, and missed in 33, 34, 35, and 36.

YOUNG DUCHESS,

Bred by Mr Simpson, in 1824, got by Constable, her dam, Lady Abbess, by Cardinal York, out of Miss Nancy, by Beningbrough.

1833 b. c. by Peter Lely - - - Mr Scarisbrick
1834 b. c. by Lottery - - - - Mr Jas. Lea

Sent to the United States in 1834, in foal to Recovery.

DUCKLING,

Bred by in 1821, got by Phantom, her dam by Orville—Hambletonian—Shuttle—Overton.

1830 br. f. by Emilius - - - } Mr Grant
1831 br. f. by Blacklock - - - - }
1832 b. c. *Advocate*, by Partisan - - Mr Biggs

Dead.

To DUENNA, by Sir David (Vol. III., 2nd Edition, p. 405) add—

1832 c. by Tom (son of Dodona)- - - }
1833 br. or gr. c. *Bedouin*, by Harlequin the Arab (sent to Belgium in 1836) } Major Hancock
1834 by ditto - - - - Ld Donoughmore

DULCINEA,

Bred by Mr Sisson, in 1816, got by Cervantes, her dam, Regina, by Moorcock—Rally, by Trumpator—Fancy, sister to Diomed.

1821 ch. f. by Interpreter (died two yrs old) - - }
1822 b. c. *Redgauntlet*, by Scud - - }
1826 b. f. *Green Mantle*, by Sultan- - - }
1827 b. c. by ditto (died 3 weeks old) - - }
1828 b. f. by Catton - - - - }
1829 ch. c. *Spencer*, by Sultan - - - }
1830 b. f. *Mantilla*, by ditto - - - }Ld Exeter
1831 b. c. by ditto (died young) - - }
1832 ch. f. *Cardinal Cape*, by ditto- - - }
1833 b. f. *Toga*, by ditto - - - - }
1834 barren - - - - }
1835 ch. f. *Kirtle*, by Sultan - - - }
1836 ch. f. *Macromma*, by ditto - - }

She was used as a hack between 1822 and 26, and died in 36.

DUPLICATE MARE.

Bred by Mr Palin, in 1825, got by Mr. Tome's Duplicate, out of Laura, by Beningbrough—Teddy the Grinder.

1828 b. f. by Sherwood - - - - Mr Bloor
1830 b. f. by Banker (dead) - - - }
1831 b. f. *Zara*, by Camel - - - }
1832 br. c. *The Artist*, by Peter Lely - - }Mr Palin
1833 ch. f. by ditto - - - - - }

Sent abroad.

The EAGLE MARE, dam of Nessus (Vol. III, p. 114, 2nd Edition), had no foal after 1831, and is dead. Her two last foals should stand thus:

1829 br. c. (*Squirrel*) by Centaur - - }
1831 b. c. (*Pholus*) by St Patrick - - - }Mr R. Prince

Digitized by Google

EATON MARE.

Bred by Mr Neville, in 1817, her dam by Sorcerer, out of sister to Rumbo, by Whiskey—Spinetta, by Trumpator—Herod.

1819	b, c. by King Richard	
1820	b. c. by ditto	
1826	ch. c. *Zodiac*, by Centaur	Mr Riddell
1827	ch. c. by Doctor Syntax	Mr Riddell
1828	bl. c. *Galopade*, by Doctor Syntax (sent to Hungary in October, 1834)	Mr Riddell
1829	ch. c. *Favori* by Whisker	Mr Riddell
1830	b. c. *Ticket*, by Lottery	Mr Riddell
1834	ch. f. *Polonaise*, by Doctor Syntax (sent to (Germany)	Mr Greville
1835	ch. f. by Priam (dead)	Ld Chesterfield
1837	b. f. *Iliona*, by Priam	Ld Palmerston
1839	br. c. *Tip-toe*, by Bay Middleton	Mr W. Smith
1841	by Achmet	Mr Goddard

Missed in 1831, 32, 33, 36, and 38, not covered in 39 and died in 1840.

EDITH.

Bred by Sir Thomas Stanley, in 1819, got by Fitzjames, her dam, Maid of Lorn, by Castrel—Richardson's Marske.

1824	ch. f. by Strephon	
1825	ch. c. *Herbert Lacy*, by Sir Oliver	Sir T. Stanley
1826	b. f. by Master Henry	Sir T. Stanley
1827	ch. f. by Tarragon	Sir T. Stanley
1828	b. f. by Master Henry	Sir T. Stanley
1829	barren, or foal died	Sir T. Stanley
1830	br. c. *Zohrab*, by Filho da Puta	Sir T. Stanley
1831	barren	
1832	ch. f. by Battledore (sent to Germany)	Mr Steers
1833	b. f. *Meroe*, by Memnon	Mr Steers
1834	b. c. *Arrow*, by Cadland	Capt. Williamson
1835	b. c. by Flexible	Capt. Williamson
1836	ch. c. by Recovery (died a foal)	Capt. Nicholson
1837	foal by Birdcatcher (dead)	Mr Jos. Tomlinson
1838	slipped foal by Equator	Mr Jos. Tomlinson
1839	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Jos. Tomlinson

Dead.

EFFIE.

Bred by Sir Nicholas Loftus, in Ireland, got by Pickpocket, her dam by Master Bagot, out of Smallhopes (Commodore's dam), by the Duke of Kingston's Scaramouch—Blank—Old Traveller.

1822	b. c. by Childe Harold	Ld Nugent
1823	b. c. by Vampyre	Ld Nugent
1824	br. f. *Victim* by ditto	Mr Hervey
1826	by Childe Harold	Mr E. Tattersall
1827	ch. c. by Tancred	
1829	b. c. by Champion	Mr Hervey
1830	b. c. by Fungus	Mr Hervey
1831	b. f. *Lady Jane*, by Defence (died in 1836)	Mr Hervey
1832	b. c. by Fungus (dead)	Mr Hervey
1833	ch. f. by Defence	Mr Hervey
1835	b. f. by Lambtonian	Mr Hervey

Barren in 1834, cast foal in 36, and sold.

Digitized by Google

EFFIE,

Bred by Mr Nanney, in 1824, got by Catton, out of Fanina, by Sir Solomon—Fan, by Beningbrough.

1832	ch. f. *Ayesha*, by Champion - - -	Mr Nanney
1834	b. f. by Zinganee (sent to Russia) - -	Mr Nanney
1835	ch. c. *The Pedlar*, by Belzoni - - -	Mr Nanney

Missed in 1831, 36, 37, and 38, and sent to Russia in 38, covered by Muley Moloch.

EFFIE DEANS,

Bred by Mr Bruhl, in 1816, got by Ashton, her dam, Harriett, by Sir Harry—Dorimant—Muse, by Herod—Shepherd's Crab.

1823	b. f. *Profile*, by Rubens - - -	Mr Radcliffe
1824	b. c. *Windermere*, by Whalebone - -	Mr Radcliffe
1825	b. f. by Don Cossack - - -	Mr Radcliffe
1826	b. c. *Windrush*, by Whalebone - -	Mr Radcliffe
1828	b. f. *Susanne*, by Figaro - - -	Mr Radcliffe
*1829	b. f. *Kate*, by Lapdog - - -	Mr Mills
1830	b. c. *Retriever*, by ditto - - -	Mr Sloane Stanley
1831	b. c. (*Patapan*), by ditto - - -	Mr Mills
1832	b. f. *Miss Patch*, by ditto - -	Mr Mills
1834	br. c. *Tyke*, by ditto - - -	Mr Mills
1835	b. f. by ditto - - - - -	Mr Mills
1836	by Defence - - - -	Mr Mills

In 1827 missed to Reveller; barren also in 33—sold.

* Kate produced in 1838 b. f, by Agitator (son of Gaberlunzie), had no foal in 1839, and was sold to Baron Maltzahn, to go to Prussia, that year covered by Little Red Rover.

EGLINTON MARE,

Bred by Sir R. K. Dick, in 1828, her dam, Bravura, by Outcry, out of Prodigious, by Caleb Quotem—Fair Forester, by Alexander.

1831	gr. c. by Merlin - - -	Mr B. Greene
1833	ch. c. *Professor*, by Wiseacre - - -	Mr B. Greene
1835	gr. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Forth

She had no produce in 1834, and was shot in 35.

ELEANOR,

Bred by the Duke of Hamilton, in 1815, got by Governor, her dam, Elizabeth, by Spadille—Dungannon—Pastorella, by Otho.

1821	b. c. *Footman*, by Filho da Puta, or Hetman-	Mr Burgess
1822	br. c. *His Grace*, by Filho da Puta, or Magistrate (sent to Prussia in 1826)-	Mr Houldsworth
1823	b. f. *Meeta*, by Filho da Puta - -	Mr Houldsworth
1824	bl. c. by Magistrate - - - -	Mr Houldsworth
1825	br. c. (*His Highness*) by Filho da Puta -	Mr Houldsworth
1826	br. f. *Elve*, by Sherwood - - -	Mr Houldsworth
1828	b. c. *Butcher Boy*, by Catton - -	Mr Broomhead
1829	b f. *Wastrel*, by ditto - - -	Sir J. Hilton
1832	b. f. by Lottery - - - -	Mr W. Turner
1838	b. f. by Equator - - - -	Mr J. Tomlinson

Not covered in 1826, missed in 30, 31, 33, 34, 35, and 37, and shot in the autumn of 1838.

Digitized by Google

ELEANOR,

Bred by Mr HICKMAN, in 1822, got by Manfred, out of Bellona, by Fyldener—Stride—Star.

1830	br. f. *Nell Gwynne*, by Master Henry -	Mr Fuller
183	b. f. by Lothario - - - -	Mr Fuller
1836	b c. by Pollio - - - -	Mr Nottingham
1837	br. c. *Sir Robert*, by Tamworth - -	Mr Nottingham
1838	slipped foal by Pollio - - -	Mr Nottingham
1839	b. f. by Wamba - - - -	Mr Nottingham
1840	b. f. by Pollio (dead) - - -	Mr Nottingham

ELEANOR,

Bred by Mr KEEN, in 1826, got by Muley, her dam by Sancho—Sir Harry—Florizel—Nosegay, by Justice.

1833	b. f. by Memnon (s. to America) - -	Mr Painter
1834	ch. f. *Patroness*, by Patron (broke her leg at 5 yrs old and shot).	Mr Painter
1835	ch. f. *Angela*, by Emancipation (s. to Demerara).	Mr Painter
1836	b. c. *Ernest the First*, by ditto - -	Mr Painter
1837	b. f. by Discount (s. of Banker) s. to Germany	Mr Painter
1838	br. c. by Sir Hercules - - -	Mr Painter
1839	missed to Cain - - - -	Mr Painter
1840	ch. f. by the Tulip - - - -	Mr Painter
1841	b. f. *Seafowl*, by Heron - - -	Mr Painter

She missed in 1839 and 42; cast twins in 43, and died.

ELECTA,

Bred by Mr STIRLING, in 1817, got by Election, her dam, Miss Manager, by Giles, out of Rosabella's dam, by Diomed.

1826	ch. c. *Aaron*, by Moses (sent to New South Wales-	Mr Stirling
1828	b. f. by Middleton - - -	Mr Stirling
1830	b. c. by ditto (died two yrs old) - -	Mr Stirling
*1832	ch. f. by Mameluke - - -	Mr Stirling
1834	b. c. *Aaronides*, by Aaron - - -	Mr Stirling
1837	ch. c. *Coronation*, by Actæon - -	Mr Stirling
1838	b. c. *Pocket Viper*, by ditto - - -	Mr Stirling

Missed in 1831, 33, 35, and 39, not covered in 35, and sent to Bohemia in August, 1839, covered by Rockingham.

* This mare produced a ch. c. by Aaron 1837, and was sold the same year.

The ELECTION mare, Gayhurst's dam (Vol. III, p. 118, 2nd Edition) died in 1832, in foal to Gaberlunzie. The sister to Gayhurst, foaled in 1830, was called *Nuthurst*, and is now a brood mare. GAYHURST was sent to Jamaica in 1831, and SPREE to the D. of Holstein in 1832

ELECTION MARE (sister to Aaron),

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of YORK, in 1820, her dam, by Sorcerer, out of Black Diamond, by Stamford—Louisa, by Ormond.

1826	b. f. by Moses -	His Majesty
1827	ch. f. by Waterloo - dead - -	His Majesty
1828	ch. c. by ditto -	His Majesty
1830	br. c. by ditto - - - -	Sir M. Wood
*1831	b. f. *Antwerp*, by ditto - - -	Mr R. Wilson
1832	b. c. *Dunois*, by Filho da Puta - -	Mr R. Wilson

Missed to Waterloo in 1829, and died in 33.

* ANTWERP produced in 1835 b. c. *Arcos*, by Belzoni.

Digitized by Google

ELECTION MARE,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1815, her dam, Fair Helen, by Hambletonian —Helen, by Delpini—Rosalind, by Phenomenon.

1820	br. c. (*Chatham*) by Waterloo, or Blucher -	Mr Prendergast
1821	b. f. *Principessa*, by Blucher (sent to Russia)	Ld G. H. Covendish
1822	ch. c. by Soothsayer - - -	His Majesty
1823	foal by Rainbow (dead) - - -	Mr Nowell
1824	ch. f. by Comus- - - -	Mr Nowell
1825	b. c. by Walton (s. to D. of Holstein in 1832)-	Mr Nowell
1826	b. c. by Orville - - - -	Mr Payne
1827	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr Nowell
1828	ch. c. by Muley- - - -	Mr Nowell
1829	ch. c. *Margrave*, by ditto - - -	Mr Dilly
1830	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	Sir Mark Wood
1833	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr Greatrex
1834	b. c. *Marquis*, by ditto (s. to Holland) -	Sir G. Heathcote
1835	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Nowell
1836	b. f. *Marchioness*, by Muley (s. to Sydney in 1838)-	Ld Suffield
1837	br. c. *Meerut*, by ditto - - -	Mr E. Peel
1838	ch. c. by Peter Lely - - -	Ld Lichfield
1840	c. by Physician - - -	Mr Painter

Barren in 1831, 32, 39, 41, and 42, and died in the spring of 1843.

ELECTION MARE (*Eleanor*),

Bred by Mr Ridge, 1816, her dam, Emily, by Y. Whiskey, out of Amelia, by Highflyer—Miss Timms, by Matchem.

1831	b. c. *Y. Wanderer*, by Wanderer - -	Mr Boulding
1842	f. by Y. Sorcerer - - -	Mr Ridge
1833	no produce - - - -	Mr Ridge
1834	f. by Tarrare - - -	Mr Farrall
1835	f. by Logic - - - -	Mr Farrall

No foal after 1835, and died.

YOUNG ELECTION MARE,

Bred by Mr Stirling, in 1827, her dam, Miss Manager, by Giles.

1830	b. f. by Phantom - - -	Mr Stirling
1833	b. f. *Battersea Lass*, by ditto - - -	Mr Stirling
1835	ch. c. *Orange Boy*, by Aaron - -	Mr Stirling
1836	ch. c. by ditto (s. to France) - - -	Mr Stirling
1837	b. f. *Herodia*, by ditto (s. to France) -	Mr Stirling
1838	ch. c. *The Comptroller*, after *Master Aaron*, by ditto-	Mr Stirling
1839	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Stirling

Not covered in 1830; missed in 32 and 34, and sold to go to Bohemia in 1839, with her foal, and covered by Camel.

ELEGANCE,

Bred by Mr Hawthorne, in 1832, got by Tramp, or Grey Walton, her dam, Amadine, by Whitelock—Sorcerer.

Digitized by Google

1836	br. c. *The Quack*, by Physician - -	Mr Etty
1837	br. f. *La Beguine* (aft. *Blister*), by ditto -	Mr Allen
1838	b. c. by Belshazzar - - -	Mr Allen
1839	br. f. by The Saddler - - -	Mr Allen
1840	b. f. by Gladiator - - -	Mr Stephenson

Sold to Mr Lichtwald, Nov. 1840, covered by Stockport.

BLISTER produced in 1843 a br. f. by Ld Strafford or Hetman Platoff, and was sold with the foal to the Duc D'Orsuna to go to Spain, covered by Recovery.

ELFRID (sister to Gaberlunzie),

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1820, got by Wanderer, ~~her dam by Wanderer~~, her dam by Selim, out of Maiden, by Sir Peter.

1827	b. f. (*Elfrida*), by Whalebone - -	Ld Egremont
1829	br. f. *Gipsy*, by ditto (s. to France in 1834) -	Ld Egremont
1831	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Ld Egremont
1832	b. f. *Ethilda*, by Skim (s. to Brunswick) -	Ld Egremont
1833	br. f. *Helga*, by Chateau Margaux (ditto) -	Ld Egremont
1834	ch. c. (*Algar*), by Skim - - -	Ld Egremont
1835	br. f. *Hilda*, by Chateau Marganx -	Mr Greville
1836	br. f. by Nimrod (dead) - - -	Ld Egremont
1837	ch. f. *Folly*, by Nonsense - - -	Col. Wyndham
1839	ch. c. by ditto (dead) - - -	Mr Greenfell
1840	ch. c. by Aaron - - - -	Mr Greenfell

Barren in 1828 and 30.

ELFRIDA,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1827, as above.

1832	ch. c. by Cade (an Arabian) - -	His Majesty
1833	b. c. *New Light*, by Lamplighter (s. to Prus.ia in 1837)-	Col. Peel
1834	dead foal by Helenus - - -	His Majesty
1835	b. f. by Tranby - - - -	His Majesty

Covered by Priam in 1835, and sent to Denmark.

ELIZA,

Bred by H.R.H. the Duke of YORK, in 1813, got by Rubens, her dam, Aladdin's dam, by Walnut—Javelin.

1817	b. c. by Woful - - - -	H.R.H. D. of York
1819	gr. c. by Y. Gohanna - - -	H.R.H. D. of York
1820	c. by - - - -	H.R.H. D. of York
1821	b. f. *Itty Pet*, by Blucher - - -	Mr Benson
1822	b. f. *Conquest*, by Waterloo - -	Ld Palmerston
1823	b. c. by Anticipation - - -	Mr Day
1824	b. f. by Rainbow - - -	Ld Orford
1825	b. c. *Grampian*, by Walton - - -	Mr Gully
1826	c. by Orville - - - -	Mr Nowell
1827	c. by ditto - - - -	Mr Nowell
1828	b. f. *Gawky*, by Muley - - -	Sir M. Wood
1829	ch. c. *Count Robert*, by ditto - - -	Mr Cosby
1830	foal by ditto (died) - - -	Mr Nowell
1832	b. c. *Shorthopes*, by Longwaist - -	Mr Wright
*1834	b. f. *Clio*, by ditto - - -	Mr Nowell

Missed to Muley in 1831 and 33, and died in 34, in foal to him.

* CLIO produced in 1838 a b. f. *Ten-pound Note*, by Belshazzar, was not covered that year, and sold to go to Russia that year without her foal.

Digitized by Google

ELIZA (sister to Defiance),

Bred by Mr Sadler, in 1823, got by Rubens, her dam, Little Folly, by Highland Fling—Harriet, by Volunteer.

1829	b. f. *Eleanor*, by Middleton (s. to Berlin in 1835)-	Mr Sadler
1831	br. f. by Tramp - - - -	Mr Sadler
1832	ch. f. by Defence - - -	Mr Sadler
1835	c. - f. destroyed } by ditto, or Windcliffe - -	Mr Kirkman

Barren in 1830, 33, and 34; sent to Alabama, in the United States, in August 1835, with the colt-foal, and covered by Emilius.

ELIZA LEEDS,

Bred by Mr C. Harrison, in 1817, got by Comus, her dam, Helen, by Hambletonian, out of Susan, by Overton—Drowsy.

1825	b. f. *Lady Eliza* (aft. *Merrytricks*), by Filho da Puta-	Mr Græme
1826	dead foal by Blacklock - - -	Mr Maberley
1827	b. c. *Erymus*, by Moses - - -	Mr Maberley
1829	bl. c. by a trotting horse - - -	Mr Maberley
1830	b. f. by Richard - - -	Mr Maberley
1832	b. f. *Eva*, by Sultan (s. to France) - -	Ld Chesterfield
1833	ch. c. *St Luke*, by Bedlamite - -	Mr Sowerby
1834	b. c. *Edgar*, by Shakspeare - - -	Ld Chesterfield
1835	b. f. by Sir Benjamin - - -	Ld Chesterfield
1836	br. f. *Pergama*, by Priam - - -	Mr Greville
1837	ch. c. by ditto (s. to Count Gneisenau) -	Ld Chesterfield
1838	ch. f. by Ishmael - - - -	Mr Howe
1839	ch. c. by Augustus - , -	Mr Howe
1840	ch. f. by Bizarre - - - -	Ld Orford
1841	slipped twins by Grand Duke - -	Ld Orford

Barren in 1828 and 31, and destroyed in 1842.

ELIZABETH,

Bred by Mr Gisborne, in 1822, got by Mango, her dam, Stamfordia, by Stamford, out of Legacy, by King Fergus.

1822	b. c. by Bonassus - - -	Mr T. Critchley
1830	b. c. by Champion (s. to Constantinople) -	Mr T. Critchley
1831	b. f. by Bonassus - - -	Mr T. Critchley
1832	ch. f. *Emily*, by Pantaloon - - -	Mr Jones
1833	b. c. *Wolverhampton*, by Memnon (s. to the Emperor of Austria in 1837)-	Mr Critchley

Died August 1833.

ELIZABETH,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1822, got by Soothsayer, her dam, Grey Duchess, by Pot8o's, out of Duchess, by Herod—Blank.

1826	br. f. by The Grand Duke - - -	Mr R. Barnard
1829	b. f. by Master Henry - - -	Mr Bach
1830	br. c. *Inflexible*, by Flexible - - -	Mr Clee
1831	slipped foal by ditto - - -	Mr Clee
1832	by ditto - - - -	Mr Clee
1833	b. c. by Pollio (s. to Germany, 1835) -	Mr Tattersall
1835	b. f. *Zipporah*, by Moses - - -	Mr Tattersall

This mare was sold to the D. of Holstein in 1834, covered by The Colonel; was barren, and sent back, covered by Moses—she died in 35.

Digitized by Google

ELIZABETH,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1823, got by Rainbow, her dam, Belvoirina, by Stamford, out of sister to Silver, by Mercury.

1828	b. f. *Lisbeth*, by Phantom	His Majesty
1829	ch. f. by Merlin (s. to Florence in 1831)	His Majesty
1830	b. f. by Waterloo	His Majesty
1831	b. c. *Phantom Minor*, by Phantom	Mr Harvey
1833	ch. f. *Dorothy*, by Whisker	Ld Orford
1834	b. f. by Emilius (s. to South Carolina)	His Majesty
1836	br. f. *Prism*, by Camel	D. of Rutland
1837	ch. f. *Iris*, by Cain	Ld Albemarle

Missed in 1833, 35, and sold to Baron Maltzahn, at the Hampton Court sale in 1837, covered by Taurus.

ELIZANNE,

Bred by Mr Houldsworth, in 1827, got by Filho da Puta, her dam by Stamford, out of Miss Buckle, by Precipitate.

1832	br. c. *Camelopard*, by Camel, or Mameluke	Col. White
1833	b. c. *Y. Camel*, by Camel	Col. White
1835	br. f. *Career*, by the Colonel	Col. White
1836	f. by Camel (dead)	Col. White

Missed in 1834, and died in 36 in foaling.

ELLEN,

Bred by Mr Clifton, in 1831, got by Peter Lely, her dam, Fadladinida, by Sir Peter—Fanny, by Diomed.

1836	b. c. *Contingent*, by The Colonel	Ld Rosslyn
1839	b. f. by Shamrock (s. of Roller)	Ld Rosslyn

Barren in 1837 and 38, and afterwards used as a hack.

ELLEN, by Y. Woodpecker (Vol. III, p. 123, 2nd Edition), had no thoroughbred foal after 1829, and died in 33.

EMILIUS MARE,

Bred by Mr Thornhill, in 1830, her dam, Sal, by Scud.

1834	b. f. by Cetus	Mr Jas. Robinson
1835	b. c. by dittto	Mr Jas. Robinson

Sold to go abroad in 1835, and died on the passage.

EMILY, by Stamford (Vol. III., 2nd Edition, p. 123-4). Her last two produce should stand thus:—

1829	ch. f. *Amphitrite*, by Tiresias (s. to Germany)	D. of Portland
1830	b. c. *Autocrat*, by ditto	D. of Portland

EMMA,

Bred by Mr Jaques, in 1816, got by Octavian, her dam by Williamson's Ditto—Abigail, by Woodpecker.

1830	b. c. by Champignon (s. to Spain)	Mr G. Thomson
1838	ch. f. *Euterpe*, by Valparaiso	Mr Wauchope
1839	ch. f. *Erato*, by ditto	Mr Wauchope
1841	br. c. by Jerry (died a yearling)	Mr Wauchope

Missed in 1829 and 37, used as a hack from 30 to 37, not covered in 39, and died in 1841 shortly after foaling.

Digitized by Google

EMMA,

Bred by Mr Garforth, in 1817, got by Don Cossack, her dam, Vesta, by Delpini, out of Faith, by Pacolet—Atalanta.

1825	gr. f. by Cervantes - - -	Sir Tatton Sykes
1826	gr. c. by President - - - -	Sir Tatton Sykes
1827	ch. c. *Revolution*, by Oiseau - -	Mr Shepherd
1831	gr. c. by Comus - - - -	Sir Tatton Sykes
1832	ch. c. *Sledmere* (aft. *Sir Tatton*), by Velocipede) -	Sir Tatton Sykes
1834	ch. f. by Comus- - - -	Sir Tatton Sykes
1836	gr. f. by ditto - - - -	Sir Tatton Sykes
1838	gr. c. *The Spotted Boy*, by Hampton -	Sir Tatton Sykes
1839	gr. c. by ditto - - - -	Sir Tatton Sykes
1840	gr. f. by ditto - - - -	Sir Tatton Sykes

In 1828 and 30 missed to Y. Phantom, and in 29 had produce by him, which died; barren in 33, 35, and 37, and shot in 1841.

EMMA,

Bred by Major Johnson, in Ireland, in 1817, got by Fitz-Emily, out of Cutlass, by Whiskey—Highflyer—Marske.

1826	bl. c. *Shamrock*, by Tancredi - -	Mr Cork
1827	br. c. by ditto (dead) - - -	Mr Cork
1828	bl. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr G. Booth
1829	bl. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr G. Booth
1830	bl. f. *Sigismunda*, by ditto - -	Mr G. Booth
1831	ch. f. *Miss Lely*, by Peter Lely - -	Mr G. Booth
1835	ch. c. *Fitz-Emma*, by Doncaster - -	Mr W. H. Bainbrigge
1836	b. f. by ditto (dead)- - - -	Mr W. H. Bainbrigge

Barren in 1832, hunted in 33 and 34, had no produce after 36, and died in 1839.

EMMELINA,

Bred by Mr Petre, in 1825, got by Blacklock, out of Agatha, by Orville—Star—Y. Marske—Emma, by Telemachus.

1833	br. c. *Hock*, by Chateau Margaux - -	Ld Egremont
1834	br. f. by ditto - - - -	Ld Egremont
1835	br. f. *Euterpe*, by Gaberlunzie - -	Mr Tattesa ll
1836	missed to Sir Hercules - - -	Mr Tattesa ll
1837	b. f. *Sherbet*, by Plenipotentiary - -	D. of Richmond
1838	b. c. *Jack Sheppard*, by Glaucus (sold to the East India Company in 1842)-	Mr Greville
1839	b. f. *Edgworth Bess*, by ditto - - -	Mr Greville

Sold to Baron Maltzahn in 1840, in foal to Glaucus.

EMMELINE,

Bred by the Duke of Rutland, in 1817, got by Waxy, her dam Sorcery, by Sorcerer, out of Cobbëa, by Skyscraper.

1822	b. c. (*Young Phantom*), by Phantom -	D. of Rutland
1823	b. f. by Partisan - - - -	D. of Rutland
1824	b. c. *Edmund*, by Orville - - -	Mr Yates
1825	b. f. *Emmy*, by Magistrate - - -	Mr Yates
1827	b. c. *Edgar*, by Paulowitz - -	Col. Peel
*1828	b. f. *Edith*, by Swap - - -	Col. Peel
1829	b. c. *Ernest*, by Paulowitz, or Bedlamite -	Col. Peel
1830	b. c. *Sir Robert*, by Sultan - - -	Ld Exeter

Digitized by Google

1832 b. f. *Eveleen*, by Bedlamite, or Belzoni (sold to Baron Maltzahn) - } Mr E. Peel
1834 twins by Priam (dead) - - - } Mr E. Peel
1835 b. f. *Eliza*, by Bedlamite - - - Mr Tomes
1836 br. c. *Enterprise*, by Belzoni - - Mr Foster
1837 br. c. (*Mungo Parke*) (aft. *Fiery Oaks*), by ditto) - } Capt. Lamb
1839 b. f. by Revenge - - - - Mr E. Peel
1840 c. by Dr Faustus - - - Mr Tolly

In 1826 missed to Waterloo, 31 to Sultan, barren also in 33 and 38.

* EDITH produced a f. by Bedlamite in 1833, and was sold to Baron Biel, and sent to Germany.

EMMY,

Bred by Mr YATES, in 1825, out of the preceding mare.

1831 b. c. *Ince*, by Battledore - - - } Mr Yates
1832 b. c. *Irwell*, by ditto - - - } Mr Yates
1833 b. f. *Mersey*, by ditto - - - } Mr Yates

She had no produce that lived in 1834 or 35, and was sold in the latter year to Col. Hampton, of Charleston, covered by Camel.

To ENCHANTRESS (Vol. III., p. 126, 2nd Edition), add

1833 b. c. *The Vivaude*, by Reveller, or Pacha - Ld Conyngham

EOINA, by Haphard (Vol. III, p. 126, 2nd Edition), was sent to Vienna in 1832, covered by Lottery. Her produce of that year should stand thus:—

1832 br. c. *Northumberland*, by Percy (sent to Australia) - } Mr G. Dawson

ERMINIA,

Bred by Mr ATTWOOD, in 1829, got by his Grey Arabian, her dam, by MacOrville—Cramlington—Stride.

1836 b. c. *Cleanthes*, by Argantes - - } Mr Attwood
1838 b. c. by Muley Muloch - - - } Mr Attwood
1839 ch. f. by Stotforth - - - } Mr Attwood

Not covered in 1836, and sold in 39, covered in Stotforth.

ESPAGNOLLE,

Bred by Lord G. H. CAVENDISH, in 1816, got by Orville, her dam, Barossa, by Vermin, out of Nike, by Alexander—Nimble.

1822 b. c. (*Paymaster*) by Partisan - - Mr Thompson
1823 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Ld G. H. Cavendish
1824 ro. c. *Rapid Rhone*, by ditto - - } Ld G. H. Cavendish
1826 br. c. *Spaniard*, by Godolphin - - } Ld G. H. Cavendish
1828 b. f. *Y. Espagnolle*, by Partisan - - } Ld Burlington
1829 dead foal by ditto - - - - } Ld Burlington
1830 b. c. by ditto - - - - } Ld Burlington
1831 f. by ditto - - - - } Ld Burlington
1832 b. c. *Tiber*, by ditto - - - Mr Sl. Stanley
1833 b. f. *Piccolina*, by ditto, (died on the passage to Canada) - } Sir G. Heathcote
1835 b. c. *Tivoli*, by ditto - - - - D. of Rutland
1837 b. c. *Y. Glencoe*, by Glencoe - - Ld G. Bentinck
1838 b. c. (*Finchley*) by Glaucus - - Mr Wimbush

Barren in 1825, 27, 39, and 40, slipped foal in 34.

Digitized by Google

Y. ESPAGNOLLE,

Bred by Lord BURLINGTON, in 1828, out of the preceding mare.

1834	b. f. by Bizarre - - - -	His Majesty
1835	ro. c. by ditto - - - -	
1836	missed to Logic- - - -	
1837	b. f. by The Colonel (sold to the Duke of Orsuna)-	

Sold at the Hampton Court sale, in 1837, to the French Government, covered by The Colonel.

ESPERANCE,

Bred by Mr LAUTOUR, in 1827, got by Partisan, out of Sleight-of-hand, by Sorcerer—Trollop, by Waxy—Trull, by Volunteer.

*1833	ch. f. *Sybil*, by Nigel - - -	Mr Lautour
1834	ch. c. *Glenvarlock*, by ditto - - -	
1838	ch. f. by Julian (Mr Heysham's) - -	
1841	by Rockingham - - -	Mr R. Davis

Barren in 1835, 37, and 39, slipped foal in 36 and 40.

* SYBIL produced a b. f. by Laurel, in 1840, and was not covered that year.

THE ETCHING.

Bred by Mr GAUNTLETT, in 1826, got by Rubens, her dam, Lamas, by Gohanna, out of sister to Chester, by Sir Peter.

1830	ch. c. *Farlington*, by Luzborough - -	Mr Gauntlett
1831	b. f. *Barbiche*, by Lapdog - - -	
1832	dead foal by Waterloo - - -	
1833	f. by The Colonel (dead) - - -	
1834	br. c. *Onus*, by Camel (sent to the United States in 1839)-	Mr Wright
1835	barren - - - - -	Mr Tattersall
1836	b. c. by Defence - - -	
1837	b. c. by Reveller - - - -	Ld Orford
1838	f. by Glaucus (died a foal) - -	
1839	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	Ld Conyngham
1840	by an Irish horse - - -	

ETIQUETTE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1820, got by Orville, her dam, Boadicea, by Alexander, out of Brunette, by Amaranthus—Mayfly.

1826	b. f. by Sir Gilbert - - -	Ld Grovesnor
1827	b. f *Frail*, by Filho da Puta - - -	Mr Bloor
1828	b. c. *Master of the Ceremonies*, by Champion-	Ld Grosvenor
1829	br. f. *Maid of Honor*, by ditto - -	Ld Westminster
1830	br. c. *The Controller*, by Filho (sent to Russia)	
1831	dead foal by Camel - - -	

In 1822 missed to Peter Lely, 33 to Teniers, 34 to Pantaloon, and died.

ETONA,

Bred by Mr WADHAM WYNDHAM, in 1828, got by Rubens, her dam, Dorina, by Gohanna, out of Dora, by Driver.

1835	b. f. by Camel - - - -	Mr Wad. Wyndham
1837	b. c. *Floreat*, by Actæon - - -	
1839	c. by Elis - - - -	

No foal in 36, 38, or 40.

Digitized by Google

EUCHARIS,

Bred by Sir A. Don, in 1814, got by Remembrancer, her dam by Hambletonian—Trumpator—Cinderella.

1827	br. c. by Fitz-Orville - - -	Col. Johnson
1828	b. c. by Recorder - - - -	
1829	b. c. by Fitz-Orville - - -	
1830	gr. c. by Jock - - - -	
1831	c. by ditto (dead) - - -	Mr Herries Kerr
1832	b. c. by Springkell - - - -	

Dead.

EUCROSIA,

Bred by Mr Manners, in 1823, got by Walton, her dam, Emma, by Hambletonian, out of Margaret, by Beningbrough.

1828	b. c. *Shrigley*, by Macduff - -	Mr W. Turner
1832	ch. c. *Equator*, by Battledore - -	
1835	ch. f. by ditto, or Recovery - - -	

She was barren in 1830, and her produce in 1829, 31, 33, and 34, were born dead or died very young.

Mr Allen's EVANDER MARE (Vol. III, p. 487, 2nd Edition), produced a gr. c. in 1832, missed the three following years, and was covered by Physician in 1835.

EUPHRASIA,

Bred by Mr Dundas, in 1815, got by Rubens, her dam, Witch of Endor, by Sorcerer—Delpini—Ld Carlisle's Squirrel.

1823	ch. f. *Juliana*, by Pyramus - -	Mr Morris
1824	ch. f. *Margaret*, by ditto - - -	Mr Dundas
1825	br. c. by Robin Adair (s. to France) -	
1826	ch. c. *Honest Robin* (aft. *Y. Rubens*), by ditto	
*1827	ch. f. *Adelaide*, by Moses - -	
1829	ch. c. (*Amesbury*) by Phantom - -	Ld Amesbury
1830	ch. c. *Dreadnought*, by Zealot - -	
1831	b. c. by Albany (s. to Germany) - -	

Missed to Figaro in 1828, to Phantom in 1832, and sent to Prussia in the latter year, covered by The Colonel.

* Adelaide was sold to the D. of Holstein in 1832, with a f. by Robin Adair, and covered by Pyramus.

EUPHROSYNE,

Bred by Mr F. Lumley, in 1819, got by Comus, her dam, sister to Anna Bella, by Shuttle—Drone—Contessina, by Y. Marske.

1825	b. f. by Tramp (died young) - - -	Mr F. Lumley
1826	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Ld Scarbrough
1827	br. f. by ditto (s. to Ireland) - - -	Mr F. Lumley
1831	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1832	ch. f. by Langar - - - -	
1833	ch. f. *Glee*, by ditto - - -	Ld Derby
1835	ch. f. (*Chance*) by ditto - - -	Mr F. Marshall
1837	ch. f. by Priam, or Zinganee - -	
1838	b. f. *Miss Whinnie*, by Sir Hercules - -	Mr Gibson
1839	ch. f. by Bran - - - -	Count Gneisenau
1840	by Predictor - - - -	

Not covered in 1827, cast foal in 1830, barren in 1834 and 36.

Digitized by Google

EVENS,

Bred by Mr Ferguson, in 1819, got by Walton, her dam by Sancho, out of Miss Furey, by Trumpator—Mark Anthony.

1825	ch. c. by Blacklock - - -	Capt. Ramsden
*1826	b. f. by Waverley - - - -	Capt. Ramsden
1827	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Capt. Ramsden
1829	b. c. by Brutandorf - - - -	Ld Mountcharles
1831	b. f. *Zitella*, by Reveller - - -	Mr Shard
1835	ch. f. *Zarina*, by ditto - - -	Mr Shard
1836	br. or ro. f. *Lobelia*, by Camel - -	Mr Bowes
1837	ch. c. *Odds Bobs*, by Actæon - - -	Mr Combe
1839	b. c. *Trinculo*, by Touchstone - -	Mr Combe

Barren in 1828, 30, 31, 32, 33, and 38, not covered in 1839.

* This Waverley mare produced in 1833 a br. f. *Ianthe*, by Belzoni, and was sent to France in October, 1834, covered by Oppidan. Ianthe was sold to the D. of Holstein in 1835.

EXCITEMENT,

Bred by Mr Thornhill, in 1833, got by Emilius, her dam, Bee-in-a-Bonnet, by Blacklock, out of Maniac, by Shuttle—Anticipation, by Beningbrough.

1837	ch. c. *Garry Owen*, by St Patrick (sent to France in 1849) -	Mr Byng
1839	ch. f. *Ca ira*, by ditto - - -	Mr Byng

Missed in 1838 and 40, and died.

FADLADINIDA, by Sir Peter (Vol. III, p. 130, 2nd Edition), was shot February 14, 1838, having had no foal since.

1831	b. f. *Ellen*, by Peter Lely- - -	Mr Ricardo

Her foals of 1823 and 26 died, and left no produce.

FAIR CHARLOTTE (sister to Tarrare),

Bred by Lord Scarbrough, in 1819, got by Catton, her dam, Henrietta, by Sir Solomon, out of sister to Olive.

1829	b. c. by Jerry (died in foaling) - -	Ld Scarbrough
1830	b. f. *Fanny*, by ditto - - -	Col. Cradock
1832	twins by Waverley (died a day old) - -	Ld Scarbrough

Slipped foal by Comus in September 1827, missed in 31, 33, and 34, and sent abroad.

FAIR HELEN,

Bred by Sir J. H. Maxwell, in 1817, got by Viscount, her dam, Anna, by Coriander—Highflyer—Tiffany, by Eclipse.

1828	gr. c. by Epperston - - -	Sir J. H. Maxwell
1829	gr. f. *The Widow*, by ditto - - -	Mr Ramsay
1830	ch. f. by Springkell - - -	Gen. Sharpe
1831	gr. f. *Matilde*, by Malek - - -	Gen. Sharpe
1832	ch. f. by Monreith - - -	Sir P. Maxwell
1833	ch. c. *Sadek*, by Malek - - -	Gen. Sharpe
1834	ch. f. *Medianella*, by ditto - -	Sir P. Maxwell
1835	gr. c. *Baronet*, by The Earl - - -	Sir P. Maxwell
1836	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	Sir P. Maxwell
1837, 38, 39, and 40	barren - - -	Sir P. Maxwell
1841	by Idle Boy - - -	Sir P. Maxwell

Barren in 1844, and shot.

Digitized by Google

FAIR JANE,

Bred by Mr G. Dawson, in 1833, got by Jerry, her dam, Prodigious, by Caleb Quotem, out of Fair Forester, by Alexander.

1838	b. c. *Cross Buttock*, by Defence - - -	Mr H. Spink, jun.
1839	bl. f. *Margaret*, by Muley Moloch - -	
1840	bl. f. (*Mary of Burgundy*), by ditto - -	
1841	b. c. (*False Report*), by Velocipede -	Mr Spink

Sold to Mr Lichtwald, in 1841, covered again by Velocipede.

FAIRY,

Bred by , in 1823, got by Magistrate, out of Gibside Fairy, by Hermes—Vicissitude, by Pipator—Beatrice.

1832	b. f. *Lady Lowman*, by Bachelor, or Theodore -	Mr Nicholson
1833	ch. c. *Richard*, by Royalist - - -	
1833	ch. c. by Corinthian - - -	
1835	b. c. *Roman*, by Liverpool - - -	
1836	ch. c. by Corinthian - - -	

Died in 1837, in foal to Monarch.

THE FAIRY QUEEN (sister to the Black Prince),

Bred by Lord Scarbrough, in 1817, got by Walton, her dam by Paymaster, out of Violet, by Shark.

1826	foal by Abjer (dead) - - -	D. of Portland
1829	bl. c. *Imp*, by Tiresias - - -	
1830	f. (dead) - - - -	
1831	ch. f. *The Sylphide*, by Tiresias - -	Count Batthyany
1834	ch. c. by ditto (died young) - -	D. of Portland
1835	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1837	br. c. by Tomboy (cut when young) -	Ld Titchfield
1838	b. f. by MacOrville - - - -	
1839	ch. c. by Manac (a h. b. son of Ld Dartmouth's Arab) -	

In 1832 foaled by Tiresias, in 33 missed to him; missed also in 36, and had no foal after 1839.

FAME, by Caleb Quotem (Vol. III., p. 131, 2nd Edition) has had no foal since 1831.

FANCY,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1826, got by Moses, her dam, Favourita, by Blucher, out of Scheherazade, by Selim—Trumpator.

1831	b. c. *Pincher*, by Lapdog - - -	Mr Mills
1833	b. c. by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1832, slipped foal in 35 and 36, and died in 36.

FANNY LEGH (sister to Bustard),

Bred by Mr Legh, in 1812, got by Castrel, her dam, Miss Hap, by Shuttle, out of Haphazard's sister, the dam of Sir Joshua.

1819	b. c. *Gallivanter*, by Fyldener - -	Mr H. Roberts
1820	b. f. by ditto (dead) - - - -	
1821	b. f. by ditto (dead) - - -	

Digitized by Google

1823	b. c. *Harry*, by Sir Harry - - -	Mr Griffiths
1824	b. f. *Sylph*, by Spectre - - -	
1825	br. c. *Musquito*, by Master Henry - -	
1826	b. c. by Spectre (died a foal) - -	
1827	b. c. *Thorngrove*, by Smolensko (s. to Sardinia in 1834)-	
1828	b. c. by Spectre - - - -	Mr E. Griffiths
1830	ch. f. *Repentance*, by Reveller (s. to France) -	
1831	b. c. *Mignon*, by ditto - - -	Mr Martyn

Barren in 1829 and 32, and died.

FARCE,

Bred by Mr Jaques, in 1828, got by Swiss, out of Comedy, by Comus—Star—Y. Marske—Emma, by Telemachus.

1834	ch. f. by Emilius - - -	Sir S. Graham
1835	ch. f. by Emilius - - - -	Mr Thornhill
1836	br. f. *The Drama*, by ditto (s. to Prussia in 1843)-	Capt. Williamson
1837	ch. c. *Record*, by ditto - - -	D. of Cleveland

The mare staked herself at Riddlesworth in November, 1837, and died.

FATIMA,

Bred by Mr Crockford, in 1820, got by Selim, her dam, sister to Remembrancer, by Pipator, out of Queen Mab.

1826	b. c. by Centaur (died immediately) - -	Ld Lowther
1828	b. c. (*Willoughby*), by Partisan - -	
*1829	b. f. *Flora*, by ditto - - -	Mr Grant
1830	b. c. by ditto (died 3 weeks old) - -	
1831	b. f. *Fiddle Faddle*, by Whalebone (s. to Spa in 1834)-	
1832	c. by Mameluke - - - -	

Missed in 1833, and sold to Baron Biel in 35, covered by Actæon.

* Flora produced in 1836 a b. f. (*Exotic*) by Emilius, missed in 1837, and was sold to Baron de Haber in 1838 to go to France.

FAVOURITE,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1821, got by Blucher, her dam, Scheherazade, by Selim—Trumpator—sister to Postmaster, by Herod.

1825	ch. f. *Elinor*, by Gustavus - - -	Mr Greville
1826	b. f. *Fancy*, by Moses - - -	
1827	f. by ditto (deformed and destroyed) - -	
1828	ch. c. *Shirley*, by Middleton - -	D. of Richmond
1829	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Maberly
1830	ch. f. *Partiality*, by ditto - -	Mr W. Ley
1833	ch. f. by Roller, or Snout - - -	Mr Hunter, Dublin
1834	ch. f. *The Elect*, by Distingué - -	

Barren in 1831 and 32, and died.

FAWN,

Bred by Lord Stradbroke, in 1823, got by Smolensko, her dam, Jerboa, by Gohanna, out of Camilla, by Trentham.

1828	b. f. *Little Fanny*, by Morisco (s. to Germany)	Mr W. Beresford
1829	b. c. (*Roebuck*), by Partisan - -	Ld Lowther

Digitized by Google

1830	b. f. (*The Fairy*), by Partisan- - -	Sir M. Wood
1831	br. c. by ditto (dead) - - -	Ld Lowther
1832	b. f. by Merlin (s. to Berlin in 1835) - -	Ld Lowther
1833	br. c. *Venison*, by Partisan - -	Mr J. Day
1835	b. f. *Chevreuil*, by ditto - - -	Mr G. Edwards
1836	b. c. *Antler*, by Lapdog, or Partisan (s. to Florence in 1839)-	Mr Worrall
1837	b. c. *Reindeer*, by Vanish (died in 1840) -	Mr Worrall
1839	f. by Camel - - - -	Baron Biel

Missed in 1834 and 38, and sold to Baron Biel in 39, covered by Camel.

FAWN,

Bred by , in , got by Dinmont, her dam, Eliza, by Moorcock, out of Mulespinner, by Guildford.

1828	br. c. by Y. Filho da Puta (Miniature) -	Dr Willis
1830	c. by ditto - - - -	Dr Willis
1831	b. f. by Sultan - - - -	Dr Willis
1833	b. f. by his Y. Haphazard - - -	Dr Willis
1834	b. f. by Redgauntlet - - -	Dr Willis
1835	b. c. by his Y. Haphazard - - -	Dr Willis

Barren in 1829 and 32; sold to Mr Lichtwald.

FELTONA,

Bred by Mr Orde, in 1819, got by X Y Z, out of Janetta, by Beningbrough —Drone—Contessina.

1834	b. c. by Battledore - - -	Mr J. B. Phillipson
1836	b. f. (*Southdown*), by Defence- - -	Capt. Lamb

Died in 1837, in foal to Squirrel.

FENELLA,

Bred by Mr Adeane, in 1824, got by Woful, her dam by Walton, grandam by Sorcerer, out of Medora's dam.

1831	b. c. by Number Nip - - -	Col. Synge
1832	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Col. Synge
1833	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Col. Synge
1834	ch. c. by Mayfly (son of Piscator) - -	Col. Synge
1835	b. c. by Pioneer (Col. Westenra's) - -	Col. Synge
1836	ch. f. (*Nora Creina*), by Pioneer - -	Col. Synge

She was found drowned in a ditch in 1836, and her foal was on the bank by her side.

FIDDLESTRING,

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1825, got by Woful, her dam, Catgut by Comus, or Juniper, out of Vanity, by Buzzard.

1833	b. f. *Wisdom*, by Wiseacre - -	Mr Greene
1835	b. f. by Shakspeare - - - -	Mr Combe
1826	ch. c. by Actæon - - -	Mr Tattersall

Barren in 1834, and sold to Mr Lichtwald in Nov. 1836, covered by Vanish.

FIGARO MARE,

Bred by Mr Russell, in 1830, out of Nivalis, by Blacklock

1839	b. f. by Tomboy - - -	Mr Blythe
1840	missed to ditto - - - -	Mr Blythe
1841	by Winterfield - - -	Mr Blythe

Digitized by Google

FIGARO MARE,

Bred by Mr Armstrong, in 1831, her dam, Miss Armstrong, by Whisker.

1836	br. f. *Miracle*, by Mulatto - - -	Mr Armstrong
1837	b. c. *Ben Lomond*, by Big Ben - -	
1839	b. c. *Stirling*, by Muley Moloch -	
1840	b. c. by ditto (foaled in Prussia) - -	

Missed in 1835 and 38, and sent to Prussia by Mr Kirby, in May, 1840.

FIGARO MARE,

Bred by Lord Chesterfield, in 1827, her dam by Waxy, out of Elve, sister to Magic, by Sorcerer.

1831	b. c. *Mammoth*, by Leviathan - -	Ld Chesterfield
1833	b. f. by Camel - - - -	Baron Maltzahn
1834	c. by Laurel - - - -	D. of Meiningen
1835	by Sir Benjamin - - -	

FILHO DA PUTA MARE,

Bred by Lord Scarborough, in 1820, her dam, Miss Catton, by Golumpus, out of Lucy Gray, by Timothy.

1827	br. f. by Tramp- - - -	Ld Chesterfield
1828	br. c. by Merlin - - - -	
1829	br. f. *Kittums*, by Abjer - - -	
1830	barren - - - - -	
1831	b. c. *Neddums*, by Leviathan (s. to Germany)-	
1832	f. (dead) by Dunsinane - - -	
1833	b. c. *Ginnums*, by Sultan- - -	
1834	b. f. *Oddums*, by Zinganee - - -	
1835	b. c. *Priam* (Hutchins's) by Priam - -	Mr Hutchins, Ireland

FILHO DA PUTA MARE.

Bred by , in , her dam, sister to The Clipper, by Sancho —Fidget—Lily of the Valley, by Eclipse.

1832	br. f. *Miss Friendly*, by Edmund - -	Mr Evans
1833	b. f. *Maia*, by Cain - - -	Mr Bristow

Used a hack after 1833.

FILHO DA PUTA MARE.

Bred by Sir George Sitwell, in 1821, her dam by Dick Andrews, out of Miss Watt, by Delpini—Trumpator—Demirep.

1825	br. f. by Magistrate - - -	Sir G. Sitwell
1826	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1827	b. f. *Dolly*, by Figaro - - -	Mr Arnold
1830	b. f. by Blacklock - - - -	Mr Dyson
1831	b. f. by Lottery- - - -	
1832	br. f. *Walfruna*, by Velocipede - -	Mr Fielding
1833	br. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Dyson
1835	b. c. *Northenden*, by Battledore (sent to Poland)-	Mr Worthington
1836	ch. c. *Refosco*, by Recovery - - -	Mr Jas Tomlinson
1837	b. c. *Essayist*, by Equator - -	
1838	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1839	missed to ditto - - - -	
1840	b. f. *April Day*, by ditto - - -	Col. Graham

Digitized by Google

FILHO DA PUTA MARE.

Bred by Mr LACEY, in 1831, her dam by Smolensko, grandam by Shuttle, out of Sister to Dowager, by Hambletonian.

1835 b. c. *Van* by Vanish- - - - } Mr Lacey
1836 ch. c. *Vapour*, by ditto - - - }

Sold in 1836 to go to France, and there called Miss Lacey.

FILHO DA PUTA MARE,

Bred by Mr L. CHARLTON, in 1820, her dam, Spindle, by Shuttle, out of Dimple, by Highflyer.

1830 b. c. *Derby*, by Truant - - - } Mr Beardsworth
1831 b. c. (*The Schoolmaster*), by ditto - - }
1832 b. c. by ditto - - - - }
1833 and 34 barren - - - - } Mr Smythie
1835 b. c. by Doctor Faustus - - - }

FILAGREE,

Bred by Lord JERSEY, in 1815, got by Sothsayer, her dam, Web, sister to Whisker, by Waxy, out of Penelope, by Trumpator.

1819 b. c. (*Rembrandt*) by Vandyke Junior - } Ld Jersey
1820 ch. f. by Phantom - - - - }
1821 b. f. *Cobweb*, by ditto - - - }
1823 ch. f. *Butterfly*, by Magistrate - - }
1824 b. c. *Chrysalis*, by Orville - - }
1826 b. c. *Will-o'-the-Wisp*, by Phantom - }
1827 ch. f. *Charlotte West*, by Tramp - - }
1828 ch. c. *Riddlesworth*, by Emilius - - }
1829 ch. f. (*Rachel*) by Partisan (sent to America)- }
1830 br. f. *Joanna*, by Sultan - - }
*1831 ch. f. *Trinket*, by Godolphin - - Sir F. Johnstone
1832 f. *Adela*, by Emilius - - - } Ld Jersey
1833 ch. c. *California*, by ditto- - - }
1834 ch. f. by Sultan - - - - }
1835 not covered last year - - - }
1836 ch. c. *Ilderim*, by Emilius. or Ishmael - - }
1837 ch. c. *Muley Ishmael*, by Ishmael - - }
1838 b. f. by Doctor Syntax - - - }
1840 ch. c. by Ishmael, or Bizarre - - }

In 1822 missed to Scud, in 25 to Tramp, in 39 to Touchstone, and had no foal after 1840.

* TRINKET produced in 1836 a ch. f. by Plenipotentiary, missed in 1837, and was sent to America

FINESSE (sister to Bizarre)

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1815, got by Peruvian, her dam, Violante, by John Bull, out of a sister to Skyscraper, by Highflyer.

1820 ch. c. *Adroit*, by The Flyer (s. to Ireland, and aft. to the Netherlands)- } Ld Grosvenor
1821 ch. f. *Manœuvre*, by Rubens - - }
1823 dead foal by Sovereign - - - }
1824 b. f. *Equivoque*, by Blucher - - }
1825 ch. c. *Victim* (afterwards *Emancipation*), by Blacklock- }
1826 b. f. *Ambuscade*, by Master Henry - - }

Digitized by Google

1829	b. f. *Stratagem*, by Master Harry (died 3 yrs old)	Ld Westminster
1830	b. f. *Decoy*, by Filho da Puta	
1831	dead foal by Camel	
1833	b. f. *Chicana*, by Teniers	

Missed in 1822, 27, 28, 32, 34, and died.

FITZ-JAMES MARE,

Bred by Mr Painter, in 1816, her dam by Windle, grandam by Anvil, out of Virago, by Snap.

1824	bl. f. by Piscator	
1826	b. c. *Falconbridge*, by Manfred	Mr F. L. Charlton
1828	b. c. by Hedley	Mr Cookes
1829	br. c. *Finikin*, by Tramp	
1830	bl. c. *Disaster*, by Woful	
1832	gr. c. *Fop*, by Stumps	
1833	ch. c. by Velocipede (died young)	
1834	gr. f. *La Mode*, by Stumps	
1835	gr. c. *Decorator*, by ditto	Mr Dyson
1836	ch. f. *Expedition*, by Velocipede	
1837	ch. c. by ditto	Mr R. Blacker
1839	br. f. by The Lion (smothered)	
1840	c. by a cart horse	

Barren in 1827, 31, and 38.

FITZ-TEAZLE MARE.

Bred by Mr Bell, in 1816, her dam sister to Recovery, by Hyacinthus—Overton—Catherine, by Highflyer.

1827	br. c. *Remus*, by Hazard (s. to Russia in 1835)	Mr Bell
1828	b. c. *Romulus*, by ditto	
1834	b. f. *Miss Eliza*, by Humphrey Clinker	

Had no produce after 1834, and died about 1836.

FLEUR-DE-LIS,

Bred by Mr Sykes, in 1822, got by Bourbon, her dam, Lady Rachel, by Stamford, out of Y. Rachel, by Volunteer.

1833	b. c. by The Colonel (died 2 days old)	His Majesty
1834	b. f. by ditto (s. to South Carolina)	
1836	b. c. by Emilius (s. to America)	

Missed in 1835 and 37, and sold to M. Lupin, and sent to France in 37, covered by Emilius.

FLIGHTY.

Bred by Mr W. Richardson, in 1830, got by Y. Phantom, her dam, Diana, by Kill Devil—Potso's—Maid-of-all-work.

1835	b. c. *Mono Adam*, by Rowton (died in 1839 on the passage to the Cape)	Mr Robertson
1836	b. c. *Wayward*, by The Saddler	Ld Westminster
1838	b. c. *The Duke of Wellington*, by ditto (sent to Hungary in 1842)	Mr Scott

Barren in 1837 and 39, and sold in 39 to go to France, covered by Liverpool.

Digitized by Google

FLORA (sister to Oiseau)

Bred by Mr Garforth, in 1814, got by Camillus, her dam by Ruler, out of Treecreeper, by Woodpecker—Trentham.

1820	ch. f. by Comus - - -	Mr Garforth
1821	gr. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Haworth
1824	gr. f. *Columbine*, by Cervantes - -	Mr Ridsdale
1825	ch. c. *Harlequin*, by ditto (s. to France) -	
1827	ro. f. by Theodore - - -	Mr Garforth
1829	b. f. *Florestine*, by Whisker - - -	Mr Ridsdale
1830	b. f. *Liska*, by Lottery - - -	
1831	gr. c. *Botanist*, by Lottery - - -	
1832	gr. c. *Luck's-all*, by Tramp - -	
1834	ch. c. *Chersidamus*, by Priam - - -	

Not covered in 1827, missed to Tramp in 33 and 35, and died.

FLORA (sister to Elastic)

Bred by Mr Earnshaw, in 1827, got by Waverley, her dam by Thunderbolt—Sancho—Miss Teazle, by Sir Peter.

1836	b. c. by Macedonicus - - -	Mr Jubb
1837	missed - - - - -	
1838	b. c. *Windsor*, by Y. Whisker (son of Neva) -	Mr W. Penrose

FLORESTINE,

Bred by Mr Garforth, in 1829, got by Whisker, out of Flora, by Camillus—Ruler—Woodpecker—Trentham.

1834	br. f. (*Game Lass*) by Tramp - - -	Mr Ridsdale
1835	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1836	b. f. by Mulatto - - - -	

Sold to Mr Kirkman in 1836, with her foal, and covered by Plenipotentiary.

FLORIMEL,

Bred by Mr Attwood in 1829, got by his Grey Arabian, her dam, Rosabel, by his Chesnut Arabian—Smolensko—Luck's-all.

1834	gr. f. by The Black Turk, or Barb (dead) -	Mr Attwood
1835	gr. c. by Hellenistian - - -	
1836	gr. f. by Argantes - - - -	
1837	gr. f. by Ariosto - - -	
1838	ch. c. by San Martin - - -	
1839	gr. c. by a country horse - - -	
1840	by San Martin - - -	Mr Watson

FLOUNCE,

Bred by Lord Lowther, in 1824, got by Clinker, her dam by Hambletonian, out of Lady Sarah, by Fidget—Alfred.

1829	ro. f. *Y. Flounce*, by Partisan - -	Ld Lowther
1830	ro. c. by ditto (died a few days old) - -	
1831	ch. c. (*Florence*) by ditto- - -	
1832	ch. or ro. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr Pigott
1833	br. f. *Frill*, by ditto - - -	Ld Chesterfield
1834	b. or ro. f. by ditto (s. to Berlin, 1835) -	Ld Lowther
1835	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1836	ch. f. *Furbelow*, by ditto - - -	D. of Richmond

Had no produce in 1837, and was sold that year to go to Brunswick.

Digitized by Google

YOUNG FLOUNCE,

Bred by Ld LOWTHER, in 1829, out of Flounce.

1833	ch. f. by Wiseacre	Ld Lowther
1836	by Logic	
1837	ch. f. by Dr Faustus	Mr P. Thompson
1838	b. c. by Musquito	
1839	by Saracen	

Not covered in 1833, missed in 35, and died in the spring of 1840, as well as all her produce, of farcy.

FLOURISH,

Bred by Lord LOWTHER, in 1828, got by Partisan, out of Pasta, sister to Langar, by Selim—Walton—Sorcerer's dam, by Diomed.

1833	missed to Chateau Marganx	Ld Lowther
1834	ch. f. by Augustus (dead)	
1835	ch. f. by Reveller	

Sent to Berlin in 1835, covered by Rowton.

FLUSH,

Bred by Lord DURHAM, in 1825, got by Blacklock, her dam, Loo, by Waxy, out of Piquet, by Sorcerer—Prunella, by Highflyer.

1832	b. c. *Hectic*, by Sultan (died in 1839)	Mr Houldsworth
1833	b. f. by Emilius (s. to Prussia)	
1834	missed to Filho da Puta	
1835	b. f. by Vanish	
1836	b. c. (*Leviathan*), by Filho da Puta	
1838	by Lambtonian	Mr Thompson

THE FLYER MARE (sister to Icaria).

Bred by , in 1825, her dam, Parma, by Dick Andrews, out of May, by Beningbrough—Primrose, by Mambrino.

1833	b. f. by Varro	Mr E. F. Meynell
1834	ch. f. by ditto	
1835	ch. c. by ditto	
1836	ch. f. by ditto	
1837	ch. f. by Newborough	
1838	half-bred foal	
1839	b. c. by Newborough	
1840	b. c. by ditto	
1841	by ditto	

FORESTER LASS,

Bred by , in 1821, got by Filho da Puta, her dam, Miss Forester, by Diamond—Alexander—Sweetwilliam.

1833	b. c. by Memnon	Mr. Giffard
1834	br. c. by Priam	
1835	b. f. by ditto	
1836	b. c. *Chillington*, by Zinganee	
1837	b. f. by St Nicholas	Mr Dawson

The mare and her last three produces were sent to New South Wales in 1838.

Digitized by Google

FORTUNA,

Bred by Mr WATSON, in 1818, got by Comus, her dam by Patriot—Phœnomenon—Czarina, by Babraham Blank—Melpomene.

1825	b. c. by Tramp	Mr Lambton
1826	ch. f. *Fortitude*, by Whisker	Mr Houldsworth
1828	b. f. *Frederica*, by Sultan	
1830	ch. f. *Fidelity*, by Whisker	
1831	b. c. *Forester*, by Figaro	
1832	br. c. *Felix*, by Sultan (a. to India)	
1833	ch. f. by Vanish	

Missed in 1827 and 29, and died in 34, covered by Sultan.

FRANCES, by Ambrosio (Vol. III, p. 140, 2nd Edition). Add the name *Pawnbroker* to her ch. c. by Duplicate, foaled in 1827.

FREDERICA,

Bred by Lord ANSON, in 1826, got by Phantom, her dam, Elizabeth, by Orville, out of Pennytrumpet, by Trumpator.

1830	b. f. (*Fan*) by Camel	Ld Lichfield
1831	b. c. by Sligo	
1832	b. f. by ditto (died young)	
1833	b. c. by The Colonel	
1836	b. c. by Belzoni	
1837	b. f. by ditto	
1838	b. c. *Father Matthew*, by Ishmael	Col. Wyndham

Missed in 1834, slipped in 35, and died in 39

FROLIC MARE,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1819, her dam by Selim, out of Maiden, by Sir Peter—Phœnomenon.

1824	b. f. (*Incognita*) by Whalebone	Mr King
1826	b. c. (*Benedict*) by ditto	Ld Egremont
1829	b. c. (*Cetus*) by ditto	Ld Chesterfield
1831	b. f. by ditto	Mr Osbaldeston
1833	br. f. by Chateau Margaux (died 2 yrs old)	Mr King
1835	b. c. *Frontignac*, by ditto	D. of Richmond
1836	b. f. *Fun*, by Gaberlunzie	
1838	b. f. by Velocipede (broke her leg and died)	Mr W. Hedgson
1840	b. f. *British Queen*, by Y. Whisker (son of Neva)	
1841	b. c. *Sir Isaac*, by ditto	

Barren in 1825, 27, 28, 30, 34, 37, and 39, and died in 1842.

FROLICKSOME,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1824, got by Frolic, her dam by Stamford, out of Alexina, by King Fergus—Lardella, by Y. Marske.

1827	ch. f. (*Wilhelmina*) by Wicked Will, an Arab	Capt. Angerstein
1828	gr. f. by Marengo (died a yearling)	
1829	barren	
1830	gr. c. by Marengo	
1831	ch. f. by St Patrick	
1832	by a son of Marengo (dam by Sorcerer)	
1834	b. f. by Sarpedon	Gen. Grovenor
1835	b. f. *Rara Avis*, by Cain	
1836	missed to Rowton	Mr Tattersall
1837	b. f. by Glencoe	Ld Tavistock

Digitized by Google

1838	f. by Glaucus - - - -	D. of Bedford
1839	c. *Welcome Home*, by Lancastrian -	Count C. O'Hagen
1840	f. *The Royal Bride*, by Taurus - -	
1841	by Volunteer (son of Vampyre and a Gohanna mare) -	

FYLDENER MARE,

Bred by Mr CANNING, in 1817, her dam, Morgiana, by Coriolanus—Lurcher—Phlegon—Merlin—Regulus.

1830	br. c. *Easton*, by Luzborough - - -	Mr Sainsbury
1832	ch. f. by Sailor (son of Candidate) - -	
1833	ch. c. *Amril*, by Luzborough - - -	
1834	bl. c. *Tippoo Saib*, by Rajah - -	

Barren in 1831, not covered in 34, and died before the spring of 36, in foal to Priam.

FYLDENER MARE (bay),

Bred by Mr , in 1820, her dam, Guildford Nan's dam, by Justice, out of Parsley, by Potso's—Lady Bolinghroke.

1828	br. c. by Robin Hood - - -	Mr Grover
1829	b. c. *Will Scarlet*, by ditto - -	Mr Cooper
1830	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Grover
1832	br. f. *Camlet*, by Camel - - -	
1833	b. c. *Swallow*, by ditto - - -	Mr Mills
1834	b. c. *Anvil*, by Gaberlunzie - -	Col. Peel
1835	br. f. by Laurel - - - -	Mr Grover
1837	br. c. by ditto (s. to Germany) - -	
1838	b. c. *Yew*, by Laurel - - - -	Gen. Yates
1840	b. f. by Rockingham - - -	Mr Grover
1841	by Carew - - - -	

In 1831 missed to Robin Hood, 36 to Scipio, and 39 to Laurel.

FYLDENER MARE (*Dalæa*),

Bred by Mr BRADLEY, in , her dam, Duchess of Limbs, by Junius, out of Arriana, by Y. Eclipse.

1828	bl. c. by Skyrocket (dead) - - -	Sir F. Lawley
*1832	b. f. *Mortgage*, by Bedlamite - -	Mr B. Thompson
1833	b. c. by Monarch - - - -	Sir F. Lawley
1835	by a son of Cannon Ball - -	

* MORTGAGE produced in 1837 a b. c. by Don Juan, brother to Gustavus, and was taken out of the stud.

GABRIELLE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1820, got by Partisan, out of Coquette, by Dick Andrews—Vanity, by Buzzard.

1827	c. by Cervantes - - - -	Mr Yates
1828	gr. c. *Gab*, by Swap - - -	
1829	ch. c. *Vagabond*, by Cain (sent to N. South Wales)	
1830	slipped foal - - - -	
1831	b. f. *Marianne*, by Edmund - -	
1832	b. f. *Vagary*, by Cain (s. to Baron Maltzahn) -	
1833	b. f. *Mary*, by Edmund - - -	
1834	b. c. *Grand Cairo*, by Camel - -	Gen. Yates
1836	by ditto - - - -	Mr Beardmun

Sent to the United States in 1835.

Digitized by Google

GADABOUT,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1812, got by Orville, her dam, Minstrel, by Sir Peter—Matron, by Florizel—Maiden.

1818	ch. f. *Teresa Panza*, by Cervantes	Sir J. Byng
1819	br. f. *Lady Mary*, by Amadis	Sir J. Byng
1820	ch. c. by Comus	Sir J. Byng
1821	br. f. *Hannah*, by Smolensko	Sir J. Byng
1822	br. c. *Comedian*, by Comus	Sir J. Byng
1824	ch. c. *Pedlar*, by Tramp	Sir J. Byng
1825	b. f. *Miss Pratt*, by Blacklock	Sir J. Byng
1827	br. f. by Figaro	Sir J. Byng
*1828	br. f. (*Emma*) by Tramp	Sir J. Byng
1829	ch. f. by Humphrey Clinker	Mr Hellier
1830	b. f. by Monarch (s. to Germany)	Mr Beardsworth
1831	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Beardsworth
1833	b. f. *Ranee*, by Harlequin (the Arab)	Major Hancock
1834	b. f. by ditto	Major Hancock

Missed in 1823, 26, 32, and 35, and died.

* EMMA produced in 1837 a br. c. by Saracen, her first foal, and was sent to Vienna that year, covered by Sir Hercules.

GALATEA,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1816, got by Amadis, her dam, Paulina, by Sir Peter—Pewet, by Tandem—Tantrum, &c.

1822	b. f. *Sybil*, by Interpreter	Ld Fitzwilliam
1824	br. c. by Tiresias	Ld Fitzwilliam
1825	b. c. by Oiseau	Ld Fitzwilliam
1826	br. c. by Blacklock	Ld Fitzwilliam
1827	ch. c. *Acis*, by ditto	Mr Young
1828	b. c. *Auditor*, by Middleton	Mr Maberly
1829	ch. f. *Actæa*, by ditto (sent abroad)	Mr Young
1832	br. f. *Tritonia*, (aft. *Zerlina*) by Camel	Mr Goodwin
1833	ch. c. *Recruit*, by The Colonel	Sir L. Glyn
1834	b. f. *Maid of Hampton*, by Tranby	Mr Hervey
*1835	b. c. *Volunteer*, by The Colonel, or Tranby	Sir J. B. Mill
1836	ch. f. *Soldier's Joy*, by The Colonel	Mr Etwall
1837	ch. c. by Rubini	His Majesty
1838	ch. f. (*Camp Follower*) by The Colonel	Mr Osbaldeston
1839	br. f. by Elis	Mr S. Herbert
1840	f. by ditto	Ld G. Bentinck

In 1823 missed to Catton, 30 to Middleton, 31 to Lazarus, 41 to Elis and destroyed in 1842.

* VOLUNTEER died in 1839, on the passage to The Cape.

GAMELIA, by Whalebone (Vol. III, p. 143, 2nd Edition) died in 1831.

GAVOTTE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1822, got by Election, her dam, Coquette, by Dick Andrews, out of Vanity, by Buzzard.

1827	ch. c. by Merlin	His Majesty
1828	b. f. *Mazurka*, by Mustachio	Col. Russell
1829	ch. c. by Waterloo (dead)	His Majesty
1830	br. c. by ditto (s. to Germany in 1832)	Ld Wilton
1831	b. f. by Partisan	Mr Williamson
1832	missed to Filho da Puta	Mr R. Wilson

Digitized by Google

1833 ch. f. *Pepper*, by Bedlamite (s. to Germany) - Mr Edwards
1834 br. f. by Shakespeare (s. to Germany) - - } Mr Tattersall
1835 f. by Sir Benjamin - - - }
1836 by Shakespeare - - - - Baron Maltzahn

GAWKEY,

Bred by Mr Nowell, in 1828, got by Muley, her dam, Eliza, by Rubens out of Aladdin's dam, by Walnut—Javelin.

1833 br. f. by Bobadil - - - } Mr Haffenden
1835 b. c. by ditto - - - - }
1836 b. c. by ditto - - - - }

[Missed in 1834, and sold in 38 to go abroad.

GEORGIAN,

Bred by Mr Houldsworth, in 1831, got by Buzzard, out of Variety, by Selim, or Soothsayer.

1834 b. f. (*Miss Burnley*) by Beagle - - } Mr Houldsworth
1835 no produce - - - - }
1837 b. f. *Hopeless*, by Beagle- - - }
1838 b. f. by ditto - - - - Mr Martin

Sent to the Cape of Good Hope in 1839, covered by Sir Hercules.

GEORGIANA,

Bred by Mr Gascoigne, in 1819, got by Woful, her dam, Shepherdess, by Shuttle—Buzzard—Ann of the Forest.

1823 b. f. by Grey Middleham - - - Mr J. Croft
1823 ch. f. by Viscount - - - - } Ld Kelburne
1826 br. c. *Retriever*, by Smolensko - - }
1828 ch. f. by Comus - - - - }
1829 b. c. *Retainer*, by Jerry - - - }
1830 b. f. *Miss Whip*, by ditto - - - }
1831 br. f. by ditto (died 3 yrs old) - - }
1832 ch. f. by Acason - - - - }
1833 br. f. by Jerry - - - - }
1834 br. f. by ditto (died a foal) - - - }
1836 b. c. by Albany (son of Smolensko) - }

Missed in 1824, 27, 35, 37, and shot in December 37, diseased of a cancer in the womb.

GEORGIANA,

Bred by Mr Nanney, in 1827, got by Welbeck, her dam, Banshee, by Y. Sorcerer, out of Podagra, by Gouty.

1837 br. c. *Trustee*, by Sir Gray, or Birdcatcher - Mr Mostyn
1838 br. f. *Blanche*, by The Tulip - - - Mr Yarborough

Sold to Mr Lichtwald in 1838, covered by The Mole.

GERTRUDE,

Bred by Mr. Knapton, in 1822, got by Amadis, her dam, Oceana, by Cerberus, out of Doctor Syntax's dam, by Beningbrough.

1830 ch. c. *Hodge*, by Sober Robin - - } Mr Burgess
1831 ch. f. *Una*, by Hal - - - - }
1832 b. c. by Scipio - - - - }
1833 br. f. by ditto - - - - }

Not covered in 1833 or 34.

Digitized by Google

GIBSIDE FAIRY,

Bred by Lord STRATHMORE, in 1811, got by Hermes, her dam, Vicissitude, by Pipator, out of Beatrice, by Sir Peter.

1816	b. ro. c. *Woodlark*, by Remembrancer -	Ld Strathmore
1817	b. ro. f. by ditto - - - -	Ld Strathmore
1820	br. c. *Elf*, by Comus - - -	Ld Exeter
1823	b. f. *Fairy*, by Magistrate - - -	Mr J. Smith
1824	ch. f. *Emma*, by Whisker- - -	Mr Russell
1826	b. f. by Tramp - - - -	The Trustees
1827	b. f. *Maria*, by Whisker - - -	Ld Queensberry
1828	b. f. (*Caroline*), by ditto - - -	Ld Queensberry
1829	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr Ridsdale
1831	ch. f. *Maid of Lune*, by ditto- - -	Mr. Bowes
1833	b. c. *The Cauld Lad of Hilton*, by ditto -	Mr. Bowes
1836	b. f. *Streatlam Sprite*, by Physician - -	Mr. Bowes
1837	br. c. *The Wizard of Wemmergill*, by Curtius-	Mr Ellis

Missed in 1818, 19, 22, 25, 30, 32, 34, 35, 38, 39, 40, 41, and 42, and was not covered in 1820.

GIFT,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1818, got by Young Gohanna, her dam, sister to Grazier, by Sir Peter—Trumpator—Herod.

1826	gr. f. *Letty*, by Whalebone - - -	Ld Egremont
1827	bl. f. (*Jessy*) by ditto (sent to Swan River) -	Ld Egremont
1829	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Ld Egremont
1830	b. f. *Myrrha*, by ditto - - -	Mr Gardnor
1831	b. f. *Miss Ellen*, by ditto - - -	Mr Mills
1832	gr. c. *Grammont*, by Gaberlunzie (s. to Holland)-	Gen. Yates
1834	b. c. by Chateau Margaux - - -	Ld Egremont
1837	gr. f. by Nimrod - - -	Ld Egremont
1837	b. c. *Nongifted*, by Nonsense - - -	Col. Wyndham
1839	c. by Algar (son of Elfrid) - -	Mr Ayling

Had a dead foal in 1825, missed in 24, 28, 33, 35, 38, and died.

To GIFT, by Young Gohanna, out of Young Æthe (Vol. III, p. 488, 2nd Edition) add—

1839	gr. c. by The Earl - - -	Mr J. Threnthwaite
1840	not covered last year- - - -	Mr J. Threnthwaite
1841	b. f. by Alfred (son of Francesca) - -	Mr J. Threnthwaite
1842	gr. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr J. Threnthwaite

Barren in 1843, and destroyed.

GIGLET.

Bred by Mr Metcalfe, in 1826, got by Wanton, her dam, Florinthe, by Octavian, out of Caprice, by Anvil.

1832	ch. f. *Miss Frill*, by Actæon - - -	Mr Metcalfe
*1833	br. f. *Bacchante*, by Voltaire - -	Mr Metcalfe
1834	ch. f. by Actæon - - - -	Mr Metcalfe
1836	b. f. *Speedwell*, by Physician - -	Mr Metcalfe

Barren in 1835, had no foal after 1836, and was killed, having met with an accident.

* BACCHANTE was a brood mare in Ireland; she produced in 1837 a b. f. by Zealot, and was covered by Crescent.

Digitized by Google

THE GIMMER,

Bred by Lord WHARNCLIFFE, in 1824, got by Filho da Puta, her dam, Calypso, by Sorcerer, out of Houghton Lass, by Sir Peter.

1829	bl. c. *Cantab*, by Wrangler - - -	Mr Yates
1831	br. c. *John*, by Edmund - - -	
*1833	br. f. by ditto - - - -	

Cast her foal in 1830, barren in 32 and 34, and sold to the D. of Orleans, in foal to Emilius.

* This mare was in the Petworth stud; she produced in 1836 a b. f. by Nimrod, and in 37 a br. f. by Nonsense.

GINGARELLA, (Chesnut)

Bred by , in 1817, got by Young Warter, her dam by Cardock, grandam by , out of Georgiana, sister to Condneter.

1829	b. f. by Y. Filho - - - -	Dr Willis
1830	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1832	ch. c. by Y. Haphazard - - -	
1833	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1834	b. f. by Orphan - - - -	
1836	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr Walton

Barren in 1831 and 35.

GIROUETTE (sister to Bupta),

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1821, got by Partisan, her dam, Coquette, by Dick Andrews, out of Vanity, by Buzzard.

1829	b. f. by Merlin - - - -	Mr Thornhill
1830	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1831	f. by ditto - - - -	
1832	by Emilius - - -	
1833	ch. c. *Triton*, by Zinganee - - -	Mr Greville
1834	c. by Augustus - - -	Ld Chesterfield

Missed to Priam in 1835, and sold, covered by Priam and Zinganee.

GLANTIVY,

Bred by Mr BODENHAM, in 1828, got by Spectre, her dam by Stamford—Hambletonian—Violet.

1838	bl. c. *Glantowy*, by Mopsus, or Wamba - -	Capt. Fendall
1839	missed to Pollio - - -	Mr Bowen Davies
1840	b. f. by Wamba - - - -	
1841	by ditto - - - -	

GOHANNA MARE (sister to Castanea),

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1807, her dam, Grey Skim, by Woodpecker—Silver's dam, by Herod—Y. Hag, by Skim.

1812	b. c. *Castanet*, by Granicus (s. to Russia) -	H. R. H. the D. of York.
1815	ch. c. *Roger Bacon*, by Sorcerer (s. to India in 1821) -	
1816	c. by Sir David (died in foaling) - -	
1817	b. f. by Waxy - - - -	

Digitized by Google

1819	b. c. *Moses*, by Whalebone, or Seymour - -	H. R. H. the D. of York
1820	ch. c. *Premium*, by Aladdin (sent to France in 1835)-	
1822	b. f. (*Prize*) by ditto (s. to Ireland) - -	
1823	b. f. *Rachel*, by Whalebone - -	
1824	b. f. *Miriam*, by ditto - - -	
1825	b. c. (*Albany*) by ditto (not trained)- -	
1826	b. c. (*High Priest*) by ditto - - -	D. of Rutland
1827	slipped a colt by ditto - - -	His Majesty
1830	b. c. *Skylock*, by Waterloo - - -	D. of Rutland
1832	br. c. *Clarence*, by Camel- - -	Mr Yates

Barren in 1818, 21, 28, 29, 31, 33, and died that year.

GOHANNA MARE (sister to Wanderer),

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1809, her dam, Catherine, sister to Colibri, by Woodpecker, out of Camilla, by Trentham.

1814	f. by Teddy-the-Grinder - - -	Ld Egremont
1817	b. c. *Robin Hood*, by Octavius - -	
1819	c. by Teddy-the-Grinder - - -	
1820	b. f. *Spermaceti*, by Whalebone - -	
1822	b. c. *Waxlight*, by ditto - - -	
1825	b. c. *Rushlight*, by ditto- - -	
1827	b. c. by Whalebone (foaled Dec. 1826, and s. to Ireland in 1829)-	
1828	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1830	b. c. by ditto (s. to Germany) - -	
1838	b. f. by Gaberlunzie - - - -	

Barren in 1823, 24, 26, 29, 31, 32, 34, 35.

GOHANNA MARE (*Young Amazon*) Vol. III, p. 151, 2nd Edition, had no foal after 1832. Her two last produces should stand thus:

1829	b. f. *Gretna Green*, by Whalebone - -	Capt. Bulkeley
1832	b. f. *Redleg*, by Greyleg (sold to Baron Maltzahn)-	Ld Egremont

GOHANNA MARE,

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1818, her dam, Allegretta, by Trumpator, out of Y. Camilla, sister to Colibri, by Woodpecker.

1815	b. f. by Teddy-the-Grinder (sent to Prussia) -	Ld Egremont
1817	f. by Bustard (son of Buzzard) - -	
1818	bl. c. *Black-and-all-Black*, by Octavius -	
1820	f. by Whalebone - - -	
1822	b. c. *Cricketer*, by Octavius - - -	
1824	b. c. *Tom Thumb*. by Whalebone - -	
1825	b. f. *Little Finger*, by ditto - - -	
1827	b. c. by ditto (died a few days old) - -	
1829	bl. f. by ditto - - - -	
*1831	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1832	b. f. *Adelaide*, by Greyleg - - -	
1835	ch. f. by Chateau Margaux (died 3 days old) -	

Barren in 1823, 30, 33, and 34; slipped foal in 1826 and 28, and died in 35, in foal to Acorn.

* This mare was sent to France in 1834, with a c. by Bedlamite, and covered by Priam.

Digitized by Google

GOHANNA MARE (sister to Y. Pitshill),

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1811, her dam, the Pitshill mare, by Driver, out of Nightshade, by Pot8o's—Cytherea, by Drone.

1832	b. f. by Langar - - - -	Mr J. Robinson
1833	b. c. *Manœuvre*, by The Colonel - -	Mr Martyn
1834	b. f. by Count Porro - - -	Mr Combe
1835	b. c. by The Colonel - - -	Mr Combe

Had no produce after 1835, and died.

GOHANNA MARE (sister to Roumana),

Bred by Lord EGREMENT, in 1814, her dam by Sir Peter, out of Nerissa, by Volunteer—sister to Sting, by Herod—Cygnet.

1817	f. by Totteridge - - -	Mr Farrall
1820	f. by Phantom (died a foal) - -	Mr J. Ramsay
1823	b. f. by Carbon - - - -	Mr Farrall
1824	f. *Louise*, by ditto - - -	Mr Farrall
1825	c. by ditto - - - -	Mr Farrall
1826	b. c. *Virginius*, by ditto - - -	His Majesty
1827	ch. f. *Frederica*, by Moses - -	His Majesty
1828	b. c. by Mustachio - - - -	His Majesty
1829	ch. c. *Ambrosio*, by Waterloo, or Middleton -	Mr Munro
1830	ch. c. by Dunsinane - - - -	His Majesty
1831	ch. c. *Hampton*, by Waterloo - -	Mr Ramsay
1832	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1833	b. f. *Kitty of Coleraine*, by The Colonel -	Mr Copeland
1834	b. f. by Tranby - - - -	His Majesty
1835	b. f. *Protectress*, by Defence (sent to Germany)	Mr Pelham
1836	by Rubini - - - -	Mr Greville
1837	b. f. *Hoax*, by Glencoe - - -	Mr B. Davies

Used as a hack in 1818 and 19, missed to Skim in 22, and sold in 37, to go to France.

GOLDWIRE (brown),

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1823, got by Whalebone, her dam by Gohanna, out of Amazon.

1831	b. f. *Goldfringe*, by Phantom, or Waterloo -	Capt. F. Berkeley
1832	b. f. *Silverfringe*, by Helenus - -	Capt. F. Berkeley
1835	b. c. *Bullion*, by Emilius (s. to Poland) - -	Capt. F. Berkeley
1836	missed to Rubini and The Colonel - -	Mr H. Clay

Barren in 1833 and 34, and sent to Kentucky in Oct. 1836, in foal to Langar.

GOSSIP, by Walton (Vol. III, p. 157, 2nd Edition). Her last two produces should stand thus :—

1830	b. f. *Tabby*, by Manfred - - -	Mr L. Charlton
1831	b. f. *Termagant*, by Pollio - -	Mr Worley

GOVERNANTE,

Bred by , in 1815, got by Governor, her dam by Beningbrough, out of Camerton's dam, by Precipitate.

1821	ch. c. by Amadis - - - -	Sir J. Byng
1822	bl. c. by ditto (dead) - - -	Ld Fitzwilliam
1823	ch. c. *Barataria*, by Cervantes - -	Ld Fitzwilliam
1824	ch. f. *Oriana*, by Amadis - -	Ld Fitzwilliam
1825	ch. c. *Commandant*, by ditto - - -	Ld Fitzwilliam
1827	b. f. *Barcelona*, by Cervantes - -	Ld Fitzwilliam

Digitized by Google

1828 b. f. by Amadis (died 4 days old) - -
1829 b. c. *Mambrino*, by Cervantes - -
1830 b. f. by Confederate - - - -
1831 br. f. *Union*, by ditto, or Mulatto - -
} Ld Fitzwilliam

Barren in 1826 and 32, and died in 33, in foal to Amadis.

GOVERNESS, by Milo (Vol. III, p. 156, 2nd Edition), cast her foal i 1832, was barren in 33, and sold in the spring of 34 to Mr Broënenburg of Germany, covered by St Nicholas.

GOVERNOR MARE,

Bred by Mr Cock, in 1816, her dam, Anticipation, by Beningbrough, out of Expectation, by Herod.

1826 b. f. by Catton - - - -
1827 gr. c. by Revenue - - -
} Mr Wastell
1828 ch. c. *Orangeman*, by Doctor Syntax - - Mr Bradshaw
1829 bl. c. *Tourist*, by ditto (s. to the D. de Guiche)- Mr J. Scott
1830 b. c. by Whisker (died a foal) - -
1831 ch. c. *Rifleman*, by ditto - - -
} Mr Arrowsmith
1832 ch. f. by Malek- - - -
1833 br. f. by Langar (s. to Baron Biel) - -
1834 ch. f. by Priam- - - -
} Ld Chesterfield

Sold at Messrs Tattersall's in October 1834, covered by Priam.

GRAMARIE, by Sorcerer (Vol. III, p. 157, 2nd Edition). Her last produce should stand thus :—

1831 bl. f. *Enchantress*, by Reveller (s. to Spa in 1834)- } Mr Mott

GRAND DUKE MARE,

Bred by Sir T. Stanley, in 1825, out of Cowslip, by Alexander—Anvil—Virago, by Snap.

1829 bl. c. by a half-bred horse - - -
1830 br. f. by Battledore - - -
} Sir T. Stanley
1832 ch. c. *The Miner*, by Teniers - - -
1833 ch. c. *Dorus*, by Bravo (cut) - -
1835 b. c. *Fagin*, by Teniers - - -
1836 c. by Birdcatcher (died a foal) - -
} Mr R. J. Mostyn
*1840 b. f. by Hesperus, or a half-bred horse - - Mr R. Ll. Edwards

No foal in 1831, 34, 37, 38, or 39.

* The mare was covered in 1839 by two or three horses, including Hesperus. The foal had the appearance of being by a thorough-bred horse.

GRAND DUKE MARE,

Bred by Sir W. W. Wynn, in 1827, her dam by Comus, grandam by Alexander, out of sister to Haphazard, by Sir Peter.

1833 ch. f. by Memnon - - - -
1834 b. c. *Y. Cadland*, by Cadland - -
} Mr Eyke

Had a half-bred foal in 1835, and died in 36.

GRANICUS MARE,

Bred by Mr Wadham Wyndham, in 1821, her dam, Waltonia, by Walton—Highflyer—Nutcracker.

1833 b. c. by Lawrence - - - -
1836 br. f. *Camarilla*, by Camel - -
1841 c. by ditto - - - -
} Mr Wyndham

She had no foals but the above, and was destroyed.

Digitized by Google

GRAVITY,

Bred by Mr Bruhl, in 1824, got by Sober Robin, her dam Risk, by Haphazard, out of Sister to Horns, by Precipitate.

1829 b. or ro. f. by Acorn (died a foal) - -
1830 b. c. *Oak*, by ditto - - -
1831 b. c. *Zephyrus*, by Zadig (died in 1834) - -
*1832 b. f. *Chickeroni*, by ditto - -
1833 b. f. *Guinea Chick*, by ditto (died in 36) -
1834 b. f. *Hindostanee*, by Hindoo - - -
} Mr R. Henderson

Barren in 1835, and put to a cart-horse; destroyed in 36.

* Chickeroni produced in 1838 b. f. *Mabel*, by Dunsinane, had no foal in 39 or 40, and was put to a common horse in 40.

GRECIAN QUEEN,

Bred by Mr T. Hutchinson, in 1823, got by Catton, her dam, Queen Coil, by Sweetwilliam—Remembrancer—Y. Marske.

1829 b. c. *Whittingham* (aft. *Prince*) by Figaro - Mr Hope
1830 b. c. by Grey Walton - - -
1831 b. c. *The Pretender* (aft. *Morpeth*) by Actæon (s. to Germany) -
} Mr Ross

She had no living produce after 1831, and died.

GREENHAM LASS,

Bred by , in , got by Grey Comus, her dam (foaled in 1812) by Granicus, out of Aladdin's dam, by Walnut.

1838 gr. c. *Greenham Boy*, by Firman - -
1839 not covered last year - - -
1840 ch. c. by Tipple Cider - - -
} Mr Monday

GRENADIER MARE,

Bred by Mr W. Richardson, in 1828, got by Mr Watt's Grenadier, her dam by Cerberus, out of Diana, by Kill Devil.

1831 b. c. *Beverley*, by Y. Phantom- - -
1833 c. (died a foal) by ditto - -
1835 ch. c. by ditto - . - -
} Mr W. Richardson

Missed in 1832 and 34, and sold to Mr Carr in 35.

GRETNA GREEN,

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1829, got by Whalebone, out of Y. Amazon, by Gohanna—Amazon, by Driver.

1835 br. f. by Laurel - - - -
1836 b. f. (*Runaway*) by Cydnus - -
} Mr Theobald

Sold to go to Germany in October 1836.

GRETNA LASS,

Bred by Capt. G. Bulkeley, in 1831, got by Whalebone, her dam, The Odd Trick, by Quiz, out of Grey Duchess, by Potso's.

1835 b. c. *Master Strong*, by Tranby - -
1836 gr. f. *Miss Linwood*, by Grey Viscount - -
} Mr Tilburn

The mare died of inflammation in October 1836, with a colt in her by Langar.

Digitized by Google

GREY ORVILLE MARE,

Bred by Mr BATMAN, in 1825, her dam by St George, grandam by Hambletonian, great grandam by Delpini.

1830	br. c. by Tarragon - - - -	Mr Batman
1831	and 32 missed- - - -	
1833	b. f. by a half-bred horse - - -	
1834	missed - - - -	
1835	br. c. by Voltaire - - - -	
1836	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1837	by Starch - - - -	

GRISELDA,

Bred by Mr H. DAWSON, in 1827, got by Lory, her dam by Remembrancer, out of Mary, by Y. Marske.

1831	br. c. by Mr. Astley's Black Turk or Barb -	Mr Attwood
1832	br. f. *Euphemia*, by ditto	
*1833	ch. f. by Argantes - - - -	Mr C. Peck
1835	b. f. by Voltaire - - -	
1837	by Physician - - - -	Mr Hetherington

* This mare produced in 1839 a b. c. by Liverpool, and Mr. Attwood sold her, covered by Ares.

LA GRISETTE, by Viscount (Vol. III, p. 158, 2nd Edition); her last produce should stand thus:—

*1831 gr. f. *Miss Annie*, by Monreith - - Ld Eglinton

* MISS ANNIE was in Mr Alexander's stud; she produced in 1836 a ch. f. by Corinthian, and had no foal in 1837, 38, or 39.

GRISETTE (sister to Goshawk)

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1825, got by Merlin, her dam, Coquette, by Dick Andrews, out of Vanity, by Buzzard.

1832	b. c. by Filho da Puta - - -	D. of Grafton
1833	b. c. by Emilius - - - -	Sir S. Graham
1834	b. c. *Emprise*, by ditto (s. abroad) -	Mr Forth
1835	ch. c. by Taurus - - - -	D. of Grafton
1836	b. f. *Esperance*, by Lapdog - -	

Sold to go abroad in the autumn of 1836, covered by Jerry.

GRISI,

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1833, got by Emilius, her dam, Bravura, by Outcry, out of Prodigious, by Caleb Quot'em.

1837	gr. c. by Glaucus - - -	Mr Tattersall
1839	gr. f. by The Colonel - - -	

Not covered in 1837, and sold early in the spring of 40, to go to South Australia, covered by Glaucus.

THE GUDE WIFE O'TULLOSHILL,

Bred by Mr G. DAWSON, in 1828, got by Cleveland, out of Prodigious, by Caleb Quotem.

1833	b. c. by Percy - - - -	Mr G. Dawson
1836	ch. f. *Fanny Squeers*, by ditto - -	
1837	b. c. *Cocky-ride-a-rouzie*, by Rocket (son of Muley)-	
1838	b. c. *Seamew*, by Valparaiso - -	Sir F. Johnstone
1841	by Vestment, or Jerry - - -	Mr G. Dawson

Missed in 1834, 35, 39, and 40.

Digitized by Google

GULNARE,

Bred by Mr R. Wilson, in 1824, got by Smolensko, her dam, Medora, by Selim—Sir Harry—Volunteer—Herod—Blank.

*1831	br. f. *Gulistan*, by Whalebone - -	D. of Richmond
1833	br. f. *Genista*, by Camel (s. to Belgium in 1835) -	D. of Richmond
1835	br. f. *Guava*, by The Colonel - -	D. of Richmond
1836	bl. c. *The Corsair*, by Sir Hercules - -	Ld Lichfield
1837	ch. f. by Actæon - - - -	His Majesty
1838	br. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr St George

Barren in 1832, 34, 39, 40, and 41, and died in 1841.

* Gulistan produced in 1835 a b. c. by St Patrick, and was sent to Berlin that year, covered by Logic.

GUTTY (sister to Chateau Margaux)

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1824, got by Whalebone, out of Wasp, by Gohanna—Highflyer—Eclipse—Snap.

*1829	ch. f. *Shrimp*, by Greyleg - - -	Ld Egremont
1833	ch. c. *Peruvian*, by ditto - - -	Mr Caudle
1834	b. f. by Gaberlunzie - - - -	Ld Egremont

Barren in 1830, 31, 32, and 35, and was sold to Mr Kirkman, U. S. in 1835, covered by Logic.

* Shrimp produced in 1833, b. f. by Gaberlunzie, and died the next day; the filly was brought up by hand, and produced in 1837 a ch. f. by Nonsense.

GUY MANNERING MARE (sister to Aura)

Bred by Mr Taylor, in 1823, her dam, Miss Platoff, by Remembrancer—Overton—Gratitude's dam, by Walnut—Ruler.

1832	ch. f. *Proserpine*, by Helenus - -	Sir J. D. King
1833	b. f. *Agnes*, by Bizarre - - -	Sir J. D. King
1835	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Sir J. D. King

She was not covered in 33, and died.

HAMBLETONIA,

Bred by Gen. Leslie Cuming, in 1817, got by Stamford, out of Harmonica, by Hambletonian—Monica, by Sir Peter.

1827	b. f. *Monica*, by Champignon - -	Gen. L. Cuming
1828	br. f. *Mordelia*, by Monreith - - -	Gen. L. Cuming
1831	ch. c. *General Chassé*, by Actæon - -	Sir Jas. Boswell
1833	b. f. by Canteen (dead) - - -	Mrs L. Cuming
1834	b. c. *Calendar*, by ditto (sent to New South Wales in 1841) -	Sir Jas. Boswell
1835	b. c. *Constantine*, by Beagle - -	Sir Jas. Boswell
1837	ch. f. *Queen Anne*, by Actæon - -	Sir Jas. Boswell
1838	b. c. *Triumph*, by Jerry - - -	Sir Jas. Boswell
1841	b. f. by Bay Middleton - - -	Sir Jas. Boswell

Missed in 1829, 32, 36, 39, 40, 42, and 43; not covered in 29, nor after 42.

HAMBLETONIAN MARE,

Bred by Mr Raines, in 1810, her dam (foaled in 1799), by Huby—Carbuncle—Bashful's dam, by Doge.

1817	b. c. by a half-bred horse - - -	Mr Raines

Digitized by Google

1819	b. f. by Æneas - - - -	Mr Simpson
1821	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr Raines
1823	ch. f. by Tramp - - - -	Mr Raines
1824	b. c. by Thornton - - -	Mr Raines
1827	ch. c. by Y. Phantom - - -	Mr Owst

Barren in 1816, 18, 20, 22, 25, and 26, died in 1827 with her foal.

HAMBLETONIAN MARE,

Bred by Mr Garforth, in 1812, her dam, Marcia, by Coriander—Faith, by Pacolet—Atalanta, by Matchem.

1818	b. c. by Prime Minister - - -	Mr Garforth
1821	gr. f. (*Agnes*), by President - -	Mr Page
1822	slipped a colt by Comus - - -	Ld Lowther
1823	gr. c. *Turban*, by Selim - - -	Ld Lowther
1824	b. c. by Clinker } died young - - -	Ld Lowther
1825	b. c. by Tiresias }	Ld Lowther
1826	gr. f. by ditto - - - -	Ld Lowther
1827	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Ld Lowther
1828	gr. c. *Protocol*, by Partisan (s. to Vienna) -	Mr Williamson
1829	gr. f. *Cholera*, by ditto - - -	Ld Lowther
*1830	b. f. *Scroll*, by ditto - - -	Ld Lowther
1833	gr. c. *Congress*, by ditto - - -	Mr J. Day
1834	slipped f. by ditto - - -	Ld Lowther

Barren in 1831, 32, 35, and 36, covered by Maple in 36, and sold.

* Scroll produced in 1834 b. c. *Stain*, by Stainborough, missed in 35, and was covered that year by Rowton.

HAMBLETONIAN MARE,

Bred by Sir H. V. Tempest, in 1813, her dam by Shuttle—Drone—Catherine, by Y. Marske.

1820	b. f. by Petronius - - -	Ld Stewart
1821	ch. f. by Octavian - - - -	Ld Stewart
1822	b. f. *Countess*, by Catton - - -	Mr Robinson
1823	ch. f. *Marchioness*, by ditto - - -	Mr Robinson
1824	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Blakelock
1825	b. f. by Blacklock (dead) - - -	Mr Blakelock
1827	b. f. by Osmond - - -	Mr Blakelock
1829	b. c. by a country horse - - -	Mr Blakelock
1831	br. c. *Hartonian*, by Nimrod (son of Whalebone) s. abroad -	Mr Blakelock
1832	b. c. by a country horse (dead) - -	Mr Blakelock
1834	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr Blakelock
*1835	b. f. by MacOrville - - -	Mr Blakelock

Missed in 1826, 28, 30, and 33, and died in 36.

* This MacOrville mare, Mr Potts's, produced a b. f. by Voltaire in 1839, missed to him in 40, and was covered by Inheritor.

HAND MAIDEN,

Bred by Mr G. Cock, in 1817, got by Walton, her dam, Anticipation, by Beningbrough, out of Expectation, by Herod.

18	by Palmerin - - - -	Mr C. Cock
1828	b. f. by a coach horse - - -	Mr C. Cock
1830	br. f. *Eve*, by Lottery - - -	Mr C. Cock
1831	bl. c. *Inheritor*, by ditto - - -	Mr C. Cock
1833	br. c. by Brutandorf (died a yearling) - -	Mr C. Cock

Digitized by Google

1835 br. c. *Ploaroon*, by Voltaire - - Sir T. Stanley
1836 b. f. *Executrix*, by Liverpool - - - Mr Ayres
Slipped foal in 1829, 32, 34, and 37, and died in 1837.

HAPHAZARD MARE (sister to Perchance),

Bred by Mr Lane, in 1815, her dam, Miss Holt, by Buzzard, out of Camilla, by Highflyer—Matchem—Regulus—Blaze—Fox, &c.

1823 br. f. by Muley - - - - -
1824 br. f. by ditto - - - -
1826 ch. f. by ditto - - - -
1828 ch. c. *Orthodox*, by Rector - - - } Mr Lane
1830 ch. c. *Martyr*, by ditto - - -
1831 cast twins by ditto - - - -
1832 ch. c. *Cuff Cushion*, by ditto - - Mr Sowerby
1833 ch. c. by ditto (died soon after foaling) - -
1834 ch. f. by ditto - - - -
1836 ch. c. by Rector - - - - } Mr Lane
1839 ch. f. by ditto (brought up by hand) -
Barren in 1825, 27, 35, 37, 38, and died in 39, two days after foaling.

HAPHAZARD MARE,

Bred by Lord Lowther, in 1819, her dam, Miss Furey, by Trumpator—Mark Anthony—Signora, by Snap—Miss Windsor.

1823 { b. c. *Partner*, by Waxy Pope - -
and another foal - - -
1824 b. c. by Y. Warter - - - - } Dr Willis
1825 b. f. by Dinmont (died 2 days old) - -
1826 b. c. by Tiresias - - - -
1827 ch. c. *Firman*, by Sultan- - - Ld Lowther
1829 b. f. by Mountebank (dead) - - -
1830 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1831 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Dr Willis
1832 b. f. by Y. Filho (son of Miniature)- -
1833 ch. c. by ditto - - - -
In 1828 missed to Partisan, 34 and 35 to Sultan, and sold to go abroad.

HAPPY-GO-LUCKY,

Bred by Mr R. Spencer, in 1831, got by Belzoni, out of Flora's dam, by Hit-or-Miss—Selim—Oscar.

1836 b. c. *Abel*, by Cain - - -
1837 b. c. by Discount - - - - } Mr Stovin
1838 bl. f. *Cleopatra*, by Sir Hercules - -
1839 ch. f. *Banish*, by Bran - - - Mr Marshall
Sold to Mr Ficker to go to Germany in 1839, covered by Bran.

HARPALICE,

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1814, got by Gohanna, her dam, Amazon, by Driver, out of Fractious, by Mercury.

1819 b. f. by Bustard (Buzzard) - - Mr Wood
1821 b. f. by Teddy-the-Grinder - - - Mr Thompson
1823 b. f. by Marmion - - Mr Wood
1824 b. f. (*Clare*), by ditto - - -
1825 dead foal - - - - } Ld Egremont
1828 b. f. by Whalebone - - - -
1829 b. f. (*Dryad*), by ditto - - - D. of Richmond

Digitized by Google

*1830	b. f. by Whalebone	Ld Egremont
1831	b. c. *Faunus*, by Whalebone	Mr Greville
1832	b. c. *Lurcher*, by Greyleg	Mr Mills
1833	dead f. by Chateau Margaux	Ld Egremont
1836	b. c. by Nimrod, or Gaberlunzie	Ld Egremont
1838	b. f. by Nonsense	Mr Hetherington

Barren in 1826, 27, 34, 35, and 39.

* This mare preduced in 1836 Mr Heywood's b. c. *Pall Mall*, by Rowton, and was covered that year by Clearwell.

HARPHAM LASS,

Bred by Sir M. M. Sykes, in 1817, got by Camillus, her dam, Statira, by Beningbrough—Stella, by Phœnomenon—Skypeeper.

1821	ch. f. *Gipsy*, by Tramp	Mr Tarleton
1822	br. f. by ditto (sent to France in 1827)	Mr B. Peters
1824	ch. f. by a half-bred horse	Mr F. Dickson
1826	ch. f. *Lucy*, by Tramp	Mr F. Dickson
1828	b. f. *Leda*, by Lottery	Mr F. Dickson
1829	b. f. by ditto	Mr Critchley
1830	b. f. by Brutandorf	Mr Hicks
1831	b. c. *Dice*, by Lottery	Mr Dickson
1832	b. c. *Borghese*, by Brutandorf	Sir R. W. Bulkeley
1833	ch. f. by Theodore	Mr Magniac
1834	ch. c. *Colworth*, by Count Porro	Mr Magniac
1835	ch. f. by Hazard	Mr Magniac
1836	ch. c. *Aldenham*, by Count Porro	Mr Phillimore

No produce in 1823, 25, or 27, and given away in 36.

HARRIET (Young),

Bred by Mr Tatton Sykes, in 1812, got by Camillus, her dam, Harriet, by Precipitate, out of Young Rachel, by Volunteer.

1818	br. c. by Prime Minister	Mr Tatton Sykes
1819	b. f. (*Acklam Lass*), by ditto	Mr Tatton Sykes
1820	b. f. by ditto	Mr Tatton Sykes
1821	b. c. by ditto	Col. Cradock
1823	b. c. by Juniper	Sir Tatton Sykes
1826	b. f. by Tancredi	Sir Tatton Sykes
1833	bl. f. *Æna*, by Velocipede	Mr J. S. Barber
1834	b. f. by Tramp	Mr E. Barlow

Barren in 1822, 24, 25, 35, and from 26 to 33, having been used as a hack during that time; not covered in 35.

HARRIET (sister to St Helena),

Bred by Mr Ellis, in 1816, got by Stripling, her dam, Maniac, by Shuttle—Anticipation, by Beningbrough—Expectation.

1820	ch. c. *Rip Van Winkle*, by Raphael	Mr Kirby
1822	ch. c. by Bourbon (died a foal)	Mr Ellis
1823	b. f. *Theodosia*, by Tramp	Ld Fitzwilliam
1824	b. f. by Blacklock (died a foal)	Mr Ellis
1825	ch. f. by ditto (died a foal)	Mr Ellis
1827	b. f. by Figaro (died a foal)	Mr Ellis
1829	b. c. *Primendorf*, by Brutandorf	Mr Ellis
1831	b. f. (*Miss Ellis*), by Figaro	Mr Orde
1832	ch. f. by Comus	Mr Ellis
1834	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Ellis

Digitized by Google

1835	b. f. by St Nicholas - - -	Mr H. S. Thompson
1836	c. by Mulatto (died a foal) - - -	
1837	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1838	b. c. *Safeguard*, by Sheet Anchor - -	Ld Stradbroke
1840	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr H. S. Thompson
1841	by ditto - - - -	

Missed in 1821, 26, 28, 33, and 39, and slipped foal in 30.

HARRIET,

Bred by Dr Willis, in 1823, got by Cannon Ball, her dam, Snail, by Y. Warter, out of Elizabeth, by Beningbrough.

1832	f. by Nigel (dead) - - -	Mr Firth
1833	trained and not covered - - -	
1835	br. c. *Dromedary*, by Camel - -	Mr Abbott
1836	b. c. *Eclipse*, by Mameluke - - -	
1838	b. f. by Rockingham - - -	
1841	slipped foal by Touchstone - - -	

Barren in 1839 and 42, had a half-bred foal in 40, and was destroyed in 42.

HARRIET,

Bred by Mr Nanney, in 1830, got by Filho da Puta, her dam, by Smolensko, out of Lady Ern, by Stamford.

1836	br. f. *Velocity*, by Velocipede - -	Ld Stanley
1837	br. c. *Johnny Raw*, by Sir John - -	Mr F. R. Price

Sold to go to Pomerania in 1838, covered by Muley Moloch.

To HAWKHEAD, by the Borac Arab (Vol. III., 2nd Edition) add—

1832	b. c. *Chevalier*, by Jerry - - -	Mr R. Walker

HAZARDESS,

Bred by Mr Williamson, in 1818, got by Haphazard, her dam by Orville, out of Spinetta, sister to Peggy, by Trumpator.

1826	b. c. by Whalebone - - -	Ld Egremont
1827	slipped foal by ditto - - - -	
1828	br. f. *Alsa*, by ditto - - -	Ld Jersey
1829	bl. c. *Oroonoko*, by ditto - - -	Sir G. Heathcote
1830	b. f. by ditto (died a foal) - -	Ld Egremont
1831	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr M. Gray
*1832	b. f. by Gaberlunzie - - -	Ld Egremont
1834	b. c. by Chateau Margaux (died six months old) -	
1835	b. f. by ditto, or Gaberlunzie - - -	Mr Tattersall
1836	by Logic - - - -	
1838	b. f. by Actæon - - - -	Mr W. Mills
1839	br. c. by Rockingham - - -	Mr Wythen Jones
1841	by a half-bred horse - - -	

Missed in 1833, 37, and 40, had no foal after 41, and died in 1842.

* This mare produced in 1837 a br. f. by Nonsense.

HEARTSEASE,

Bred by Mr Champion, in 1829, got by Filho da Puta, out of Rough Robin's dam, by Langton, by Passion Flower.

1834	b. f. by Lottery - - - -	Mr Kirby
1835	missed to ditto - - - -	
1836	c. by Starch - - - -	

Sold to Baron Maltzahn in the spring of 1836.

Digitized by Google

HECATE,

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1834, got by Chateau Margaux, out of Ogressa by Octavius.

1838	br. c. by Nonsense - - -	Mr Tattersall
1839	missed to ditto- - - - -	Mr Tattersall
1840	f. by Riddlesworth - - -	Mr Alder

HEDLEY MARE (sister to Prince Leopold),

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of York, in 1817, her dam, Gramarie, by Sorcerer—Sir Peter—Deceit, by Tandem—Perdita, by Herod.

1821	b. c. *Orion*, by Phantom - - -	H. R. H. the D. of York
1822	br. c. *Peter Proteus*, by Partisan - -	H. R. H. the D. of York
1823	b. f. by ditto - - - -	H. R. H. the D. of York
1824	b. c. by Waterloo - - -	H. R. H. the D. of York
1825	bl. c. *Frederick*, by ditto - - -	Mr Beardsworth
1826	b. f. by Moses - - - -	H. R. H. D. of York
1827	b. c. *Young Orion*, by Master Henry - -	Mr Delmè Radcliffe
1828	b. f. (*Papillote*), by Mustachio (s. to Baron Biel)-	Mr Delmè Radcliffe
1830	ch. f. *Fear*, by Phantom, or Dunsinane -	Mr E. Peel
1831	gr. c. *Malcolm*, by Dunsinane - - -	Mr Sowerby
1832	b. f. *La Pucelle*, by Filho da Puta (s. to Germany)-	Mr R. Wilson
1835	by Sir Benjamin - - -	Mr Green

Slipped foal in 1829, missed in 33 and 34.

HEDLEY MARE (sister to Luss),

Bred by Mr Batson, in 1822, her dam, Jessy, by Totteridge, out of Cracker, by Highflyer—Nutcracker, by Matchem.

1827	b. c. *Savoyard*, by Swiss - - -	Sir T. Mostyn
1828	b. c. *Pickpocket*, by St Patrick - -	Sir R. W. Bulkeley
1827	b. c. *Birdcatcher*, by ditto - - -	Sir R. W. Bulkeley
1830	b. c. *Jack Faucet*, by Jack Spigot (s. to Russia)	Mr Mostyn
1831	b. f. *Birdlime*, by Comus - - -	Mr Mostyn
1832	ch. f. by Malek (died a yearling) - -	Mr Mostyn

The mare died in the spring of 1833.

HELEN AROON,

Bred by Sir J. H. Maxwell, in 1820, got by Epperston, her dam, Anna, by Coriander—Highflyer—Tiffany. by Eclipse.

1826	ch. f. *Silk-sleeves*, by Doctor Syntax -	Mr Gilmour
1831	br. f. by Richard - - - -	Mr Gibson
1832	b. c. *May-morning*, by Fitz-Orville (Don's) -	Mr F. Quarton
1833	br. f. *Prejudice*, by Brunswick (son of Comus)	Mr Ramsay
1835	br. f. *Blonde-sleeves*, by Beagle - -	Mr Ramsay
1836	b. c. by Percy - - - -	Mr Ramsay
1837	by Contest - - - -	Mr Ramsay
1838	bl. or br. f. *Clydesdale Lassie*, by Retainer	Mr Merry

She was not put to horse in 1826, 27, 28, or 29, and missed to Brunswick in 34.

Digitized by Google

HELEN MAR,

Bred by Sir J. H. Maxwell, in 1819, got by Viscount, out of Anna, by Coriander—Highflyer—Tiffany, by Eclipse.

1824	br. f. *Jeannie Baptiste*, by Epperston	Sir J. H. Maxwell
1826	br. f. by Smolensko	
1827	br. f. by Epperston	
1828	ch. f. by ditto	
1830	b. f. *Rosa Mar*, by Springkell	D. of Buccleuch
1832	gr. c. *Squib*, by Rocket (son of Muley)	
1833	gr. c. *Cracker*, by ditto	
1834	b. f. *Nell Gwynne*, by Canteen	
1835	gr. f. by Scarborough	
1837	b. c. by Canteen	Mr Sligo
1838	ch. c. *Maroto*, by Valparaiso	Mr Wauchope
1839	ch. f. by ditto	Ld J. Scott

Missed in 1829, 31, and 40, slipped foal in 35, and shot in 43.

HELGA, by Smolensko (Vol. III, p. 174, 2nd Edition) was shot in 1837, having had only one foal since 1831, viz.:—

1835	br. c. by Theodore	Mr J. Priaulx

HELL CAT,

Bred by Sir W. Maxwell, in 1817, got by Cerberus, her dam, Cutty Sark, by Haphazard—Brillante, by Whiskey—Diomed.

1821	b. f. by Smolensko	Mr J. Croft
1822	ch. f. *Purity*, by Octavian	
1825	br. c. (*Souter Johnny*), by Reveller	Ld Kelburne
1827	b. f. *Brunette*, by Blacklock	Mr Critchley
1828	br. c. *The Serpent*, by Doctor Syntax	Mr Dickinson
1829	br. f. *Ebony*, by Jerry	Mr W. Alexander
1830	b. f. *Little-go*, by Lottery	
1831	ch. f. *Fire-fly* (aft. *Wasp*), by Monreith	
1832	b. c. *Tom Cat*, by Fitz-Orville (Don's)	
1833	ch. f. by Percy	
1835	ch. c. by Beagle	
1836	ch. f. by Jack Spigot	
1837	br. c. by ditto	

Barren in 1823, 24, and 26; not covered in 23, and died.

HENRICA,

Bred by Mr Elwes, in 1823, got by Woful, out of Miss Sophia.

1829	b. c. by Middleton	Mr Elwes
1832	f. by ditto (died soon after foaling)	
1832	b. f. by Partisan (sent to Prussia in 1836)	Ld Jersey
1833	b. c. (*Macedonicus*), by Emilius	Mr Elwes

Missed in 1831, and sent to France in 33.

HENRIETTA, the dam of Tarrare (Vol. III, p. 175, 2nd Edition), was destroyed in November 1831. Her last two produces should stand thus:—

1828	b. c. *Clarion*, by Catton (s. to France in 1834)	Ld Scarbrough
1830	b. f. (*Anne*), by ditto (sent to Hungary in 1834, covered by Partisan)	

HERCULEA,

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1828, got by Whalebone, her dam, Ogress, by Octavius, out of Thalestris.

*1834	br. f. *Inconsistency*, by Hindoo	Mr Bruhl

Digitized by Google

1836	b. c. *Pharold*, by Dunsinane - - -	Gen. Wyndham
1838	b. f. *Aspatria*, by Buskin - - -	
1840	slipped f. by Nonsense - - -	
1841	by Merchant - - -	

Missed to Dunsinane in 1835, not covered in 36 or 38, died in 42 in foaling, and her foal afterwards.

* Inconsistency produced a b. c. by Dunsinane in 1839, and was not covered that year.

The HIT-OR-MISS MARE, Flora's dam (Vol. III, p. 177, 2nd Edition), was sold to go abroad in 1833, with a filly-foal by Belzoni.

HOPE,

Bred by Mr Rawlinson, in 1826, got by Rubens, her dam by Haphazard, out of Promise, by Walton—Parasol, by Potso's.

1831	gr. f. *Pickninny*, by Buckfoot - -	Mr T. Smith
1833	b. f. by Emilius- - -	
1835	b. c. *Brockhampton*, by Priam- - -	Fulwar Craven
1836	ch. c. by Ramsbury - - -	Mr Smith

Not covered in 1831, 33, or 36, and sold to go to America.

HORNET,

Bred by Mr Scott Stonehewer, in 1829, got by Partisan, her dam, Emma, by Orville, grandam, Miss Sophia, by Stamford—Sophia, by Buzzard.

1837	b. c. by Langar (sent to Germany) -	Mr R. G. Lumley
1838	b. c. by ditto - - - -	

Missed to Langar in 1839, and sent to France, covered by him.

HUMPHREY CLINKER MARE,

Bred by , in 1829, her dam, Gadabout, by Orville, out of Minstrel, by Sir Peter—Matron, by Florizel.

1834	ch. c. *Metal*, by Winton (son of Muley) -	Capt. Lamb
1835	b. f. by Bryn-y-Orkyn - - -	Mr Jones, Newcross
1836	supposed barren - - - -	Mr Lane
1837	ch. f. by Zinganee - - -	Capt. Lamb
1838	f. by Cain (dead) - - - -	Mr Saunders
1839	ch. f. *The Nun*, by Bran - - -	
1840	ch. f. by Tulip - - - -	Mr Painter

Sent to America in 1840.

HYBLA,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1821, got by Rubens, her dam, Larissa, by Trafalgar, out of Meteora, by Meteor.

1828	b. c. *Metheglin*, by Filho da Puta - -	Ld Grosvenor
1829	ch. f. *Saccarina*, by Champion - -	Ld Westminster
1830	b. f. *Honeymoon*, by Filho da Puta - -	
1833	br. c. by Conductor (killed a yearling) - -	
1834	ch. f. *Muscadine*, by Pantaloon - -	
1835	ch. c. by ditto (died 2 years old) - -	
1836	br. c. *Tokay*, by Camel - - -	
1837	br. c. *Mansfield*, by Abbas Mirza - -	Mr A. Stephens

Missed in 1831 and 32, and died.

Digitized by Google

HYDROGEN,

Bred by Mr Dunderdale, in 1820, got by Comus, her dam, Nitre, by Precipitate, out of Grey Skim, by Woodpecker.

1827	ch. f. *Dulcinea*, by Cervantes	Ld Fitzwilliam
1828	ch. f. *Petrel*, by ditto	
*1830	b. f. *Claret*, by Chateau Margaux	
1832	b. c. by Mulatto	
1833	b. f. by ditto	
1834	b. f. by Mambrino	
†1835	ch. f. *Zoraida*, by Amadis	
1836	ch. c. *Fifty-six*, by Medoro	Mr Sailes
1837	ch. f. by ditto (shot when a foal)	Ld Fitzwilliam
1838	br. f. by Mambrino	
1839	ch. c. by ditto	
1840	b. c. by Medoro	
1841	b. f. by ditto	

In 1829 missed to Cervantes, in 31 to Mulatto; in 42 to Yaxley, and shot that year.

* Claret produced in 1835 a b. f. *Sauterne*, by Amadis, and has not since been put to horse. Sauterne was sold in 1838.

† Zoraida had foals in 1838 and 39, which died, and she has not since been put to horse.

HYLDA,

Bred by Sir W. Milner, in 1822, got by Interpreter, her dam by Trafalgar, out of Musidora.

1834	bl. f. *Smoke*, by Vanish	Mr Foljambe
1836	bl. f. by ditto	

She was hunted till 1833, missed to Langar in 35, and was sold in January 37, in foal to Akarius, to the Duke of Holstein, who purchased Smoke at the same time.

HYLE,

Bred by Mr Attwood, in 1831, got by The Black Turk or Barb, out of Electra, by Abjer.

1835	br. f. *Hades*, by Argantes	Mr Attwood
1836	b. c. by Calisthenes } cut	
1837	br. c. by Alhassan } cut	
1838	br. or b. c. by San Martin	
1839	barren	
1840	br. or gr. f. by Clints	

ICARIA,

Bred by Gen. Grosvenor, in 1824, got by The Flyer, her dam, Parma, by Dick Andrews, out of May, by Beningbrough.

1828	br. c. *Sarpedon*, by Emilius	Gen. Grosvenor
*1829	br. f. *Pinions*, by Truffle	
1832	b. c. *Nautilus*, by Skiff (s. to Germany in 1835)	
†1834	b. f. *Laodice*, by Priam	
1835	ch. c. *Dædalus*, by Buzzard	
1836	ch. f. *Diploma*, by Plenipotentiary	

Barren in 1830, 31, and 36, and sold to Mons. Lupin, and sent to France October 1837.

* Pinions produced a b. c. *Merrythought*, by The Colonel in 1834, was barren in 1835, and died.

† Laodice produced in 1839 Mr Higgins's ch. c. *Vigo*, by Ishmael, and was sold to Prince Augusburgh, covered by Redshank.

Digitized by Google

IDALIA,

Bred by Lord Grosnenor, in 1815, got by Peruvian, her dam, Musidora, sister to Meteora, by Meteor, out of Maid of all Work.

1820	f. by Ambo (dam of *Mayday*, by Manfred) -	Mr W. Wood
1821	by Lismahago - - -	
1822	ch. f. by Manfred (died from spaying) - -	Mr L. Charlton
1823	ch. f. *Panacea*, by Castrel (lamed at a year old and died at 4 or 5 yrs old) -	
1824	ch. c. *Pantaloon*, by ditto - - -	Mr Giffard
1826	b. f. *Pantechnetheca*, by Master Henry - -	Mr L. Charlton
1827	f. by ditto (died a foal) - - -	
1829	b. c. by ditto, or Wamba - - -	Mr Heywood
1830	ch. c. *Parthian*, by Champion - -	Mr L. Charlton
1831	ch. c. *Preservative*, by Rossini - -	Mr Mackintosh
1832	ch. c. *Ludford*, by Wamba - -	Mr F. R. Price
1834	b. c. by Priam - - - -	Mr Giffard
1836	b. c. (*Frank*, aft. *Master May*), by ditto -	
1837	b. c. (*Troilus*), by ditto - - -	
1839	ch. f. *Biddy*, by Bran - - -	Mr Dawson
1841	by The Prime Warden - - -	Mr Potts

Barren in 1825, 28, 33, 35, 38, and 40.

I'M SURE HE SHAN'T (Vol. III, p. 184, 2nd Edition), produced in 1833 a b. f. by Y. Corrector, and died that year. The Whisker mare out of her had no produce in 1832, 33, or 34.

INCEST (Vol. III, p. 185, 2nd Edition), produced a b. f. by Gaberlunzie, in 1832, and was sold to Baron Biel that year with her foal.

INCOGNITA (Vol. III, p. 185, 2nd Edition), produced a ch. f. by Greyleg in 1832, and was sold to Baron Biel in that year with her foal. *Pamela*, her produce of 1829, produced in 1840 a gr. f. by Dunsinane, and was sold to go to New South Wales that year without her foal.

INDULGENCE,

Bred by Mr Ormsby Gore, in 1830, got by Waxy Pope, out of Oldport's dam, by Dick Andrews.

1837	b. c. by a half-bred horse - - -	Mr Ormsby Gore
1838	ch. f. *Miss Lop*, by Herbert Lacy - -	

Not covered in 1838 or 39.

INFANT LYRA (Vol. III, p. 185, 2nd Edition), had dead foals in 1833 34, 35, and 36.

INTERPRETER MARE,

Bred by the Duke of York, in 1824, her dam, Sagana, by Sorcerer—Woodpecker—Gohanna's dam.

1835	c. by Aaron - - - -	Mr Wyatt
1836	f. by Hokee Pokee - - -	
1837	c. by Nonsense - - - -	
1838	c. by ditto - - - - -	

Missed in 1834 and died in 39.

IOLE.

Bred by Mr Attwood, in 1832, got by his Chesnut Arab, out of Lady Eliza, by Whitworth—Spadille.

Digitized by Google

1837 c. by Argantes (dead) - - - } Mr Attwood
1838 gr. f. by Alhassan - - - - }
1839 barren - - - - }
1840 ch. f. by Clints - - - - }

ISABELLA,

Bred by Mr Gascoigne, in 1820, got by Comus, her dam, Shepherdess, by Shuttle—Buzzard—Ann of the Forest, by K. Fergus.

1826 b. c. by Nicolo - - - - Mr Williamson
1829 b. c. *Haymaker*, by Wrangler - - - Ld Worcester
1830 ch. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr R. Wilson
1831 br. c. by Stainborough - - - }
1832 b. f. *Courtesan*, by Filho da Puta - - }
1833 b. c. by Bedlamite - - - - }
1834 b. c. *Pegasus*, by Shakspeare - - Mr Holmes
1835 ch. c. *Wallflower*, by Sir Benjamin - - His Majesty
1836 ch. f. *Arabella*, by The Colonel - - Mr Sadler
1837 ch. c. by Defence - - - - Mr A. Smith
1840 b. f. by Defence, or Venison - - Mr W. Sadler
1841 b. f. by Venison - - - - Mr Goodman

Dead foals in 1825, 27, and 39; no foal in 28 or 38, and sold in 1841.

ISABELLA,

Bred by Mr Allison, in 1822, got by Smolensko, her dam, Annabella, by Shuttle—Drone—Contessina.

1830 br. f. *My Nannie Oh*, by Agricola - - } Mr Hudson
1831 b. c. *Frank*, by ditto - - - }
1832 b. f. *Calista*, by Velocipede - - Mr Attwood
1833 bl. f. *Imp*, by Waverley - - - } Mr T. Hudson
1834 bl. f. by ditto - - - - }
1839 b. f. by Paulus - - - - Mr Gregson

Barren in 1835, 36, and 40; half-bred foals in 37 and 38, and shot in 1840; supposed barren, but had a foal in her by Paulus.

ISSE,

Bred by Mr Attwood, in 1831, got by his Grey Arab, out of Villosa, by his Chesnut Arab—Phantom—Sorcerer.

1835 gr. c. by Hellenistian - - - } Mr Attwood
1836 ch. c. by Callisthenes - - - }
1840 by Clints - - - - }

Barren in 1834 and 39, not covered in 36, and sold in 39.

JANE,

Bred by Mr Haffenden, in 1833, got by Bobadil, out of Bella Donna, by Seymour—Gramarie.

1838 b. f. by Bedlamite - - - - Mr Haffenden
1839 ch. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr Vyner
1840 ch. f. by a son of the Arab Manac - - }

JEANNE D'ARC, by Comus (Vol. III, p. 181, 2nd Edition), produced a bl. c. in 1832, which died, and the mare died the next year. The mare by Jack Spigot, out of her, produced in 1839 a b. f. by Memnon Junior, which was sent to North America with the dam; her produce of 1831 should thus—

1831 b. c. *Lambkin*, by Y. Phantom - - Mr T. O. Powlett

Digitized by Google

JEANNETTON,

Bred by Mr Prendergast, in 1823, got by Rainbow. her dam, Jannette, by Camillus, out of Helen, by Delpini.

1829	f. by Woful (dead) - - -	
1830	ch. c. *Eugene*, by Emilins- - -	Mr Newton
1832	ch. f. *Heberle*, by ditto (s. to Baron Maltzahn in 1836, covered by Cetus)-	Mr Newton
1833	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Newton
1834	b. f. *Jennet*, by Shakspeare - -	Mr Newton
1835	ch. c. by Cetus - - - -	Mr Newton
1836	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr Newton
1837	ch. c. by Glencoe - - - -	Mr Newton
1838	b. f. by Dr Syntax - - -	Mr Newton
1839	br. c. by Bizarre - - - -	Gen. Lygon
1840	b. f. by Comet (s. of Whalebone) - -	Gen. Lygon
1841	by Nigel - - - -	Gen. Lygon

JENNY MILLS,

Bred by Mr Watt, in 1825, got by Whisker, her dam, Hornsea's dam, by Cerberus, out of Miss Cranfield, by Sir Peter—Pegasus.

1833	ch. c. by Malek, or Champion - - -	D. of Leeds
1834	ch. f. *Darling*, by Actæon - -	D. of Leeds
1835, 36, and 37	missed - - - -	D. of Leeds
1838	b. c. *Mobarek*, by Muley Moloch - -	Capt. Williamson

Sent to America in October 1838, covered by Plenipotentiary.

JENNY RINTHEROUT,

Bred by Mr Baillie, in 1813, got by Orion (son of Star) dam by Sir Peter—King Fergus—Mary Anne, by Florizel.

1823	ch. f. *My Dearie Oh*, by Ardrossan - -	Mr Baillie
1826	b. c. (*Baillie Jarvis*) by Champignon -	Mr Baillie
1827	br. f. by Stainborough - - -	Mr Baillie
1830	b. f. by Cleveland - - -	Mr Baillie
1831	ch. f. *Kate*, by Corinthian - - -	Mr Baillie
1833	b. f. *Mugger Lass*, by Canteen - -	D. of Buccleugh
1835	b. c. by Scarborough- - - -	D. of Buccleugh
1836	by Canteen - - -	D. of Buccleugh
1837	b. c. by Scarborough - - -	Mr Morris

Missed in 1828, 29, 32, and 34, and had no foal after 37.

JENNY SUTTON (chesnut),

Bred by Mr Goodisson, in 1817, got by Soothsayer, out of John of Paris's dam, by Buzzard—Rose, by Sweetbriar.

1823	ch. c. *Jack Sutton*, by Carlton - - -	Mr Day
1824	ch. f. *Sally Sutton*, by Buffalo (s. to Baron de Maltzahn)-	Mr Lovell
1827	ch. c. *Lusher*, by Reveller - - -	Mr Day
1828	ch. c. by ditto (dead) - - -	Mr Day
1029	f. by Lapdog (died in foaling) - -	Mr Day
1830	b. f. by Reveller - - -	Ld Wilton
1831	b. f. (*Her Ladyship*) aft. *Mary*, by Figaro -	Ld Wilton
1834	ch. f. by Bay Malton - - -	Ld Wilton
1837	ch. c. by Belshazzar- - - -	Mr Howe
1838	ch. c. by ditto (dead) - - -	Mr Allen
1839	ch. c. by Confederate (died a foal) - -	Mr Allen

Missed in 1832, 33, 35, 36, and died in 40, in foal.

Digitized by Google

JENNY VERTPRE,

Bred by Mr HAFFENDEN, in 1827, got by Bobadil, her dam, Bella Donna, by Seymour, out of Gramarie, by Sorcerer.

1833	slipped foal by The Colonel - - -	Sir L. Glyn
1834	f. by Emilius (died a foal) - -	
1835	b. c. *Cuirass*, by Defence - - -	
1836	b. c. by The Colonel - - -	
1837	b. f. *Katherine*, by Camel - - -	Sir F. Collier

Missed in 1838, and sold to go abroad, covered by Camel.

YOUNG JESSIE,

Bred by Mr FARRALL, in 1831, got by Phantom, her dam, Gift, by Waterloo, out of Ralphina, by Buzzard.

1836	b. c. by Y. Wanderer (died young) - -	Mr Farrall
1837	b. c. by Cœlebs - - -	
1838	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1839	slipped foal and not covered - -	

Sold to Mr Baldock to go abroad.

JESSY,

Bred by Mr GASCOIGNE, in 1824, got by Comus, out of Louisa, by Orville—Thomasina.

1835	b. f. by Defence - - - -	Mr Goodlake
1836	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1837	ch. c. by Welcome (s. to Australia) - -	Mr Fuller
1838	ch. c. *Knightsbridge*, by Bran - -	

Missed in 1839, and sold to Mr Lichtwald in the autumn of that year, covered by Camel.

JEST, by Waxy (Vol. III, p. 183, 2nd Edition) produced a ch. c. in 1832, which died immediately; she missed in 33 and 34, and was shot.

JEWESS,

Bred by Mr C. DAY in 1827, got by Moses, her dam, Calendulæ, by Camerton—Snowdrop, by Highland Fling—Daisy, by Buzzard.

1832	b. f. by Godolphin - - - -	Mr C. Day
1833	b. c. *Martello*, by Defence - -	Mr Greville
1834	b. f. *Mushroom*, by Fungus - - -	Mr Mott
1836	b. f. *Fortress*, by Defence- - -	Mr Tattersall
1838	b. c. by Plenipotentiary - - -	Mr Lichtwald

Missed in 1835 and 37, and sold to go to Brunswick in 38, covered by The Colonel.

To JOHANNA, by Selim, out of Comical's dam, by Skyscraper (Vol. III, p. 186, 2nd Edition), add—

1832	b. c. *Yaxley*, by Sandbeck - -	Mr Platel
1833	b. c. *Redshank*, by ditto - - -	Mr Bird

JOHANNAH SOUTHCOTE (Vol. III, p. 187, 2nd Edition), died in 1834, having no produce since 1831. The last three should stand thus :—

1829	ch. f. (*Miss Southcote*) by Muley - -	Mr Nowell
1830	b. f. *Diversity*, by ditto - - -	Mr Gully
1831	b. f. *Vicissitude*, by Longwaist - -	Mr Nowell

Digitized by Google

YOUNG JOHANNAH SOUTHCOTE,

Bred by Mr Nowell, in 1826, got by Walton, her dam, Johannah Southcote, by Beningbrough, out of Lavinia, by Pipator.

1834	br. c. by Muley	Mr Nowell
1835	ch. c. *Bilbao*, by ditto	Capt Bunney
1837	ch. c. by Bustard	Mr Nowell
1838	ch. c. by Peter Lely	Mr Nowell
1839	b. c. *The Gander Month*, by Physician	Mr Worthington
1840	br. c. by ditto (s. to New South Wales)	Mr Jaques
1841	ch. f. *Misconception*, by Hornsea	Mr Jaques

Barren in 1833 and 36.

JUDY CALLAGHAN,

Bred by Mr Fox, in 1834, got by Falcon, out of Melrose, by Pilgarlic.

1839	b. c. *Rebellion*, by Revolution	Mr R. Fox
1840	ch. c. by ditto	Mr R. Fox

JULIANA (late *Lady Thigh*),

Bred by Lord Egremont, by 1810, got by Gohanna, her dam, Platina, by Mercury—Herod—Y. Hag, by Skim.

1816	b. f. *Lady Leg*, by Fyldener	Mr T. Sadler
1817	ch. f. *Lady Foot*, by Rubens (died on the passage to India)	Mr T. Sadler
1818	b. c. *Black-leg*, by Fyldener	Mr T. Sadler
1819	ch. c. *Brilliant*, by Usquebaugh	Mr T. Sadler
1822	b. c. *Saladin*, by Selim	Mr Petre
1823	b. c. by Ardrossan (dead)	Mr Petre
1824	b. f. *Matilda*, by Comus	Mr Petre
1825	b. c. *Stapleton*, by Magistrate	Mr Petre
1826	b. c. *Netherby*, by Cervantes (sent to Vienna in 1830)	Mr Petre
1827	ch. f. *Laura*, by Figaro	Mr Petre
1828	ch. f. *Mopsy*, by Comus	Mr Petre
1829	ch. c. by ditto	Mr Petre
1831	ch. c. *Valparaiso*, by Velocipede	D. of Leeds
1832	ch. f. *Lucia*, by Granby	Mr Petre
1833	by Y. Phantom	Mr Petre
1834	b. f. by Granby	Mr B. Eddison

In 1820 missed to Soothsayer, and was not covered that season, in 30 missed to Whisker, barren also in 35, given away out of the Tickhill stud in 36, having had no produce that year.

JULIANA,

Bred by Mr Dundas, in 1823, got by Pyramus, out of Euphrasia, by Rubens.

1831	b. c. *Aurungzebe*, by Flexible	Mr Bache
1832	br. c. by ditto	Mr Bache
1834	c. by ditto	Mr Bache
1835	b. c. by ditto	Mr Bache

JULIET,

Bred by Lord Westminster, in 1819, got by Thunderbolt, out of Meteora, by Meteor.

Digitized by Google

18		Ld Plymouth
1828	b. f. by Negociator - - -	Mr Wright, of Thoby
1830	b. c. by Sir Gilbert - - -	
1832	b. c. by Y. Juniper - - -	
1834	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1835	b. f. by ditto - - - -	

Had no foal in 1836, and died that year.

JUNIPER MARE,

Bred by Col. Wilson, in 1814, her dam, Trimbush, by Teddy-the-Grinder —Princess, by Sir Peter—Dungannon—Turf, &c.

1822	ch. c. by The Flyer - - -	Mr Randolph
1826	ch. c. *Jack Junk*, by Nicolo - -	Col. Wilson
1827	ch. c. by Wrangler - - -	Mr R. Wilson
1828	b. f. *Modesty*, by Fungus - - -	Mr Connor
1829	ch. c. *Andallah*, by Nigel - - -	Mr Nevill
1830	ch. f. *Doska*, by ditto - - -	Mr W. R. Phillimore
1831	b. c. *Puzzle*, by Reveller - - -	
1832	ch. f. *Daisy*, by Tarrare - - -	
1833	br. f. *Lady Anna*, by Camel (sent to Holland in 1837)-	
1834	b. c. *Sheriff*, by Laurel (s. to Prussia) -	
1835	br. c. *Slyboots*, by Agreeable - - -	
1836	ch. f. *Lapwing*, by Count Porro - -	
1837	ch. f. *Tiny*, by Sir Hercules - - -	
1838	ch. c. *Finis*, by Glaucus - - -	

Barren in 1839, and shot in December of that year.

JUNIPER MARE (foaled in 1818), out of Trimbush, produced in 1835 Mr Hill's b. f. by Tranby, supposed to be her only foal.

JUNIPER MARE,

Bred by Mr Herrick, in 1814, her dam, Brown Bess, by Sir Peter, out of Brown Charlotte, by Highflyer.

1832	b. f. *Miss Camarine*, by Langar - -	Mr Tilburn
1833	ch. f. by Velocipede (dead) - - -	His Majesty
1834	b. c. by Y. Phantom - - -	

Dead.

JUNIPER MARE (*Sabina*).

Bred by Mr Vansittart, in 1815, out of Selima, by Selim.

1828	br. c. *Birkenhead*, by Smolensko - -	Mr F. R. Price
1830	b. f. *Splitpost*, by Mameluke - -	Mr Williamson
1835	by Grey Comus - - -	

Barren in 1832, 33, and 34.

JUNIPER MARE,

Bred by Mr , in 1817, her dam by Sorcerer, out of Virgin, by Sir Peter—Potso's—Editha, by Herod.

1821	ch. f. *Rufina*, by Blacklock - -	Sir W. Wynn
1822	ch. c. *Peter Liberty*, by Amadis (s. to France in 1825)-	Mr Moss
1823	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	Sir W. Milner
1824	ch. c. *Malek*, by Blacklock - -	
1825	ch. c. *Velocipede*, by ditto - - -	Mr Armitage
1826	ch. c. *Minster*, by ditto - - -	Mr Clifton
1827	ch. f. *Moss Rose*, by ditto - - -	
1828	b. f. by Theodore (died a foal) - -	Mr Moss
1829	ch. c. *William the Fourth*, by Blacklock -	Mr Ridsdale

Digitized by Google

1830 ch. f. *Energy*, by Blacklock - - } Mr G. Walker
1831 b. f. *Velocity*, by ditto - - - }
1832 ch. c. by Langar - - - }
1833 ch. f. *Emineh*, by Sultan - - - }
1834 ch. c. *Huckster*, by Tramp - - Mr Goodwin
1836 b. f. *Estelle*, by Brutandorf - - - D. of Richmond
1838 b. c. *Escort*, by Voltaire - - - Mr Payne
1840 ch. c. by Emilius - - - - Mr G. Walker
1841 b. f. *Merope*, by Voltaire - - - Ld Exeter

In 1835 missed to Priam, 37 to Glencoe, 39 to Camel, barren in 1842 and 43, and died at the end of May, 1843, in Lord Orford's possession.

JUNIPER MARE,

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1819, her dam, Caprice, by Walton—Vanity, by Buzzard—Dabchick.

1830 ch. c. by Vampyre - - - } D. of Grafton
1831 ch. f. by Saracen - - - - }
1832 ch. f. by ditto (s. to France) - - }
1833 ch. c. *Hatfield*, by Bedlamite - - - Mr W. Edwards
1834 ch. f. by ditto - - - - Mr Forth
1838 ch. c. by Divan - - - - } D. of Grafton
1839 ch. c. *The Oneida Chief*, by ditto - - }
1840 ch. f. *Queen Phillippa*, by Hornsea - - }
1842 b. c. by Jerry - - - - }

Barren in 1835, 36, 37 and 41, and shot in the autumn of 1842.

JUNIPER MARE,

Bred by Col. Wilson, in 1819, her dam (Spotless's and Bolter's dam) by Trumpator—Highflyer—Otheothëa.

1829 ch. c. by Merlin (s. to Germany) - - } Col. Wilson
1830 ch. c. by ditto - - - - }
1832 ch. c. by Lamplighter - - - } Ld Berners
1833 f. by ditto - - - - }

In 1831 missed, and sent to Germany in 33, with her foal.

To the JUSTICE MARE (Angler's dam) in Vol. II, p. 141, 2nd Edition, add—

1818 ch. f. *Primrose*, by Clinker - - - Mr J. Butler

She missed in 1815, 16, 17, and died in 1819.

JUSTITIA,

Bred by Mr Sykes, in 1824, got by Cervantes, her dam, Lady Rachel, by Stamford, out of Young Rachel, by Volunteer.

1830 br. f. by Figaro - - - - } Mr Foulis
1831 br. c. *Furfan*, by ditto - - - }
1832 br. c. *De Roos*, by Velocipede - - - }
1834 gr. f. *Eaglet*, by Falcon - - - }
1835 b. f. *Equity*, by Humphrey Clinker - - }
1837 br. f. *Pillion*, by The Saddler (s. to Hungary) - }

Barren in 1833 and 36, slipped foal in 38 and died.

KATE,

Bred by Mr Burton, in 1823, got by Catton, her dam, Miss Garforth, by Walton—Hyacinthus—Zara, by Delpini.

1828 ch. f. by Octavius - - - Mr Burton
1829 b. f. *Sultaness*, by Saladin - - - } Mr Armitage
1830 br. c. by Figaro - - - }

Digitized by Google

1831 ch. f. by Velocipede - - - - Mr John Scott
1832 ch. c. *Ainderby*, by ditto - - - Capt. Taylor
1833 ch. c. *Willesden*, by ditto - - - Sir G. Heathcote

Died in 1833.

KITTEN, by Beningbrough (Vol. III., p. 194, 2nd Edition). Her last produce should stand thus :—

1829 b. f. *Sally Barlow*, by Humphrey Clinker - Mr G. O. Smith

KITTY FLANAGAN,

Bred by Mr Dawson Lambton, in 1814, got by Orville, her dam by Stamford, out of Belle Fille, by Weasel—Y. Marske.

1821 b. f. by Raphael - - - - } Mr Loftus
1822 b. f. by Leopold- - - - }
1823 b. c. *True Blue*, by Catton - - - }
1824 b. c. by ditto - - - - }
1825 br. f. by Blacklock (died immediately) - - }
1826 b. c. by Abjer (shot by accident in 1826) - }
1828 slipped foal by Nicolo - - - } Mr R. Wilson
1829 b. c. by Wrangler - - - }
1831 br. c. *Peep-o' day Boy*, by Stainborough- - Mr Sowerby
1833 br. c. *Shamrock*, by Bedlamite - - Mr Sowerby
1834 c. by Shakspeare - - - - Mr R. Wilson

Missed in 1827, 30, and 32, and died about Christmas 34.

LA DANSEUSE,

Bred by Mr Clifton, in 1825, got by Blacklock, her dam, Madame Saqui, by Remembrancer, out of Fadladinida, by Sir Peter.

1831 b. c. (*Intruder*) by Peter Lely - - } Mr Clifton
1832 b. f. by ditto (died 2 yrs old) - - - }
1833 not covered last year - - -
1834 b. f. *Rigadoon*, by Jerry - - - Gen. Yates
1835 c. by Recovery (died a foal) - - Mr Yates
1836 b. f. *Reel*, by Camel - - - - D. of Richmond
1837 ch. f. *Cerito*, by The Colonel - - His Majesty

Sold to the D. of Holstein.

LADY BELL,

Bred by Mr Haffenden, in 1831, got by Waxy Pope, her dam by Rubens, out of Slipper, by Precipitate.

1835 b. f. *Lady Agnes*, by Cain - - Mr Balchin
1836 by Bobadil - - - - Mr Haffenden
1839 f. by Bedlamite - - - } Mr Wadkin
1840 c. by Chancellor - - - - }

Missed in 1841 and 42, and died in February 1843 in foal to Taurus.

LADY BETTY,

Bred by Mr Wise, in 1827, got by Figaro, out of Cottage Girl, by Thunderbolt.

1835 br. c. *Triangular Jack*, by Lion - -
1836 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1837 b. c. by Stotforth, or Liverpool - -

Missed in 1838, and sent to Russia, covered by Worlaby Baylock.

Digitized by Google

LADY BLUEFOOT, sister to Spectre (Vol. III., p. 195, 2nd Edition), produced a b. f. by Wamba, in 1832, and was sold to Baron Biel that year, in foal to him.

LADY CANFORD,

Bred by Mr ALLIES, in 1831, got by Catton, her dam by Blacklock—Orville.

1836	c. by Defensive - - - -	Mr Allies
*1837	ch. c. *Merry Pebbles*, by Saracen - -	Mr Nevill
1838	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Nevill

Sold to Mr Lichtwald in 1838, covered by Belzoni.

* Sent to Australia in 1841 by R. Boyd, Esq.

LADY CAROLINE,

Bred by Sir C. BUNBURY, in 1820, got by Partisan, her dam, sister to Orange-flower, by Trumpator—Orange-bud.

1824	ch. c. *Stingo*, by Magistrate - -	Mr Mytton
1825	b. c. by Master Henry - - -	Mr Mytton
1826	b. f. *Caroline*, by Filho da Puta - -	Mr Ormsby Gore
1827	b. f. by Banker - - - -	
1828	ch, f. *Reseda*, by Rubens - - -	Sir R. W. Bulkeley
1829	foal by Pacha (died young) - - -	
1830	not covered last year - - -	Mr Corbet Smith
1831	ch. f. by Claude Lorraine - - -	Mr Corbet Smith
1832	b. c. *Fidelio*, by Stumps - - -	Mr Corbet Smith
1833	gr. f. *Lady Blanche*, by ditto- - -	Mr Corbet Smith
1834	b. f. by Fungus- - - -	Mr Corbet Smith
1835	ch. c. by Belzoni - - - -	Mr Corbet Smith
1837	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr Corbet Smith

Barren in 1836, and sold in 1837.

LADY CRAMFEAZER,

Bred by Sir W. MAXWELL, in 1814, got by Stamford, her dam, Mrs Barnet, by Waxy—Woodpecker—Heinel, by Squirrel.

1820	ch. f. by Comus - - - -	Sir W. Maxwell
1822	b. f. *Clari*, by Ardrossan - - -	Mr Baird
1823	ch. c. *Sir Malachi Malagrowther*, by ditto -	Mr Baird
1824	br. c. *Romeo*, by ditto - - -	Mr Baird
1825	b. f. by Whisker - - - -	Mr Baird
1827	ch. f. *Ramona*, by ditto - - -	Sir D. Baird
1830	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Sir D. Baird
1833	b. c. *Phorcus*, by Partisan - -	Mr Forth
1835	ch. f. by Emilius - - - -	Mr Wreford

Barren in 1826, 28, 29, 31, 32, and 36, and sold by auction in 36.

LADY EASBY (late *Jannette*),

Bred by , in 1821, got by Whisker, her dam by Y. Woodpecker—Beningbrough—Mercury.

1830	b. f. *Lady Charlotte*, by Catton (s. to Baron Biel)-	Mr Spalding
1831	b. f. by Velocipede - - - -	Mr G. Clark
1832	b. f. *Lady Albert*, by Langar - -	Mr Spalding
1833	ch. c. *Jacob Faithful*, by ditto (s. to Germany)	Col. Peel

Digitized by Google

1834	br. f. *Lady Stepney*, by Jerry - -	Mr Ramsay
1835	br. c. *Count Lauriston*, by Brutandorf - -	
1837	b. f. *Lady Crainshaws*, by Contest - -	
1839	br. c. *Whistle Binkie*, by Round Robin- -	
1840	b. or br. f. *Lady Shipsey*, by Inheritor -	

Missed in 1836 and 38, and had no foal after 1840, and died.

LADY ELIZA.

Bred by Mr Riddell, in 1818, got by Whitworth, her dam, X Y Z's dam, by Spadille, out of Sylvia, by Y. Marske.

1817	ch. f. by Ardrossan - - -	Mr Riddell
*1820	b. f. by Leopold - - - -	Mr G. Davidson
1824	f. by Abjer (died 2 days old) - -	Mr Attwood
1825	ch. f. by Ardrossan - - - -	
1826	b. c. *Godfrey*, by Doctor Syntax - -	
1827	b. c. by ditto (dead) - - - -	
1830	b. c. *Blandford*, by his Grey Arabian -	
1831	ch. c. *Callisthenes*, by ditto - - -	
1832	ch. f. *Iole*, by his Chesnut Arabian - -	
1834	ch. f. *Abla*, by Argantes, or Black Turk- -	
1835	b. f. by Ariosto (son of Rosalind) - -	
1837	b. c. *Paracelsus*, by Physician, or Leonardo -	
1839	b. c. by Liverpool (dead) - - -	

* This Leopold mare produced a b. f. by Alexander in 1825, missed in 26, and was afterwards ridden.

Barren in 1818, 19, 21, 22, 23, 28, 29, 33, 36, 38, and died.

LADY ELIZABETH,

Bred by Mr Rockliffe, in 1826, got by Akarius, out of Lady Charlotte, by Warter—Miss Pratt, by Mungo.

1831	b. f. by President (died young) - -	Mr J. W. Rockliffe
1832	b. c. *Bay President*, by ditto - - -	Mr Fenton
1834	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr J. W. Rockliffe
1835	b. f. by ditto - - - - -	
1836	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1838	b. c. by Winterfield - - - -	
1840	b. c. by ditto - - -	

This mare was never trained.

LADY FRACTIOUS,

Bred by Mr Peters, in 1828, got by Comus, out of Vaultress, by Walton.

1834	br. f. *Cigar*, by Waverley- - -	Mr Smallpage
1835	gr. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr Smith
1836	b. c. (*Strathbogie*) by Margrave - -	
1838	gr. c. *Moss Trooper*, by Muley Moloch - -	Mr Smallpage

Barren in 1839, and sold to Mr Ficker to go to Germany.

LADY GEORGIANA,

Bred by Lord Scarbrough, in 1823, got by Catton, her dam by Paynator, out of Violet, by Shark.

1832	ch. c. *Pomfret*, by Langar- - -	Mr Gully
1833	b. f. *Princess Victoria*, by ditto, or Falcon (s. to Hungary)-	

She had some foals before 1832, which died very young, and she was sold to the D. of Holstein in July 1833.

Digitized by Google

LADY GREY (Vol. III, p. 197, 2nd Edition), missed in 1832 and 33, and was destroyed.

LADY LE GROS,

Bred by Mr RICHARDSON, in 1831, got by Y. Phantom, out of Hornsea's dam, by Cerberus—Miss Cranfield.

1838	b. f. by Velocipede (died a foal)	Mr Richardson
1839	b. c. *William le Gros*, by ditto	Mr W. Scott

Missed in 1840, and sold to Mr Lichtwald.

LADY HENRY (sister to Master Henry),

Bred by Mr ELWES, in 1816, got by Orville, her dam, Miss Sophia, by Stamford—Sophia, by Buzzard—Huncamunca, by Highflyer.

1824	b. f. by Vampyre	Mr Pell
1825	b. c. *Palemon*, by ditto (sent abroad)	Col. Lautour
1827	b. f. by Reveller	Mr Sowerby
1828	b. c. *Sir Thomas*, by Abjer	Mr Sowerby
1829	b. c. by Partisan (dead)	Mr Sowerby
1830	b. f. *Lilly Lass*, by Partisan, or Skiff (sent to Germany)	Mr Sowerby
1833	ch. c. *Halyards*, by Skiff	Mr Sowerby
1834	b. f. *Horatia*, by Y. Emilius (brother to Mouche)	Mr Sowerby
1835	ch. c. *Horace*, by ditto	Mr Sowerby
1836	b. c. *Harmodius*, by Augustus	Mr Kingston
1837	ch. c. by ditto	Mr Sowerby
1838	f. by ditto (dead)	Mr Bacon

Missed in 1826, 31, 32, and died.

LADY JERSEY,

Bred by Mr HOWARD, in 1830, got by Theodore, her dam by Haphazard—Stamford—Alexina.

1836	ch. f. by Tramp, or Clinker	Mr Allen
1837	br. c. by Belshazzar	Mr Allen
1838	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Allen
1839	not covered last year	Mr Allen
1841	bl. f. *Lucy Long*, by Sheet Anchor	Mr C. Harker

LADY LOWTHER,

Bred by Mr OMBLER, in 1823, got by Filho da Puta, or Magistrate, her dam (foaled in 1808) by Cardinal York, out of Camerton's dam, by Precipitate.

183	f. by Bachelor	
1835	f. by ditto (died in 1838)	
1836	missed to ditto	
1837	c. by Corporal (died in 1839)	Mr G. G. Richardson
1838	b. c. *Silstron*, by Revolution	Mr G. G. Richardson
1839	b. c. *Fulham*, by ditto	Mr G. G. Richardson
1840	b. f. by Gladiator	Mr G. G. Richardson
1841	bl. c. by Revolution (s. to Baron Maltzahan)	Mr Jas Richardson
1842	bl. f. by ditto	Mr Jas Richardson
1843	b. c. by Melbourne (dead)	Mr Jas Richardson
1844	no produce	Mr Jas Richardson

Digitized by Google

LADY MARCIA,

Bred by the Duke of Leeds (foaled December 25, 1829) got by Whisker, her dam, Lady of the Vale, by Mowbray—Shuttle.

1835	ch. c. *Arcturus*, by Actæon - - -	D. of Leeds
1836	b. c. *Marcellus*, by Physician - -	
1838	b. c. by Voltaire - - - -	

Missed in 1837, and sold to Mr Lichtwald in 38, covered by Muley Moloch.

LADY MOWBRAY,

Bred by the Duke of Leeds, in 1827, got by Blacklock, her dam, Lady of the Vale, by Mowbray—Shuttle—Hopeful, by Sir Peter.

1833	b. f. *Lotchin*, by Lottery - - -	D. of Leeds
1834	b. f. *Meliora*, by Waverley - -	
1836	b. c. by Physician, or Winterfield - -	

Barren in 1835 and 37, and sold to the Danish Government in 37, covered by Muley Moloch.

LADY NEVILLE,

Bred by Mr Russell, in 1822, got by Orville, her dam by Dick Andrews, out of Desdemona, by Sir Peter—Heroine.

1827	b. f. by Lory - - - -	Mr W. Ridsdale
1828	br. c. by Borodino - - -	
*1831	b. c. *Y. Lottery*, by Lottery - - -	Mr Greatrex
1832	br. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr Kirby
1834	b. f. by ditto (s. to Germany) - - -	Mr Lee, of Gardham
1835	b. c. *Puffendorf*, by Brutandorf - -	Ld Warwick
1836	b. f. by Starch (died a yearling) - -	Mr Kirby
1837	b. c. by Mulatto - - -	
1840	b. c. by Muley Moloch - - -	

Missed in 1829, 30, 33, and 39, and slipped in 38.

* This horse was a stallion in Ireland.

LADY OF THE LAKE,

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of York, in 1809, got by Sorcerer, her dam by Saltram—Herod—Thisbe, by Latham's Snap.

1815	b. c. *Fitzcloddy*, by Election, or Seymour -	H. R. H. the Duke of York
1818	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1819	b. f. by Hedley - - - -	
1820	b. f. by Catton (dead) - - -	
1822	b. f. by Octavius - - -	
1823	b. f. *Ellen*, by Orville - - -	Mr Yates
1824	br. c. *Sharpshooter*, by Paulowitz - -	
1825	b. c. *Frederick*, by Filho da Puta - -	
1826	b. c. *Douglas*, by ditto - - -	
1827	b. f. *Blanche*, by ditto - - -	
1828	b. c. *Lochinvar*, by Swap - - -	Col. Peel
1829	br. f. *Eccentricity*, by Bedlamite - -	
1830	br. c. *Tuft*, by Whisker - - -	Mr E. Peel
1831	b. f. *Ophelia*, by Bedlamite - - -	
1832	b. c. *Intruder*, by Paul Pry, or Belzoni -	
1833	b. c. *Fabius*, by Emilius - - -	
1836	b. c. *Murdoch*, by Bedlamite - -	Gen. Yates

In 1816 and 21 slipped her foal, barren in 1817, 34, 35, no foal since 36, and shot.

Digitized by Google

LADY OF THE TEES,

Bred by Mr Ferguson, in 1822, got by Octavian, her dam by Sancho, out of Miss Furey, by Trumpator—Mark Anthony.

1829	b. c. *Julius*, by Jerry	Mr S L. Fox
1830	b. f. *Tesane*, by Whisker	
1832	b. f. *Nymphalin*, by Langar (died)	
1833	b. f. *Tiffany*, by Jerry	
1834	b. f. *Teresa*, by Langar	
1835	b. c. *Jemmy Jumps*, by Humphrey Clinker	
1836	b. f. *Flower of the Tees*, by Langar	Sir W. Scott

Missed in 1828, slipped foal in 31, in 37 had twins by Velocipede, which died, and the mare also.

LADY OF THE VALE,

Bred by Mr Jaques, in 1817, got by Mowbray, her dam by Shuttle, out of Hopeful, by Sir Peter—Play-or-pay's dam, by Herod.

1823	ch. f. by Phantom	D. of Leeds
1824	gr. f. by Grey Middleham	
1825	ch. f. *Mrs Rye*, by Octavian	
1826	b. f. by Wanton (dead)	
1827	ch. f. *Lady Mowbray*, by Blacklock	
1828	b. f. *Lady Margery*, by Wanton	
1829	b. f. *Lady Maud*, by Jerry	
	b. f. *Lady Marcia*, by Whisker (foaled December 25)	
1831	br. c. *The Baron*, by Blacklock	
1832	ch. f. by Actæon (dead)	

Died in 1833.

LADY ORMOND,

Bred by Mr Ferguson, in 1825, got by Octavian, her dam by Ormond—Anvil—Queen Mab.

1837	ch. c. *Little Philip*, by Priam	Mr J. Osborne
1838	b. c. by Colwick (dead)	

She had some foals prior to 1837, which died young, and she died with her foal in 1838.

LADY SARAH,

Bred by Lord Strathmore, in 1819, got by Leopold, her dam by Wizard, out of Remembrance, by Sir Solomon—Queen Mab.

1827	ch. f. *Miss Inverarity*, by Mozart	Dr Clifton
1828	ch. f. by ditto	
1829	ch. f. by ditto	
1830	b. f. *Industry*, by Agricola	
1832	b. c. by ditto	
1833	b. c. *Chartist*, by Lucerne	
1834	ch. c. by Wildfire	

Died in June, 1834.

LADY STUMPS,

Bred by Lord Fitzwilliam, in 1827, got by Tramp, her dam, Ursula, by Cervantes, out of Fanny, by Sir Peter.

Digitized by Google

1831 ch. f. *Delightful*, by Defence - -
1832 b. f. (*Guile*), by ditto - - -
1833 b. c. *Danebury*, by ditto - - -
1834 b. f. (*Enterprise*), by ditto - - - } Mr Sadler
1835 ch. f. *Deceitful*, by ditto - - -
1836 b. c. *Deception*, by ditto - - -
1837 ch. c. *Defendant*, by ditto - -
1838 ch. f. *Lady Strut*, by ditto - - -

Died in 1839.

LAMIA (sister to Quail),

Bred by Mr Biggs, in 1809, got by Gohanna, her dam, Certhia, by Woodpecker—Trentham—Cunegonde, by Blank.

1817 ch. f. by Camerton - - -
1818 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1819 b. f. *Annot Lyle*, by Ashton - -
1820 br. c. *Bertram*, by Smolensko (died in 1824)- } Mr Biggs
1821 b. c. *Bulow*, by Blucher - - -
1822 b. f. by Robin Adair - - -
1823 b. f. *Pasithea*, by Rubens - - -
1824 b. c. *Pandarus*, by Whalebone - - } Mr H. Jones
1825 b. c. *Bielskoi*, by Smolensko - - Mr Taylor
1826 ch. c. *The Picture*, by Rubens - - - Mr Gauntlett
1827 b. c. *Cetus*, by Whalebone - -
1828 ch. c. *Gershom*, by Moses - - -
1829 b. c. *Gratis*, by Middleton (s. to New South Wales)- } Mr Dilly
1830 missed to ditto - - - - His Majesty
1831 b. c. (*Victoria*), by Whalebone, or Little John (s. to Germany, 1835)- } Mr Sloane Stanley
1832 b. f. *Mischief*, by Reveller - - - Mr Kent
1833 ch. f. *Ceta*, by The Colonel - - Ld Exeter

Had no foal after 1833, and died.

LANDSCAPE (sister to Raphael),

Bred by Gen. L. Gower, in 1813, got by Rubens, her dam, Iris, by Brush—Herod—Doctor's Sister.

1817 b. f. *Perspective* (aft. *Katherina*) by Woful - Ld Sligo
1818 b. c. *Cuyp*, by Haphazard - - - } Mr W. Chifney
1819 b. c. *Claude*, by ditto (sent to France) - -
1820 b. f. *Tint*, by ditto - - - - Ld Lowther
1823 ch. f. *Cynthia*, by Comus - - - Mr Osmsby Gore
1824 ch. c. by Clinker - - - -
*1825 b. f. *Laundress*, by Tiresias - - } Ld Lowther
1826 ch. c. *Verderer*, by ditto - - -
1827 br. c. *Zucharelli*, by ditto - - Mr Ramsbottom
1828 ch. f. by Tiresias - - - -
†1829 b. f. *Verdure*, by Partisan - - } Ld Lowther
1830 ch. c. *Titian*, by ditto - - - Mr Wood
1831 b. c. *Ostade*, by ditto - - - Mr G. Walker
1832 ch. f. *Sketch*, by ditto - - -
1833 b. f. *Vignette*, by ditto - - - } Sir F. Lawley

In 1821 missed to Castrel, 22 to Scud, and died in 34.

* Laundress produced in 1828 Col. Lowther's b. f. *Oddity*, by Lapdog, missed the next year, and was sent abroad.

† Verdure was sent abroad in 1832, covered by Cetus.

Digitized by Google

LANGAR MARE,

Bred by Mr Gilbert Crompton, in 1833, her dam by Cerberus, out of Rosamond, by Buzzard.

1837	ch. c. *St Maurice*, by Huntington - -	Mr Dawson, York
1838	missed to St Nicholas - - -	
1839	b. c. *Arcanus*, by Sheet Anchor - -	
1840	b. or br. c. *Merry Andrew*, by ditto - -	
1841	f. by Physician - - - -	

Mare and foal died in 1841, two days after foaling.

LANGAR MARE,

Bred by Mr Wilson, in 1833, her dam, Yorkshire Lass, by Cervantes, out of The Juggler's dam, by Pipator.

1836	b. c. by Tramp (lamed) - - -	Mr Benson
1837	ch. c. *Benjamin*, by Belshazzar - -	
1839	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Allen

Barren in 1838, covered by Gladiator in 39, and sold to go abroad.

LANGTON MARE,

Bred by , in 1815, out of Passion-flower, by Sir Peter, out of Peggy Bull, sister to Joan Bull, by Fortitude.

1824	b. f. by Sober Robin (died a foal) - -	Mr Champion
1825	ch. c. *Rough Robin*, by ditto - - -	
1826	b. f. by Filho da Puta - - -	
1829	br. f. *Heart's-ease*, by ditto - - -	
1830	b. c. *Robin Roughhead*, by Sober Robin -	
1831	ch. c. *Roman*, by Emilius - - -	Mr Houldsworth
*1832	br. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Champion

Missed in 1827, 28, 33, 34, 35, slipped foal in 36, and was shot.

* This mare produced in 1837 a br. c. by Mulatto, and was sent to Prussia the same year without her foal.

LANGTON MARE (sister to the preceding),

Bred by , in 1816, out of Passion-flower.

1826	b. f. by Mr Tomes's Duplicate (s. to India) -	Mr Champion
1827	barren - - - -	
1828	b. c. by Filho } died young from accidents -	
1829	br. c. by ditto }	
1830	ch. f. *Palmella* (aft. *Why-not*) by Sober Robin-	Mr Coleman
1831	b. f. by Emilius - - - -	Mr Champion
1832	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1833	ch. c. by Merlin- - - -	

LARISSA,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1813, got by Trafalgar, her dam, Meteora, by Meteor, out of Maid-of-all-Work, by Highflyer.

1818	br. f. by Thunderbolt - - -	Ld Grosvenor
1819	br. f. *Tempé*, by ditto - - -	
1820	br. c. *Hymettus*, by ditto - - -	
1821	ch. f. *Hybla*, by Rubens - - -	
1822	b. c. *Achilles*, by Sovereign - - -	
1823	b. f. by ditto (died in breaking) - -	
1824	b. c. *Mavrocordato* (aft. *Don Juan*) by Blucher-	
1825	b. c. *Navarino*, by Blacklock (s. to Ireland in 1829, and there called *Y. Blacklock*)-	
1826	b. f. *Platæa*, by Master Henry - -	

Digitized by Google

1827	ch. c. *Marathon*, by Blacklock - -	Capt. Angerstein
1828	dead foal by Filho da Puta - - -	Ld Grosvenor
1829	b. f. *Laura*, by Champion- - -	Ld Westminster
1830	b. c. by Filho da Puta (died 3 yrs old) - -	
1832	b. c. *Gerard Dow*, by Peter Lely - -	
1833	br. f. *Morea*, by Teniers - - -	
1834	br. f. *Isabel*, by Pantaloon - -	

In 1831 missed to Camel, and died.

LARISSA,

Bred by Mr Hervey, in 1823, got by Rubens, her dam by Squire Tenzle, —Sweeper—Dungannon—Barbiniola, by Herod.

1827	ch. c. by Orville Junior - - -	Mr Hervey
1830	br. c. by Reveller - - -	
1835	b. c. by Lambtonian - - - -	
1837	ch. c. *Fugitive*, by Cain - - -	
1838	ch. c. by Bran - - - -	
1839	br. c. by Bubastes - - -	

She had no other produce.

LARK,

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of York, in 1822, got by Partisan, her dam, Brown Duchess, by Orville, out of Sagana.

1828	f. by Blacklock (s. to Germany) - -	Ld Huntingfield
1830	f. by Wrangler - - - -	
1831	c. by ditto - - - - -	
1832	b. f. (*Frisk*) by Filho da Puta (s. to Germany, 1835)-	

LARK (sister to Peter Lely),

Bred by Mr Lacey, in 1824, got by Rubens, out of Stella, by Sir Oliver.

1828	b. c. by Banker - - - -	Mr Gearey
*1830	b. c. *Lindley* (aft. *Discount*) by ditto -	
†1831	ch. f. by Belzoni - - - -	
1834	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1835	ch. c. by ditto - - - - -	
1837	br. c. by Saracen (dead) - - -	
1839	br. c. by Revenge - - - -	
1840	br. c. by a half-bred horse- - -	
1841	by ditto - - - -	

* Discount was sent to the Cape of Good Hope.

† This mare produced as under—

1836	ch. c. by Cain - - -	Mr Gearey
1838	br. f. by Revenge - - -	
1840	ch. c. by Cain (dead) and covered by a half-bred horse-	

LASSIE,

Bred by Mr Powell, in 1819, got by Smolensko, her dam, Highland Lass, by Highland Fling, out of Iris, by Brush.

Digitized by Google

1823	b. c. by Skim - - - -	
1826	b. c. by Tancred - - - -	
1829	bl. c. by Wrangler - - -	
1830	b. c. by Middleton (Orville) dead - -	Mr Powell
1831	by a half-bred horse - - -	
1832	bl. c. by Wrangler - - - -	
1833	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1835	b. c. by Orvilson - - - - -	Mr Wright
1837	br. f. by Shacabac (son of Selim) - -	Mr Garwood

Missed in 1836, and died in 37.

LAURA, by Beningbrough (Vol. III, p. 205, 2nd Edition) produced a ch. f. *My Lady*, by Battledore, in 1832, and died.

LAURA,

Bred by Mr Garforth, in 1817, got by Don Cossack, out of Marciana, by Stamford—Marcia, by Coriander.

1831	bl. f. by his Y. Filho da Puta - -	
1832	b. f. by Lottery - - - -	
1833	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1834	b. f. by Humphrey Clinker (s. to Russia in 1838)-	Mr Garforth
1835	b. c. by Brutandorf - - - -	

Dead.

LAURA.

Bred by Mr Petre, in 1827, got by Figaro, her dam, Juliana, by Gohanna, out of Platina, by Mercury—Herod—Y. Hag.

1832	b. c. by Blacklock,* or Tinker - -	
1834	b. c. by Y. Phantom - - -	Mr W. Richardson
1835	c. by ditto - - - -	
1836	ch. c. *The Recorder*, by Langar - -	Ld Westminster
1837	b. f. *Miss le Gros*, by Brutandorf (s. to Austria)-	Mr Mann
1839	ch. c. *William de Fortibus*, by Plenipotentiary	Mr W. Scott

Missed in 1833 and 38, and sold in 39 to Count George Karolyi to go to Hungary, covered by Velocipede.

* Blacklock dropped down immediately after covering Laura, and died in an hour, Feb. 24, 1831.

LAUREOLA,

Bred by Lord Verulam, in 1825, got by Orville, out of Laurel-leaf, by Stamford—sister to Druid, by Potso's.

1830	b. c. by Whalebone - - -	Mr Poyntz
1831	br. f. *Miss Gravity*, by Mameluke - -	Gen. Grosvenor
1832	missed to Truffle - - -	D. of Holstein
1833	c. by Moses (dead) - - -	Mr Tattersall
1834	b. f. by Bustard (s. to Virginia) - -	
1835	b. f. by Longwaist - - - -	
1836	ch. c. by Bustard - - -	
*1837	f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Nowell
1838	barren - - - -	
1839	ch. f. by Bustard - - - -	

Digitized by Google

1840	f. *Planet*, by Physician	Mr Allanson
1841	by Hornsea	

This mare was sent to the D. of Holstein in 1831, covered by Truffle, and brought back in 32, stinted to Moses; she died in 1841 with her produce by Hornsea.

* This Bustard mare produced in 1840 a c. by Physician, and was covered by Hornsea.

LEAD (sister to Rowton),

Bred by Lord SLIGO in 1823, got by Oiseau, out of Katherina, by Woful—Landscape, by Rubens.

1829	ch. f. by Middleton	Mr Turner
1830	ch. f. by ditto	
1831	b. f. *Dross*, by Mameluke (s. to Germany)	
1833	b. c. *The Plumber*, by Camel (s. abroad)	
*1835	b. f. by Camel	
1836	b. c. by ditto	
1838	b. f. *Laurestina*, by Laurel	
1839	b. c. by Rockingham	
1841	b. c. *Chronometer*, by Laurel	Mr F. Wood
1842	b. f. by Glaucus	Mr W. Ridsdale

Barren in 1837, not covered in 39.

* This mare produced in 1839 b. c. by Rockingham, was not covered that year, and was sent to New South Wales in 1840.

LEEWAY.

Bred by Mr NOWELL, in 1823, got by Aladdin, her dam, Johannah Southcote, by Beningbrough, out of Lavinia, by Pipator.

1831	b. c. by Royal Oak (died young)	Ld Tavistock
*1833	br. f. (*Concealment*) by ditto	
1834	b. c. by Sultan	
1836	ch. f. *Vulpecula*, by Taurus	
1837	ch. f. *Billow*, by ditto	D. of Bedford
1838	ch. c. by ditto	Mr Hutchins
1840	b. f. by Vestris (died a foal)	Mr Tattersall

Not covered in 1831, missed to Taurus in 35, was barren in 1839, and died Nov. 1840 in foal to Glaucus.

* CONCEALMENT produced in 1837 b. c. by Glencoe, and was sold to go to Germany, covered by Glaucus.

To LEGACY, by Beningbrough, (Vol. III, p. 206, 2nd Edition) add—

1832	b. f. by Reveller	Mr Shard

LEMON-SQUEEZER,

Bred by Mr WELLESLEY, in 1807, got by the Wellesley Grey Arabian, her dam, Orange-squeezer, by Highflyer.

1812	gr. f. *Lemonade*, by Brigliadoro	Mr E. F. Welles
1813	gr. f. by Sorcerer	
1814	br. f. by Patriot	
1815	br. c. by Dick Andrews	
1816	b. f. by Applegarth	
1817	b. c. by ditto	
1818	gr. c. by ditto	

Digitized by Google

LEONELLA,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1819, got by Cervantes, her dam, Sally, by Sir Peter—Diomed—Marske.

1828	ch. c. *Leo*, by Comus	Ld Fitzwilliam
1829	b. f. *Lioness*, by Humphrey Clinker	
1830	ch. c. *Lionel*, by Comus	
1831	b. f. *Lena*, by Mulatto	
1832	b. c. *Wheel*, by Lottery	
1833	b. c. *Malay*, by Mulatto	
1834	b. f. by ditto (sold to go to America)	
1835	b. c. *Guy Mannering*, by Waverley	
1836	gr. f. *Kestrel*, by Falcon	
1837	ch. f. by Revolution (died a foal)	

In 1838 missed to Belshazzar, in 39 to The Saddler, and slipped a filly by The Saddler, December 3, 1839, missed in 41, slipped twins in 42, and was shot May 1842.

LEOPOLD MARE,

Bred by Mr G. Davidson, in 1820, her dam, Lady Eliza, by Whitworth, out of X. Y. Z.'s dam.

1825	b. f. by Alexander	
1837	b. c. *Hotspur*, by Percy	Mr Crawford
1838	f. by Y. Comus	
1841	by Wyndham	

Missed in 1826, and was ridden for some years afterwards.

LEOPOLDINE,

Bred by Sir JOHN SHELLEY, in 1814, got by Walton, her dam, Cressida, sister to Eleanor, by Whiskey, out of Y. Giantess.

1822	ch. f. *Minima*, by Election	Mr Lambton
1824	ch. c. *Tom Jones*, by Abjer (s. to Poland)	Mr Petre
1825	b. c. *Lambtonian*, by Filho da Puta	Mr Houldsworth
1826	b. f. *Estrella*, by Blacklock	D. of Richmond
1828	b. c. *Elvas*, by Whalebone (s. to Ireland)	
1829	dead twins by Moses	
1832	b. c. *Elizondo*, by Camel	
1833	slipped foal	Ld Stradbroke
1834	b. c. *Fifer*, by The Colonel	
1836	b. f. *Susan*, by Alpheus	Mr Whyte

Missed in 1823, 27, 30, 31, 35, and sold in 36.

LEVIATHAN MARE,

Bred by Mr BRADSHAW, in 1831, out of Speculator's dam, by Cannon Ball—Williamson's Ditto—Woodpecker.

1837	b. f. by Colwick	Mr Bradshaw
1839	b. f. by Birdcatcher	

LIBERTY LASS,

Bred by Mr ROUNDTHWAITE, in 1833, got by St Nicholas, out of Miss Wilkes, by Octavian—Remembrancer.

1838	b. c. *Little Mat*, by Muley Moloch	Mr Hebden
1840	b. f. by ditto (sent to Prague)	Mr Tattersall

Missed in 1839, and sold to Mr Lichtwald in August 1840, covered by Glaucus.

Digitized by Google

LILLIAN,

Bred Mr Ridsdale, in 1828, got by Lottery, out of Miss Syntax, sister to Dr Syntax, by Paynator.

1834 br. f. (*Gift*), by Priam - - - Mr Ridsdale
1837 br. c. *Snaffle*, by The Saddler - - - Mr Monk

Dead—had no foal after 1837.

LINDA,

Bred by Sir John Shelley, in 1825, got by Waterloo, her dam, Cressida, sister to Eleanor, by Whiskey, out of Y. Giantess.

1831 b. f. *Linda*, by Mameluke, or Tarrare - Mr Grant
1832 ch. c. *Coriolanus*, by Emilius (sold to East India Company) - } Mr Ridsdale
1833 br. f. *Olinda*, by The Colonel - - } Mr Ridsdale
1835 c. by Tramp (died soon after foaling) - } Mr Ridsdale
1836 b. f. *Morsel*, by Mulatto - - - Mr Thomlinson
1839 br. f. *Revival*, by Pantaloon - - Ld Westminster

Slipped foal in 1834, missed in 37 and 38, died in 39, soon after foaling.

LIONESS,

Bred by Mr Scott Stonehewer, in 1828, got by Tiresias, out of Emma, sister to Master Henry, by Orville—Miss Sophia.

1834 ch. f. *Kathleen*, by Sligo - - - } Ld Lichfield
1836 b. c. by Emancipation (dead) - - - } Ld Lichfield
1838 ch. c. by Ishmael - - - } Ld Lichfield
1839 b. f. *Miss Van Amburgh*, by Bay Middleton - } Ld Lichfield

Barren in 1833, 35, 37, and 40, and sold to go to Germany in 1840, covered by Liverpool.

LISETTE, by Hambletonian (Vol. III., p. 210-11, 2nd Edition), died in 1832. *Paddy*, her foal of 1828, was sent to Jamaica in 1834, and her last produce should stand thus:—

1830 gr. c. *Clearwell*, by Jerry - - - Ld Orford

LISKA,

Bred by Mr Ridsdale, in 1830, got by Lottery, her dam, Flora, by Camillus—Ruler—Woodpecker.

1834 b. f. *Parthenia*, by Partisan - - - Mr Dawson
1836 br. c. by Mulatto - - - } Ld Orford
1838 gr. f. by Clearwell - - - - } Ld Orford
1839 b. c. by ditto - - - - } Ld Orford

Missed in 1835 and 37, sold to go to Germany in 39, covered by Clearwell.

LITTLE FANNY,

Bred by , in 1803, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Katherine, by Delpini—Paymaster—Le Sang.

181 b. f. by Hambletonian - - - } Mr McDonnell
181 b. c. by ditto (killed in castration) - - } Mr McDonnell
1819 b. c. *Y. Hambletonian*, by ditto - - } Mr McDonnell

She had no thorough-bred foal after 1819. Y. Hambletonian was never broke, but used as a stallion in Ireland.

Digitized by Google

LITTLE FINGER (sister to Tom Thumb),

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1825, got by Whalebone, her dam by Gohanna, out of Allegretta, by Trumpator—Y. Camilla.

1832	b. c. by Gaberlunzie - - - -	Ld Egremont
1833	b. c. by ditto - - - - -	
1835	b. f. by ditto - - - - -	
1836	gr. f. by Acorn - - - - -	

Missed in 1834, and sold to Baron Maltzahn in March 1836, with her foal, and covered by Nonsense.

LITTLE FOLLY (Vol. III., p. 211, 2nd Edition) was barren in 1832, and died that year.

LITTLE-GO,

Bred by Mr W. M. ALEXANDER, in 1830, got by Lottery, her dam, Hell Cat, by Cerberus—Cutty Sark, by Haphazard.

1837	dead colt by Rocket (son of Muley) - -	Mr Alexander
1838	b. f. *Camilla*, by Jerry - - -	
1839	b. c. *Albert*, by Retainer - - -	
1840	br. c. by Retriever - - -	

LITTLE JOHN MARE,

Bred by Mr MOON, in 1826, her dam by Canopus—Teddy-the-Grinder—Precipitate—Pumpkin—Fleacatcher.

1831	br. f. by Whalebone - - - -	Mr Moon
1832	b. f. by Camel (dead) - - -	
1833	bl. f. by Chateau Margaux - - -	

Barren in 1834, 35, 36, 37, and 38.

LITTLE JOHN MARE,

Bred by Mr GRANT, in 1829, her dam, Ally, by Partisan, out of Jest, by Waxy.

1838	ch. c. by Oppidan - - - -	Ld Southampton
1839	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1840	no produce - - - -	
1841	by Mundig- - - -	

LIVONIA,

Bred by , in 1824, got by Smolensko, her dam, Stella, by L'Orient—Ruler—Highflyer.

1829	b. c. *Cyclops*, by Middleton - -	Mr Beardsworth
1830	b. f. by Scamper - - - -	
1831	missed to Bonassus - - -	
1832	br. c. by Belzoni (dead) - - -	Mr Dunkley
1833	bl. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Beardsworth
1834	br. f. by Advance - - - -	Mr Cowley
1835	b. c. by a half-bred horse - - -	

To LITTLE RED RIDING HOOD (Vol. III, p. 212, 2nd Edition), add—

1833	ch. c. by Peter Lely - - -	Mr Ackers

She has had no other foals since 1831.

Digitized by Google

LOCKET,

Bred by Mr Knapton, in 1825, got by Blacklock, her dam, Miss Paul, by Sir Paul, out of Miss Dunnington, by Shuttle.

1831	f. by Lamplighter - - -	Mr Roberts
1833	b. c. by Partisan - - - -	
1835	b. c. by The Colonel - - -	His Majesty
1836	ch. c. *Courser*, by Actæon - - -	
1837	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	

Had a dead foal in 1832, not covered in 33, and sold at the Hampton Court sale to go to France.

L'ORIENT MARE,

Bred by Mr Herrick, in 1813, her dam by Newbyth (son of Magog), grandam by Dungannon, out of Brown Charlotte.

1821	ch. c. *Ferdinand*, by Friday - -	Ld Ailesbury
1830	b. f. by Golumpus - - - -	Mr Herrick
1831	br. c. *Billinge*, by Belzoni - -	Sir J. Gerard

Died in 1832.

L'ORIENT MARE,

Bred by Mr Herrick, in 1813, her dam, Brown Bess, by Sir Peter, out of Brown Charlotte, by Highflyer.

1832	br. c. by Welbeck - - -	Mr Evans
1833	br. c. by Nimrod - - - -	
1835	b. f. by Belzoni - - - -	

Missed to Fungus in 1834, died in 36.

LONGWAIST MARE (sister to Longinus),

Bred by Mr Nowell, in 1831, her dam, Y. Duchess. by Walton, out of Brown Duchess, by Orville—Sagana.

1837	b. c. *Rough Robin*, by Muley - - -	Mr Speed
1839	b. f. by Physician - - - -	Mr Nowell

Missed in 1838, and died in 40, in foaling.

LONGWAIST MARE,

Bred by Mr Nowell, in 1833, her dam, Y. Mignonnette, by Bustard—Mignonnette, by Sorcerer—Symmetry, by Sir Peter.

1838	b. c. by Sir Robert - - -	Mr A. R. Fox
1839	bl. f. *Lady of the Lune*, by Amurath - -	Ld Stanley
1840	f. by ditto - - - -	

Sold in 1840, with her foal, and covered by Amurath.

LOO,

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1815, got by Waxy, her dam, Piquet, by Sorcerer, out of Prunella, by Highflyer—Promise.

1821	b. f. by Walton (died a foal) - - -	Mr Lambton
1822	br. f. by Leopold - - - -	
1824	b. c. by Catton (died a yearling) - -	
1825	b. f. *Flush*, by Blacklock - - -	Mr Houldsworth
1826	b. f. *Aldæa*, by Richard - - -	D. of Richmond
1827	b. f. *Aranda*, by Figaro - - -	
1828	br. f. *Ardelia*, by Emilius - - -	
1830	br. f. *Alibassa* (aft. *Poule*), by Sultan -	
1832	b. c. by Mameluke - - - -	

Digitized by Google

1833	b. c. by Helenus - - -	Mr M. Rounthwaite
1835	b. f. by Humphrey Clinker - - -	
1836	b. c. by Brutandorf - - -	
1837	by Bedlamite - - - -	

Missed in 1820, 23, 29, 31, and 34.

LOO CHOO,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1815, got by Peruvian, her dam, Iris, by Sir Peter—Isabella, by Eclipse—Squirrel.

1820	br. c. *Brighton*, by Pavilion - -	Mr Scaife
1822	br. c. *Sam*, by Rhadamanthus - - -	Mr Roberts
1823	br. c. *Otho*, by ditto - - -	Mr Houldsworth
1824	br. f. *Billingsgate*, by Filho da Puta - -	Mr Wakefield
1825	br. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Leigh
1826	br. c. *Mercury*, by ditto - - -	Mr Johnson
1827	b. c. *Rolla*, by Catton - - -	Mr Palin
1828	b. c. *Peru*, by ditto (s. to D. of Holstein) -	Mr Dudson
1830	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1831	b. f. by Camel - - - -	Ld Wilton
1835	br. c. *Pyramus*, by Thyrsis - -	Mr Dudson
1836	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in the intermediate years.

LORETTA,

Bred by Mr MACKALL, in 1815, got by Whitworth, her dam, Esther, by Shuttle—Drone—Matchem—Jocasta.

1820	b. c. *Sinbad* (aft. *Conspiracy*), by Raphael -	Mr Hutchinson
1822	cast twins by Zeno - - - -	Mr Mackall
1823	b. c. *Magister*, by Soothsayer (sent to Vienna)	Mr Lambton
1824	b. c. by Abjer } died young - - -	
1825	b. c. by ditto }	
1826	br. c. *Sweno*, by ditto - - -	Mr Attwood
1828	gr. f. *Saturnia*, by his Grey Arabian - -	
1829	b. f. *Violetta*, by his Chesnut Arabian -	
1830	b. f. *Ismene*, by ditto - - -	
1831	b. c. *Lorenzo*, by Lottery - - -	Sir G. Heathcote
1832	ro. f. *Quadroon*, by Camel - - -	
1833	br. f. by his Chance - - - -	
1835	b. f. by Count Porro - - -	Mr Brown

Barren in 1821, 27, and 34.

LOTTERY MARE,

Bred by Mr VANSITTART, in 1830, her dam, Donzola, by Cervantes, out of Urganda, by Sorcerer—Alexander.

1835	ch. c. by Clinker (used as a hack) - -	Mr Peirson
1836	b. f. by Tramp, or Starch - - -	
1837	gr. f. by Wiganthorpe - - -	
1839	gr. f. by Y. Grey Walton - - -	
1841	by The Saddler - - -	Mr J. Newton

Missed in 1838 and 40.

LOTTERY MARE,

Bred by Mr GARFORTH, in 1833, out of Laura, by Don Cossack—Marciana, by Stamford—Marcia,

Digitized by Google

1838	gr. f. by Curtius	Mr Hutchinson
1839	gr. f. (*Sally Rudd*), by Paulus	
1840	missed to Memnon Junior	
1841	by Bretby	
1843	b. c. by Phœnix	

Sold to Emperor of Russia with her foal.

LOUISA,

Bred by Mr Gascoigne, in 1813, got by Orville, her dam, Thomasina, by Timothy, out of Violet, by Shark—Syphon.

1819	ch. c. (*Corinthian*), by Comus	Mr Gascoigne
1820	b. c. *Werner* (aft. *Bob Logic*), by Walter	Mr J. Croft
1821	bl. c. *Jerry*, by Smolensko	Mr Gascoigne
*1823	b. c. *Tom*, by Walton	Mr Clifton
1824	ch. f. *Jessy*, by Comus	Mr Gascoigne
1825	ch. c. by Blacklock	
†1826	br. f. *Sal*, by Smolensko	
1827	ch. f. by Whisker	
1828	br. f. *Dinah*, by Champignon	
1829	b. c. *Repealer*, by Whisker	
1831	b. f. by Blacklock	
1833	br. c. *Wallace*, by Lottery (s. to Poland in 36)	
1835	b. c. *Watchman*, by Brutandorf	
1836	b. c. by Starch (died 2 yrs old)	
1837	b. c. *Symmetry*, by Liverpool	

Missed in 1822, 30, 32, 34, and 38, and died early in the spring of 39.

* Tom was sold to the D. of Holstein in January, 1835.

† Sal produced in 1832 Sir J. Boswell's br. f. *Viola*, and died soon after foaling her.

LOUISA,

Bred by Lord Lichfield, in 1825, got by Filho da Puta, her dam, Elizabeth, by Orville, out of Penny-trumpet, by Trumpator.

1833	b. c. by The Colonel	Ld Lichfield
1834	b. c. by Emilius (died young)	
1835	b. f. *Harriet*, by Bedlamite	Mr Ongley
1836	by Zinganee	Ld Lichfield
1837	b. f. by Belzoni (died a foal)	Mr F. Marshall
1838	slipped twins by Sir Hercules	
1841	by Grand Duke	Sir J. Astley

Missed in 1839 and 40.

LOYALTY,

Bred by Sir George Pigot, in 1817, got by Rubens, her dam, Pennyroyal, by Coriander, out of Peppermint, sister to Prunella.

1824	b. f. by Manfred (dead)	Sir G. Pigot
1826	b. f. *Dandina*, by Muley	
1827	b. f. *Fanny Kemble*, by Paulowitz	
1828	b. f. (*Maria*), by Master Henry	Ld Derby
1830	b. f. (*Alice*), by Whisker	
1832	ch. c. by Velocipede	
1833	b. c. by Filho da Puta	
1834	ch. f. by Recovery	
1835	ch. f. by Felt	

Missed in 1825 and 31, not covered in 28, and died in 36, in foal.

Digitized by Google

LUCINDA,

Bred by Mr Michaelson, in 1817, got by Haphazard, her dam by Sancho, out of Miss Furey, by Trumpator—Mark Anthony.

1824	gr. f. by Grey Middleham - -	Mr Ferguson
1826	br. c. by Wanton - - - -	Mr Ferguson
1827	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr Ferguson
1828	b. c. by Muley - - - -	Mr Nowell
1829	b. c. *Doncaster*, by ditto - - -	Ld Ranelagh
1830	bl. f. by ditto (s. to Russia in 1835) - -	Mr Nowell
1831	b. f. *Miss Newton*, by Longwaist - -	Mr Beardsworth
1832	f. by ditto (dead)- - - -	Mr Nowell
1834	b. f. by Muley (s. to Jamaica in 1840) -	Mr Nowell

Missed to Whisker in 1835, to Longwaist in 33, and died in 34.

LUCINDA,

Bred by Lord Fitzwilliam, in 1817, got by Cervantes, her dam, Sally, by Sir Peter—Diomed—Desdemona, by Marske.

1828	b. f. *Lalage*, by Whalebone - - -	Mr Trelawny
1830	b. c. *Land's End*, by Reveller - -	Mr Trelawny

Her produce of 1826 and 27 died, she missed in 29, was not covered in 30, and died in December 1831.

The LUCK'S-ALL MARE, Pasta's dam (Vol. III, p. 495, 2nd Edition), was not put to horse for several years after 1831, and is dead.

LUCK'S-ALL MARE,

Bred by Mr Graburn, in 1818, her dam by Devi Sing—Blemish—Comet—Everlasting, by Eclipse.

1829	ch. f. by a half-bred horse - -	Mr Goodwin
1830	bl. c. *Pagan*, by Proselyte - - -	Mr Goodwin
1831	br. f. by Amadis - - -	Ld Strathavon
1832	b. c. by Lovemore - - - -	Ld Strathavon
1833	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	Ld Strathavon
1834	foal by Confederate (died) - -	Ld Strathavon

Had a h.-b. foal in 1835, was barren in 36 and 37, and given away.

LUCY (sister to Leviathan),

Bred by Mr Painter, in 1826, got by Muley, her dam by Windle—Anvil—Virago, by Snap—Regulus.

1832	missed to Chateau Margaux - -	Mr Giffard
1833	br. c. by Filho da Puta - - -	Mr Giffard
1834	br. f. by Priam (died a foal) - -	Mr Giffard
1835	bl. c. *Ascanius*, by ditto - - -	Mr Moss
1836	c. by Langar- - - -	Mr Giffard
1837	br. f. by Pantaloon - - - -	Mr Giffard

Covered by Ishmael in 1837, and since sent to N. America.

LUCY KEMBLE, afterwards *Fanny Kemble*, see Vol. VI.

Bred by Col. White, in 1833, got by Camel, or Mameluke, her dam, Brazil, by Ivanhoe, grandam, Velvet, by Oiseau.

1837	ch. f. *Lucy*, by Glencoe - - -	Ld Tavistock
1838	ch. c. *Rockaway*, by Recovery - -	Col. White
1839	dead foal by Laurel- - - -	Col. White
1840	dead foal by Riddlesworth - -	Col. White

Digitized by Google

LUNA,

Bred by Mr Moon, in 1824, got by Wanderer, her dam by Canopus—Teddy-the-Grinder—Precipitate—Pumpkin.

1831	br. c. *Comet*, by Whalebone	Mr Gardner
1832	b. f. *Amima*, by Gaberlunzie	
1833	b. c. *Skirmisher*, by The Colonel	
1835	b. c. by Gaberlunzie	
1836	by Actæon	
1837	br. c. by Cain (dead)	Mr Wright
1838	br. c. by Count Porro	

Barren in 1834 and 39, covered by Onus in 39, and sold to go to America.

LUNACY (sister to Bee-in-a-Bonnet),

Bred by Mr Ellis, in 1824, got by Blacklock, her dam, Maniac, by Shuttle—Beningbrough—Expectation, by Herod.

*1831	b. f. *Lolotte*, by Lottery	Mr Ridsdale
1832	ch. f. *Fury*, by Tramp	
1833	ch. c. *Mendicant*, by ditto	
1834	b. c. *Honesty*, by ditto	Mr Faulconer
1837	b. f. by Mulatto	Ld Suffield

Missed in 1835 and 38, slipped foal in 36, and sold to M. Lupin, and sent to France in 38, covered by Bizarre.

* Lolotte produced in 1836 a b. f. by Mulatto, and was sold, covered by that horse.

LUNETTES (sister to Torchbearer),

Bred by Col. Cradock, in 1820, got by Comus, her dam by St George—Pontac—Syphon—Regulus.

1826	b. c. *Flambeau*, by Grey Malton	Mr Healey
1827	b. c. *Pancake*, by Swiss	Col. Cradock
1829	b. f. by Swiss	Mr J. Scott
1830	b. f. *Lustre*, by ditto	Mr Hebden
1831	ch. c. *Swing*, by Wanton	Col. Cradock
1834	b. c. *Scrambler*, by Grey Viscount	Capt. Taylor
1836	b. c. *Messmate*, by Liverpool	Col. Cradock
1839	f. by ditto (died a foal)	Mr R. Robinson

Barren in 1832, 33, 35, had no thorough-bred foal in 37, and died in 40.

LYCIA,

Bred by General Grosvenor, in 1834, got by Sarpedon, her dam, Gaiety, by Frolic, out of Mermaid, by Orville.

1838	b. c. *Bird's Eye*, by Maple	Mr Jas. Garrard
1839	b. c. *Dandy*, by The Colonel	
1840	not covered last year	

LYDIA,

Bred by Mr R. Jones, in 1822, got by Poulton, her dam, Variety, by Hyacinthus—Weasel—Turk—Locust.

1830	b. f. *Languish*, by Cain	Mr Bristow
1831	b. f. *Languid*, by ditto	

Cast foal in 1828, missed in 29, had no foal after 31, and died.

Digitized by Google

LYRIC (sister to Legend),

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1826, got by Merlin, her dam, Piquet, by Sorcerer, out of Prunella, by Highflyer.

1832	br c. by Lottery (died a foal) - -	Sir G. Heathcote
1833	br. f. *Zingarella*, by Chance - - -	
1835	br. f. *Larnaca*, by Chateau Margaux -	
1836	br. f. by Sultan - - - -	

Slipped foal in 1831, barren in 34, and died in Sept. 36.

MACBETH MARE.

Bred by Mr HOPKINSON, in , her dam by Remembrancer, Beningbrough—Skipton's dam.

1826	b. f. *Evadne*, by Grenadier (son of Blacklock) -	Mr Attwood
1827	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1830	b. c. *Tom the Towter*, by Y. Phantom - -	Mr Peck
1831	br. f. by Lottery - - -	Mr Skipsey
1832	b. f. by Brutandorf - - - -	Mr Peck
1833	br. c. by Waverley - - -	Mr Gray

MACBETH MARE,

Bred by Mr CROMPTON, in 1819, her dam, Margaret, by Hambletonian—Rosamond, by Buzzard—Rosemary.

1823	b. c. by Petronius - - -	Mr John Battey
1825	c. by Catton - - - -	
1826	b. c. *The Poet*, by ditto (dead) - -	
1830	b. f. by Coronation - - - -	Mr M. Hall
1832	gr. c. *Gaffer Grey*, by Duncan Grey -	Mr Long
1833	b. f. *Mab*, by ditto - - - -	Mr Ewbank
1834	br. f. by Voltaire - - -	
1836	b. f. *The Gift*, by Y. Filho da Puta - -	Mr Chr. Hall
1837	b. f. *Awful*, by Bedlamite - -	Mr Briskham, sen.
1838	missed to St Nicholas - - -	
1839	ch. f. *Snowdrop*, by Spencer - -	
1840	ch. f. by ditto (dead) - - -	
1841	by ditto - - - -	

Not covered in 1823, had no thorough-bred foal in 27, 28, and 29.

MACDUFF MARE,

Bred by Mr HALL, in 1825, her dam by Cerberus, out of Merlin's dam, by Delpini—Tipple Cyder, by King Fergus.

1831	b. c. by Brutandorf - - -	Mr Danby
1832	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1833	not covered last year - - -	
1834	b. f. by Bachelor (son of Cœlebs) - -	
1835	br. f. by Napoleon le Grand - -	
1836	br. f. by ditto - - - -	

MACDUFF MARE,

Bred by Mr BEST, in 1825, her dam, Miss Newton (Merlin's dam), by Delpini, out of Tipple Cider, by King Fergus.

1834	b. f. by Y. Phantom - - -	Mr Best
1835	ch. c. *Y. Langar*, by Langar - - -	
1836	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1837	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1838	gr. c. by ditto - - - -	
1839	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1840	ch. c. *Republican*, by Revolution - -	Mr G. Wood
1841	f. *Big Bess*, by ditto - - -	Mr Baxter

Digitized by Google

MAC ORVILLE MARE,

Bred by Mr Storey, in 1822, her dam by Cramlington—Stride—the blind Javelin Mare, out of sister to Toby, by Highflyer.

1827 br. f. *Lonicera*, by Whitworth - - -
1828 b. f. *Miss Walton*, by Lory - - - -
1829 b. f. *Erminia*, by his Grey Arabian - -
1830 b. f. by his Chesnut Arabian (died) - - } Mr Attwood
1831 br. f. *Fatality*, by a black Turk or Barb -
1832 br. c. by ditto (cut) - - - -
1833 b. f. *Mac Orvillina*, by Argantes - - -

This mare was given to Mr Palmer, of Gilling, near Richmond, in Yorkshire, and was stolen from him in the autumn of 1833, and was not afterwards heard of.

MAC ORVILLINA,

Bred by Mr Attwood, in 1833, out of the preceding mare.

1837 gr. c. by Alhassan (cut) - - -
1838 b. c. by San Martin - - -
1839 barren - - - - - } Mr Atwood
1840 b. f. by Tomboy - - -

To MADAME SAQUI, by Remembrancer (Vol. III, p. 220, 2nd Edition), add—

1832 b. f. by Lottery (died a foal) - - Mr Kirby
1833 b. c. *Spread Eagle*, by ditto - - - Mr L. Hesseltine

The mare died in 1833, immediately after foaling, and the foal was brought up by hand.

MADELINA (sister to Neva),

Bred by Mr Watson, in 1819, got by Cervantes, her dam, Mary, by Sir Peter—Diomed—Desdemona, by Marske.

*1827 b. f. *Esprit*, by Emilius - - -
1831 ch. f. by Merlin (sold to Baron de Maltzahn in February, 1836, in foal to Emilius) -
1833 b. f. *Muzee* (aft. *Ayesha*), by Merchant - } Mr Thornhill
1834 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1835 ch. f. by ditto - - - -
1837 b. f. *Miss Romer*, by ditto - - - Mr Pettit

Missed in 1828, 29, 30, 31, 36, 38, 39, and sold.

* Esprit produced in 1832 Mr Greville's b. f. *Medea*, by Merlin, and was sent to Sardinia in 33, in foal to Merchant.

MAGAWISKA,

Bred by Mr Vansittart, in 1826, got by Whisker, her dam, Slight, by Selim—Potso's—Editha, by Herod.

1832 f. by Catton (dead) - - -
1833 b. c. by Comus - - - -
1834 ch. c. by Catton - - - -
1835 br. f. *Tabby*, by Humphrey Clinker (s. to Prussia) - } Mr Vansittart
1836 f. by Physician - - - -
1837 b. f. by Starch - - - -
1838 bl. f. by Muley Moloch - - -
1839 ch. c. *Aurum*, by Tomboy - -

Sold in 1839 to Count Harrach.

Digitized by Google

MAID OF ALL WORK,

Bred by Mr Ferguson, in 1819, got by Octavian, her dam by Pipator, grandam by Dragon, out of Queen Mab.

1832	ch. c. *Freckle*, by Swiss - - -	Mr Crawford
1833	b. f. by Chance - - - -	Mr Crawford
1834	ch. c. by Albany - - - -	Mr Crawford

MAID OF KENT, by Soothsayer (Vol. III, p. 221, 2nd Edition), produced in 1832 b. c. *Dover*, by Patron, and was sold to the D. of Holstein early in 1833. *Dover* was sent to Sydney.

MAID OF LORN, by Castrel (Vol. III, p. 222, 2nd Edition), died in 1836, having had only one living produce since 1828, viz.

1833	ch. f. *Maid of Wirral*, by Battledore -	Sir T. Stanley

MAID OF MANSFIELD,

Bred by Mr Houldsworth, in 1822, got by Filho da Puta, her dam, Variety, by Selim, or Soothsayer, out of Sprite, by Bobtail.

1834	b. f. *Miss Kitty Cockle*, by Cadland - -	Mr Phillips
1835	ch. c. *Sir John Cockle*, by Bedlamite (died in 1839)-	Mr W. Saunders

Slipped foal in 1836 and died.

MAID OF MELROSE,

Bred by Lord Scarbrough, in 1829, got by Brutandorf, her dam by Whisker, grandam by Orville, out of Otterington's dam.

1836	b. f. by Liverpool - - -	Mr Walker
1837	b. f. *Maid of all Work*, by Rocket (s. of Muley)-	Mr Walker
1839	b. f. *The Blue Bonnet*, by Touchstone - -	Ld Eglinton

Missed in 1838, and sold to Mr Ficker, to go to Germany, in 1839, covered by Sheet Anchor, sent over to England in 1844 by Count Cornelessen.

MAID OF MILAN,

Bred by Sir Thomas Stanley, in 1820, got by Comus, her dam, Cowslip, by Alexander—Anvil—Virago (Saltram's dam), by Snap.

1825	br. c. (*Sir Thomas*), by Filho da Puta -	Sir T. S. M. Stanley
1826	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Sir T. S. M. Stanley
1827	ch. c. by Strephon (died a yearling)- -	Sir T. S. M. Stanley
1828	br. f. *Lady Olivia*, by Sir Oliver - -	Sir T. S. M. Stanley
1829	br. f. by Champion - - -	Sir T. S. M. Stanley
1830	ch. f. *La Grace*, by Battledore- - -	Sir T. S. M. Stanley
1831	ch. c. *The High Sheriff*, by ditto - -	Sir T. S. M. Stanley

Sent to Russia in 1833, in foal to Battledore.

MAIDEN,

Bred by Mr Bloss, in 1824, got by Orville, her dam, Merrymaid, by Buzzard.

1832	b. c. by Mameluke - - - -	Mr Grant
1833	ro. f. *Grenoble*, by Camel- - -	Mr W. Edwards
1834	b. c. *Pupil*, by Peter Lely - - -	Mr W. Edwards
1835	b. c. by ditto - - - -	His Majesty

Covered by Actæon in 1835, and sold by auction.

Digitized by Google

MAIDEN,

Bred by Mr Owen, in 1819, got by Hedley, her dam by Selim—Oscar—Dairymaid, by Diomed.

1826	b. f. *Garlic* (aft. *Miller's Maid*) by Master Henry	Mr Onions
1827	br. c. *Tag*, by ditto	Mr Onions
1829	br. c. by Manfred, or Wamba	Mr Onions
1831	b. f. *Shalot*, by Master Henry	Mr T. Warren
1832	by Wamba	
1834	b. f. *Gift*, by The Tutor	Mr Tattersall

Missed in 1828, slipped foal in 1830, and sent to France, Oct. 1834, in foal to Logic.

MANBY,

Bred by Mr Fellowes, in 1824, got by Colossus, her dam by Bucephalus, out of Vicissitude.

1836	br. c. *Rattlesnake*, by Creeper	Ld Worsley
1838	br. c. by Y. Middleton	Ld Worsley

Not covered in 1839, and sold.

MANDOLINE,

Bred by the Duke of Rutland, in 1818, got by Waxy, her dam, Pennytrumpet, by Trumpator—Y. Camilla, by Woodpecker.

1825	b. c. *Tamborine*, by Orville	Ld Egremont
1826	b. c. *Meridian*, by Gulliver	Mr E. F. Meynell
1827	b. f. *Zulima*, by ditto	Mr E. F. Meynell
1829	b. f. by ditto	Mr E. F. Meynell
1830	b. f. by Woful	Mr Williams
1831	b. f. by ditto (s. to Germany in 1835, in foal to Varro)	Mr E. F. Meynell
1832	ch. f. by ditto	Mr E. F. Meynell
1833	ch. f. (*Aunt Bliss*) by ditto	Mr E. F. Meynell
1834	ch. f. by Varro	Mr E. F. Meynell
1835	ch. f. by ditto (dead)	Mr Tattersall
1836	f. by Logic (dead)	Mr Tattersall
1837	ch. f. by Glencoe	Mr W. Ley
1838	b. f. by Glaucus (s. to Germany)	Mr Tattersall
1839	ch. c. by ditto (died 10 days old)	Mr Tattersall
1840	ch. c. *Little Toby*, by ditto	Mr Alder
1841	by Carew	Mr Alder

In 1824 missed to Orville, in 1828 to Tramp.

MANFRED MARE,

Bred by Sir George Pigot, in 1822, her dam, Sunflower, by Castrel—Alexander—Nelly, by Otho.

1828	b. c. *Sinbad*, by Swap	Mr Yates
1829	f. by Paulowitz (died a foal)	Mr E. Peel
1830	b. c. by Whisker (died rising 2 years old)	Mr E. Peel
1831	ch. c. *Noodle*, by Bedlamite	Mr E. Peel
1833	bl. f. *Ægypta*, by Belzoni	Mr E. Peel
*1834	b. c. *Canwell*, by Cadland	Mr E. Peel
1835	ch. f. *Ninny*, by Bedlamite	Mr E. Peel
1836	ch. f. *Switch*, by Cain	Mr E. Peel
1836	ch. f. (dead)	Mr E. Peel
1840	dead f. by Cain	Mr E. Peel

Missed in 1832, 37, 38, 39, slipped a colt in 1842, and shot.

* Canwell was sold to the East India Company.

Digitized by Google

MANGO MARE,

Bred by Mr S. Lee, in 1821, her dam by Alexander the Great, out of Diana, by Dungannon—Mark Anthony—Noisette.

1838	ch. c. *Macclesfield*, by Sir Hercules - -	Mr J. L. Thomas
1839	br. c. *Bullock Smithy*, by Stockport -	
1840	ch. c. *Joe Wood*, by Chancellor - -	

Died in 1841 in foaling.

MANŒUVRE,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1821, got by Rubens, her dam, Finesse, by Peruvian, out of Violante.

1826	b. f. (*Christine*), by Master Henry (s. to Guernsey)-	Mr Cosby
1827	b. f. (*Blue-bonnet*), by ditto - -	Mr Onions
1828	ch. f. *Felicity* (aft. *Emily*), by Anticipation -	Mr Jones

Sold to the Duc de Guiche in Sept. 1829, in foal to Waxy Pope.

YOUNG MANIAC,

Bred by Mr Ellis, in 1826, got by Tramp, out of Maniac, by Shuttle.

1830	ch. f. by the Arabian Signal (dead) - -	Mr B. Thompson
1831	b. f. by Y. Whisker (son of Sir Paul mare) -	
1834	ch. c. by Emilius - - - -	Mr Thornhill
1836	ch. f. *Confusionée*, by ditto - -	D. of Richmond
1837	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr Pryse
1838	b. f. *Emotion*, by ditto - - -	Mr Thornhill
1839	b. f. by ditto - - - - -	Mr F. Clarke

Missed in 1832, 33, and 35, and sold in 1839 to Ld Henry Seymour, in France, covered by Merchant.

MANILLE,

Bred by Lord Verulam, in 1825, got by Orville, out of Tredrille.

*1830	b. f. *Sultana*, by Sultan - - -	Ld Verulam
†1831	br. f. by Reveller - - - -	
‡1832	br. f. by Filho- - - -	
1833	ch. c. *Gorhambury*, by Bedlamite - -	

Sold to the D. of Orleans, in foal to Mameluke.

* Sultana produced in 1849 a ch. c. *Smith O'Brien*, by Napier (Mr O'Callaghan's).

† This Reveller mare produced in 1836 Mr Bishop's br. c. by The Pacha, and was sold to go to Denmark in the same year.

‡ This Filho mare was in the Petworth stud, and produced in 1837 a b. f. by Saracen.

MANTILLA (sister to Green Mantle),

Bred by Lord Exeter, in 1830, got by Sultan, out of Dulcinea, by Cervantes—Regina, by Moorcock—Rally.

1835	br. f. *Wimple*, by The Colonel - -	D. of Richmond
1836	b. f. by Actæon- - - -	Ld G. Bentinck
1837	ch. c. *Capote*, by Velocipede - - -	
1838	ch. f. *Pelerine*, by Tomboy - -	Mr Etwall
1839	br. c. *Palladium*, by Defence - - -	
1840	c. by ditto (died soon after foaling) -	

Died in 1840, soon after foaling.

Digitized by Google

MANTO,

Bred by the Duke of PORTLAND, in 1825, got by Tiresias, her dam, Zora, by Selim, out of Zoraida, by Don Quixote.

1831	missed to Euston	
1832	b. c. *Mopsus*, by Edmund	Mr Bowen Davies
1833	b. f. *Mantua*, by Cardinal Puff	
1834	br. f. *Medea*, by Doctor Faustus	
1835	b. c. *Melampus*, by Adventurer	
1836	b. c. *Magician*, by Wamba	
1837	ch. c. *Miltas*, by ditto	
1838	b. c. *Meton*, by ditto	
1839	b. c. by Irish Hypocrite	
1840	b. c. by Wamba	

MANTUA, by Woful (Vol. III., p. 226, 2nd Edition) produced b. f. by Langar in 1832, and was sent abroad with her foal.

MANUELLA, by Dick Andrews (Vol. III, p. 227, 2nd Edition) is dead. Her last produce was

1831	b. c. *Belluno*, by Blacklock	Mr Watt

MARCHESA (sister to My Lady),

Bred by Mr WYVILL, in 1819, got by Comus, her dam by Delpini, out of Tipple Cider, by King Fergus—Sylvia, by Y. Marske.

1824	b. c. by Blacklock	Mr Heywood
1825	b. f. by ditto	Ld Kelburne
1826	b. c. *Sandoval*, by Cervantes	Mr Heywood
1829	b. c. *Burgomaster*, by Brutandorf	Mr Ridsdale
1831	b. f. *Marceline*, by Lottery	
1832	br. c. *Marcian*, by Chateaux Margaux	
1833	b. f. *Annaline*, by Brutandorf	
1834	b. f. *Marchesina*, by Tramp	
1835	b. f. by ditto	
1836	br. c. *Pagan*, by Mulatto	Ld Exeter
1837	br. f. *Pagoda*, by ditto	
1838	b. f. *Syria*, by Sultan	

Barren in 1839, and sold to go to Germany, covered by Sultan and Beiram.

MARCIANA, by Stamford (Vol. III, p. 227, 2nd Edition) produced gr. c. by Lottery in 1832, missed in 33 and 34, and was shot. Her produce of 1830 should stand thus:—

1830	gr. c. (*Grey Wiganthorpe*) by Figaro	Mr Garforth

MARGARET,

Bred by Mr DUNDAS, in 1824, got by Pyramus, her dam, Euphrasia, by Rubens, out of Witch of Endor.

1829	ch. c. (*Deception*) by Phantom	Mr Dundas
1830	br. c. by Robin Adair (dead)	
1831	b. c. by Albany	
1833	c. by The Colonel	Mr Wilson
1834	by Defence	
1835	br. f. by Pontiff	Mr Matthews
1836	ch. c. *Sam Weller*, by Firman	
1838	ch. c. by ditto	Mr Stevens
1839	br. c. by Pontiff	

Barren in 1832 and 37, and sent to Germany in 39, covered by Little Red Rover.

Digitized by Google

MARGARET,

Bred by Mr R. Wilson, in 1829, got by Wrangler, out of Helena, by Rubens—Sprightly, by Whiskey.

1836	b. c. (*Lyster*) by Rowton - - - -	Mr Knight
1837	br. c. by Buzzard - - - -	Mr Knight
1838	b. f. by ditto - - - - -	Mr Knight

Dead.

MARGARET,

Bred by Mr Yates, in 1831, got by Edmund, out of Medora, by Selim—Sir Harry—Volunteer.

1835	br. c. *Ion*, by Cain - - - -	Col. Peel
1836	ch. c. by Vagabond - - - - -	Col. Peel

Sold to Prince Frederick of Prussia in 1836, covered by Camel.

MARIA,

Bred by Sir D. H. Blair, in 1818, got by Trissy, her dam by Caleb Quotem out of Anna Bullen, by John Bull.

1824	br. c. *Edward* (aft. *Zephyr*) by Viscount -	Sir D. H. Blair
1825	br. f. by Champignon - - -	Sir D. H. Blair
1826	b. f. (*Queen Bathsheba*) by Prime Minister -	Sir D. H. Blair
1828	b. c. by Peter Lely - - - -	Sir D. H. Blair
1829	br. c. by Epperston - - - -	Sir D. H. Blair
1830	b. f. *Guess*, by Champignon - - -	Mr G. Dawson
1831	br. f. by Cleveland - - -	Mr G. Dawson
1832	br. c. *Corryvrechan*, by Percy - - -	Mr Meiklam
1833	br. f. *Brunette*, by ditto, - - -	Sir W. Scott
1834	b. f. by ditto (dead) - - - -	Mr G. Dawson
1836	b. f. *Scotia*, by ditto - - -	Mr G. Dawson

Missed in 1827, not covered in 34; no produce after 36, and died.

MARIA,

Bred by Mr R. Canning, in 1824, got by Spectre, her dam, Narina, by Cleveland—Whiskey—Tawny.

1835	gr. c. *Gimcrack*, by Stumps - - -	Mr J. Stevens
1836	ch. f. by Defence - - -	Mr J. Stevens
1837	b. f. *Variety*, by Bizarre - - -	Mr W. Foster
1839	b. f. by Defence - - -	Mr W. Foster
1843	c. by Y. Zinganee - - - -	Mr J. Clark
1844	br. f. *Maniac*, by Sir Hercules - -	Mr J. Clark

She had no foal prior to 1835, was barren in 38 and 40, and died in 45.

MARIA,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1824, got by Waterloo, her dam, Belvoirina, by Stamford, out of sister to Silver, by Mercury.

1830	dead foal by Camel - - - -	His Majesty
1831	b. f. (*Mandane*), by Sultan (not trained) -	His Majesty
1832	b. f. *Burden*, by Camel - - -	Mr W. Edwards
1833	ch. f. *Royalty*, by Emilius - -	Mr Ramsay
1834	ch. f. *Mariette*, by Priam (s. to Germany) -	Mr Greville
1835	ch. f. by ditto (dead) - - - -	His Majesty
1836	b. c. *Camelino* (aft. *Tale Bearer*), by Camel -	Mr Dixon
1837	f. by Cain (dead) - - -	His Majesty

Sold to Mr Lichtwald in 1837.

Digitized by Google

MARIA DARLINGTON,

Bred by Lord CLEVELAND, in 1817, got by Bay Trophonius, out of Monymusk, by John Bull—Maid-of-all-work.

1827	ch. c. by Placeman	Mr Price
1829	gr. f. by Lycastes	Mr Lewis
1830	ch. c. *Maridunum*, by Cripple	Mr Bowen Davies
1833	b. c. *Maescrygic*, by Cardinal Puff	Mr Bowen Davies
1834	ch. f. *Menivia*, by Climber	Mr Bowen Davies
1835	b. f. *May-day*, by Adventurer	Mr Bowen Davies

Her foal of 1826 died, she missed in 1828, 31, and 32, and died in 35.

MARIANNE,

Bred by Mr GASCOIGNE, in 1816, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Thomasina, by Timothy, out of Violet, by Shark—Syphon.

1821	br. f. *Parthenessa*, by Cervantes	Ld Fitzwilliam
1822	bl. f. by Amadis (s. to Prussia in 1826)	Ld Fitzwilliam
1824	b. c. *Medoro*, by Cervantes	Ld Fitzwilliam
1825	ch. f. *Mariqueta*, by ditto	Ld Fitzwilliam
1826	b. f. *Dora*, by ditto	Ld Fitzwilliam
1828	br. c. *Hamiloar*, by Morisco	Ld Fitzwilliam
1829	ch. f. *Quiteria*, by Cervantes	Ld Fitzwilliam
1831	bl. c. by Chateau Margaux	Ld Fitzwilliam
1832	b. f. by ditto (s. to America in 1833)	Ld Fitzwilliam
1834	br. c. *Lycurgus*, by Mulatto	Ld Fitzwilliam
1835	b. c. by ditto	Ld Fitzwilliam
1836	b. c. *Kelham*, by Langar	Ld Fitzwilliam
1839	bl. f. by Mambrino (foaled dead)	Ld Fitzwilliam

Not covered in 1822, missed in 27, 30, 33, 37, and 40, slipped foal in 38, and was shot September 28, 1840, being worn out.

MARIANNE,

Bred by Mr CRITCHLEY, in 1830, got by Champion, her dam, Aglaia, by Fyldener—Walton—Gipsy, by Guildford.

1836	ch. c. *Cannock* (aft. *Sam Slick*), by Cain	Mr E. Peel
1837	ch. c. *St Chad*, by St Nicholas	Count Gneiseneau
1838	b. c. *Rancour*, by Revenge	Mr E. Peel
1839	b. c. by ditto	Count Gneiseneau
1840	by Dr Faustus	Count Gneiseneau

Sent to Germany in 1839.

MARIANNE,

Bred by the Duke of LEEDS, in 1832, got by Malek, out of Rhodacantha, by Comus—Lisette, by Hambletonian.

1837	bl. c. *Bushranger*, by The Mole	Mr Meiklam
1838	ch. c. by Muley Moloch	D. of Leeds

Sent to Baden in 1838, with her foal, covered by Sheet Anchor.

MARMION MARE,

Bred by Mr GODDARD, in 1819, her dam, Nymphina, by Gouty, out of Mademoiselle, by Diomed—Belle, by Justice—Marske.

1824	ch. c. *Lycurgus*, by Anticipation	Mr Goddard
1825	b. c. *Nimrod*, by Bobadil	Mr Giffard

Digitized by Google

1827 b. f. *Batiste*, by Master Henry - -
1828 br. c. by Hedley - - - -
1829 b. f. by Master Henry - - -
1830 b. c. by ditto, or Manfred - - -
1832 b. c. by Wamba- - - -
1833 b. c. by Defence - - - -
1834 gr. c. by Stumps - - -
1835 c. by a half-bred horse - - -
} Mr F. L. Charlton

Missed in 1826, had a dead foal in 1831, and died.

MARMION MARE,

A Chesnut Mare, bred by Mr Ferguson, in , her dam by Mowbray, out of Mary, by Y. Marske*.

1833 ch. c. by Corinthian - - -
1834 ch. c. by ditto - - - -
1835 and 36 no produce - - -
1837 b. f. by a half-bred horse - - -
1838 b. c. by Ben Ledi (dead) - - -
1839 ch. c. by ditto - - - -
1840 ch. f. by ditto - - - -
} Mr Younghusband

* This is an exact copy of the pedigree given by Mr Ferguson when he sold the mare; it is probable that she is out of Y. Mary, by Mowbray, and foaled in 1823 or 24. See below.

To MARPHISA, by Haphazard (Vol. III, p. 282, 2nd Edition) add—

1832 barren - - - - -
1833 bl. f. *Priestess*, by Voltaire - -
1835 b. f. by Stotforth - - - -
} Mr Lawson

MARTHA,

Bred by Mr Thornhill, in 1824, got by Merlin, her dam, Seamew, by Scud, out of Goosander, by Hambletonian.

1829 b. f. by Straitwaist - - - Mr R. W. Walker
1832 b. f. by Camel (s. to France) - - -
1834 ch. f. by Tarrare, or Camel - -
1836 ch. f. by ditto, or ditto - - -
1837 ch. f. by Plenipotentiary - - -
} Mr Greatrex

She was trained in 1830, had only the above foals, and was sold to the D. of Brunswick in 1837, with her foal, and covered by Camel.

MARY,

Bred by Lord Wilton, in 1831, got by Figaro, her dam, Jenny Sutton, by Soothsayer—Buzzard—Rose, by Sweetbriar.

1838 cast foal by The Mole - - -
1839 br. f. by ditto - - - -
1840 b. f. by Jupiter (son of Langar) - -
1841 ch. f. by ditto (died a yearling) - -
} Mr W. Clarke

MARY (Young),

Bred by the Duke of Leeds, in 1816, got by Mowbray, her dam, Mary, by Y. Marske, out of Gentle Kitty, by Silvio—Dorimond.

1821 b. c. *Catterick*, by Octavian - -
1822 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1825 b. f. by ditto - - - -
} Mr Ferguson

Digitized by Google

1826 ch. f. (*Miss Croft*) by Wanton - - } Mr J. Croft
1827 br. f. by ditto - - - - }
1828 b. c. by ditto (dead)- - - - Mr S. L. Fox
1829 br. f. by ditto - - - - }
1830 br. f. by Lottery - - - - }
1831 b. f. by Whisker - - - }
1832 br. f. by Waverley - - - - } D. of Leeds
1835 b. c. *Wildair*, by Winterfield - - }
1836 by ditto - - - - }
1837 ch. c. *Kirby*, by Big Ben, or The Duke (sold to Count Auresperg in 1844)- } Col. G. Thompson
1838 b. c. by Sheet Anchor - - - Mr H. S. Thompson
1839 br. f. by ditto - - - - }
1840 ch. f. by Hampton - - - } Mr Thompson, jun.
1841 by Muley Moloch - - - }
1842 ch. f. by ditto - - - - Mr Dundas

In 1833 missed to Waverley, 1834 to Lottery.

MATILDA, by Ambrosio (Vol. III, p. 235, 2nd Edition), was barren in 1832, and shot in December of that year. Add the name *Lubentia* to her ch. f. by Reveller in 1831.

MATILDA,

A Bay Mare, foaled in 1818, got by Orville, her dam by Sorcerer, out of Matilda, by Whiskey—sister to Toby, by Highflyer.

1825 ch. f. *Mermaid*, by Merlin - - - }
1826 ch. c. by Magistrate (dead) - - }
1827 bl. c. *Merryman*, by Paulowitz - - } Mr Yates
1829 ch. f. *Marigold*, by Cain - - - }
1830 br. c. *Ironsides*, by Edmund - - - }
1832 bl. c. *Mammon*, by Cain - - - Mr
1833 b. c. *Ned*, by Edmund - - - } Mr Yates
1834 c. *Derby*, by Tarrare - - - }
1836 bl. c. by Camel (sold to Capt. Stockton)- - } Mr Stirling
1837 ch. f. *Miss Matilda*, by Aaron - - }

Barren in 1828, 31, 35, and 38, covered by The Colonel in 38, and sent to France.

MAUD,

Bred by Mr Bloss, in 1828, got by Morisco, her dam, Merrymaid, by Buzzard—Highflyer—Smallbones, by Justice.

1832 b. f. *Matilda*, by Shakspeare - - - }
1833 b. f. *Myrtle*, by Zinganee- - - }
1834 b. f. *Miss Sophia*, by Shakspeare - - } Mr Bloss
1837 b. c. *Mite*, by Buzzard - - - }
1838 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
1839 b. f. by ditto (sold to Baron Hertefeldt) - }

Barren in 1835 and 36, and sold to Mr Lichtwald in 1839, covered by Bentley.

MEDEA,

Bred by Mr Thornhill, in 1832, got by Merlin, out of Esprit, by Emilius—Madelina, sister to Neva, by Cervantes.

1836 b. c. *Ishmaelite*, by Ishmael - - Mr Tooke
1838 ch. c. *Hampton*, by Langar - - - Mr Houldsworth
1839 b. c. by Bay Middleton - - - Mr Weatherby

Missed in 1837, and sold to go to Bohemia in 39, with her foal, and covered by Slane.

Digitized by Google

MEDINA (sister to The Moslem),

Bred by Lord VERULAM, in 1822, got by Selim, her dam, Tredrille, by Walton, out of Pope Joan, by Waxy—Prunella, by Highflyer.

1827	b. f. by Centaur - - -	Mr Forth
1832	b. c. *Stargazer*, by Tramp (died on the passage to Hamburgh)-	Ld Orford
1834	b. c. (*Cranbrook*), by Mulatto- - -	Ld Orford

She had three foals between 1827 and 32, which all died young; missed in 33, 35, 36, and sent to Germany in 36.

MEDINA,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1824, got by Shebdeez, her dam, Passamaquoddi, by Lignum Vitæ—Hind, by Sir Peter.

1827	br. c. by Sir Gilbert - - -	Ld Grosvenor
1828	br. f. *Thebes*, by Conductor - - -	Ld Grosvenor
1829	br. f. *Hegira*, by Champion- - -	Ld Westminster
1831	bl. c. *Abbas Mirza*, by Camel- - -	Ld Westminster
1832	b. c. by Peter Lely (born with defective sight, and shot)-	Ld Westminster
1833	b. f. by Teniers (died a foal) -	Ld Westminster
1834	c. by Pantaloon (born blind, and shot) -	Ld Westminster
*1835	br. c. *Richard Roe*, by ditto - -	Ld Westminster
1836	br. f. *Shiraz*, by Camel - - -	Ld Westminster
1837	br. c. *Secander*, by Sir John - -	Ld Westminster
1839	br. c. *Candahar*, by Pantaloon - -	Ld Westminster

Missed in 1830 and 38, and died in 39, soon after foaling.

* RICHARD ROE was sold to the East India Company.

MEDORA,

Bred by Col. ADEANE, in 1811, got by Selim, her dam by Sir Harry—Volunteer—Herod—Golden-grove, by Blank.

1818	f. by Juniper - - - -	Mr Cussans
1819	b. f. *Posthuma*, by Orville - -	D. of Grafton
1821	ch. f. *Pucelle*, by Muley - - -	D. of Grafton
1822	ch. c. *Outlaw*, by ditto (lamed young) -	Mr R. Wilson
1823	b. c. by Smolensko (died a foal) - -	Mr R. Wilson
1824	b. f. *Gulnare*, by ditto - - -	D. of Richmond
1825	slipped foal by Lory - - -	Mr R. Wilson
1826	b. f. by Wrangler (died a foal) - -	Mr R. Wilson
1827	ch. c. *Wat Tyler* by ditto (sent to India) -	Mr R. Wilson
1828	br. c. *The Grand Duke*, by ditto - -	Ld Orford
1829	b. f. *Pandora*, by ditto - - -	Mr Yates
1830	br c. *Pilkington*, by Edmund - -	Mr Yates
1831	br. f. *Margaret*, by ditto - - -	Mr Yates
1833	br. c. *Frederick*, by ditto - - -	Mr Yates
1834	br. f. by ditto - - - -	Col. Peel

Barren in 1820, 32, and 35, and died on the passage to Germany in the autumn of 1835.

MEDORA,

Bred by Mr KIRWAN, in 1813, got by Swordsman, her dam by Trumpator, out of Peppermint, sister to Prunella, by Highflyer.

1818	b. f. by Waxy Pope - - - -	Ld Sligo
1819	b. c. *Antar*, by ditto - - -	Ld Sligo

Digitized by Google

1821	b. f. *Western Lass* (aft. *Fib*), by Bobadil -	Mr Noke
1822	b. c. *Sir John*, by Souvenir - -	
1823	b. c. *Flamingo*, by Oiseau - - -	Mr Ridsdale
1824	b. f. *Princess*, by Regent - - -	Mr Noke
1825	dead foal by Langar- - - -	
1827	br. c. *The Cardinal*, by Waxy Pope -	Mr Allen
1828	b. c. *Shark*, by Theodore - - -	Mr Petre
1830	b. c. *Rockingham*, by Humphrey Clinker -	Mr Allen
1832	gr. c. *Cavendish*, by Lottery, or Pierse - -	
1833	b. c. *The Master of the Rolls*, by Lottery -	

In 1820 missed to Oiseau, 26 to Langar, 29 and 31 to Lottery, and died in 1833. The first seven foals were bred in Ireland.

MEG MURDOCK,

Bred by Mr Pryse, in 1813, got by Grimaldi, out of Mistake, by Waxy.

1820	gr. f. *Meg*, by the Malcolm Arabian- -	Mr Pryse
1831	gr. f. by Doctor Eady - - -	
1834	gr. f. by Fungus - - -	
1835	c. by Doctor Eady (died soon after foaling)-	

She was ridden from 1820 to 30, slipped foal in 1832, missed in 33, and died in 35, immediately after foaling.

MELROSE,

Bred by Lord Scarbrough, in 1826, got by Pilgarlic, her dam by Whisker—Orville—Otterington's dam.

1831	b. f. by Catton - - - -	Ld Scarbrough
1832	no produce - - - -	
1833	ch. f. *Xenoclea*, by Catton - -	Mr Fox, of Driffield
1834	gr. f. *Judy Callaghan*, by Falcon - -	
1835	ch. f. by Napoleon le Grand - -	
1836	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1837	ch. c. by ditto (died) - - -	

The mare died the following winter.

MENEVER,

Bred by Mr Thornhill, in 1831, got by Merlin, her dam by Walton, out of Lisette, by Hambletonian—Constantia, by Walnut.

1835	ch. c. *Randan*, by Emilius - -	Mr Thornhill
1836	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1837	b. f. by ditto (s. to America) - -	

Sold to the Dutch Government in 1837.

MERCANDOTTI,

Bred by Lord Suffield, in 1820, got by Muley, out of sister to Petworth, by Precipitate.

1828	ch. f. by Teniers (s. to Hungary) - -	Sir T. Mostyn
1829	ch. f. by ditto (s. to Mr Corbin, of Virginia) -	
1830	ch. f. by Waxy Pope (dead) - -	
1832	ch. f. *Usury*, by Banker - - -	
1833	br. c. *Trap-ball*, by Battledore (s. to Hungary in 1838)-	Mr Mostyn

Slipped foal in 1834, barren in 35, 36, 37, 38, and was destroyed.

Digitized by Google

MERCY,

Bred by Mr Thornhill, in 1822, got by Merlin, her dam, Shoveler, by Scud, out of Goosander.

1826	b. f. *Queen of Hearts*, by Emilius - -	Ld Ranelagh
1827	b. f. *Mouche*, by ditto - - -	Ld Sefton
1828	b. c. (Mr Sowerby's *Y. Emilius*) by ditto -	Mr Thornhill
1833	b. c. *Ermine*, by ditto (s. to Jamaica) - -	
1834	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1835	b. c. *St Peray*, by St Patrick - - -	
1836	b. c. *Ephemeron*, by Emilius (s. to Germany)-	
1837	ch. f. *Mayfly*, by ditto - - -	
1839	b. f. by ditto (dead) - - -	
1840	ch. c. by St Patrick - - - -	Ld Orford

Missed in 1829, 30, 31, 32, 38 and 41, and given away in 1843,

MERLIN MARE (sister to Mufti),

Bred by Mr Nowell, in 1824, her dam by Dick Andrews, out of Donna Clara, by Cesario.

1830	ch. f. *Magma*, by Tamworth - -	Mr Davies
1831	b. f. by ditto - - - - -	Major Rice
1833	ch. c. by ditto - - - - -	Major Stretton

Missed in 1829, had a half-bred foal in 34, and died.

MERLIN MARE (sister to Goshawk),

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1828, her dam, Coquette, by Dick Andrews, out of Vanity, by Buzzard—Pot8o's.

1832	b. f. by Figaro (sold abroad) - -	Mr J. Richardson, of York
1833	b. c. by Lottery (died a foal) - - -	
1834	f. by ditto - - - -	
1836	f. by Mulatto - - - - -	Mr Cato

Missed in 1835, and died early in 37 before foaling.

MERMAID,

Bred by Mr E. Yates, in 1825, got by Merlin, out of Matilda, by Orville—Sorcerer—Matilda, by Whiskey.

1830	br. c. *Denbies*, by Filho da Puta - -	Mr Wood
1831	ch. f. *Tritonia*, by Peter Lely - -	Mr Massey
1833	ch. c. *Triton*, by Memnon - - -	
1835	ch. c. *Crafty* by Bedlamite - -	
1836	b. c. *Tubalcain*, by Cain - - -	Mrs Massey
1837	ch. f. by Vagabond - - -	
1838	ch. f. *Naamah*, by ditto - - -	

Missed in 1832, 34, had no foal after 38, and broke her neck in 1842.

MERRYMAID, by Buzzard (Vol. 3. p. 239, 2nd Edition) was barren from 1828 to 33 inclusive, and was then shot.

MERVINIA,

Bred by Mr Boultbee, in 1813, got by Walton, her dam, Phantasmagoria, by Precipitate, out of Cerberus's dam, by Herod.

1821	b. f. by Rubens (died a yearling) - -	Mr Mytton
1821	br. or b. f. by Blucher - - -	
1823	br. c. *Fisherman*, by Bustard (Castrel) -	
1824	br. c. *Lechmere*, by Master Henry or Castrel -	
1825	f. by Magistrate (died a yearling) -	
1826	br. f. (*Minnow*) by Filho da Puta - -	

Digitized by Google

*1827	br. f. *Fanny*, by Master Henry	Mr Henderson
1828	c. by Champion	Mr L. Charlton
1829	b. c. *Jeremiah*, by Wamba	Mr L. Charlton
1830	b. c. *Jeroboam*, by ditto	Mr L. Charlton
1831	br. f. *Wasp*, by ditto	Ld Portarlington
1833	b. f. *Mrs Nisbett*, by ditto	Mr Weatherley
1834	br. c. *Pismire* (aft. *Mervan*) by Shakspeare	Sir S. Graham
1836	br. f. *Miss Hawk*, by Buzzard	Mr Knight

Missed in 1832, 35, and 37, and destroyed in 37.

* Fanny (Mr W. Henderson's) had a filly by Dr Faustus, and several foals mostly half-bred. The Dr Faustus mare produced in 1841 a ch. f. *Jane*, by Y. Sultan.

METEOR MARE.

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1810, her dam, Alexandria, by Alexander, out of Esther, sister to Escape, by Highflyer.

1816	gr. c. *Forester*, by Fitz-James	Mr Ree
1817	gr. f. by ditto	Mr Wightwick
1818	ch. c. by ditto	Mr Wightwick
1823	b. c. by Astrologer (Sir Oliver)	Mr Green
1825	b. c. by Master Henry	
1826	br. c. by Muley } died two days old	
1828	b. c. by Astrologer	
1830	b. f. by Roderick, or Bedlamite	Mr Fryer
1832	ch. c. *Dr Halley*, by Bedlamite	Mr Fryer
1833	slipped a colt by Belzoni	Mr Fryer
1834	ch. c. by ditto	Mr Fryer
1835	ch. c. by ditto	Mr Fryer

Was barren several years after 1818 and in 31, was not covered in 23, 26, or 28, missed in 36, and shot.

MICHAELMAS,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1818, got by Thunderbolt, her dam, Plover, by Sir Peter—Boudrow—Escape's dam, by Squirrel.

1823	br. f. by Abjer	Ld Grosvenor
1825	br. c. *Olympus*, by Blacklock	Ld Grosvenor
1827	b. c. *Thermometer*, by Whisker	Ld Grosvenor
1828	br. f. *Holiday*, by Conductor	Ld Grosvenor
1829	b. f. by Master Henry (died a foal)	Ld Grosvenor
1830	b. f. by Filho (dead)	Ld Grosvenor
1831	br. c. *Sheik* (once called *Grand Duke Michael*) by Camel	Ld Westminster
1832	slipped twins by Peter Lely	Ld Westminster
1833	br. f. by Teniers	Ld Westminster
1835	b. c. *John Doe*, by Pantaloon	Mr Tempest
1836	bl. f. *Festival*, by Camel	Ld Westminster

Missed in 1834, slipped a colt in January, 1837, and died the next day.

MIDDLETON MARE,

Bred by Mr Stirling, in 1828, her dam, Electa, by Election.

1834	b. c. by Aaron	Mr Stirling
1835	ch. c. by ditto	Mr Stirling
1836	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Stirling
1837	b. f. by ditto	Mr Stirling

Missed in 1838 and 39, and s. to Bohemia in 39, covered by Rockingham.

Digitized by Google

MIDGE (bay),

Bred by Mr Fox, in , got by Whisker, her dam by Cock Robin, grandam by Precipitate—Colibri, by Woodpecker.

1831	b. c. *Peter Simple*, by Velocipede	Mr Armitage
1823	ch. c. *Van*, by ditto	Mr Armitage
1833	b. f. *Miss Charlotte*, by ditto	Mr George Oates
1834	ch. c. *Van Buren*, by ditto	Major Healey
1836	b. c. *Tiny*, by Velocipede	Mr Armitage
1837	b. f. *Titney*, by Liverpool	Mr Armitage
1838	ch. f. by Velocipede	Mr Armitage

Barren in 1835, covered by Velocipede in 38, and sent abroad.

MIGNONETTE, by Sorcerer (Vol. III, p. 242, 2nd Edition) died in 1838, having had no foal since 29.

MIGNONETTE,

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1823, got by Whalebone, her dam, Vicarage, by Octavius—Election—Highflyer.

1829	ch. f. by Greyleg	Mr King
1830	f. *Minny*- by Majocchi	Mr King
1830	f. (died 10 days old) by Majocchi	Mr King
1831	b. c. by Gaberlunzie	Sir M. Wood
*1832	b. c. *Agitator*, by ditto	Mr Balchin
1835	b. c. by a half-bred horse, or Jonas	Mr King

Had a dead foal in 1833, missed in 34, not covered in 35; sold to Baron Maltzahn in 36, covered by Glencoe.

* Agitator covered a season or two, and died.

MIGNONETTE,

By Vespasian, out of sister to Minimus, by Dungannon

1832	ch. c. by Y. Filho	Dr Willis
1833	ch. f. by Y. Haphazard	Dr Willis
1834	barren	Dr Willis
1835	ch. c. by Y. Filho	Dr Willis
1836	ch. c. *Forester*, by Reveller	Mr Bacon

MIMA,

Bred by Mr Pryse, in 1820, got by Grimaldi, out of Frances, by Ambrosio—Highflyer—Eclipse.

1829	b. f. / br. f. by Multum in Parvo, or Duplicate	Mr Bowen Davies
1830	b. f. *Mimic*, by Mallard	Mr Bowen Davies
1831	b. f. *Mirth*, by Euston	Mr Bowen Davies
1833	b. c. *Momus*, by Cardinal Puff	Mr Bowen Davies
1834	b. f. *Merry Lass*, by Dr Faustus	Mr Bowen Davies
1835	b. c. *Merry Andrew*, by Adventurer-	Mr Bowen Davies
1836	b. c. by Wamba (dead)	Mr Bowen Davies
1838	ch. c. *Menander*, by ditto-	Mr Bowen Davies
1839	b. f. *Madrigal* (aft. *Bridesmaid*), by Uncle Toby-	Mr Bowen Davies
1840	ch. f. by Wamba	Mr Bowen Davies
1841	by Sherwood	Mr Bowen Davies

Missed in 1832 and 37.

Digitized by Google

MIMA,

Bred by Sir T. Stanley, in 1828, got by General Mina, her dam, Maid of Lorn, by Castrel—Richardson's Marske.

1833	ch. f. by Battledore - - -	Sir T. Stanley
1834	ch. f. by ditto (died young) - - -	
1835	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	

Died in 1836, in foal.

MINETTA,

Bred at Euston, in 1828, got by Woful, her dam, Posthuma, by Orville out of Medora, by Selim—Sir Harry—Volunteer.

1833	ch. f. *Minna*, by The Colonel - -	Mr Martyn
1835	ch. c. by Sir Hercules - - -	
1837	ch. f. by Buzzard - - -	Capt. Squire
1838	ch. f. by Ibrahim (died a foal) - - -	

Missed in 1834 and 36, not covered in 38, and sold in 39, covered by Ishmael.

MINIATURE,

Bred by Mr Crockford, in 1822, got by Rubens, her dam, Y. Chryseis, by Dick Andrews, out of Chryseis, by Asparagus.

1827	ch. c. *Portrait*, by Morisco - -	Ld Anson
1828	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1829	b. c. *Terry Alt*, by Sligo - - -	
1830	ch. f. (*Caroline*) by ditto - - -	Ld Lichfield
1831	ch. c. *Whitefoot*, by ditto- - -	
1832	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1834	ch. c. *Hector*, by Priam - - -	
1835	ch. c. *H. B.* by Bedlamite - - -	
1836	ch. f. by Priam (s. to Germany) - -	
1837	ch. f. by ditto (s. to Jamaica) - - -	
1838	ch. c. by Langar- - - -	
1839	b. c. *Port Crayon*, by Bay Middleton - -	
1840	b. c. by Jerry - - - -	

Missed in 1833, and sent to Germany in 40, without her foal.

MINIMA,

Bred by Lord Durham, in 1822, got by Election, out of Leopoldine, by Walton—Cressida, by Whiskey.

1830	b. c. by Contest- - - -	Mr S. Craven
1831	ch. f. by Doctor Syntax - - - -	
1832	c. by Chateau Margaux - -	
1833	br. c. *Locomotive*, by Waverley (sold to the King of Prussia in 1837)-	Mr T. Dawson

Died in 1834.

MINNA,

Bred by Mr Haworth, in 1820, got by Camillus, out of Miss Zilia Tessle, by Sir Peter—Zilia, by Eclipse.

1830	b. c. by Comus - - - -	Mr Haworth
1831	ch. c. *Buccaneer*, by Blacklock - -	Mr Maxwell

Digitized by Google

1836	b. f. *Fair Louisa*, by Voltaire-	Mr Haworth
1837	gr. c. by Sheik -	
1838	b. c. *Hull Bank*, by Contest (s. of Catton)	
1839	barren	
1840	c. *Spartacus*, by Gladiator-	
1841	by Contest	

She had two colts by Comus prior to 1830, which died foals, and all the produce she had between 1831 and 36 died young.

MINNOW,

Bred by Mr MYTTON, in 1826, got by Filho da Puta, out of Mervinia, by Walton—Phantasmagoria.

1836	b. c. by Emancipation	Mr Stovin
1837	b. c. by Saracen (s. to South Carolina)	Mr Tattersall
1838	br. c. by Glaucus (s. to Bohemia)	
1839	br. c. by ditto	Mr Yarborough

Died in May 1840, in foaling.

MINSTREL,

Bred by Mr R. W. WALKER, in 1827, got by Little John, out of Metre, by Waxy—Woodbine, by Woodpecker—Puzzle.

1831	b. f. by Turtle	Mr Bailey
1832	br. c. (*Explosion*), by Crœsus	Sir J. D. King
1835	gr. c. by Minos (s. to Ireland)	Mr Corbet
1836	br. f. *Jenny Jones*, by Sir Hercules	
1837	br. c. *Mountaineer*, by ditto	
1838	b. f. *Minstrel*, by Laurel	

Missed in 1833, and was not covered that year, and died on the passage to Germany in 38.

MINUET,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1812, got by Waxy, her dam, Woodbine, by Woodpecker, out of Puzzle, by Matchem.

1821	b. c. *Banquo*, by Phantom	D. of Grafton
1822	b. c. *Bolero*, by Partisan	
1823	b. c. *Bolivar*, by Comus	
1824	b. f. (died 4 days old) / b. f. (died 3 months old) by Partisan	
1825	b. c. *Bramin*, by ditto sent to India in 1829	
1826	b. c. *Burman*, by ditto	
1827	b. f. *Brambilla*, by ditto	
1828	b. f. *Blassis* (aft. *Mistletoe*), by Emilius	
1829	b. f. by Merlin (shot in 1840)	
1832	b. f. *Balance*, by Emilius-	
1833	b. c. by Saracen (died 2 days old)	

In 1829 missed to Quiz, 30 to Centaur, 31 slipped foal, and was shot in April 1833.

To MIRACLE, by Soothsayer (Vol. III, p. 245, 2nd Edition), add—

1822 b. f. *Y. Miracle*, by Harry (s. to France) - Mr White

Also the name *Prodigy* to her ch. f. by Woful in 1827.

Digitized by Google

MIRANDOLA,

Bred by Lord CLARENDON, in 1817, got by Haphazard, her dam, Allegretta, by Trumpator, out of Y. Camilla.

1825	b. f. *Spavina*, by Orville - - -	Ld Orford
1826	ch. f. *Emilina*, by Emilius - - -	
1828	ch. c. *Button Park*, by Merlin - - -	
1829	ch. c. by Truffle - - - -	
1830	ch. f. by St Patrick - - -	
1832	br. c. (*Nashendon*), by Camel - - -	Mr Ricardo
1833	ch. c. by Bedlamite - - -	
1834	ch. f. by The Colonel - - -	
1836	b. c. by Cydnus - - - -	Mr Morton
1837	ch. c. by Count Porro (dead) - - -	Mr Johnson Stubbs
1838	ch. c. by Aaron - - - -	

Missed in 1827 and 31, slipped in 35, and died in 39.

MISCHANCE,

Bred Mr TOMES, in 1825, got by Castrel, or Master Henry, out of Miss Hap, by Shuttle—Sir Peter—Eclipse.

1829	b. f. *Graceful*, by Sir Gray - - -	Mr Tomes
1831	b. c. *Random*, by Bedlamite - -	

Not covered in 1829, and died in 32.

MISCHANCE,

A Chesnut Mare, bred by Lord JERSEY, in 1829, got by Merlin, her dam by Haphazard, out of Web, by Waxy.

1835	ch. f. *Widgeon*, by Buzzard - -	Mr R. Prince
1836	b. f. by Lapdog - - - -	
1837	gr. c. *Merle*, by Clearwell - - -	
1838	gr. f. *Myrtle*, by ditto - - -	Mr Greville

Sent to Belgium in 1838, covered by Jerry.

MISCHIEF,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1832, got by Reveller, out of Lamia, by Gohanna—Certhia, by Woodpecker.

1838	b. c. by Cœlebs - - - -	Mr Ridge
1840	b. c. by ditto - - - -	

MISERY (first called *Brunette*),

A Brown Mare, foaled in 1815, got by Camerton, her dam, Tobina, by Toby, out of the Eclipse mare, sister to Crassus.

1823	b. f. *Fancy*, by Wanderer- - -	Mr S. Pearce
1825	b. f. *Miss Orville*, by Pendulum - -	
1826	ch. f. *Brandy Ann*, by Eryx - -	
1827	ch. f. *Brunette*, by ditto - - -	
1828	b. f. *Grasshopper*, by ditto - -	
1829	br. f. by ditto - - - - -	
1831	bl. c. by ditto - - - - -	
1832	b. f. by ditto - - - - -	

Not covered in 1823 or 29, and died in 32, with her foal.

Digitized by Google

MISRULE (sister to Pounce),

Bred by Mr Thornhill, in 1830, got by Merlin, her dam, Surprise, by Scud, out of Manfreda, by Williamson's Ditto—Tawny.

1834	b. c. by Emilius- - - -	Mr Thornhill
1835	ch. f. *Violet*, by ditto - - -	Mr Thornhill
1836	br. c. *Melbourne*, by ditto - - -	Capt. Williamson
1837	ch. c. *Tally-ho*, by ditto - - -	D. of Cleveland

Sold to the Dutch Government in 1837.

MISS ALICE (sister to St Cloud),

Bred by Mr W. Crompton, in 1833, got by St Nicholas, her dam by Brutandorf, out of Scancataldi, by Sancho.

1836	br. f. *Vexation*, by Jerry - - -	Mr W. Simpson
1837	br. c. *Banquo*, by Bedlamite - - -	Mr Dawson
1838	b. c. *Henri Quatre*, by Voltaire - -	Mr Worral
1840	b. c. *Man Friday*, by Muley Moloch - -	Mr Tattersall

Not covered in 1838, and sold to Prince L. Lichtenstein in 40, covered by Glaucus.

MISS ANDREWS,

Bred by Lord Scarbrough, in 1826, got by Catton, her dam by Dick Andrews—Sir Peter—Play-or-pay's dam, by Herod.

1832	b. f. *Antic*, by Brutandorf - -	Mr Vansittart
1834	b. c. by Humphrey Clinker - - -	Mr Allen

Barren in 1833, and sold to go to America in 34, with her foal.

MISS AMSTRONG,

Bred by Mr Armstrong, in 1825, got by Whisker, her dam, Staveley Lass, by Shuttle, or Hambletonian—Drone—Matchem.

1830	b. f. by Alexander - - -	Mr Armstrong
1831	b. f. by Figaro - - - -	Mr Armstrong
1832	by Borodino - - -	Mr Armstrong
1833	by ditto - - - -	
1834	b. c. *Cornborough*, by Tramp (s. to Australia) -	Mr J. Garrard
1835	br. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Ridsdale
1836	br. c. by Mulatto (dead) - - -	Mr Ridsdale
1837	b. c. by Plenipotentiary - - -	Mr Holborn

Sent to Brunswick in 1837, with her foal, and covered by Rockingham.

MISS BALL,

Bred by Mr W. Simpson, in 1832, got by Palmerin, her dam, Recovery, by Hyacinthus—Overton—Katherine, by Highflyer.

1836	and 37 missed - - - -	Mr W. Simpson
1838	b. f. by Contest (died a foal) - -	Mr W. Simpson
1839	b. c. *Mr Timid*, by ditto - -	Mr W. Simpson
1840	b. f. by Worlaby Baylock - - -	Mr W. Simpson
1841	by ditto - - - -	Mr W. Simpson

MISS BREEZE,

Bred by Lord Foley, in 1826, got by Phantom, her dam, Breeze, by Soothsayer, out of Blowing, by Buzzard.

1830	b. f. by Trinidad - - - -	Mr Holbrook
1831	ch. c. *Colossus*, by Mameluke - -	Mr Theobald

Digitized by Google

1834 b. c. *Storm*, by Camel (s. to E. I. Company) - Ld Tavistock
1835 br. c. *Accident*, by ditto - - - Mr Skerratt
1838 bl. c. by Camel (sold to Mr Lichtwald) - Mr Holbrook
Had dead twins in 1837, barren in 36 and 39, and sold to Mr Lichtwald, in 39, covered by Camel.

MISS CAMERINE,

Bred by , in 1832, got by Langar, her dam by Juniper, out of Brown Bess, by Sir Peter.

1838 b. f. by Dr Syntax - - - } Mr T. Carter
1839 b. f. by Plenipotentiary - - - }
1840 by Royal Oak - - - }

MISS CANTLEY (sister to Burleigh),

Bred by Col. Childers, in 1812, got by Stamford, her dam, sister to Silver, by Mercury—Herod—Y. Hag, by Skim.

1817 b. c. by Orion - - - - } Mr Uppleby
1819 ch. c. by ditto - - - - }
1820 ch. f. by Proselyte - - - }
1821 ch. f. by ditto - - - - }
1822 ch. c. by ditto - - - - Sir H. Goodricke
1824 b. c. by Catton (died a few days old) - - Mr Uppleby
1825 b. c. *Chico*, by Filho da Puta - - D. of Richmond
1826 b. c. *Mendicant*, by Tramp - - - Mr G. Walker
1827 b. f. (*The Duchess*), by Catton (s. to Germany) } Ld Exeter
1828 ch. c. *Ramazan*, by Sultan - - }
1829 ch. c. *Beiram*, by ditto - - - }
1830 b. c. *Iman*, by ditto - - - }
1831 b. f. by ditto (died a foal) - - - }
1832 b. c. *Gladiator*, by Redgauntlet - - }
1833 b. c. *Muezzin*, by Sultan (s. to France) - - }
1834 b. c. *Corban*, by ditto - - - }
1835 ch. f. *Mecca*, by ditto - - - }
1841 by Troilus - - - - }
Barren in 1823, 36, 37, 38, 39, and 40.

MISS CATTON, Marmora's dam (Vol. III, p. 239, 2nd Edition), missed in 1833, 34, and 35, and was shot. Her last produce was

1832 b. c. *Bosphorus*, by Sultan (broke his leg in running at 3 yrs old, and shot } Ld Exeter

MISS CHANTREY (sister to Busto),

Bred by Mr Butler, in 1818, got by Clinker, her dam, Bronze, sister to Rubens, by Buzzard.

1823 br. c. *Jocko*, by Filho da Puta - - Ld Lowther
1824 br. f. by ditto (hipped) - - - } Mr Butler
1825 bl. c. by Magistrate - - - }
1826 br. f. *Blackberry*, by Sherwood - - Mr Houldsworth
1828 br. c. *Roubillac*, by Filho - - - Mr G. Walker
1829 b. f. *Smallhopes* (aft. *Catgut*), by Catton - Mr Hudson
1830 c. by Sherwood (died) - - - Mr Butler
1832 slipped a filly by Partisan - - - Ld Lowther
1834 br. or ro. f. *Simia*, by ditto - - Mr J. Day
1835 b. f. *Lady Eden*, by ditto - - - Ld Lowther
1837 ch. c. *Sculptor*, by Langar - - Mr Butler
Barren in 1831, 33, and 36, and died in 37.

Digitized by Google

MISS CRACHAMI,

Bred by Mr HOULDSWORTH, in 1822, got by Magistrate, her dam by Ruler, out of Treecreeper.

1826	b. f. by Filho (died a foal) - -	Mr Walker
1829	ch. c. *Abdallah*, by Tiresias - - -	Mr Walker
1830	gr. f. *Augusta*, by Gustavus - -	Mr Walker
1831	ch. c. *Alaric*, by Velocipede - - -	Mr Walker
1832	ch. f. *Alice*, by Langar - - -	Mr Walker
1833	ch. c. *Aurelius*, by Emilius - - -	Ld Wilton
1834	b. c. *Antiphus*, by Priam - - -	Ld Chesterfield

Not covered in 1826 or 27, and sold to Count Hunyady in September 1834, covered by Humphrey Clinker.

MISS CRAIGIE, the dam of Birmingham (Vol. III, p. 250, 2nd Edition), missed to Filho in 1832, 33, and 34, and died in February 35, by the rupture of a blood vessel, with a colt in her by Filho, or Vanish.

MISS CROFT,

Bred by Mr JAMES CROFT, in 1826, got by Wanton, her dam, Young Mary, by Mowbray, out of Mary, by Y. Marske.

1829	ch. c. *Richmond*, by Jack Spigot - -	Mr Edmondson
*1832	ch. f. *Rosamond*, by ditto - - -	Mr Edmondson
1833	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr Edmondson
1834	br. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Edmondson
1836	b. f. *Queen Mab*, by Jerry - - -	Ld Lonsdale

Missed in 1830 and 31, and not covered in 34.

* ROSAMOND produced in 1837 a bl. c. by The Mole, slipped foal in 38, was sold to Prince Lichtenstein, and sent abroad.

MISS ELLIS,

Bred by Mr ELLIS, in 1831, got by Figaro, out of Harriet (sister to St Helena), by Stripling.

1836	br. f. *The Empress*, by St Nicholas -	Mr R. Hudson
*1837	br. f. *Lucky Bird*, by The Saddler - -	Mr R. Hudson
1838	b. f. *Country Lass*, by Muley Moloch -	Mr R. Hudson
1839	b. c. *Stiff George*, by Belshazzar - -	Mr R. Hudson
1840	b. f. *Lady's Maid*, by Muley Moloch -	Mr R. Hudson
1841	by ditto - - - -	Mr R. Hudson

* LUCKY BIRD produced in 1840 a br. c. by Muley Moloch, and was covered by Stockport.

MISS EMMA,

Bred by Mr T. O. POWLETT, in 1824, got by Walton, her dam by Orville —Buzzard—Hornpipe.

1829	bl. f. *Mermaid*, by Whalebone- - -	Col. Crawfurd
1830	bl. c. *The Mole*, by ditto - - -	Col. Crawfurd
1831	b. f. *Ermine*, by Whisker - - -	Col. Crawfurd

Missed to Lottery in 1832, and died in 33.

MISS FORESTER (first called *Miss Holland*),

Bred by Sir S. GLYNNE, in 1808, got by Diamond, her dam by Alexander, out of Captain Absolute's dam, by Sweet William.

1815	b. f. *Finance*, by Sir Paul - - -	Mr Foster

Digitized by Google

1816	b. c. *Carendo*, by Cavendish -	Mr Whitehurst
1817	b. c. *Chance*, by ditto - - -	
1818	b. f. *Cybele*, by ditto (sent to Russia) -	
1819	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1821	b. f. *Miss Forester* (aft. *Forester Lass*), by Filho da Puta-	Mr Houldsworth
1823	b. c. *Tommy Longlegs*, by Magistrate (s. to United States, and there called *Valentine*)-	
1824	b. f. by Magistrate - - -	
1825	b. f. by Filho da Puta (dead) - - -	Mr Doncaster
1828	ch. f. *Mayoress*, by Magistrate - -	
1829	b. c. by Orion - - - -	

Barren in 1820, 26, and 27, cast foal in 30, and shot.

MISS FOX,

Bred by Mr Knapton, in 1823, got by Glow-worm (son of Brainworm), out of Miss Paul, by Sir Paul—Shuttle.

1828	b. c. by Lottery (died a yearling) - -	Mr G. Robinson
1830	b. c. *Carnaby*, by Brutandorf - - -	
1831	b. c. *Logic*, by Lottery - - -	
1832	b. c. by Brutandorf (died 2 yrs old) - -	
1834	b. c. *Compton*, by Humphrey Clinker -	Mr S. Herbert
1835	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr G. Robinson
1836	b. f. *Caracole*, by Brutandorf - -	Mr Herbert
1837	b. f. by Mulatto - - - -	Mr G. Robinson
1838	ch. c. *Cato*, by Muley Moloch - -	

Missed in 1829, and died in 38, from an accident.

MISS FRIZZLE,

Bred by , in 1827, got by Whisker, her dam by Cervantes, out of Anticipation, by Beningbrough.

1831	gr. f. by Gustavus - - -	Mr Holliday
1832	ch. c. by Mameluke - - - -	
1833	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1834	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	Baron Biel
1835	by Camel - - - -	

Sold to Baron Biel in November 1834.

MISS GARFORTH,

Bred by Mr Burton, in 1819, got by Walton, her dam by Hyacinthus, out of Zara, by Delpini—Flora, by King Fergus.

1823	ch. f. *Kate*, by Catton - - -	Mr Burton
1824	b. c. (*Nonplus*), by ditto - - -	Mr W. Armitage
1825	b. c. *Picturesque*, by Doctor Syntax -	
1826	ch. f. *Florence*, by Blucher - - -	Ld Normanby
1827	ch. f. *Claudia*, by Tramp (dam of *Giblin*, by Cetus)-	Mr Armitage
1829	b. f. by Saladin - - - -	
1830	ch. f. *Dido*, by Whisker - - -	Mr Burton
1831	ch. f. *Rocbana*, by Velocipede- - -	Mr Armitage
1832	ch. f. (*Her Majesty*), by ditto - -	
1833	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1835	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1837	ch. c. *Vivid* (aft. *Greysteel*), by ditto - -	Ld Eglinton

Digitized by Google

1838 ch. f. *H. R. H.*, by Velocipede - - Ld G. Bentinck
1839 ch. f. *Twilight*, by ditto - - - Mr Scott
1842 bl. f. by Inheritor - - - Mr Burton

Missed in 1828, 34, 36, 40, 41, and 43, and shot in 43.

MISS GASCOIGNE,

Bred by Mr Gascoigne, in 1829, got by Figaro, her dam, Cora, by Waxy, out of Vourneen, by Sorcerer—Tocee, by Buzzard.

1833 b. f. by Brutandorf - - - } Mr Wilson[1]
1834 ch. c. by Comus - - - - }
1835 br. f. (*Maid of Hertford*), by Medoro - - }
1837 b. c. *Creole*, by Mulatto - - - }
1839 b. c. by Muley Moloch (dead) - - }
1840 slipped foal by Bay Middleton - - }

Missed in 1836 and 38, and sold to go to Prussia.

MISS GEORGIANA,

Bred by Lord Scarbrough, in 1827, got by Swiss, out of Coronation's dam, by Paynator—Violet, by Shark.

1836 b. c. *Ely*, by Eden - - - Mr Mills
1838 br. c. by Hindostan - - - - } Sir J. Y. Buller
1840 br. c. by Bronti- - - - }
1841 br. f. by ditto - - - - }
1842 br. c. by ditto - - - - }

Barren in 1837 and 39.

MISS GIFT,

Bred by Mr Knapton, in 1823, got by Glow-worm, out of Oceana, by Cerberus—Dr Syntax's dam, by Beningbrough.

1827 b. c. by Peter Lely (dead)- - - Mr W. Fox
1828 b. c. by Borodino - - - - } Mr Burgess
1829 b. f. by Peter Lely - - - }
1830 ch. c. by Regalia - - - - }
1832 b. f. by Hal - - - - }
1833 b. f. by Scipio - - - - }

Not covered in the intermediate years, or in 1834.

MISS GILES,

Bred by Mr Cattle, in 1831, got by Lottery, out of Arcot Lass, by Ardrossan—Cramlington—Floyerkin, by Stride.

1835 b. f. *Miss Bloomsbury*, by Humphrey Clinker- Mr Cattle
1836 b. c. *Mandingo*, by Mulatto - - - Mr W. Ridsdale
1837 b. c. *Maroon*, by Mulatto - - - } Ld Westminster
1838 b. c. *Dr Jenner*, by Ishmael - - - }
1839 br. f. *Alsatia*, by Touchstone - - }
1840 missed to ditto - - - - }
1841 br. c. by ditto - - - - }

Died in 1841, soon after foaling.

MISS LARLE (late *Recovery*),

Bred by Mr Batson, in 1827, got by Centaur, out of Harriet (the dam of Plenipotentiary).

1834 c. by Chateaux Margaux (dead) - - Mr Wyatt

Digitized by Google

1835	br. c. *Chateau Lafitte*, by Chateaux Margaux	D. of Richmond
1836	br. c. by Gaberlunzie, or Nimrod	Mr Wyatt
1838	by Nonsense	Mr Wyatt

MISS MALTBY.

Bred by Mr Houldsworth, in 1821, got by Filho da Puta, her dam, Mrs Maltby, by Cervantes, out of Legacy, by King Fergus.

1827	b. c. *Crescent*, by Blacklock	Mr Houldsworth
1828	b. c. *Contest*, by Catton	Mr Houldsworth
1829	b. f. *Cecilia*, by Comus	Mr Houldsworth
1830	b. f. *Constance*, by Buzzard	Mr Houldsworth
1833	b. c. *Centurion*, by Emilius	Mr Houldsworth
1834	b. c. *Combat*, by Catton	Mr Houldsworth
1837	br c. *Confederate*, by Velocipede	Mr Houldsworth
1838	b. c. *Thistle Whipper*, by Beagle	Mr Etwall
1839	br. f. by Elis	Mr Etwall

Missed in 1831, 32, and 36, was not covered in 34, and died in 39, soon after foaling—the foal was brought up by hand.

MISS MANAGER,

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of York, in 1807, got by Giles, out of Rosabella's dam, by Diomed.

1812	br. f. by Coriolanus, son of Gohanna (killed)	D. of York
1813	b. f. *Peppermint*, by ditto	Mr Turner
1814	b. c. *Jubilee*, by Y. Pipator	Mr Grisewood
1816	br. c. by Smolensko (died in 1819)	Mr Stirling
1817	b. f. *Electa*, by Election	Mr Stirling
1818	bl. f. *Chatham Lass*, by Don Cossack	Mr Farrall
1819	bl. c. by Dominie Sampson	Mr Stirling
1820	br. c. by the above son of Smolensko	Mr Stirling
1822	bl. c. by Vandyke Junior (died young)	Mr Stirling
1824	br. f. by Seymour (a. to Russia)	Mr Stirling
1828	br. f. by Y. Election*	Mr Stirling
1829	b. c. by Rubens Junior	Mr Stirling

She missed to Phantom in 1830, and did not breed afterwards.

* Y. Election, by Election, dam by Lignum Vitæ, out of Isis, by Sir Peter.

MISS MARY ANN.

Bred by Sir R. K. Dick, in 1829, got by Truffle, her dam, Bella, by Beningbrough, out of Peterea, by Sir Peter—Mary Grey.

1835	b. f. *Anne Boleyn*, by Taurus	Mr Pettit
*1837	br. f. by Emilius	Mr W. B. Portman
*1838	b. f. by ditto	Mr W. B. Portman
1839	b. c. *Endymion*, by ditto	Mr W. B. Portman

Missed in 1836 and 40, and sold to Baron Maltzahn.

* One of these mares produced in 1843 a b. f. by Montreal.

MISS MIDDLETON,

Bred by Mr Houldsworth, in 1830, got by Middleton, her dam, Tiara, by Soothsayer, or Castrel, out of Pope Joan, by Waxy.

1833	ch. c. *Maplebeck*, by Vanish	Mr Key
1834	not covered last year	Mr Key
1835	br. f. *Miss Harriet Ison*, by Gambol (son of Filho)	Mr Key

Digitized by Google

1836	b. c. *Melbourne*, by Gambol - - -	Mr Key
1837	b. f. *Marialva*, by ditto - - -	
1838	b. c. *Mortmain*, by Beagle - - -	
1839	b. c. *Midas* by ditto - - -	
1840	ch. f. by Birdcatcher - - -	
1841	f. by D'Egville (died a few days old) -	

Died in 1841, a few hours after foaling.

MISS O'NEIL,

Bred by Major Bower, in 1819, got by Camillus, out of Miss Craigie, by Orville—Marchioness, by Lurcher.

1824	br. f. *Belvidera*, by Blacklock (s. to Germany in 1827)-	Mr Ormsby Gore
1827	gr. f. by Rowlston - - -	
1828	ch. c. *Buskin*, by Tramp - - -	
1829	b. f. *Evadne*, by Waxy Pope - -	
1830	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr Grant
1832	b. f. by Fiho da Puta - - -	
1833		
1834	b. c. *Sir Peter*, by Peter Lely - -	Mr W. Edwards
1835	b. c. by Peter Lely - - - -	His Majesty
1836	b. f. *Sultana*, by Sultan - - -	
1837	ch. f. by The Colonel - - -	Mr Holbrook
1838	f. by Actæon (s. to Jamaica) - -	Mr Boucher
1839	f. by Elis - - - -	
1840	f. by ditto - - - - -	
1841	b. f. by ditto - - - - -	

Missed in 1825 and 31, had a dead foal in 1826

MISS ORVILLE.

Bred by Mr S. Pearce, in 1825, got by Pendulum, her dam, Misery, by Camerton, out of Tobina, by Toby.

1832	b. c. by Mameluke - - -	Mr Nowell
1833	missed to ditto - - - -	
1834	b. f. by Longwaist - - -	
1835	ch. c. *Gilbert Gurney*, by Muley - -	Capt. Bunney
1836	ch. f. *Lillie*, by ditto - - -	Mr Buckley
1837	br. c. *Cuthbert*, by ditto - - -	Mr E. Peel
1838	br. f. *Dovetail*, by ditto - - -	Mr Griffiths
1839	br. f. *Princess*, by Physician - - -	Mr Nowell
1840	c. by ditto - - - -	

Sold at the Underley Sale in 1840, to Count Gneisenau, with her foal, and covered by Hornsea.

MISS ROBSON,

Bred by , in 1821, got by Woful, out of sister to Erichtho, by Sorcerer.

1827	b. f. by Sir Edward - - -	Mr Hellier
1828	b. c. *Blue Ruin*, by Patshull - - -	Mr Roberts
1829	b. c. by Banker- - - -	Mr Thacker
1830	barren - - - - -	
1831	a half-bred foal- - - -	

Digitized by Google

MISS RUSH,

Bred by Mr Rush, in 1828, got by Phantom, her dam, sister to Carthago, by Pioneer, out of Reserve, by Waxy.

1834	b. f. *Lady Rush*, by Camel - - -	Mr Holbrook
1835	f. by Laurel - - - -	

MISS SKIM,

Bred by Mr Holbrook, in 1821, got by Skim, her dam, Striking Beauty, by Sorcerer—Beningbrough—Sir Peter.

1827	b. f. *Fashion*, by Phantom (died at 2 yrs old)-	Gen. Grosvenor
*1829	ch. f. by Trinidad - - -	Mr Holbrook
1830	b. f. *Flirt*, by Phantom - - -	
1831	ch. c. *Bon Ton*, by ditto - - -	Gen. Grosvenor
1833	b. c. by Camel (s. to N. S. Wales) - -	Mr Holbrook
1836	b. c. *Almack*, by ditto - - -	
1838	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1840	ch. c. *Merry Boy*, by Rockingham - -	
1842	bl. c. by Newton - - - -	

Barren in 1828 32, 34, 37, 39, 41, and 43, slipped foal in 35, and shot in the possession of Mr Beesley.

* This mare produced, in 1834, a ch. f. *Miss Lowe*, by Mr Lowe, her only foal.

MISS SOUTHCOTE,

Bred by Mr Nowell, in 1829, got by Muley, out of Johannah Southcote, by Beningbrough.

1836	c. by brother to Defensive (dead) - -	Col. Wyndham
1837	ch. f. by Glaucus - - -	
1838	ch. c. *Monsieur le Sage*, by Nonsense - -	
1839	ch. c. by ditto (died soon after foaling) -	

Broke her thigh in 1839, two days after foaling, and was shot.

MISS WASP, by Waxy (Vol. III., 2nd Edition, p. 261), missed in 1832 and 33, and died in 34. Her two last produces should stand thus :—

1828	bl. c. by Muley (s. to Germany, and ther called *Y. Muley*)-	Mr Nowell
1830	br. f. *Vespa*, by ditto (s. to Hungary in Oct. 1834)-	Sir M. Wood

MISS WENTWORTH,

Bred by Mr Gibbeson, in 1819, got by Cervantes, her dam by Stamford, out of Wryneck, by Beningbrough.

1825	b. c. *Murphy*, by Filho da Puta - -	Mr Corbet
1826	b. f. *Lady Sarah*, by Tramp - - -	Mr Gibbeson
1828	b. f. *Lady Elizabeth*, by Lottery - -	Mr F. Richardson
1829	br. c. *Chester*, by Filho - - -	Mr Beardsworth
1830	br. f. *Ulrica*, by Sherwood - -	Mr Cookes
1831	ch. c. *Bentley*, by Buzzard - - -	
1832	missed to Tramp - - -	
1833	ch. f. *Tertia*, by Emilius - - -	
1834	b. c. *Norgrove*, by Stumps - -	

Died in Jan. 1835, with a filly foal in her by Buzzard.

Digitized by Google

MISS WEST (sister to Teniers),

Bred by Mr C. Day, in 1822, got by Rubens, her dam, Snowdrop, by Highland Fling, out of Daisy, by Buzzard.

1829	ch. f. by Middleton, or Burgundy - - -	Mr Day
1830	ch. c. by Luzborough - - -	
1831	ch. f. by Godolphin, or Burgundy - -	
1833	ch. c. *Rail road*, by Velocipede - -	
1834	b. c. by Fungus - - - -	
1835	b. f. by ditto - - - - -	
1836	c. by Cain - - - -	

Missed in 1832, and sold in 36, to go to America.

MISS WILKES,

Bred by Mr T. Hutchinson, in 1818, got by Octavian, her dam by Remembrancer, out of Mary, by Y. Marske—Gentle Kitty.

1824	b. c. *Charley*, by Percy - - -	Mr M. Rounthwaite
1826	br. c. *Agitator*, by Blacklock - - -	
*1828	b. f. *Reform*, by Alexander - -	
1829	ch. c. *Peter Liberty* (aft. *The Guard*), by Peter Lely -	
1830	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1831	br. f. *Flight*, by Velocipede - -	Mr G. Crompton
1833	b. f. (*Martha Rounthwaite*, aft. *Liberty Lass*), by St Nicholas -	Mr M. Rounthwaite
1834	b. f. *Manurity*, by ditto - - -	

In 1825 missed to Blacklock, 27 to Swiss, 32 to Comus, and died in 34, in foal to Humphrey Clinker.

* Reform produced in 1834 a br. f. by Voltaire, and was sold that year to go abroad.

MISS WITCH,

Bred by Mr Nowell, in 1830, got by Muley, out of Y. Caprice, by Waxy—Caprice, by Walton.

1834	br. c. by Belzoni - - - -	Mr Abbey
1835	f. by ditto - - - -	

MRS BAGGS,

Bred by Mr Newton Fellowes, in 1821, got by Colossus, her dam by Czar Peter, out of sister to Bhegum, by the Woburn Arabian.

1835	br. c. *Woolsack*, by Defence - - -	Mr Wreford
1836	b. f. (*Miss Baggs*), by Sultan - -	
1837	slipped foal by Little Red Rover - -	
1838	br. c. by Laurel - - - -	
1839	b. f. by his Sultan Junior - - -	

Dead.

MRS CLARKE,

Bred by Mr Hesseltine, in 1816, got by Marmion, her dam by Sir Peter—Florizel—Teresa, by Matchem.

182	b. f. by Warsaw - - -	Mr Gibson
1826	b. c. *Nicanor*, by Filho da Puta - -	
182	b. f. by Sir Oliver - - -	
1830	b. c. *Unit*, by Astbury, or Sir Oliver - -	Mr Trafford

Digitized by Google

1831 b. c. *Scamp* (aft. *Timothy*) by Lottery - Mr Giffard
1833 b. c. *Lothringer*, by ditto - - - Mr Broenenberg
1835 ch. f. by St Nicholas - - - Mr Johnson
1836 br. f. by Grey Petworth - - - } Mr Taylor
1837 b. c. by ditto - - - - - }
1838 foal died - - - - - - }

Missed in 1832, slipped foal in 1834.

MRS CRUICKSHANKS,

Bred by Mr Kirby, in 1823, got by Welbeck, her dam (Tramp's dam), by Gohanna, out of Fraxinella, by Trentham.

1829 b. f. by Brutandorf - - - Mr J. Wilson
*1830 b. f. (*Sarah Horner*) by Lottery - - Mr Kirby
1832 b. c. by ditto - - - - Mr Giffard
1834 b. f. *Placid* (aft. *Lady Fanny*), by Doctor Syntax } Mr Grey
1835 dead foal by Brutantorf - - - Mr Kirby

Slipped foal in 1827 and 31; missed in 1828, 33, 36, 37, and destroyed.

* Sarah Horner produced in 1835 a b. c. *Saul*, by Waverley.

MRS FUDGE, by Williamson's Ditto (Vol. III, p. 500, 2nd Edition), was shot in the autumn of 1831. She was not covered in 1829.

MRS MALTBY,

Bred by Mr Lammin, in 1816, got by Cervantes, her dam, Legacy, by King Fergus—Mortonia, by Herod—Northumberland.

1820 b. c. *The Agent*, by Filho da Puta - - } Mr Houldsworth
1821 b. f. *Miss Maltby*, by ditto - - }
1822 barren - - - - - }
1823 b. f. *Harriet*, by Filho da Puta - - }
1824 ch. f. by Magistrate - - - - }
1825 br. f. by ditto - - - - }
1826 b. c. *Uncle John*, by ditto, or Sherwood - - }
1827 b. c. *Gilbert*, by Sherwood - - }
1828 b. c. *Simon*, by Comus - - - }
1829 ch. f. by Catton - - - - }
1830 b. c. *Hawk*, by Buzzard - - - }
1831 ch. c. *Vulpes*, by Velocipede - - }
1832 b. c. *Corneytrowe*, by Lambtonian - - Mr Finch
1833 b. f. *Lady Maltby*, by Swap - - } Mr Allies
1834 b. c. by ditto (killed when a foal) - - }
1835 b. c. *Major Maltby*, by ditto - - }
1836 by Safeguard - - - - }

Sold.

MRS RYE,

Bred by the Duke of Leeds, in 1825, got by Octavian, her dam, Lady of the Vale, by Mowbray—Shuttle—Sir Peter—Herod.

1831 b. c. *Rialto*, by Blacklock - - - } D. of Leeds
1832 b. c. by Brutandorf (dead) - - }
1833 b. f. *Rubina*, by Waverley - - - }
1834 b. c. *Rubicon*, by ditto - - - }
1835 ch. f. *Rodelinda*, by Winterfield - - }
1836 ch. c. *Springfield*, by ditto (s. abroad) - Mr Collins.

Digitized by Google

1837 ch. c. *Wizard of the North*, by Velocipede - Mr Osbaldeston
1838 ch. f. by ditto - - - - D. of Leeds -
1839, 40, and 41 barren - - - - Sir C. Constable
1842 by Contest, Dash, or Revolution - Mr E. Baxter

MRS SUGGS,

Bred by , in 1817, got by Crispin, her dam by Totteridge, grandam by Sir Peter, out of Maid of Ely.

1825 ch. c. *Ultimatum*, by Teniers - -
1826 ch. c. *Mona's Pride*, by ditto - - - } Sir T. Mostyn
1827 ch. c. by The Duke (died) - -
1829 bl. f. *Jemima*, by Count Porro - -
1830 ch. f. by Waxy Pope - - -
1831 b. f. by Peter Lely - - - -
1832 ch. f. by Teniers - - - } Sir R. W. Bulkeley
1833 ch. f. *Acanthus*, by ditto - - -
1834 ch. f. by ditto - - - -
1835 ch. f. *Picootee*, by ditto - - -
1837 ch. f. *Jenny Jones*, by Birdcatcher - -

Barren in 1828, 36, 38, and shot in 1839.

MRS TOUCHIT, by Rubens (Vol. III, p. 265, 2nd Edition), died in 1832, in foal. Her produce of 1831 died young, and that of 1830 should stand thus—

1830 b. c. *Ostrich*, by Buzzard - - - Mr Houldsworth

MODESTY,

Bred by Sir G. Armitage, in 1806, got by Delpini, her dam by Saltram—Matchem—Regulus—sister to the Ancaster Starling.

1813 b. f. by Orville - - - - D. of Rutland
1814 gr. c. by Election (s. to Hanover) - - The Prince Regent
1815 gr. c. (*M.P.*) by ditto - - - D. of Rutland
1816 b. f. by ditto (s. of Russia) - - Mr W. Goodwin
1817 gr. c. by ditto - - - - Mr Chambers
1818 ch. f. by ditto - - - - Prince Esterhazy
1819 ch. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr Wood
1820 b. f. *Bashful*, by Catton - - -
1822 ch. c. by Woful - - - -
1823 gr. c. by Bunbury - - -
1824 ch. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr Nash
1825 b. f. *Innocence*, by ditto - - -
1826 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1827 br. f. *Lovely*, by ditto - - -

Missed in 1821, 28, and 29, and destroyed, then the property of Mr King of Watford.

MOEL FAMMA (Vol. III, p. 267, 2nd Edition), produced a colt in 1832, which is dead, had no living produce in 1833 or 34, and was sold.

MOGGY (sister to Scarecrow),

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1815, got by Canopus, out of Margaretta, by Sir Peter.

1824 b. c. *Rockingham*, by Regent - - Mr Howard
1826 br. c. *Howard*, by Worthy (s. to Ireland) - Mr Maberly
1828 br. f. *Fidelity*, by ditto - - - } Mr Howard
1833 b. c. by Pendulum, or Vicar (son of Muley) - -

Barren in 1830, 31, and 34, not covered in 1834—her produce of 1829 and 32 died young.

Digitized by Google

MONODY,

Bred at Euston, in 1824, got by Woful, her dam, Miltonia, by Patriot—Miss Muston, by King Fergus.

1829	b. c. *Cœlebs*, by Emilius - - -	Mr Ridge
1838	b. c. by Y. Wanderer - - -	Mr Ridge
1839	ro. gr. c. by Magpie - - -	Mr Ridge

She had no produce in the intermediate years.

MOONSHINE, by Soothsayer (Vol. III, p. 269, 2nd Edition), was sold to the D. of Holstein, in June, 1832.

MOPSY,

Bred by Mr Peter, in 1828, got by Comus, out of Juliana, by Gohanna—Platina, by Mercury.

1832	f. by Mameluke (dead) -	Mr Wright
1834	b. f. by Camel, or Tarrare - - -	Mr Wright
1835	ch. f. by Count Porro - - -	Mr Wright
1836	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr Wright
1837	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Wright
1839	ch. f. by Rockingham - - -	Ld W. Powlett
1840	b. c. by Onus - - - -	Ld W. Powlett
1845	b. c. by St Francis - - -	Mr Mostyn
1846	b. f. by Auckland - - - -	Mr Mostyn

Missed in 1833, and 38, had no produce in 1841, 42, or 43, and was sold in 46, covered by Gen. Pollock.

MORGIANA,

Bred by Lord Suffield, in 1820, got by Muley, out of Miss Stephenson, by Scud, or Sorcerer—sister to Petworth.

1828	br. f. *La fille mal gardée* (aft. *Hope*) by Lottery)-	Mr Golden
1830	br. f. *Lafitte*, by Chateau Margaux (s. to Prussia in 1832)-	Mr Cookes
1831	bl. c. *Loudon* by ditto - - -	Mr Marson
1832	br. c. (*Sheet Anchor*) by Lottery - -	Mr Golden

She died in 1833, having had a stone thrown at her about a month before her time of foaling.

MORISCA,

Bred by Duke of Grafton, in 1826, got by Morisco, her dam, Waltz, by Election, out of Penelope.

1829	ch. c. *Schoolmaster*, by Rasping - -	Ld Tavistock
1831	b. f. (*Schoolmistress*) by ditto- - -	Ld Tavistock
1832	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr Gardnor
1834	ch. f. *Magnet*, by Reveller - - -	Ld Conyngham
1835	ch. f. *Zillah*, by ditto - - -	Mr F. R. Price

Missed in 1830 and 33, not covered in 35, and sold to Baron Maltzahn in Feb. 1836.

* Schoolmistress produced in 1839 Mr Shelley's b. c. *March of Intellect*, by Dr Syntax, and died.

MORISCO MARE (sister to Portrait)

Bred by Lord Lichfield, in 1828, her dam, Miniature, by Rubens, out of Y. Chryseis, by Dick Andrews—Chryseis, by Asparagus.

Digitized by Google

1832 b. c. by Emilius (died a foal) - -
1833 ch. c. by ditto (died a foal) - - -
1834 ch. c. *Cartoon*, by Priam - - -
1835 b. c. *Tableau*, by Emancipation (s. to Germany) - } Ld Lichfield
1836 b. f. by ditto (sent abroad) - -
1838 ch. f. by Langar - - - -
1839 b. f. by Bay Middleton - - -
1840 ch. f. by Plenipotentiary - - -

Missed in 1837, and sold to go to Germany in 1840, covered by Plenipotentiary.

MOSELLE,

Bred by Mr LACEY, in 1830, got by Chateau Margaux, her dam by Smolensko—Shuttle.

1835 b. f. by Filho da Puta, or Vanish (not trained) } Mr Lacey
1836 b. f. *Viola*, by Filho da Puta - - -

Sold to go abroad.

MOUSE,

Bred by Lord GEORGE HENRY CAVENDISH, in 1816, got by Sir David, her dam, Louisa, by Ormond, out of Orville's dam.

1818 c. by Middlethorpe (died young) - -
1819 b. f. by Bourbon - - - -
1820 br. c. by Selim - - - -
1822 br. f. by Bourbon - - - -
1824 br. f. by Partisan - - -
1826 b. f. *Y. Mouse*, by Godolphin - - -
1827 b. c. by ditto (s. to Germany, and there called *Burlington*) - } Ld G. H. Cavendish
1829 b. c. by Bizarre - - - -
1831 br. c. by ditto - - - - } Ld Burlington
1834 br. f. by ditto - - - -
1835 br. f. by ditto - - - -
1838 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Col. Cavendish

Barren in 1821, 23, 25, 28, 30, 32, 33, had only one foal after 35, and died in 39.

Y. MOUSE,

Bred by Lord G. H. CAVENDISH, in 1826, as above.

1832 br. f. *Mouse-trap*, by Bizarre (dead) - Gen. Grosvenor
1833 b. c. *Mus*, by ditto - - - - D. of Richmond
1834 br. c. *Rat-trap*, by ditto (died in 1839) - Mr Sl. Stanley
1835 br. c. *Dormouse*, by ditto - - - Mr Worrall
1836 br. c. by Emilius - - - } His Majesty
1837 br. c. by The Colonel (died 2 yrs old) - -

Sold to Mr Lupin, and sent to France in 1837, covered by Actæon.

MULEBIRD (sister to Mercy),

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1824, got by Merlin, out of Shoveler, by Scud—Goosander, by Hambletonian.

1829 f. by Perchance (died 2 days old) - - } Ld Orford
1830 missed to Camel and St Patrick - -
1831 b. f. *Shelah*, by St Patrick - - - Mr Mott

Digitized by Google

1832	ch. c. by St Patrick - - -	Ld Orford
1833	ch. f. by Patron - - - -	Ld Orford
1834	b. f. by St Patrick - - -	Ld Orford
1835	f. by Emilius - - - -	Ld Orford

She was sent to Germany in 1835, with her foal, and covered by Clearwell.

MULEY MARE,

Bred by Lord Suffield, in 1821, her dam, Miss Witch, by Sorcerer, out of Rosetta, by Y. Woodpecker—Equity.

1834	b. c. *Wrestler*, by Wrangler - -	Sir J. B. Y. Buller
1835	br. c. *Snarley-Yow*, by ditto - - -	Mr E. Hobson
1837	br. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr Paige
1838	b. c. by Rajah (half-bred) - - -	Mr Paige
1839	b. c. by Freewill - - -	Mr W. Ley

Dead.

MULEY MARE,

Bred by Mr Lane, in 1823, her dam by Haphazard, out of Miss Holt, by Buzzard—Camilla, by Highflyer—Matchem—Regulus.

1828	ch. c. by Rector (died in foaling, from a hurt) -	Mr Lane
1829	ch. c. by ditto (died of strangles in 1830) -	Mr Lane
1830	br. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr Lane
1831	br. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Lane
1832	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Lane
1833	b. c. by ditto (died soon after foaling) -	Mr Lane
1834	bl. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Lane
1835	bl. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Lane
1836	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Lane
1839	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Lane

Missed in 1827, 38, and 40, not covered in 36.

MULEY MARE (sister to the preceding),

Bred by Mr Lane, in 1824, as above.

1827	b. f. by Merlin - - - -	Mr Lane
1828	ch. c. by Rector - - -	Mr Lane
1829	ch. f. by ditto (s. to Germany) - - -	Mr Lane
1830	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Lane
1831	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr Lane
1832	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr Lane
1833	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	Gen. Grosvenor

MULEY MARE (sister to the preceding),

Bred by Mr Lane, in 1826, as above.

1833	ch. f. by Rector - - - -	Mr Lane
1835	ch. f. by ditto (died soon after foaling) - -	Mr Lane
1836	ch. f. by ditto (killed by accident) - -	Mr Lane
1838	ch. c. *Iago*, by Plenipotentiary - -	Mr Lane

Not covered in 1836, barren in 34, 39, and 40.

MULEY MARE,

Bred by Mr Nowell, in 1830, her dam, Rosanne, by Dick Andrews, out of Rosette, by Beningbrough.

Digitized by Google

1835	br. c. by Longwaist - - -	Mr Nowell
1836	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1837	br. f. (*Lapwing*), by Bustard - -	
1838	ch. f. by Peter Lely - - -	
1839	br. c. *Flamingo*, by Bustard - -	Mr Hornby
1840	c. by Physician - - - -	Count Gneisenau
1841	by Hornsea - - -	

MULEY MARE (sister to Margrave),

Bred by Mr Nowell, in 1835, her dam by Election, out of Fair Helen.

1839	ch. c. *Golden Rule*, by Bustard - -	Mr Dixon
1840	b. c. by Physician - - -	Baron Biel
1841	by Hornsea - - -	

MURWARI,

Bred by Lord Orford, in 1827, got by the Arabian Manac, out of Stays, by Whalebone—Bobtail—Catherine.

1838	b. f. by Clearwell - - - -	Ld Orford
1839	c. by ditto - - - -	
1841	f. by ditto - - - -	

Missed in 1837, and not covered in 39, and sold in 41.

MUSHROOM,

Bred by Mr Andrew, in 1815, got by Dick Andrews, her dam, Morel, by Sorcerer, out of Hornby Lass, by Buzzard.

1822	b. c. by Sir Marinel - - -	
1825	b. f. *Sephora*, by Vampyre - - -	Col. Lautour
*1827	gr. f. *Artichoke*, by Skim - -	Mr Gibbs
1830	b. c. *Ketchup*, by Moses - - -	D. of Richmond
1831	ch. f. *Chantarelle*, by Helenus - -	
1832	c. by ditto - - - -	
1834	b. f. *Champignon*, by Middleton - -	Mr Tattersall
1835	bl. c. *Bristolian*, by Sir Hercules - -	Mr Bleeck
1836	b. c. by Logic - - - -	Mr Tattersall

Missed in 1833, and shot in 36.

* Artichoke produced in 1834 Mr Sadler's ch. c. *The Hermit* (aft. *Delusion*) by Defence, was barren the next year, and died in 1836.

MUTA (sister to Lottery)

Bred by Mr Watt, in 1819, got by Tramp, her dam, Mandane, by Potso's, out of Y. Camilla, by Woodpecker.

1828	b. c. *Blue Beard* (aft. *Manchester*) by Whisker	Mr Morris
1830	ch. f. by Blacklock - - - -	Mr Watt
1832	not covered last year - - -	
1834	b. c. *Gardham*, by Falcon (s. of Interpreter) -	Capt. Lamb

Had a dead foal in 1825 and 27, missed in 26, 29, 31, 33, and 35, and was shot in September, 1835.

MY COUSIN,

Bred by Mr L. Charlton, in 1828, got by Anticipation, her dam, My Aunt, by Pioneer, out of Discord, by Popinjay.

1835	b. c. *Woodman*, by Scipio - - -	Mr Jackson
1838	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr Verrall
1839	ch. c. *Junius*, by Rockingham - - -	
1841	c. by Laurel - - - -	

Not covered in 1835 or 36; missed in 1840, and died after foaling in 1841, the foal brought up by hand.

Digitized by Google

MY LADY,

Bred by Mr Wyvill, in 1818, got by Comus, out of The Colonel's dam, by Delpini—Tipple Cider, by King Fergus.

1824	b. f. *Barbara*, by the Laird - - -	Mr Petre
1825	br. f. *Delphine*, by Whisker - - -	
1826	ch. f. *Apollonia*, by ditto - - -	
1829	ch. f. *Lady Barbara*, by Catton - -	
1830	b. c, *Frankenstein* (aft. *Deceiver*) by Y. Phantom)-	Mr Gully
1832	b. f. *Rose Roche*, by ditto - - -	Mr Walker
1833	b. c. *Burgsdorf*, by Brutandorf - -	
1834	b. c. *Jereed*, by Sultan - - -	Ld Chesterfield
1836	by Langar - - - -	Mr Corbin, Virginia

Missed in 1827, 28, 31, and 35.

MYRA, by Soothsayer (Vol. III, p. 273, 2nd Edition) was sold to the D. of Holstein in 1833, with a filly-foal by Wamba, and covered by Tarrare.

MYRTILLA,

Bred by Gen. Grosvenor, in 1828, out of the following mare.

1832	ch. f. by Tantivy - - -	Gen. Grosvenor
1834	b. c. *Lush*, by Sarpedon - - -	
1837	br. c. *Vanguard*, by Maple - -	
1838	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1840	b. c. *Fisticuff*, by Scroggins - -	
1841	by Redshank - - - -	

She had no foal in the intermediate years, and was sold in 1841.

MYRTLE,

Bred by Gen. Grosvenor, in 1823, got by Abjer, her dam, Mite, by Meteor, out of Nikè.

1828	b. f. *Myrtilla*, by The Flyer - -	Gen. Grosvenor
1830	br. f. *Felucca*, by Skiff, or Johnny - -	
1831	ch. c. *Scarabæus*, by Truffle - -	Mr Westenra
1833	br. f. *Blossom*, by Camel - - -	
1834	ro. c. *Bontibok*, by Helenus - -	
1836	b. c. by Camel (died a yearling) - -	
1837	b. c. by Count Porro - - - -	
1838	b. f. by Pioneer - - - -	

She had a dead foal in 1832, and no foal in 29, 35, or 39.

MYSIE,

Bred by Lord Suffield, in 1816, got by Quiz, her dam, Rosetta, by Y. Woodpecker, out of Equity, by Dungannon.

1835	ch. c. (*Pantile*) by Taurus - -	Ld Tavistock
1836	ch. c. *Allfours*, by Augustus - - -	
1837	ch. f. by Taurus - - -	D. of Bedford
1839	ch. c. by Hymen - - - -	

She was used as a hack till 1834, and had no foal in 38, 40, or 41, and died in 1842.

THE NAB,

Bred by , in 1827, got by Sam, out of Lionel Lincoln's dam, by Sorcerer—Black Diamond.

Digitized by Google

1834	ch. c. *Bollington*, by Shrigley - -	Mr W. Turner
1835	ch. c. by Recovery - - - -	Mr W. Turner
1827	br f. by Olympus - - -	Mr Beaver
1838	bl. f. by Cain - - - -	Mr Beaver
1839	b. f. by The Chancellor - - -	Mr Beaver

Sold.

NAIAD (sister to Merman),

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1828, got by Whalebone, out of Mermaid, by Orville—Sir Solomon—Miss Brim.

1834	b. c. *Nelson*, by Lamplighter - -	Mr Carter
1835	b. c. by Cain (foaled in France) - -	Ld H. Seymour

NANCY.

Bred by Mr Goodisson, in 1813, got by Dick Andrews, her dam Spitfire, by Beningbrough—Y. Sir Peter (son of Doge).

1819	b. f. by Ashton - - - -	Mr Walker
1820	b. c. by Whalebone (put out his shoulder and was killed)-	Mr Walker
1821	b. c. *Longwaist*, by ditto - - -	Mr Fulwar Craven
1822	b. c. by ditto (died a yearling) - -	
1823	b. f. *Shortwaist*, by Interpreter - -	Mr Forth
1824	b. c. *Straitwaist*, by ditto (lamed in the paddock)-	Mr Walker
1826	br. c. *Roundwaist*, by Whalebone (sold to Baron Biel in 1832)-	Mr Nowell
1827	c. by Smolensko (died the day after foaling)-	Mr Nowell
1829	br. c. *Hokee Pokee*, by Muley - - -	Mr Giffard
1830	br. c. *Muley Moloch*, by ditto - -	Ld Cleveland
1831	br f. *Muliana*, by ditto - - -	Mr Biggs
1832	br c. by Giraffe (s. to Germany) - -	Mr Nowell
1833	b. f. by Bustard (dead) - - -	Mr Nowell
1834	br f. by Muley (s. to Virginia) - -	Mr Nowell
1835	b. c. *Ratsbane*, by ditto - - -	Ld G. Bentinck
1836	c. by ditto (died a yearling) - -	Mr Nowell
1837	c. by ditto - - - -	Mr Nowell
1841	by Hornsea - - -	Mr Nowell

Barren in 1838, 39, and 40.

NELL GWYNNE,

Bred by , in 1826, got by Tramp, her dam by Beningbrough, out of sister to Star, by Highflyer—Snap.

1831	b. c. (*Limner*) by Peter Lely - - -	Mr Legh
1833	br. c. *Brookland*, by Filho da Puta- -	Capt. Williamson
1834	br f. *Valencia*, by Velocipede- - -	Sir R. W. Bulkeley

Missed to Battledore in 1832 and 35; sold to Mr Minor, of the United States, in 35, covered by Rowton.

NERISSA,

Bred by Lord Stamford, in 1819, got by Woful, her dam, Miss Hap, by Shuttle, out of sister to Haphazard, by Sir Peter.

1824	b. c. by Astbury - - -	Mr Painter
1826	br. c. *Barabbas*, by Banker - - -	Mr Giffard
1827	br. c. *Stirling*, by ditto - - -	Mr Painter

Digitized by Google

1829	b. f. *Mignonette*, by Banker (s. to Germany in 1835)	Mr Griffin
1830	br. f. by ditto	Mr Peirson
1831	b. f. by Bay Malton	Mr Boardman
1832	b. f. by ditto (died in 1833)	Mr Harrop
1833	b. c. by ditto	
1835	b. c. (*Humphrey Clinker Junior*) by Humphrey Clinker	Mr Allen
1836	br c. *Fitzambo*, by The Saddler, or Tramp	
1840	b. c. by Gladiator	Sir C. Ibbotson
1841	by Phœnix	

Missed in 1825, 28, 37, 38, and 39, not covered in 33.

NEVA,

Bred by Mr Tebbits, in 1814, got by Cervantes, her dam, Mary, by Sir Peter—Diomed—Desdemona, by Marske.

1820	b. c. by Comus	Sir W. Milner
1823	b. c. by Catton	
1824	b. c. *Liston*, by Comus	
1825	br. c. by Tramp (died a foal)	Mr Ridsdale
1826	br. f. *Clotilde*, by ditto (died rising 5)	
1827	c. by Figaro (killed in foaling)	
1829	b. c. (Mr Hodson's *Y. Whisker*) by Whisker	
1832	b. c. by Tramp	
1833	b. c. by ditto	
1835	b. c. *Barboni*, by Tramp, or St Nicholas	Sir T. Stanley
1836	br. f. *The Lady Abbess*, by St Nicholas	Mr F. R. Price
1837	cast foal by Liverpool	Mr Speed

Missed in 1821, 22, 28, 30, 31, and 34, and sold in 37.

NEWCASTLE MARE,

Bred by Mr R. Spencer, in 1816, her dam, Vitula, by Alexander.

1827	b. f. by a half-bred horse	Mr E. Phillips
1828	b. c. *The Mammoth*, by Elephant	
1829	b. c. *The Hippopotamus*, by ditto (died in 1832)	
1830	b. c. *Tom Brown*, by ditto	
1831	b. c. by ditto	
1832	br. f. *The Bride*, by ditto	
1833	ch. c. by Anticipation	
1824	b. c. by ditto	
1836	c. by ditto	

Missed in 1835, and shot in 36.

NIAGARA,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1825, got by Blacklock, her dam, Passamaquoddi, by Lignum.Vitæ, out of Hind.

1831	b. c. *Catamaran*, by Stephon	Mr Walmsley
1838	b. c. *Comical John*, by Old Port	
1839	slipped foal by ditto, and not covered	

She was hunted between 1831 and 38, and died in 40.

NIGEL MARE (sister to Miss Percy).

Bred by Mr Kinder, in 1832, her dam by Pendulum—Shuttle—Drone.

1836	ch. c. by Sir Hercules	Mr Kinder
1837	br. f. by ditto	

In 1838 missed to Augustus, and sold.

Digitized by Google

NINA,

Bred by the Duke of RUTLAND, in 1816, got by Selim, her dam, Pennytrumpet, by Trumpator, out of Y. Camilla.

1821	ch. c. by Castrel (died young)	Ld Lowther
1823	ch. f. by Comus	Ld Orford
1824	bl. f. (*Clatter*) by Clinker	Ld Lowther
1825	b. f. *Zoe*, by Orville	
1827	ch. f. *Zelus*, by Morisco (sold to Baron Biel in 1830)	Mr Maberly
1828	b. c. *Despatch*, by Partisan	Ld Lowther
1829	b. c. *Messenger*, by ditto (died in 1835)	
1831	b. c. by ditto (shot 1 year old)	
1833	c. by Chateau Margaux (dead)	
1835	b. f. (*Nininka*) by Lapdog	
1836	b. c. *Peon*, by ditto	Mr J. Rogers
1837	bl. c. *Dismal Jimmy*, by Clearwell	Mr Bond

Missed in 1822, 1826, 30, 32, 34, and died in November 1837.

NINA LASSAVE,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1833, got by The Colonel, out of Miss Clifton, by Partisan—Isis, by Sir Peter.

1837	br. c. by Sir Hercules	Mr Howell
1839	br. c. by ditto	
1841	by ditto	

Missed in 1838 and 40.

NIOBE,

Bred by Mr SHERBROKE, in 1812, got by Sir David, her dam by Buzzard, out of Totterella, by Dungannon—Marcella.

1818	b. c. by Waxy	D. of Grafton
1819	ch. c. (*Weeper*) by Juniper	Ld Warwick
1820	ch. f. by Partisan	D. of Grafton
1821	dead foal by ditto	
1822	missed to ditto	
1823	ch. c. *Paul Jones*, by ditto	
1824	ch. f. *Chloris*, by ditto	
1825	ch. c. by ditto	Ld Warwick
1826	ch. c. by Centaur	
1827	b. f. (*Oricket*) by Partisan	
1828	b. f. *Water Witch*, by Whalebone (s. to Virginia in 1835)	
1829	ch. c. by Sligo (died a foal)	
1830	b. c. *Trepidation*, by Centaur	
1831	gr. c. by Stumps	Ld Monson
1832	b. c. *Pelops*, by Middleton	Ld Warwick
1833	b. f. *Pelopia*, by Camel	
1834	ch. f. by The Colonel	

Died in 1834.

NIVALIS,

Bred by Mr JOHN SMITH, in 1824, got by Blacklock, her dam, Snowball, by Prime Minister, out of Vesta, by Delpini.

1830	br. f. by Figaro	Mr Russell
1831	br. f. by ditto	

Digitized by Google

1832 ch. c. by Actæon - - - } Mr Russell
1833 br. f. *Ambition* (aft. *The Borough*), by Waverley)- }

Barren in 1829; sold in 1833, to go abroad.

NORNA (sister to Waverley),

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1818, got by Whalebone, out of Margarotta, by Sir Peter—sister to Cracker, by Highflyer.

1826 b. f. *Canopy*, by Blacklock - - } Sir G. Heathcote
1827 b. f. by Comus - - - - }
1830 b. f. *Carnation*, by Blacklock - - }
1831 b. c. *Nisus*, by Velocipede - - - }
1833 br. c. *Darfour*, by Reveller - - }

Missed in 1828, 29, 32, 34, and 35, and sold to Baron Maltzahn in February 1836.

NOVELTY,

Bred by Mr Watt, in 1823, got by Blacklock, out of Washerwoman, sister to Nectar, by Walton—L'Huile de Venus.

1828 ch. f. by Comus (died a foal) - - Mr J. Scott
1829 b. c. *Arcadian*, by ditto - - - Mr G. Walker
1830 b. c. *Phantasy*, by Y. Phantom - - } Mr J. Scott
1831 b. f. by ditto (died a fortnight old) - - }
1832 ch. f. by Comus- - - - }
1833 br. c. *Bradwardine*, by Waverley - - }
1834 br. c. *Fidget*, by Y. Phantom - - Mr Ellis
1835 b. c. *Ratlin the Reefer*, by Rowton (sent to Germany)- } Mr J. Scott

Sold in 1835, covered by The Saddler.

NOVICE,

Bred by Mr Harrison, in 1825, got by Y. Filho da Puta, her dam by Walton, out of Two Shoes, by Asparagus—Mercury.

1831 b. f. by Lottery - - - - Mr Beardsworth
1832 b. c. by Mameluke - - - Mr Watson
1833 b. c. *Elfi Bey*, by ditto - - - } Mr F. R. Price
1834 ch. c. *Protegé*, by Patron- - - }
1838 b. f. by Wamba - - - - } Mr Bowen Davies
1839 br. f. by Pollio- - - - }
1840 by Wamba - - - - Capt. Fendall

Not covered in 1834 or 35.

To NUTBROWN MAID (Vol. III, p. 279, 2nd Edition), add—

1835 f. by Percy - - - - Mr Collingwood

Her foal of 1833 died, and that of 1834 was by a half-bred horse.

OCEANA,

Bred by Mr Osbaldeston, in 1816, got by Cerberus, out of Doctor Syntax's dam, by Beningbrough—Jenny Mole.

1822 ch. f. *Gertrude*, by Amadis - - Col. Lautour
1823 ch. f. *Miss Gift*, by Glow-worm - - Mr Knapton
1825 b. c. *Master Burke* (aft. *Masaniello*), by Phantom- } Mr Ridsdale

Digitized by Google

1826	b. f. by Peter Lely (dead) - - -	Mr Knapton
1827	ch. f. *Susanna*, by Figaro- - -	Mr Ridsdale
1828	b. c. *Caspian* (aft. *Crispin*) by Lottery (s. to France in October 1834)-	Mr Ridsdale
1830	b. c. *Pacific*, by Lottery - - -	Mr E. Peel
1831	b. c. by Y. Phantom - - -	Mr Osbaldeston
1832	ch. f. by Palmerin - - - -	Mr Clark
1833	ch. c. *Righton*, by ditto - - -	Mr Marson
1834	gr. c. *Hunmanby*, by Grey Orvillle - -	Mr T. Reed
1835	b. c. *Humphrey*, by Sandbeck - -	Mr Bell

She had no thorough-bred foal after 1835.

OCTAVIAN MARE,

Bred by Mr T. Ferguson, in 1825, her dam, Young Mary, by Mowbray, out of Mary, by Young Marske—Gentle Kitty.

1829	ch. c. by Whisker - - - -	D. of Leeds
1830	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	D. of Leeds
1831	ch. f. *Medea*, by ditto - - -	D. of Leeds
1832	br. c. by Waverley - - -	D. of Leeds
1833	br. c. (*Swainby*) by ditto - - -	D. of Leeds
1834	b. f. by ditto (dead) - - -	D. of Leeds
1835	b. c. *Orcus*, by Velocipede - - -	D. of Leeds
1836	f. by Alter-uter - - -	D. of Leeds

Sent to Germany in 1836, with her foal.

OCTAVIANA,

Bred by Mr F. Lennis, in 1815, got by Octavian, her dam by Shuttle, out of Zara, by Delpini—Flora, by King Fergus.

1820	b. c. by Soothsayer - - -	Mr Wortley
1821	ch. c. by Comus - - - -	Mr Wortley
1822	ch. f. *Carmelite*, by ditto- - -	Mr Wortley
1823	br. c. *Crusader*, by Cervantes- - -	Mr Wortley
1824	ch. c. *Carthusian*, by Comus - -	Ld Wharncliffe
1825	b. f. (*Cordelia*) by ditto - - -	Ld Wharncliffe
1826	b. c. (*Caller*), by Whisker - -	Ld Wharncliffe
1827	b. f. by Cervantes - - - -	Ld Wharncliffe
1828	b. c. by Whisker (died in 1830) - -	Ld Wharncliffe
1829	by ditto - - - -	
1831	ch. f. *Constance*, by Leviathan (s. to Germany in 1833)-	Ld Chesterfield
1832	b. c. *Comet*, by Emilius - - -	Ld Chesterfield
1833	ch. f. (*Lady*) by Zinganee - -	Ld Chesterfield
1834	ch. c. (*Chesterfield*) by Priam - -	Ld Chesterfield
1837	b. f. *Crucifix*, by ditto - - -	Ld Geo. Bentinck
1839	b. c. *Crusade*, by Ascot - - -	Ld Geo. Bentinck

Missed in 1835, 38, 40, and 41, slipped foal in 36, and destroyed in August 1841.

OCTINA,

Bred by Mr Gauntlett, in 1823, got by Octavius, out of Mishap, by Haphazard—Mercury—Dorimant.

1827	b. f. by Reveller - - - -	Mr Gauntlett
1829	b. c. *Pompey*, by Lapdog - - -	Mr Gauntlett
1833	f. by Chateau Margaux (shot a foal) - -	Mr Gauntlett
1836	b. c. *Herculean*, by Sir Hercules - -	Mr Gauntlett

Digitized by Google

1839 b. f. *Lady Harriet*, by Sir Hercules - - Mr Weatherley
1840 b. c. by ditto - - - - } Ld Lynedoch
1841 b. c. by ditto, or Slane- - - - }

Not covered in 1827 or 33; hunted in 30 and 31; missed in 37, 38, and 42, and sent to Ireland.

THE ODD TRICK,

Bred by Lord Rous, in 1819, got by Quiz, her dam, Grey Duchess, by Potso's, out of Duchess, by Herod—Gaudy, by Blank.

1826 gr. f. by Skim - - - - Ld Egremont
1827 b. f. (*Bustle*), by Whalebone - - Ld Clinton
1828 b. c. *Varlet*, by ditto - - - Ld Orford
1830 b. f. *Trickery*, by ditto - - - } Capt. G. Bulkeley
1831 b. f. *Gretna Lass*, by ditto - - }
1832 ch. f. *Bucephalia*, by Emilius - - - Mr Gardnor
1833 ch. c. by The Colonel - - - Capt. G. Bulkeley
1835 b. f. *The Rubber*, by Tranby - - - Gen. Grosvenor
1836 b. f. *Revoke*, by Camel - - - Mr Sloane Stanley
1837 b. f. *Whist*, by ditto (s. to France) - - Mr Boyce
1839 b. c. *Misdeal*, by Camel - - - Mr G. Bentinck
1840 ch. c. *King of Trumps*, by Bizarre - - Mr Boyce

Barren in 1829 and 38, slipped foal in 34, and destroyed in 41.

ODDITY,

Bred by Col. Lowther, in 1828, got by Lapdog, her dam, Laundress, by Tiresias, out of Landscape, by Rubens.

1832 b. f. by Y. Juniper (dead) - - } Col. Lowther
1833 b. f. by Partisan - - - - }
1834 b. f. by Y. Juniper - - - }

Killed by lightning in 1835.

OGRESS,

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1823, got by Octavius, out of Thalestris, by Alexander—Rival, by Sir Peter.

1826 b. c. (*Y. Wanderer*), by Wanderer (sold to Mr Henty, and sent to the Swan River) - } Ld Egremont
1828 br. f. *Herculea*, by Whalebone - - Mr Bruhl
1829 bl. c. by ditto - - - - } Ld Egremont
*1832 b. f. *Eleanor*, by ditto (s. to Ireland) - - }
1833 bl. c. by Chateau Margaux - - }
1834 bl. f. *Hecate*, by ditto - - - }

Missed to Whalebone in 1827, 30, and 31, and sent to Hungary in October, 1834, covered by Chateau Margaux.

* Eleanor produced in 1835 Mr Hunter's b. c. *Ennui*, by Roller.

OLEANDER,

Bred by , in 1813, got by Sir David, her dam by Whiskey, out of Grey Dorimant, by Dorimant—Dizzy, by Blank.

1822 ch. f. *Wings*, by The Flyer - - - Gen. Grosvenor
1823 straw c. by a Norman horse - - } Sir G. Heathcote
1824 br. c. by Chance - - - - }
1825 bl. f. by ditto (dead) - - - }
1826 ch. c. by Blacklock (broke his leg) - - }
1827 b. c. by Woful - - - - }

Digitized by Google

1829	bl. f. *Damascene*, by Reveller - - -	Sir G. Heathcote
1830	b. c. *Astracan*, by Chateau Margaux -	
1834	b. c. *Trim*, by Laurel - - -	
1836	b. c. by Mameluke (dead) - -	

Missed in 1828, 31, 32, 33, 35, and shot in 37.

OLINDA,

Bred by Mr Ridsdale, in 1833, got by The Colonel, her dam, Linda, by Waterloo—Cressida, sister to Eleanor, by Whiskey.

1837	b. f. by Mulatto - - - -	Ld Stanley
1838	ch. f. by Velocipede - - -	
1839	by ditto - - - -	

Sold.

OLIVE LEAF (brown),

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1824, got by Blucher, out of Olive Branch, by Sir Peter—Olivia, by Justice.

*1828	b. f. (*Miss Fanny*), by Arbutus - -	Mr R. Hudson
†1829	br. f. *Ruth*, by Borodino, or Peter Lely -	
1830	gr. f. *Vesta*, by Arbutus - - -	
1831	ch. c. by Comus- - - -	Mr S. L. Fox
‡1833	bl. f. *Lady Jane*, by St Nicholas - -	Mr J. Briskham
1834	br. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr E. Peel
1835	b. c. *St Kevin*, by ditto - - -	Mr J. Briskham
§1836	br. c. *Dragsman*, by ditto - -	Mr G. Clark
1837	b. c. *Morpheus*, by Mulatto, or Bedlamite -	Mr Briskham
1838	br. c. *Gammon-box*, by St Nicholas - -	Mr G. Clark
1839	missed to ditto - - - -	Mr Briskham
1840	br. f. *Olive-bud*, by ditto - - -	
1841	br. c. *The Nobbler*, by ditto - - -	Mr Dawson

Barren in 1842, and sent to Germany.

* Miss Fanny produced in 1840 a b. f. by Voltaire, and was covered by Phœnix.

† Ruth produced a b. c. by Humphrey Clinker in 1834.

‡ Lady Jane produced in 1838 a b. f. *Quick*, by Voltaire, and was sent to Russia the same year.

§ Dragsman was sold to the East India Company.

To OLIVERA, by Sir Oliver (Vol. III, p. 282, 2nd Edition), add—

1831	slipped foal by Bonassus - - -	Mr Evans
1832	b. c. *Presto*, by Pantaloon - - -	
1833	ch. f. by ditto- - - -	

Barren in 1834 and 35, and shot.

OLYMPIA,

Bred by Lord Stamford, in 1815, got by Sir Oliver, her dam, Scotilla, by Anvil, out of Scota, by Eclipse—Herod, &c.

1821	b. f. *Kite*, by Bustard - - -	Mr Roberts
1822	b. f. *Landrail*, by ditto - - -	Ld Stamford
1823	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1825	br. f. by Blacklock - - -	Mr Allanson
1829	b. c. *Cato*, by Catton - - -	Mr Wood
1832	b. c. *Stockport*, by Langar - -	Mr Robinson
1833	ch. c. *Elis*, by ditto - - - -	Mr Greville

Digitized by Google

1834 ch. c. *Epirus*, by Langar - - - Mr Bowes
1835 b. f. *Latitude*, by ditto - - - Mr Buckley
1836 b. c. *Epidaurus*, by ditto (s. to Austria) - Mr Bowes

Barren in 1824, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31, 37, 38, 39, and 40, and destroyed in February 1840.

OPAL'S produce of 1825 (Vol. III, p. 284, 2nd Edition), should stand thus:—

1825 b. f. *Amethyst*, by Master Henry, or Blacklock (s. to Germany) - } Mr Attwood

ORIANA,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1824, got by Amadis, out of Governante.

1834 gr. c. *Grey Walton*, by Duncan Grey - -
1836 b. c. *Robinson Crusoe*, by ditto, or Paris (s. of Whisker) -
1838 gr. c. by Grey Conqueror - - -
1839 gr. f. by Paulus - - - -
1841 by Bay President - - -
} Mr R. Robinson

Missed in 1835 and 40, had a half-bred foal in 1837.

ORPHAN,

Bred by Mr PAINTER, in 1832, got by Belzoni, her dam, Leviathan's dam, by Windle, grandam by Anvil, out of Virago.

1837 br. f. by Discount (s. of Banker) - -
1838 b. c. by Saracen - - - -
1839 b. c. by Bran - - - -
1840 ch. f. by The Tulip (shot) - - -
1841 br. c. by Heron - - -
} Mr Painter

Sent to New Orleans, where she died after foaling a dead c. by Dick.

ORPHELINE,

Bred by Mr NOWELL, in 1827, got by Orville, her dam, by Cato, out of Omphale, by Waxy—Pantina, by Buzzard.

1832 b. f. *Goldfinch*, by Filho da Puta - - Mr Grant
1835 f. by Filho - - - - } Mr Segur, of Germany
1836 by Buzzard - - - -

ORVILLE MARE,

Bred by the Duke of QUEENSBERRY, in 1809, out of the Alexander mare, dam of Selim and Rubens.

1815 ch. f. *Silvertail*, by Gohanna - -
1816 c. by Skiddaw - - - - } Ld Egremont
1817 bl. f. *Eliza*, by Whalebone - - Mr H. Edwards
1818 b. c. *Centaur*, by Canopus - -
1819 b. c. *Wanton*, by Frolic - - -
1820 b. c. *Fun*, by ditto - - -
1822 c. by Whalebone (died a foal) - -
1823 bl. c. *Black Swan*, by ditto - -
1825 b. c. (*Rasselas*), by Wanderer - - -
1826 br. f. (*Sessions*), by ditto - - -
} Ld Egremont
1827 br. f. *Refugee*, by ditto (s. to the United States in 1831) - } D. of Richmond

Digitized by Google

1828	b. f. by Wanderer - - -	Ld Egremont
1829	b. c. (*Sussex*), by Skim (s. to Holland) - -	
1830	b. f· *Scum*, by ditto - - -	
1832	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1834	gr. f. by ditto (dead) - - -	

Barren in 1824, 31, 33, and 35, and shot in 1835.

ORVILLE MARE,

Bred by , in , her dam by Hambletonian—Shuttle—Overton—Beningbrough's dam.

1820	b. f. by Blacklock (dam of *Lady Canford*) -	Mr Hickes
1821	b. f. *Duckling*, by Phantom - -	Mr Bowles
1823	br. c. *Segar*, by Waterloo - - -	Mr Messer
1825	c. by Flibbertigibbet - - -	
1826	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1827	br. f. *Bad Debt*, by ditto - - -	
1828	br. f. by Smolensko - - - -	
1829	b. f. *Miss Eldon*, by Flibbertigibbet -	
1830	b. c. by Tarrare - - - -	Mr R. Timms
1831	b. f. by Mameluke - - -	

She missed in 1824, had no foal after 31, and died.

N.B. The note to this mare, at p. 502 of the Third Volume, and 183 Second and Third Editions, may be erased, the editors having ascertained since its publication that the pedigree is correct, and that it was not the Hambletonian mare, her dam, which Mr Kirby took to Russia in 1818.

ORVILLE MARE,

Bred by Mr Dunsley, in 1812, her dam, Miss Grimstone, by Weasel—Ancaster—Damascus Arabian—Sampson.

1817	b. f. by Langton - - -	Mr Yarburgh
1818	b. f. by Prime Minister (*Laurel's* dam) - -	
1819	b. f. by Catton - - - -	
1820	br. c. by Prime Minister - - -	
1824	gr. c. by a brother to Gustavus - -	Mr Townroe
1825	b. c. by Blacklock - - - -	
1826	br. c. *Tranby*, by ditto - - -	Mr Ridsdale
1828	br. c. *Walter*, by Waverley - - -	Mr Gell
1830	b. f. by Polygar- - - -	
1831	b. f. *Charlotte*, by Androgeus - - -	Mr Boulton
1832	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1834	b. f. *Miss Bowe*, by Catton - - -	Mr Arrowsmith
1835	b. c. *Y. Tranby*, by Medoro - -	Ld Chesterfield
1837	b. f. by Priam, or Zinganee - - -	

Barren in 1821, 22, 23, 27, and 29, and shot in 37.

ORVILLE MARE, out of Lisette (Vol. III, p. 289, 2nd Edition), missed in 1832, produced a gr. f. by Partisan in 1833, and was sold.

To the ORVILLE MARE, dam by Pipator (Vol. III, p. 287, 2nd Edition), add—

1832	br. f. by Percy (s. to America) - -	Mr G. Clark
1833	b. c. by Duplicate - - - -	

Died in 1834.

Digitized by Google

ORVILLE MARE (*Mermaid*),

Bred by Mr Allix, in 1811, her dam by Sir Solomon, out of Miss Brim, by Highflyer—Brim, by Squirrel.

1818	c. by Canopus	Ld Egremont
1819	gr. c. *Midas*, by Young Gohanna	Ld Egremont
1821	f. by ditto	Ld Egremont
1822	gr. c. *Acorn*, by Skim	Ld Egremont
1824	b. f. *Gaiety*, by Frolic	Mr Bruhl
1826	br. c. *Merman*, by Whalebone	Mr Payne
1828	b. f. *Naiad*, by ditto	Ld Orford
1829	b. c. *Dolphin*, by ditto	Ld Lowther
1830	b. c. *The Sea*, by ditto	Mr Day
1833	slipped foal by Nimrod	Ld Egremont
1835	b. f. *Clio*, by Chateau Margaux, or Gaberlunzie	Ld Egremont
1836	b. f. by Gaberlunzie	Ld Egremont

Barren in 1823, had a dead foal in 25, missed in 27, 31, 32, and 34.

ORVILLE MARE,

Bred by Lord Stawell, in 1815, her dam, Golden-leg's dam, by Buzzard, out of Hornpipe, by Trumpator—Luna, by Herod.

1819	bl. f. *Gipsy*, by Juniper (s. to Russia)	Mr J. Smith
1820	bl. f. *Miss Fanny*, by Walton	Mr T. O. Powlett
1821	b. f. *Lesinka* (aft. *Miss Lydia*), by ditto	Mr T. O. Powlett
1822	br. f. by Ardrossan	Mr T. O. Powlett
1823	bl. c. by Walton	Mr T. O. Powlett
1824	br. f. (*Miss Emma*), by ditto	Mr T. O. Powlett
1825	br. c. by Jack Spigot	Mr T. O. Powlett
1826	br. c. *Penhill*, by ditto	Mr T. O. Powlett
1827	b. f. *Lady Emmeline*, by Y. Phantom	Mr T. O. Powlett
1828	b. f. by ditto	Mr T. O. Powlett
1829	br. f. (*Francesca*), by Partisan	Mr T. O. Powlett
1830	b. f. by Whisker	Mr T. O. Powlett
1831	br. c. *Alteruter*, by Lottery, or Figaro (s. to France in 1835)	Mr T. O. Powlett
1833	b. f. *Miss Julia*, by Partisan	Mr T. O. Powlett
1834	b. f. *Miss Letty*, by Priam	Mr T. O. Powlett
1835	b. f. by Tramp (dead)	Mr T. O. Powlett
1836	b. c. by Langar (dead)	Mr T. O. Powlett
1837	b. c. *Liverpool Junior*, by Liverpool	Mr T. O. Powlett

Missed in 1832 and 38, and died in 38.

ORVILLE MARE,

Bred by Gen. Leveson Gower, in 1815, her dam, Mirth, by Trumpator, out of Hoity-toity, by Highflyer—Goldfinder.

1824	bl. c. by Buffalo	Mr J. Day
1825	bl. c. by ditto	Mr Shard
1826	b. f. *Harmony*, by Reveller	Mr Shard
1828	b. c. *Hussein*, by ditto	Mr Shard
*1829	b. f. *Milanese*, by Merlin	Sir G. Heathcote
1830	br. c. *Barbary*, by Blacklock	Sir G. Heathcote
1831	br. c. by Velocipede	Sir G. Heathcote
*1833	br. f. by Brutandorf	Sir G. Heathcote

Missed in 1827 and 34; not covered in 31—sold.

* Milanese produced br. f. by Lottery in 1834, was barren in 35, and sold to Baron Maltzahn in 36, with a filly foal by Reveller, as was also the Brutandorf filly.

Digitized by Google

ORVILLE MARE,

Bred by Lord Dundas, in 1815, her dam, Heliantha, by L'Orient—Delpini—Flycap, by Sampson.

1832	b. c. *Weldare*, by Langar	Ld Dundas
1833	br. c. by Waverley (not trained)	Ld Dundas
1836	b. f. by Physician	Ld Zetland
1837	b. c. by ditto	Ld Zetland
1838	ch. f. *Diavolina*, by Satan	Ld Zetland
1840	b. c. by Liverpool	Ld Zetland

Barren in 1834, 35, and 39; prior to 1832 she had twins by a Dongola horse, one of which, a filly, lived. The mare died in 1841.

ORVILLE MARE,

Bred by Mr Williamson, in 1822, her dam, sister to Tekeli, by Waxy—Highflyer—Squirrel—Sophia, by Blank.

1826	b. c. by Phantom	Sir H. Goodricke
1827	b. c. by Tramp	Mr Wood
1828	b. c. by Sir Walton (sent abroad)	Mr Wood
1829	b. f. by Alexander	Mr Wood
1830	b. c. *Charley Boy*, by Tarragon	Mr Wood
1831	br. f. *Eleanor*, by Comus	Mr Clegg
1832	br. f. by Borodino	Mr Wood
1833	br. c. *Borough Reeve*, by ditto	Mr Wood
1834	bl. f. by Jerry	Mr Wood
1835	b. f. by Waverley, or Voltaire	Mr Wood
1836	b. c. by Starch	Mr Wood

Had no thorough-bred foal after 1836.

ORVILLE MARE,

Bred by Mr Nowell, in 1827, her dam, Rosanne, by Dick Andrews, out of Rosette, by Beningbrough—Rosamond.

1833	br. c. *Heron*, by Bustard	Mr Beardsworth
1834	b. c. *Doncaster*, by ditto	Mr E. V. Fox
1835	b. c. by Longwaist	Mr Nowell
1836	br. c. *Stork*, by ditto	Col. Peel
1837	b. c. *Cormorant*, by Bustard	Mr Fowler
1838	br. f. by Peter Lely	Mr Nowell
1839	slipped foal by Physician	Mr Nowell
1840	br. f. by ditto	Baron Biel
1841	by Hornsea	Baron Biel

ORVILLE MARE,

Bred by Mr Dodington, in 1820, her dam by Walton, out of Spindle, by Shuttle—Dimple, by Highflyer.

1829	b. f. by Reveller (born without eyes)	Mr Wigram
1831	ch. f. *Merry Trick*, by Moses or Nigel	Mr Wigram
1837	b. or ro. c. / f. (dead) by Camel	Mr Blackburn
1839	b. c. by Rockingham	Mr Blackburn

Missed in 1826, 28, 30, and 32, had dead twins in 27 and 34, was not covered in 34, slipped foal in 36 and 38, and shot in 39.

Digitized by Google

ORVILLE MARE,

Bred by Mr HUNTER, in 1822, her dam, Sprightly, by Whiskey, out of Romance, by Gouty—Diomed.

1833	b. f. by Skiff - - - -	Mr Sowerby
1834	ch. c. by his Y. Emilius (dead) - -	Mr Sowerby
1835	b. f. *Olive*, by ditto - - - -	Mr Coleman
*1836	b. c. *O'Connell*, by ditto - -	Mr Sowerby
1837	ch. f. by Augustus - - - -	Mr Sowerby
1838	br. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Stanbrough
1839	missed to ditto - - - -	Mr Stanbrough
1840	ch. c. by Glaucus - - -	Mr Stanbrough

Died in foaling in 1841, and the foal also.

* O'CONNELL was sent to the Cape of Good Hope in September 1838, by Capt. Stanford.

GREY ORVILLE MARE,

Bred by Mr BATMAN, in 1825, her dam by St George, grandam by Hambletonian, great grandam by Delpini.

1830	br. c. by Tarragon - - -	Mr Batman
1831	and 32 missed - - - -	Mr Batman
1833	b. f. by half-bred horse - - -	Mr Batman
1834	missed - - - - -	Mr Batman
1835	br. c. by Voltaire - - -	Mr Batman
1836	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr Batman
1837	by Starch- - - -	Mr Batman

ORVILLE, OR WALTON MARE,

Bred by Mr NOWELL, in 1826, her dam, Mufti's dam, by Dick Andrews, out of Donna Clara, by Cesario—Nimble, by Florizel.

1832	b. f. by Longwaist - -	Mr Etwall
1833	b. c. by Muley - - - -	Mr Nowell
1834	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr Nowell
1835	b. c. *Jock*, by ditto - - - -	Mr Buckley
1836	mised to ditto - - - -	Mr Nowell
*1837	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Nowell
1838	br. c. *Mustapha Muley*, by ditto - -	Mr Copeland
1839	c. by Physician (died a day old) - -	Mr Nowell
1840	b. c. *Abernethy*, by ditto - - -	Mr Allanson
1841	by Hornsea - - - -	Mr Allanson

* This mare produced a colt by Physician in 1840, and was covered by Hornsea.

ORVILLIA,

Bred by Mr MARCH PHILLIPPS, in 1819, got by Orville, her dam, Glauvina, by Moorcock—Matchem—Snap—Cade—Partner.

1823	b. f. *Evelina*, by Muley (died, leaving no produce)-	Mr C. M. Phillips
1825	b. c. by Duplicate - - -	Mr C. M. Phillips
*1827	br. f. by Vandyke Junior - - -	Mr C. M. Phillips
1828	br. f. *Camilla*, by Sir Gilbert, or Lord Harborough's Arab-	Mr C. M. Phillips
1830	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr C. M. Phillips
1831	br. f. *Belzona*, by Belzoni - - -	Mr C. M. Phillips
1833	b. c. by Longwaist - - -	Mr C. M. Phillips

Barren in 1829, 34, and 35, not covered in 31, and had no foal after 33, and died.

* This mare produced b. c. by Phantom, in 1833, and died.

Digitized by Google

OSCAR MARE,

Bred by Colonel WILSON, in 1829, her dam, Camarine's dam, by Rubens out of Tippitywitchet, by Waxy—Hare, by Sweetbriar.

1834	ch. c. by Lamplighter - - -	His Majesty
1835	b. c. by Sir Benjamin - - -	His Majesty
1836	ch. f. *The Soldier's Daughter*, by The Colonel -	His Majesty
1837	ch. c. *Chasseur*, by Actæon - -	Ld Bruce
1838	ch. c. *Nebros*, by ditto - - -	Mr Wigram
1839	ch. c. *Bennington*, by Nigel - -	Mr Wigram

Barren in 1840, and killed herself in the summer of 1840, by running against a tree in Moor Park.

NEBROS and BENNINGTON were both sold to the East India Company.

OSCAR, OR BEDLAMITE MARE,

Bred by Lord BERNERS, in 1833, her dam, Rotterdam, by Juniper, out of Spotless, by Walton—Trumpator—Highflyer.

1838	b. f. by Divan - - - -	Mr J. Negus
1839	c. by Rococo- - - -	Mr J. Negus
1840	c. ditto- - - - -	Mr J. Negus

OSTRICH,

Bred by Lord STAMFORD, in 1820, got by the Castrell Bustard, out of Olivetta, by Sir Oliver—Scotina, by Delpini.

1828	br. f. *Wigan Lass*, by Fitz-Langton- -	Mr Thompson
1831	ch. c. *Soho*, by Predictor - - -	Mr Thompson
1832	ch. c. *Iron Founder*, by ditto - -	Sir J. Gerard
1833	ch. c. by ditto (dead) - - -	Mr Thompson

In 1829 missed to Fitz-Langton, 30 to Predictor, and killed by accident in 34, in foal to him.

PALAIS ROYAL,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1820, got by Blucher, her dam by Election, out of Rubens's Dam, by Alexander—Highflyer.

1829	b. c. (*Young Sultan*) by Sultan - -	Ld Exeter
1835	b. f. by Lamplighter (s. to Florence) - -	Ld Exeter
1836	b. f. by Redgauntlet (s. to Germany) -	Ld Exeter
1837	b. f. *Maid of Burghley*, by Sultan - -	Ld Exeter
1839	b. c. *Revision*, by Reveller- - -	Ld Exeter

She was used as a hack from 1829 to 34, missed in 38, and was sold to go to Germany in 39, covered by Reveller.

PALANQUIN,

Bred by Mr WORMALD, in 1834, got by Velocipede, out of Shoehorn, by Teddy-the-Grinder—Roxana, by Alexander.

1837	missed to Liverpool - - - -	Mr Hall
1838	br. or bl. c. by Mambrino (s. of Cervantes) -	Mr Hall
1839	br. or bl. c. by Confederate - - -	Mr Hall
1840	by Y. Emilius - - -	Mr Hall

PALATINE (sister to Arachne)

Bred by Mr HOULDSWORTH, in 1820, got by Filho da Puta, her dam, Treasure, by Camillus—Hyacinthus—Flora.

1830	br. f. *Little Zan*, by Reveller - -	Mr Paterson

Digitized by Google

1833 b. f. *Isa*, by The Colonel - - - Sir J. D. King
1834 br. f. *Grapeskin*, by Chateaux Margaux - } Mr A. F. Berkeley
1836 br. f. *Falsetto*, by Rubini - - - }

Missed in 1829, 31, 32, 35, 37, and 38, and sold in 38, covered by Cain.

PALMERIN MARE,

A Chesnut Mare, bred by Mr Osbaldeston, in , her dam, Aquilina, by Eagle, out of Marybella, by Walnut.

1835 b. f. by Brutandorf - - - } Mr Osbaldeston
1836 ch. f. by The Saddler - - - }

Sold in 1838, covered by Belshazzar and The Saddler.

PALMFLOWER,

Bred by Mr Marley, in 1830, got by Jerry, her dam by Sir David, grandam by Hambletonian, out of Lady Mary's dam.

1835 missed to Liverpool - - - }
1836 b. c. by ditto (broke his neck 4 days old)- - }
1837 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr Marley
1838 br. c. by Worlaby Baylock - - - }
1839 b. f. by ditto - - - - }

Covered by Liverpool in 1839, and sent to Germany.

PALMYRA, by Sorcerer (Vol. III, p. 294, 2nd Edition) was shot in 1832; her ch. c. by Bobadil, foaled in 1831, was called *Porto Bello*, and was sent to Rusia in May, 1834.

PAN MARE,

Bred by Mr Kellermann, in 1821, out of Vale Royal, by Sorcerer.

1830 br. f. by Sir Gilbert - - - }
1831 b. f. by Cannon-ball- - - - } Mr Fryatt
1835 ch. f. by Hawker - - - }

Sent to Hungary in 1835, covered by Pickpocket.

PANTHEA,

Bred by Mr Watt, in 1821, got by Comus, or Blacklock, her dam, Manuella, by Dick Andrews—Mandane.

1827 br. c. *Hassan*, by Whisker - - - Ld Queensberry
1828 b. c. *Panopes*, by Tramp - - - } Mr Maberley
1829 b. c. by Middleton - - - - }
1831 b. f. *Jane*, by ditto - - - Mr R. Wilson
1832 bl. c. *Cyrus*, by Camel - - - Mr E. Peel
1833 br. c. *Solicitor*, by Wrangler - - Mr W. Edwards
1835 b. f. *Spite*, by Sir Benjamin - - - } Mr E. Peel
1837 bl. c. by Cain, or Actæon - - - }

Had a dead foal in 1830, missed in 34, and sold in 37.

PARADIGM,

Bred by Mr Payne, in 1819, got by Partisan, out of Bizarre, by Peruvian —Violante, by Bohn Bull.

1826 ch. f. *Shepherdess*, by Strephon - - } Gen. Grosvenor
1827 ch. f. *Pastorella*, by Little John - - }
1828 b. f. by Straightwaist (s. to Jamaica in May, 1833)- } Mr Walker

Digitized by Google

1829	ch. f. *Stately*, by Straightwaist	Sir G. Heathcote
1830	b. c. *Superb*, by ditto	
1831	b. c. by Figaro	
1835	br. f. *Paraquay*, by Sir Hercules (s. to New South Wales)	
1836	ch. c. *Valaincourt*, by Velocipede	
1837	ch. c. *Usbek*, by Samarcand	
1839	br. b. f. by Muley Moloch	
1840	ch. c. by Samarcand	
1841	b. c. *Amantissimo*, by Amato	

Missed in 1832, 33, 34, 38, 42, and 43, and sold at Tattersall's in February, 1843.

PARTISAN MARE,

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1821, her dam, Pawn, sister to Penelope, by Trumpator—Prunella, by Highflyer—Promise.

1825	b. f. by Reveller	Sir J. Beresford
1826	c. by Magistrate (died a foal)	Sir E. Dodsworth
1828	br. f. by Swiss	
1829	b. c. by Catton	
1831	b. c. by Chateau Margaux	
1833	ch. f. by Comus	His Majesty
1834	ch. f. *Épaulette*, by The Colonel	Mr Greville
1835	ch. c. by ditto (died a yearling)	His Majesty
1836	ch. c. by Actæon	

Not covered in 1826, missed in 30 and 32, and sent to Denmark in 1836.

PARTISAN MARE,

Bred by , in 1822, her dam, sister to Troubadour, by Dick Andrews, out of Donna Clara.

1828	ch. c. by Shuttlecock (son of Orville)	Mr Dillon
1829	b. f. by ditto	

PARTISAN MARE (*Donna Maria*),

Bred by Ld Clarendon, in 1824, her dam, Donna Clara, by Cesario, out of Nimble, by Florizel—Rantipole, by Blank.

1830	b. f. by Partisan	Ld Lowther
1831	ch. c. by Middleton (died a foal)	
1832	b. c. by Lamplighter	
1833	b. f. by Chateau Margaux	
1834	b. f. by Lapdog	
1835	b. f. by Reveller	
1836	br. c. by Logic	
1837	b. f. by Glencoe	Mr Tattersall
1838	ch. f. by Buzzard	

Sold to Mr Lichtwald in 1838, in foal to The Colonel.

PARTISAN MARE (sister to Godolphin),

Bred by Lord G. H. Cavendish, in 1823, her dam, Ridicule, by Shuttle, out of sister to Oatlands, by Dungannon.

1828	br. f. *Milliner*, by Nimrod (son of Whalebone)	Mr King
1829	br. c. by Whalebone	Ld Chesterfield
1831	b. f. by ditto (s. to Germany)	Mr King
1834	br. f. by Chateau Margaux	Mr Mangles

Missed in 1830, 32, and 33.

Digitized by Google

PARTISAN MARE (sister to Godolphin),

Bred by Lord G. H. CAVENDISH, in 1824, as above.

1833 b. c. *Makanna*, by Belzoni (s. to Germany) - Ld Lichfield
1834 b. c. by ditto (died in foaling)- - - } Mr J. Lucas
1835 b. f. *Harebell*, by ditto - - - }

Had no foal in 1836 and was killed that year.

PARTISAN MARE,

Bred by Mr WYNDHAM, in 1824, out of Silvertail, by Gohanna—Orville—Selim's dam.

1829 c. by Centaur - - - } Mr Wilson
1830 b. c. *Claret*, by Chateau Margaux - - }
1833 b. c. *Master Christopher*, by Langar - Mr Tilburn

Missed in 1831 and 32, and sold to go abroad.

PARTISAN MARE (sister to Contriver),

Bred by Lord LOWTHER, in 1829, her dam, sister to Scheme, by Tiresias—Haphazard—Precipitate.

1833 ch. c. *Archwise*, by Aaron - - Mr Forth
1834 barren - - - - - - } Mr R. Watkins, jun.
1835 b. f. by Chateau Margaux - - }
1836 ch. f. by Hokee Pokee - - - }
1838 by Nonsense - - - -
1839 ch. f. by Laurel - - - - Mr Wyse

Missed in 1840, and died that year.

PARTRIDGE,

Bred by , in 1831, got by Buzzard, out of Pledge, by Filho da Puta—Deposit's dam, by Comus.

1836 ch. c. *Tom Tit*, by Firman - - Mr Houldsworth
1837 and 38 barren - - - - -
1839 br. f. *Jenny Wren*, by Explosion - - } Mr Cogan
1840 b. f. by ditto - - - - }

PASITHEA,

Bred by Mr TAYLOR, in 1823, got by Rubens, out of Lamia, by Gohanna—Certhia, by Woodpecker.

1827 br. f. (*Alice*), by Phantom - - - } Mr Taylor
1828 b. c. by Moses - - - - }
1829 ch. f. *Miss Badsley*, by Middleton - - Mr Biggs
1831 br. f. *Myrina*, by Whalebone - - } Mr Taylor
1832 c. by Gaberlunzie (died a foal) - - }

Not covered in 1829; shot in May 1832, having broken her leg.

PASSAMAQUODDI, by Lignum Vitæ, continued from Vol. III, p. 298, 2nd Edition.

1833 br. c. *Seventy-four*, by Memnon - - Mr Bellyse

She had a f. by Sir Edward in 1834 or 5, which died, and she died the same year.

PASTA,

Bred by H.R.H. the Duke of YORK, in 1819, got by Seymour, or Whalebone, out of Sagana, by Sorcerer.

Digitized by Google

1823 b. c. *Crumpet* (aft. *Kean*), by Rasping -
1826 bl. f. by Anacreon - - - -
1828 b. c. by Grey Comus - - -
1829 bl. c. *Pilton*, by Grey Middleham - -
1830 dead colt by Reveller - - -
1832 b. f. *Medea*, by Mameluke (s. to Hungary in 1836)-
1834 br. c. *Megatherion*, by Camel, or Elephant (s. to France in 1838)-
1835 b. c. by Elephant - - - -
} Mr W. Ley

Not covered in 1823, 24, 26, or 30, barren in 33 and 36, met with an accident and died.

PASTA (sister to Langar),

Bred by Lord Lowther, in 1823, got by Selim, her dam by Walton, out of Sorcerer's dam, by Diomed.

1828 ch. f. *Flourish*, by Partisan - -
1829 ch. c. by ditto (dead) - - -
1830 ch. c. *Prompter*, by ditto - - -
1832 ch. c. by Emilius (dead) - - -
1833 ch. f. by Partisan (sent to Spa) - -
1835 dead c. by ditto - - - -
} Ld Lowther
1836 ch. c. *Lablache*, by Rowton - - Mr Tattersall

Missed in 1831, 34, and 37, and died in 38, in foal.

PASTIME,

Bred by The Duke of Rutland, in 1822, got by Partisan, her dam, Quadrille, by Selim—Canary-bird, by Whiskey, or Sorcerer.

1831 c. by Emilius (died young) - - -
1832 b. c. by Whisker - - -
1833 ch. c. *Tournament*, by Cetus - - -
} Sir M. Wood
1836 br. f. *Retrospect*, by Cetus, or Rowton - Mr Newton
1837 b. c. *Seraglio*, by Plenipotentiary - -
1838 f. by Physician (deformed and died) -
} Ld G. Bentinck

Barren in 1834 and 35, was cast in the field in December 1838, and died heavy in foal to Bay Middleton.

PASTORA,

Bred by Mr Shepherd, in 1817, got by Sir Oliver, her dam by Trumpator, out of Spinster, by Coriander.

1832 b. f. by Canteen - - - - D. of Buccleugh
1834 b. c. by Beagle - - - - Mr Herries Kerr
1836 b. c. by Canteen (died young) - - -
1838 ch. c. by Ranter - - - -
} Ld Rosslyn

Barren in 1837 and 39, and shot in 39.

PASTORELLA,

Bred by Mr Walker, in 1827, got by Little John, her dam, Paradigm, by Partisan, out of Bizarre, by Peruvian.

1834 b. c. by Sarpedon - - - -
1838 ch. c. by Maple - - - -
} Gen. Grosvenor

No other produce to 1840 inclusive, and now used for riding.

Digitized by Google

PATIENCE,

Bred by , in 1816, got by Fyldener, her dam, King Charles's dam, by Symmetry—Highflyer—Chrysolite.

1824	b. c. *Job*, by Spectre	Mr Ormsby Gore
1825	b. f. by ditto	Mr Bodenham
1826	b. c. by ditto	
1827	b. c. *Jasper*, by ditto	Mr Ormsby Gore
1828	b. c. *The Judge*, by The Duke	
1831	ch. f. by Langar	
1832	b. f. by The Duke	
1834	ch. f. by Langar	
1835	b. c. by The Duke	
1836	dead f. by Oldport	
1837	bl. c. by a half-bred horse	
1838	ch. f. by Herbert Lacey	

Had twins in 1823, which died; barren in 1829, 30, 33, 39, and 40.

PATTY PRIMROSE,

Bred by Lord Fitzwilliam, in 1830, got by Confederate, her dam, Sybil, by Interpreter, out of Galatea, by Amadis.

1834	br. c. *The Y. Mohican*, by Mr Best's Tinker	Mr W. Stables
1835	br. f. by Napoleon le Grand	
1836	ch. f. by Margrave	
1837	b. f. by Mulatto	

Died in March 1838, in foal.

PAULINA, by Orville (Vol. III, p. 300, 2nd Edition), missed in 1832, 33, 34, slipped twins in 35, and was shot.

PAWN, sister to Penelope (Vol. III, p. 300, 2nd Edition), had only one foal since the last Stud Book (viz.—1833 ch. f. by Saracen, and she was shot in 1834.

PAWN JUNIOR,

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1817, got by Waxy, her dam, Pawn, by Trumpator, out of Prunella.

1823	b. c. *Dervise*, by Merlin	D. of Grafton
1824	br. c. *Dæmon*, by Amadis	
1825	br. c. *Druid*, by Merlin (s. to India in 1829)	
1826	b. c. *Deacon*, by Centaur	
1829	b. f. *Destiny*, by ditto	
1830	b. c. *Divan*, by Sultan	
1831	b. f. *Dublin*, by St Patrick	
*1832	b. f. (*Darling*), by Sultan	
†1833	br. f. by Saracen	
1834	b. c. *Dardanelles*, by Sultan	Ld Exeter
1835	b. c. by Taurus	D. of Grafton
1836	b. f. *Drogheda*, by St Patrick	
1838	bl. f. *Delhi*, by Plenipotentiary	
1839	b. f. by Bentley	

Missed in 1827, 37, and 40, slipped foal in 28, and died in 40.

* Darling. Mr Shelley's, had twins by Taurus in 1838, and a colt by Camel in 1839, all of which died, and she was sold to Mr Lichtwald in 1839, covered by Camel.

† The Saracen mare produced in 1837 a br. f. by Buzzard, the property of Mr Golding, and she was sold in the autumn of that year, supposed to go to Belgium.

Digitized by Google

PAYNATOR MARE,

Bred by Lord CARLISLE, in 1809, her dam, sister to Primrose, by Beningbrough, out of the Drone mare, sister to Constitution.

1816	b. c. *Ganthorpe*, by Henderskelf	Major Bower
1817	b. c. *Raywood*, by ditto	Mr W. Howard
1818	b. f. by ditto	Mr W. Howard
1820	br. c. by ditto	Ld Carlisle
1821	b. c. by ditto	Ld Carlisle
1822	by ditto	Ld Carlisle
1826	br. f. (*Electra*), by Abjer	Mr Martindale
1827	b. c. *Kangaroo*, by Whisker	Mr Skipsey
1830	b. f. *Clara Mowbray*, by his Grey Arabian	Mr Attwood
1832	b. c. *Adrian*, by his Chesnut Arabian	Mr Attwood
1833	b. c. *Valentinian*, by Argantes	Mr Attwood

No living produce in 1828, 29, or 31; barren in 34 and 35.

To the PAYNATOR MARE, *Glumdalclitch* (Vol. III., 2nd Edition, p. 302) add

1833	bl. f. by Shakspeare (sold to Mr Lichtwald)	Mr Crockford

THE PAYNATOR MARE, out of sister to Zodiac (Vol. III., 2nd Edition, p. 303), was destroyed in the autumn of 1831; her b. c. by Catton, in 1823, was called *Scarbrough*, and covered in Scotland.

PEA BLOSSOM,

Bred by , in 1806, got by Don Quixote, her dam by Pipator, out of a sister to Snow, by Slope—Florizel—Stride's dam.

1810	ch. f. *Sweet-pea*, by Selim	Major Wilson
1811	ch. c. *Mustapha*, by ditto	D. of Rutland
1812	b. f. by Walton	Mr Blake
1813	b. c. *Sir Richard*, by Dick Andrews	Mr Blake
1815	br. c. by ditto (dead)	Mr Blake
1816	b. f. *Dahlia*, by Haphazard	Mr Farrall
1818	b. f. by ditto	Mr Farrall
1819	b. c. by ditto	Mr Hunter
1820	ch. c. by Rubens (broke his leg and died)	Mr Hunter
1821	slipped foal	Mr Hunter
1822	by Orville	Mr Hunter
1823	b. f. *Marronfat*, by ditto	Mr Hunter
1824	c. by Gustavus	Mr Hunter
1825	f. *Blossom*, by ditto	Mr Hunter
1826	by ditto	Mr Hunter

PENANCE,

Bred by Sir G. HEATHCOTE, in 1828, got by Emilius, out of Jane Shore, by Woful—Bella Donna, by Seymour—Gramarie.

1833	b. f. by Reveller	Mr Jas. Priaulx
1834	b. c. *Samian*, by Theodore	Mr Carlisle
1835	b. f. *Heloise*, by ditto	Mr Armstrong
1836	ch. c. by ditto	Mr Jas. Priaulx
1838	b. f. by ditto	Mr Jas. Priaulx
1840	by Camel	Mr Jas. Priaulx

Not covered in 1836 or 38.

Digitized by Google

PENDULUM MARE,

Bred by Mr Weatherley, in 1826, her dam by Shuttle—Drone—Y. Marske—Gentle Kitty, by Silvio.

1830	b. f. *Miss Percy*, by Nigel (s. to Hungary in 1834)-	Mr Kinder
1832	b. f. by ditto (put to the stud) - -	
1834	b. c. *The Bothschafter*, by Prime Minister (s. to St Petersburg)-	Mr Weatherley
1835	b. c. *Perpetual Motion*, by Sir Hercules- -	

Sold to go to France.

PENURY (sister to Pelican),

Bred by Lord Sligo, in 1822, got by Oiseau, her dam, Miss Aide, by Sir Peter, out of sister to Tickle Toby, by Alfred.

1831	b. f. *Peg-leg*, by Edmund- - -	Gen. Yates
1832	b. f. by Cain - - - -	
1834	ch. f. by Bolivar (Blacklock) - -	
1835	barren - - - - -	
1836	by Vagabond - - -	

PERA (sister to Galata),

Bred by Lord Exeter, in 1826, got by Sultan, her dam, Advance, by Pioneer—Buzzard—sister to Champion, by Potso's.

1832	b. c. *Ibrahim*, by Emilius (s. to Germany in 1835)-	Mr R. Pettit
1833	b. c. *Menas*, by ditto - - -	

Missed to Emilius in 1834, to Lapdog in 35, and sent to Virginia in 35, covered by Defence.

THE PERI,

Bred by Mr R. Wilson, in 1829, got by Stainborough, out of Y. Rhoda, by Walton—Trumpator—Cinderella.

1834	b. c. by Dactyl (died young) - -	Mr Taunton
1837	bl. f. *Jewess*, by Actæon - - -	

Not covered in 1834, missed in 36, had a dead foal in 38, and sold for a hack.

PERUVIANA,

Bred by Sir T. Mostyn, in 1812, got by Peruvian, her dam by Y. Woodpecker—Trentham—December.

1828	ch. f. by Teniers - - -	Mr Mostyn
1829	b. f. (*Louisa*), by ditto - - -	
1830	ch. f. *Georgiana*, by ditto- - -	Mr Scarisbrick
1831	b. c. *Tom Jones*, by ditto - - -	Sir R. W. Bulkeley
1833	b. c. *Tom Shipman*, by ditto - -	Mr Mostyn

Missed to Teniers in 1832, 34, and 35.

PETER LELY MARE,

Bred by Mr Best, in 1826, out of Merlin's dam, by Delpini—Tipple Cider, by King Fergus.

1830	b. c. by Y. Phantom - - -	Mr Best
1831	b. c. by Blacklock - - - -	
1832	b. c. by Tinker - - - -	
1836	br. f. by Voltaire - - - -	
1837	cast foal by Langar - - -	Mr R. G. Lumley

Barren in 1833, 34, 35, and sold in 37.

Digitized by Google

PETER LELY MARE,

Bred by Mr R. Hudson, in 1827, her dam, Acklam Lass, by Prime Minister —Camillus.

1835	br. c. *Comus*, by Humphrey Clinker- -	Mr R. Hudson
1837	b. f. by Belshazzar - - - -	Mr Allen

She had no produce in 1836, 38, 39, and 40.

PETULANCE,

Bred by Lord Orford, in 1829, got by Partisan, out of Stays, by Whalebone—Bobtail—Catherine, by Woodpecker.

1834	c. by Perchance, or Grand Duke - -	Ld Orford
1835	b. c. by Grand Duke - - -	Ld Orford
1836	b. c. by Langar - - - -	Ld Orford
1837	b. c. *Petito*, by Clearwell - - -	Ld Orford
1838	missed to ditto - - - -	Ld Orford
1839	b. c. *Sir Fretful*, by Jerry - -	Ld Orford
1840	b. f. by Clearwell - - - -	Mr Tattersall
1841	by Elis - - - -	Mr Tattersall

Sold to Baron Maltzahn in 1841.

PEWET,

Bred by Mr Day, in 1820, got by Bustard (son of Castrel) her dam, Calendulæ, by Camerton, out of Snowdrop, by Highland Fling.

1828	c. by Rubens (died the day of foaling -	Mr Day
*1829	ch. f. by Middleton - - -	Mr Day
1830	br. f. by Luzborough - - -	Mr Day
1831	b. c. by Godolphin, or Burgundy - -	Mr Day
1833	b. c. by Frolic - - - -	Mr Day
1834	br. c. by Nimrod (son of Topsy Turvy) -	Mr Day
1835	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Day
1836	b. c. by Burgundy - - - -	Mr Day

Missed in 1832, and sold in 36, to go to Germany.

* This Middleton mare produced in 1833 Mr Mott's b. c. by Memnon, and has since been sent to Germany.

PHANTOM, by Hambletonian (Vol. III, p. 307, 2nd Edition). Her two last produces should stand thus:—

1828	br. f. (*The Witch*) by Whalebone (s. to Baron Biel in 1835, covered by Taurus)-	Ld Exeter
1830	b. c. *Cowdray*, by Sultan - - -	Ld Tavistock

PHANTOM MARE,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1815, her dam, sister to Election, by Gohanna, out of Chesnut Skim, by Woodpecker—Herod.

1825	b. c. (*Sir John*) by Little John (sent to Swan River)-	Ld Egremont
1826	b. c. *Frederick*, by Little John - -	Mr Gratwicke
1827	b. f. *Frederica*, by ditto - - -	Mr Gratwicke
1828	b. f. by Moses - - - -	Mr Gratwicke
1830	b. f. *The Margravine*, by Little John - -	Mr Gratwicke
1832	b. c. by Emilius- - - -	Mr Gratwicke
1836	ch. f. by Hokee Pokee (s. to America) - -	Mr Gratwicke
1838	ch. f. *Clementina*, by Actæon - -	Mr Gratwicke

Missed in 1829, 31, 33, 34, slipped foal in 35 and 37, and died.

Digitized by Google

PHANTOM MARE,

Bred by Mr HALLETT, in 1816, her dam by Overton, out of Gratitude's dam, by Walnut—Ruler—Piracantha, by Matchem.

1822	b. c. by X Y Z-	Mr R. Stephenson
1823	b. c. *Billy Watson* (aft. *Hartlepool*) by Walton	
1824	b. f. by Catton (s. to Van Dieman's Land)	
1825	br. f. by Whisker	
1826	br. c. *Voltaire*, by Blacklock	
1827	br. f. *Fisher Lass*, by Osmond	
1829	b. f. *Variella*, by Blacklock	
1831	b. f. (*Volatile*) by ditto	
1832	b. c. by Velocipede (dead)	
1833	b. c. *Volney*, by ditto	
1834	b. f. by Brutandorf	
1835	b. c. *Hart*, by Actæon (s. to Russia)	D. of Cleveland
1836	b. c. *Lightfoot*, by Velocipede (s. to Hungary)	Mr Stephenson
1837	b. f. *Panacea*, by Physician	
1838	b. c. *Langarian*, by Langar	

Missed in 1828, 30, 39, 40, 41, and 42, and died.

PHANTOM MARE,

Bred by Mr HOLBROOK, in 1829, her dam, Striking Beauty, by Sorcerer—Beningbrough—Sir Peter.

1833	b. f. by Camel	Mr Holbrook
1834	ch. c. by Mameluke	

Has had no produce since 1834, and is dead.

PHANTOM MARE,

Bred by Mr HOLBROOK, in 1830, her dam Miss Skim, by Skim, out of Striking Beauty.

1834	b. f. by Mameluke	Mr Holbroook
1835	b. c. by Laurel	

Died in 1835, and the foal brought up by a half-bred mare.

PHANTOM MARE,

Bred by Mr TIBBITS, in 1817, her dam, Petronilla, by Sir Peter, out of Iris, by Brush—Herod.

1827	br f. *Nell Gwynne*, by Reveller	Mr de Burgh
1828	barren	
1829	br. c. *Banqueter*, by Reveller	Mr Cosby
1830	br c. *The Bravo*, by Reveller	Mr de Burgh
1831	bl. c. by a son of Smolensko	
1832	br. c. *Jacopo*, by Magnum Bonum	
1833	b. f. by Langar-	
1836	by Logic	

YOUNG PHANTOM MARE,

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1830, her dam, sister to Orphan, by Camillus—Gabriel—Legacy, by King Fergus.

1836	b. f. by Comus	Sir Tatton Sykes
1837	ch. f. *Daisy*, by ditto	
1838	barren	
1839	b. f. by Hampton	Mr Chris. Turner

Digitized by Google

PHEASANT,

Bred by Mr Ormsby Gore, in 1821, got by Bustard (son of Castrel) out of Plaything, by Shuttle.

1825	b. c. by Hedley (died a foal)	Mr Ormsby Gore
1827	c. by Rowlston (died a foal)	
1828	b. f. *Titlark*, by Tramp	
*1829	b. f. *Swift*, by Sir Oliver	
1830	b. c. *Petrel*, by Waxy Pope	
1831	b. c. *Dottrel*, by The Duke	
1832	by ditto	
1833	b. f. *Miss Sheridan*, by Langar-	Mr Weatherley
1834	b. c. (*Stratford*) by Shakspeare	Col. Anson
1835	b. f. by Sir Benjamin	

Barren in 1826, and sent to Berlin in 35, covered by Priam.

* Swift produced a br. f. by The Duke, in 1834, and was sold to Prince Esterhazy. She was barren in 1835.

PHŒBE,

Bred by Mr Waters, in 1817, got by Castrel, her dam by Alexander, out of Ivy, by Woodpecker—Trentham—Cunegonde.

1824	ch. c. *Phœbus*, by Milo	Ld Derby
1826	ch. f. *Delia*, by ditto	
1830	b. f. by Whisker	
1833	b. f. by Banker	
1835	ch. f. (*Lady Stanley*) by Felt (s. to Ireland)	

Missed in 1825, 29, 31, 32, and 34; cast foal in 1827 and 28.

PIGMY,

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1822, got by Election, her dam, Pawn, by Trumpator, out of Prunella, by Highflyer.

1828	ch. c. (*Exile*) by Emilius	Mr W. Chifney
1831	c. by Sultan (died a foal)	
1832	br. c. by Whisker	
1835	b. f. *Red Tape*, by Rowton	
1836	ch. c. by ditto	

Missed in 1829 and 33, slipped foal in 30 and 34, and sold in 36.

PICKNINNY,

Bred by Mr Thomas Smith, in 1831, got by the Arabian Buckfoot, out of Hope, by Rubens—Haphazard.

1835	b. f. by Sir Hercules	Mr Smith
1836	gr. c. by Shortwaist	Mr Jas. King

No foal in 1837, 38, 39, or 40.

PIMLICO (sister to Godolphin)

Bred by Lord G. H. Cavendish, in 1822, got by Partisan, her dam, Ridicule, by Shuttle—Dungannon.

1829	ch. c. by Phantom	Mr J. Wilson
1830	b. f. by ditto	Mr Grant
1832	br. c. *Lucifer*, by Lottery (s. to India)	Mr Forth
1834	b. c. by Peter Lely	Mr Grant
1835	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Tattersall

No foal in 1831 or 33, and died in 35.

Digitized by Google

PINTAIL,

Bred by Mr Rush, in 1824, got by Pioneer, out of Ringtail by Buzzard.

1830	br. c. by Zealot (dead)	Mr Corbet
1831	b. c. *Mulligatawny*, by Turtle	
1832	b. c. by Master Henry (dead)	
1833	gr. f. *Amy*, by Minos	
1834	gr. c. *Blue Peter*, by ditto	
1835	b. c. *Hannibal* (aft. *Soroggins*) by Sir Hercules	
1838	gr. c. *Haberdasher*, by The Exquisite	
1839	b. c. by Count Porro	
1840	b. f. by ditto	
1842	b. c. by Maple	

Barren in 1836 and 41, had a half-bred foal in 37, and died in 1843.

PIONEER MARE,

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1811, her dam, Historia's dam, by Pot8o's, out of Racket, by Herod.

1822	b. f. by Cannon-ball	Col. Gilbert
1826	b. f. by a half-bred horse	Mr Wakefield
1827	b. f. by Sir Gray	Mr Brown
1828	b. f. by Goldfinder (h.-b.)	

Died in 1829, in foal to Sir Gray.

PIONEER MARE (sister to Carthago)

Bred by Mr Rush, in 1820, her dam, Reserve, by Waxy, out of Lady Jane, by Sir Peter.

1826	b. f. by Comus	Mr Rush
1827	b. f. by Whalebone	
1828	ch. f. (*Miss Rush*) by Phantom	
1829	b. f. by Centaur	
*1830	br. f. (*Mine*) by Emilius	
1832	b. f. by Jenkins, or Phantom	
1833	ch. c. *Perkins* (aft. *Obelisk*) by Jenkins	
1834	br. c. by ditto (dead)	
1835	c. by ditto (died young)	
1836	f. by Camel (died young)	
1837	f. by Plenipotentiary (deformed and died young)	
1838	ch. c. by ditto	
1839	ch. f. by ditto	

Barren in 1831 and 40.

* Mine produced a b. c. by Count Porro in 1835, had a foal in 36 which died, and was sold to Mr Lichtwald.

PIONEER MARE (*My Aunt*),

Bred by Mr Rush, in 1820, her dam, Discord, by Popinjay, out of Briseis.

1827	b. c. *Caradoc*, by Whalebone	Mr Benson
1828	ch. f. *My Cousin*, by Anticipation	Mr Thornes
1829	ch. f. by Wamba (died 3 days old)	Mr L. Charlton
1830	ch. c. by ditto	
1831	ch. c. by ditto (died 3 months old)	
1833	barren	Mr R. Wilson
1834	br. c. by Shakespeare	
1835	f. by ditto (died a foal)	Mr Gapp
1836	by The Grand Duke	Mr Holbrook

Sold to Prince Frederick of Prussia.

Digitized by Google

YOUNG PIPYLINA,

Bred by Mr HUNTER, in 1822, got by Orville, her dam, Piyplina, by Sir Peter, out of Rally, by Trumpator.

1826	dead c. by Gustavus - - -	Mr Hunter
1827	gr. c. by ditto (s. abroad) - - -	
1829	gr. c. (*The Ghost*) by ditto - -	
1830	gr. c. *Forester*, by ditto - - -	
1831	gr. c. (*Cecil*) by ditto - - -	
1832	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1833	b. f. by Partisan - - -	
1835	b. c. (*Spartacus*) by ditto - - -	
1836	br. f. by Gustavus - - -	
1837	bl. c. by Velocipede - - - -	Ld G. Bentinck
1838	slipped foal by ditto - - -	
1839	br. c. by Bay Middleton (broke his leg when a foal)-	Mr Bruhl
1840	gr. c. by Dunsinane (foaled dead, or died immediately)-	

Barren in 1828; not covered in 33; had no living foal after 1840, and was destroyed in Aug. 1843.

PIQUET, by Sorcerer (Vol. III, p. 314, 2nd Edition), was barren in 1832, 34, and 35. Her last two produce were:—

1831	br. c. *Honeymoon*, by Reveller - -	Ld Chesterfield
1833	b. f. by Sultan - - - -	

PLATÆA,

Bred by Lord WESTMINSTER, in 1826, got by Master Henry, her dam, Larissa, by Trafalgar, out of Meteora, by Meteor.

1837	missed to Abbas Mirza - - -	Ld Westminster
1838	br. c. *Scrub*, by Pantaloon - - -	
1839	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1840	b. f. by Touchstone - - - -	

Missed in 1841, and was shot.

PLEDGE, by Waxy (Vol. III., 2nd Edition, p. 315) missed in 1832 and 33, and died; her b. c. by Lottery was sent to Brussels in 1834.

PLEDGE,

Bred at Farnsfield in 1826, got by Filho da Puta, her dam, Deposit's dam, by Comus, out of sister to Zodiac, by St George.

1831	b. f. *Partridge*, by Buzzard - -	Mr Houldsworth
1834	ch. f. *The Fairy*, by Shrigley - - -	Mr E. Massey
1835	br. c. *Sir Walter Scott*, by Olympus -	Mr W. Turner
1836	b. or br. f. by Shrigley - - -	
1837	ch. c. by Equator, son of Battledore (s. to Germany)-	Mr Tattersall
1838	br. c. *St Cross*, by Glaucus - -	Capt. Williamson

Barren in 1832 and 33, and sold to Mr Ogden in 38, covered by The Colonel, and sent to America.

POLLY OLIVER,

Bred by Mr LANGFORD BROOKE, in 1818, got by Sir Oliver, her dam by Hambletonian, out of Constantia, by Sir Peter—Mungo.

Digitized by Google

1824	br. f. by Ambo - - - -	Mr Brooke
1825	gr. f. by The Marshal - - -	Mr Davenport
1828	br. f. *Sarah*, by Tramp - - -	Mr G. Ogden
1829	b. c. by Brutandorf - - - -	Mr Giffard
1831	cast foal by Bay Malton - - -	Mr Boardman
1832	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1834	br. f. *Victoria*, by ditto - - -	
1835	ch. c. *Tightboy*, by ditto - - -	
1836	b. f. *Possession*, by ditto - - -	
1837	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1840	b. f. *Flirt*, by Muley Moloch - -	
1841	by Simon (son of Comus) - - -	

Barren in 1826, 27, 30, 33, 38, and 39.

POLYGAR MARE,

Bred by Mr Townrow, in 1830, out of Tranby's dam, by Orville—Miss Grimstone, by Weasel—Ancaster—Damascus Arabian.

1834	ch. f. by Humphrey Clinker - - -	Mr Gapp
1835	b. f. by Voltaire - - -	Mr Holbrook
1838	b. f. by Camel - - - -	
1839	bl. f. by Newton - - -	

Barren in 1836 and 37, and sold to go abroad in 39, with her foal.

POLYMNIA,

Bred by Lord Rossmore, in 1816, got by Musician, her dam, Promise, sister to Partisan, by Walton, out of Parasol.

1821	b. c. by Blucher - - -	Mr Curteis
1822	b. f. by Vandyke Junior (s. to France) - -	
*1823	b. c. *Tweedledum* / b. f. *Tweedledee* by Waterloo -	
1824	gr. c. by Mr N. H. Smith's Arabian - -	
1827	b. c. by Carbon- - - -	
1828	br. f. *Carbona*, by ditto - - -	
1830	b. c. by Reveller - - -	
1832	b. f. *Mogmouse*, by Mameluke - - -	Mr Bloss
1833	b. c. *Paganini*, by Phantom - -	Mr Curteis
1835	br. c. *Blaise*, by Lamplighter- - -	
1837	br. c. by Merchant (died in 1839) - -	
1838	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	

Missed in 1825 and 29, not covered in 26, 30, 33, 35, or 38, and shot in 1838.

* The filly never sucked, but was fed on cow's milk, and was said to thrive better than the colt.

POMONA,

Bred by Lord Lowther, in 1815, got by Vespasian, her dam by Walton, out of Y. Giantess (Sorcerer's dam), by Diomed.

1821	ch. c. by Selim (died a day old) - -	Mr L. Charlton
1823	ch. f. *Rhapsody*, by Woful (died in 1827) -	Mr R. Benson
1824	b. f. by Manfred (died young) - -	Mr L. Charlton
1826	bl. c. *Pippin*, by Tiresias - - -	Ld Lowther
1827	b. c. *Bud* (aft. *Baby*), by ditto - -	Mr Forth
1828	ch. c. by ditto (s. to Germany, and there called *King William*)-	Mr Grant

Digitized by Google

1829	b. f. by Partisan (s. to Baron Biel) - -	Mr Forth
1830	b. c. *Maple*, by ditto - - -	Ld Lowther
1831	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1832	ch. c. by Truffle- - - -	
1833	b. c. by Partisan - - - -	
1834	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Osbaldeston
1835	ch. c. (*William Tell*), by ditto - -	Ld Lowther
1836	br. c. by Lapdog (s. to America) - -	
1837	ch. c. by Vanish (s. abroad) - - -	Mr Combe

In 1822 missed to Castrel, 25 to Smolensko, and died in 38.

POSTHUMA,

Bred by Mr Cussans, in 1819, got by Orville, out of Medora, by Selim—Sir Harry—Volunteer.

1826	ch. c. *Post Obit*, by Woful - -	D. of Grafton
1828	ch. f. (*Minetta*), by ditto - - -	Mr W. Edwards
1829	br. c. *Posthumus*, by ditto - -	
1830	gr. f. *Fanny Grey*, by Waterloo (s. to Baron Maltzahn)-	Ld Chesterfield
1831	br. c. *Paris*, by ditto - - -	Ld Orford
1833	ch. f. *Post Haste*, by The Colonel - -	Mr E. Peel
1835	b. c. by ditto - - - -	His Majesty
1836	b. f. by ditto (s. to Mr Stockton) - -	

Missed in 1832 and 34, and died in 37 in foaling. All the above foals, from 1829 inclusive, were bred at Hampton Court.

POULTON MARE,

Bred by Mr R. Jones, in 1823, her dam, Clearwell Lass, by Sorcerer, out of Miss Brocket.

1832	br. c. *Old Joe*, by Sailor - - -	Mr Bevan
1833	missed to Swap - - - -	
1834	c. by ditto (dead) - - -	
1835	f. by Doctor Faustus - - -	
1836	by Safeguard - - -	

POVERINA,

Bred by Lord Tavistock, in 1827, got by Partisan, out of Lyrnessa, by The Flyer—Briseis, by Beningbrough.

1837	b. or ro. f. by Vanish - - -	Sir H. Halford
1838	and 39 no foal - - - -	Gen. Grosvenor
1840	b. f. by Touchstone - - - -	
1841	by ditto - - - -	
1844	foal by Dœdalus (died) - - -	
1845	by ditto - - -	

PRESIDENT MARE,

Bred by Mr Thomas Hornby, of Wombleton, in 1821, her dam by Knowsley—Surveyor's dam, by Tartar—Drone—Whitenose's dam, by Fitzherod.

1833	b. f. by Duncan Grey } s. to Canada - -	Mr Long
1834	b. f. by ditto }	
1837	gr c. *Robin Grey*, by Gaffer Grey - -	
1840	br. f. by Y. Whalebone - - -	
1841	b. f. by ditto - - - -	

Missed in 1835 and 36, slipped foal in 38 and 39, destroyed after rearing her foal of 1841.

Digitized by Google

PRIAM MARE,

Bred by Mr Orde Powlett, in 1834, her dam, Miss Fanny, by Walton—Orville—Buzzard.

1839	br. f. by Liverpool - - -	Mr Orde Powlett
1840	b. f. by Sheet Anchor - - -	

Sold to go abroad.

PRIESTESS,

Bred by Mr Lawson, in 1833, got by Voltaire, out of Marphisa, by Haphazard—Sorcerer—Medora's dam.

1837	br. f. by Mulatto - - -	Mr Appleby
1838	bl. f. *Minaret*, by Muley Moloch - -	

Barren in 1839, and sold for exportation.

PRIMA DONNA,

Bred by Colonel Wilson, in 1821, got by Soothsayer, her dam, Tippitywitchet, by Waxy, out of Hare, by Sweetbriar.

1827	b. c. (*Donzelli*) by Bustard, or Orville - -	Mr Cooper
1828	ch. c. *Moloch*, by Muley - - -	Mr Sowerby
*1830	ch. f. *Malibran*, by ditto - - -	Sir L. Glyn
1832	br. c. *De Beriot*, by Longwaist - -	Mr Biggs
1833	f. by Muley - - - -	Mr Nowell
1834	b. f. *Cantata*, by ditto - - -	Mr E. Peel
1835	ch. c. *Tom*, by ditto - - -	Mr Buckley
1836	ch. c. *Charley*, by ditto - - -	
1837	br. c. *Drayton*, by ditto - - -	Mr E. Peel
1838	ch. c. *Gilbert*, by ditto - - -	Mr Buckley
1839	b. f. *Gulhane*, by Physician - - -	Mr Nowell
1840	c. by ditto - - - -	Count Gneiseneau
1841	by Hornsea - - - -	

* Malibran slipped twins by Glencoe in 1837, and was sold that year to Mr Boardman, of Alabama, United States, covered by Glaucus.

PRIME MINISTER MARE (*Wagtail*),

Bred by Mr Yarburgh, in 1818, her dam by Orville, out of Miss Grimstone, by Weasel—Ancaster—Damascus Arabian.

1823	br. c. *M'Adam*, by Tramp - -	Major Yarburgh
1824	br. c. *Laurel*, by Blacklock - - -	
1825	br. f. *Belinda*, by ditto - - -	
1826	br. c. *Pilgrim*, by ditto - - -	
1827	b. c. by Figaro (died a foal) - -	
1829	b. c. *The Lion*, by Brutandorf - - -	
1830	br. c. by Lottery - - -	
1831	b. f. *Omnibus*, by Velocipede - - -	
*1833	b. f. by Lottery - - -	
1835	b. f. *Easter*, by Brutandorf - - -	
1836	br. c. *Charles the Twelfth*, by Voltaire -	
1838	br. c. *Heslington*, by ditto - - -	

Missed in 1828, 32, 34, 37, 39, and 40.

* This Lottery mare produced in 1838 Mr Hobson's b. f. *Vitula*, by Voltaire, and was sent to Russia the same year, covered by Spencer.

Digitized by Google

PRIME MINISTER MARE,

Bred by Sir MARK SYKES, in 1819, her dam by Shuttle, out of Eliza, by Highflyer—Augusta, by Eclipse.

1825	br. c. *Premier*, by Filho da Puta	Mr J. B. Lawton
1826	b. c. by Magistrate	
1827	b. c. *Pedestrian*, by Tramp	Mr W. Scott
1828	br. c. *Jonas*, by Filho	Mr Thistlewood
1829	br. f. *Counterpart*, by Duplicate	Mr Bristow
*1830	b. f. *Pagoda*, by Polygar	
1831	br. c. *Hunchback*, by Cain	Mr J. H. Peel
1832	br. c. *Sambo*, by Edmund	Mr Bristow
1833	br. c. *Count d'Orsay*, by Dr Faustus	Mr Phillipson
1834	b. c. *Decider*, by ditto	Mr Bristow

Barren in 1835, sold, and supposed since dead.

* PAGODA produced in 1836 a b. f. *Safety*, by Dangerous, was trained, and died in 1837.

PRIME MINISTER MARE,

Bred by Mr SYKES, in 1820, her dam, Lady Ern, by Stamford, out of sister to Repeater, by Trumpator—Demirep, by Highflyer.

1825	b. c. by Sir Walton	Mr Gully
1826	b. f. *Benefit*, by Oiseau	
1828	b. c. (*Lucerne*) by Swiss	
1830	br. c. (*Glenlee*) by Emilius	Mr Turner
1831	f. by ditto	Mr Thornhill
1833	b. c. by ditto	
1834	b. f. by ditto	
*1835	b. f. *Repale*, by St Patrick	
1836	b. f. by Emilius	
1839	br. c. by ditto	Mr Barne
1840	b. f. by Alpheus	

Slipped foal in 1829 and 32, barren in 1837 and 38, and shot in the spring of 1841 after producing a dead foal.

* REPALE was covered by Scroggins in the autumn of 1843, and sent to Mr T. B. Bayley at the Cape of Good Hope; she had previously had some foals by a half-bred horse.

PRIMETTE,

Bred by Mr KNAPTON, in 1820, got by Prime Minister, her dam, Miss Paul, by Sir Paul, out of Miss Dunnington, by Shuttle.

1824	b. c. by Blacklock	Major Cuninghame
1826	b. f. by ditto	Mr Husband
1828	b. c. by Waverley	
1829	b. c. *Physician*, by Brutandorf	Mr Skipsey
1830	b. c. by Figaro	Mr Husband
1831	b. f. *Phœbe*, by Comus (sent abroad)	
1832	b. f. by Columbus (died a foal)	
1833	b. c. *Morrison*, by ditto, or Tramp	Mr E. Peel
1841	barren to Bay Middleton	Ld G. Bentinck

Missed in 1825, 27, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, and 40.

PRIMIGENA,

Bred by Mr ATTWOOD, in 1828, got by his Grey Arabian, her dam by Abjer, out of The Duchess, by Cardinal York.

Digitized by Google

1832 ch. c. by his Chesnut Arabian (dead) - -
1833 ch. f. by Mr Astley's Black Turk, or Barb -
1834 ch. f. by Argantes (dead) - - -
1836 b. c. by Ariosto (cut) - - -
1837 b. f. *Vasantasena*, by San Martin - -
1839 b. c. by a country horse (dead) - -
} Mr Attwood
1840 foal by San Martin - - - - Mr Perkin

Barren in 1835 and 38, not covered in 1840.

PRIMROSE,

Bred by Mr J. Butler, in 1818, got by Clinker, her dam by Justice, out of Parsley, by Pot8o's—Lady Bolingbroke.

*1829 { ch. c. (foaled dead) / ch. f. (died soon after being foaled) } by Sandbeck -
1830 ch. f. *Wild Rose*, by Confederate - -
1832 b. f. *Palmyra*, by Mulatto -
1833 br. f. *Manilla*, by ditto - - -
1834 b. c. by The Arabian Harlequin - -
1835 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1836 ch. f. *Liberty*, by Langar- - -
} Mr T. Booth
1837 ch. c. *Prince Albert*, by ditto - - - Mr J. Gill

Missed to Mulatto in 1831, to Mambrino in 1838, and died that year.

* The mare went 13 months with these twins.

PRIMROSE,

Bred by Mr Humble, in 1821, got by Comus, out of Cowslip, by Cockfighter.

1826 b. f. *Aconite*, by Tramp - - - Mr Armitage
1829 b. f. *Mabooba*, by Saladin - - Mr Legh
1830 br. c. by Lottery - - - -
1832 br. c. by ditto - - - -
1834 ch. f. by Recovery - - - -
1835 ch. c. by ditto (s. to Florence in 1839) -
1836 br. c. *Malcolm*, by Shrigley - - -
1837 ch. f. by ditto (s. to America) - -
} Mr Turner
1838 ch. c. by ditto (died a foal) - - - Mr Tattersall

Barren in 1831 and 33, and sold to go to America in 1838, covered by Glaucus.

PRIMULA,

Bred by Mr Humble, in 1827, got by Cervantes, her dam, Cowslip, by Cockfighter.

1834 ch. f. *Miss Grimsthorpe*, by Count Porro - Mr Tattersall
1835 ch. c. *Goldstick*, by Buzzard - - - Mr Etwall

Sent to Virginia in 1835, covered by Shakspeare.

PRINCESS,

Bred by Lord Strathmore, in 1820, got by Comus, her dam, Remembrance, by Sir Solomon, out of Queen Mab.

1825 b. f. by Whisker (died a yearling) - - Mr Bryan Salvin
1826 b. c. *Principe*, by ditto - - - Mr Riddell
1827 ch. c. *Bryan*, by Blacklock - - - Mr Ridsdale
1828 br. c. by Doctor Syntax (died young) - Mr Bryan Salvin

Digitized by Google

1829	ch. c. *Prince*, by Figaro - - -	Mr Ridsdale
1830	ch. c. *Emperor*, by ditto - - -	
1831	b. f. *Isabella* (aft. *Lydia Languish*), by Lottery-	Mr Salvin
1832	ch. f. by Tramp (dead) - - -	
1833	br. f. by Brutandorf (died immediately) - -	
1834	cast foal by Velocipede - - -	
1835	missed to Actæon - - - -	Mr Allen
1836	br. f. by Jerry - - - -	Mr Cook

Sold in 1836, covered by The Mole.

PRINCESS JEMIMA,

Bred by Mr Atkinson, in 1815, got by Remembrancer, her dam by Ormond—Anvil—Queen Mab, by Eclipse.

1820	br. c. (*Marshal Blucher*), by Walton -	Mr J. Smith
1822	b. c. by Ebor - - - -	Mr Whitelock
1823	b. f. *Gin*, by Juniper - - -	
1824	gr. f. by Grey Walton - - -	
1825	br. f. by Reveller (died 4 years old)- -	
1827	b. f. by Wanton, or Swiss - - -	Mr Painter
1828	ch. f. by Wanton (died a foal) - -	Mr Thompson
1830	b. c. by Y. Whisker (brother to Catterick) -	Mr Scaife
1831	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1832	bl. f. by Malek - - - -	
1833	b. c. *Jemmy*, by Waverley - -	Ld Exeter
1835	b. f. by Brutandorf - - - -	Mr Kirby

In 1821 missed to Walton, 26 and 29 to Wanton, and 34 to Lottery, and was sent to Germany.

PRINCESS ROYAL,

Bred by Sir T. Mostyn, in 1818, got by Castrel, her dam, Queen of Diamonds, by Diamond—Sir Peter—Lucy, by Florizel.

1826	ch. f. by Whisker (died young) - -	Sir T. Mostyn
1828	b. f. *Her Highness*, by Moses - -	Mr Mostyn
1829	b. f. by Banker (died a yearling) - -	
1830	br. c. *Prince Llewellyn*, by Waxy Pope -	
1831	b. f. *Queen Bess*, by Chateau Margaux - -	
1832	br. f. *Queen of Trumps*, by Velocipede -	

Missed in 1827, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, and 39, had no produce after 32, and was destroyed in 1841.

PRINCESS ROYAL,

Bred by Mr W. Edwards, in 1827, got by Middleton, her dam by Orville, out of Spinetta, by Trumpator—Herod, &c.

1831	b. c. *Royal William*, by Royal Oak (sent to to Australia)-	Mr W. Edwards
1833	b. c. by Patron (died a yearling) - -	
1834	ch. f. *Princess*, by Augustus - -	

Missed to Royal Oak in 1832, and died.

PRODIGIOUS,

Bred by Lord Montgomerie, in 1814, got by Caleb Quotem, her dam, Fair Forester, by Alexander—Sir Peter—Maid of Ely.

Digitized by Google

1819	ch. c. by Colophon - - - -	Mr G. Dawson
1820	ch. c. by Stamford - - -	
1821	gr. f. *Bravura*, by Outcry - - -	Mr R. Pettit
1822	ch. f. by the Padan Aram Arabian - -	Mr G. Dawson
1823	b. c. by Derwent - - -	
1825	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1826	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1827	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1828	b. f. *The Gude Wife o' Tulloshill*, by Cleveland	
1829	br. f. by Outcry- - - -	
1830	gr. c. by ditto - - - -	
1832	b. f. by Caccia Piatti - - -	
1833	b. f. *Fair Jane*, by Jerry - - -	
1834	br. c. *Bonny Jack*, by Jack Spigot - -	
1835	b. c. *Brecongill*, by Brutandorf - -	
1836	b. f. *Sweet Jessie*, by Jerry (s. to Germany) -	

Missed in 1824 and 31, no foal after 36, and died.

PROFILE,

Bred by Mr Radcliffe, in 1823, got by Rubens, her dam, Effie Deans, by Ashton, out of Harriet, by Sir Harry—Dorimant.

1833	b. c. *Martinet*, by The Colonel - -	Mr Radclyffe
1834	f. by Mameluke - - - -	D. of Meiningen
1835	by Sir Benjamin - - -	

PROPHETESS,

Bred by Mr Midforth, in 1834, got by Bachelor, out of Sybil, by Interpreter—Galatea, by Amadis.

1838	b. c. by Revolution - - -	Mr Midforth
1839	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1840	br. f. by Contest - - -	

PROSODY,

Bred by Mr R. W. Walker, in 1818, got by Don Cossack, out of Metre, by Waxy—Woodbine, by Woodpecker.

1830	b. f. *Prosody* (aft. *Spondee*), by Reveller -	Mr Taunton
1831	br. c. *Baronet*, by Sir Huldibrand - -	
1833	b. f. *Preference*, by Mameluke - -	
1834	bl. c. *Mustapha*, by Rajah - - -	
1835	ch. c. *Passport*, by Firman - -	Gen.. Gilbert
1836	b. c. *Warlegh*, by Wrangler (son of Rajah) -	Mr Taunton

Not covered in 1831, missed in 37, 38, and 39, and sold.

PROSPECTIVE (sister to Rowton),

Bred by Lord Sligo, in 1814, got by Oiseau, out of Katherina, by Woful—Landscape, by Rubens.

1829	b. f. by Lottery (died a foal) - -	Mr Allan
1830	ch. c. *Clinker*, by Humphery Clinker - -	
1833	b. f. *Promise*, by Mulatto- - -	

Missed to Lottery in 1831 and 32, and died in 33.

PRUDE,

Bred by Mr Bodenham, in 1822, got by Phantom, her dam by Stamford, grandam by Hambletonian, out of Violet, by Shark.

Digitized by Google

1832	br. c. *Worcester*, by Edmund - -	Mr Thorne
1833	b. f. *La Valière*, by Cain - - -	Mr Bristow
1834	br. f. *Faustina*, by Doctor Faustus - -	
1836	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1838	br. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr Higgon
1839	ch. f. by Chesterfield- - - -	

No produce in 1835, not covered in 36, and died in 39, in foal.

PRUDENCE (sister to Pledge),

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1811, got by Waxy, her dam, Prunella, by Highflyer, out of Promise, by Snap.

1814	f. by Thunderbolt (died a yearling) - -	D. of Grafton
1815	b. c. by Sorcerer (died a foal) - -	
1817	ch. f. *Rowena*, by Haphazard - - -	
1818	b. c. *Reginald*, by ditto (sent to India) -	
1819	b. c. by ditto (died a foal) - - -	
1821	b. f. *Rebecca*, by Soothsayer - -	
1822	ch. c. *Rufus*, by Election (sold to the East India Company in 1828)-	
1824	b. c. *Roderick*, by Rubens - - -	
1826	br. c. *Ronald*, by Centaur - -	
1827	br. c. *Rupert*, by Emilius - - -	
1829	br. f. *Ruth*, by Merlin - - -	
1831	ch. f. *Rhodope*, by Sultan - - -	
1834	br. c. *Rubicon*, by ditto - - -	
1841	by Ratcatcher - - - -	

Missed in 1816, 20, 23, 25, 28, 30, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, and 40.

PRUDISH,

Bred by Mr Thornhill, in 1824, got by Merlin, her dam, Prue, by Trumpator—Woodpecker—Trentham.

1829	b. c. *Abelard*, by Master Henry - -	Mr L. Charlton
1830	b. c. *Abel* (aft. *Newcastle*), by ditto - -	
1831	b. c. by Pollio - - - -	
1832	br. c. by Emilius - - - - -	Ld Chesterfield
1833	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr L. Charlton
1834	b. f. by ditto (foaled in Holstein) - -	D. of Holstein
1835	barren - - - - -	
1836	by Rowton - - - - -	Count Szechenyi

She was sold to the D. of Holstein in July 1833, in foal to Emilius, and brought back in 34; resold and sent to Hungary in 35.

PUCELLE,

Bred by Lord Suffield, in 1821, got by Muley, out of Medora, by Selim—Sir Harry—Volunteer.

1829	ch. f. by Woful- - - -	D. of Cleveland
1830	ch. f. by Whisker - - - -	
1831	produce by ditto (died a foal) - -	
1832	b. c. by Memnon (s. to Baron Biel in 1835) -	
1834	ch. f. (*Puce*), by Rowton - -	
1835	ch. f. *Virginia*, by ditto - - -	
1836	b. c. *Sampson*, by Cetus - - -	
1837	b. f. *Parisiana*, by Voltaire - - -	Mr J. Smith

Barren in 1833, 38, 39, and 40.

Digitized by Google

QUADRILLE (sister to Fandango),

Bred by Mr GOLDING, in 1815, got by Selim, her dam, Canarybird, by Whiskey, or Sorcerer, out of Canary, by Coriander.

1821	ch. f. *Katherine*, by Soothsayer	D. of Rutland
1822	b. f. *Pastime*, by Partisan	F. Craven
1823	b. f. *Louisa*, by Orville	Mr Mytton
1824	b. c. *Monops*, by Manfred	Mr Greville
1825	b. c. by Moses (died a day old)	
1826	b. f. *Pauline*, by ditto	Mr Payne
1827	by ditto	Mr Greville
1829	b. c. by Partisan (died a foal)	Mr Payne
1830	b. f. *Caroline*, by ditto (died young)	Mr G. Walker
1831	b. f. *Cotillon*, by ditto	
1832	ch. c. *Curtius*, by Emilius	
1833	ch. f. *Copere*, by Velocipede	
1834	b. c. *Capulet*, by Young Phantom	
1835	b. f. *Constance*, by Partisan (once called *Ruigle Thulachain*)	Mr Wilson
1836	ch. c. *Coryphæus*, by Emilius	Mr G. Walker

Barren in 1828, 37, 38, 39, and 41, slipped foal in 1840, and died.

QUEEN COIL (Vol. III, p. 327, 2nd Edition) slipped foal in 1833 and 34, and missed in 35. Her two last produces should stand thus:—

1830	b. c. (*Mæonides*) by Catton (s. to Australia)	Col. Cradock
1831	b. c. *Paris*, by Whisker	

QUEEN OF HEARTS (sister to Mouche),

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1826, got by Emilius, out of Mercy, by Merlin—Shoveler, by Scud—Goosander.

1833	br. c. *Remnant*, by Bustard	Mr S. King
1835	br. f. by Muley	Mr Nowell
1836	br. c. *Marryat*, by ditto	Mr Stirling.

Missed in 1834, and died in 37, in foal.

QUEEN OF NAVARRE,

Bred by Mr LAUTOUR, in 1833, got by Nigel, out of Berengaria, by Quizzer.

1838	br. f. by Mr Heysham's Julian (dead)	Mr Lautour
1839	gr. c. by ditto	
1840	barren	
1841	by Laurel	

QUICKLY,

Bred by Earl FITZWILLIAM, in 1816, got by Mowbray, out of Sally, by Sir Peter—Diomed—Desdemona, by Marske.

182	c. by a half-bred horse	Mr Reeves
1824	b. f. by The Laird	Mr Petre
1826	c. by Phantom	Mr Wilson
1827	c. by Cameleopard	Mr Gell
1828	br. c. *Doncaster*, by Blacklock (not trained, but used as a stallion)	Mr Key
1830	c. by Polygar	Mr Cholmley

After 1830 she had three foals by half-bred horses.

Digitized by Google

RACHEL,

Bred by H.R.H. the Duke of York, in 1823, got by Whalebone, out of Moses's dam, by Gohanna.

1830	b. c. by Partisan	Ld Tavistock
1831	ch. f. *Chataigne*, by Emilius	Ld Orford
1832	ch. f. *Adana*, by Sultan (s. to America)	Mr Yates
1833	ch. c. *Hampton*, by ditto	Ld Westminster
1834	b. c. *Moulsey*, by ditto	Ld Chesterfield
1835	b. f. by ditto	His Majesty
1836	ch. c. by Reveller	His Majesty
1837	b. f. by Plenipotentiary	His Majesty

All the above foals were bred at Hampton Court. The mare was sold in 1837 to the French Government, covered by Actæon.

RACHEL RUYSCH.

Bred by Mr West, in 1824, got by Rubens, her dam by Cesario, out of Miss Holt, by Buzzard—Camilla, by Highflyer.

1831	br. c. *Smuggler*, by Shaver	Mr West
1832	b. f. *Purity*, by Filho da Puta	Mr West
1833	b. f. *Polly Peachum*, by Shaver	Mr Corbet
1834	b. c. by ditto	Mr West
1835	gr. f. by Stumps	Mr West
1836	ch. c. *Refugee*, by Exile	Sir C. Cockerell

Had a dead foal in 1837, and was sold to Baron Maltzahn.

RACKET (sister to Bustard),

Bred by Lord Stamford, in 1814, got by Castrel, her dam, Miss Hap, by Shuttle—sister to Haphazard, by Sir Peter.

1822	b. f. by Filho da Puta, or Magistrate	Mr Rogers
1823	ch. c. by Sam	Mr Mytton
1824	ch. c. *Battledore*, by Sir Oliver	Sir T. Stanley
1825	b. c. *Rioter*, by Reveller	Ld Ailesbury
1826	b. c. *Marcus* (aft. *Bay Malton*) by Filho da Puta	Mr Boardman
1827	b. f. *Lucretia*, by Sir Oliver	Mr Robinson
1828	ch. c. by Rowlston (died 2 days old)	Mr Gore
1830	b. or br. c. by Waxy Pope	Mr Nanney
1832	br. c. *Cymro*, by Banker	Mr Nanney
1833	br. c. by Flexible	Mr Nanney
1835	b. f. by Herbert Lacey	Mr Billington

In 1829 missed to Sir Oliver, 31 to Bravo, barren in 34, and destroyed in 1836.

RAFFLE,

Bred by Mr Vansittart, in 1830, got by Lottery, out of Slight, by Selim—Pot8o's.

1837	ch. f. *Deuce*, by Perion	Mr Vansittart
1838	c. by Muley Moloch (dead)	Mr Vansittart
1839	ch. f. by Perion	Mr Vansittart

Barren in 1840, and sold to go to Prussia.

Digitized by Google

RAMONA,

Bred by Mr Baird, in 1827, got by Whisker, her dam, Lady Cramfeazer, by Stamford, out of Mrs Barnet, by Waxy.

1832	ch. f. *Chance*, by Patron (s. to America) -	Mr Marson
1833	b. c. by ditto (broke his back) - - -	Ld Exeter
1834	cast foal by Augustus - - -	
1835	ch. f. *Roumania*, by Sultan - - -	
1836	b. f. (*Bolega*), by ditto - - -	
1837	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	

Missed to Sultan in 1838, and sold, covered by him again.

YOUNG RANTIPOLE (bay),

Bred by Mr Nowell, in 1827, got by Orville, or Ivanhoe, her dam, Rantipole, by Selim, out of Sweetheart, by Volunteer.

1832	b. f. by Longwaist (s. to Germany) - -	Mr Nowell
1833	b. c. *Sam*, by Muley (died in 1836) - -	Mr Buckley
1834	c. by Bustard (died 3 weeks old) - -	Mr Nowell
1835	br. c. by Muley - - - -	
*1837	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1839	b. f. *Bessy*, by Physician - - -	Mr Buckley
1840	br f. by ditto (s. to Austria) - -	Mr Holmes
1841	by Hornsea - - - -	

Barren in in 1836 and 38.

* This mare was sold to Sir E. Mostyn. She produced in 1840 a c. by Physician, and was covered by Hornsea.

RAPHAEL MARE,

Bred by Mr Peirse, in 1821, her dam, sister to Rosette, by Beningbrough, out of Rosamond, by Tandem.

1824	b. c. by Grey Walton - - -	Sir E. Dodsworth
1825	and 26 cast foal by St Patrick - -	
1827	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1828	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1829	b. c. *Wildboy*, by Whisker - -	
1830	dead f. by Chateau Margaux - - -	
1831	ch. c. by Figaro- - - -	
1832	b. f. by Comus - - - -	
1833	b. c. *Grotesque*, by ditto (s. to Sweden in 1835)	Mr Dyson
1835	gr. f. *Alpha*, by Stumps - - -	Mr Milner
1836	b. f. *Beta*, by Voltaire - - -	
1837	b. c. *Gamma*, by Borghese - - -	
1839	ch. f. by Revolution (dead) - -	
1840	ch. f. *Easter*, by ditto - - -	
1841	by Y. Langar - - -	

Missed in 1834 and 38.

THE RAPHAEL MARE, out of Tiny (Vol. III, p. 331, 2nd Edition), was sent to Germany, as were Blythe and Sir Thomas.—Add the name *Kislar Aga* to her bl. c. by Reveller, foaled in 1831.

RARITY,

Bred by Mr Rawlinson, in 1822, got by Anticipation, her dam by Williamson's Ditto, out of Agnes, by Shuttle.

1829	ch. f. *Rara Avis*, by Rubens - -	Mr Rawlinson
1830	b. f. *Funny*, by Fungus - - -	

Digitized by Google

1833	ch. c. *Maro*, by Middleton-	Mr S. L. Fox
1834	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Tattersall
1835	ch. c. by Sir Hercules	Ld Southampton
1836	ch. f. by Oppidan	Ld Southampton
1837	ch. f. by ditto	Ld Southampton
1838	ch. c. by ditto	Ld Southampton
1839	c. by ditto (died a foal)-	Mr Ridge
1840	cast a colt-foal	Mr Ridge

She missed to Fungus in 1831, and was ridden in that and the following year.

REACTION,

Bred by , in 1829, got by Truffle, her dam by Blacklock, out of Musidora, by Meteor—Highflyer.

1833	b. f. by Patron	Mr R. Barnard
1835	c. by Taurus	Mr R. Barnard

Missed in 1834, sent to Germany in 35 with her foal, and covered by Buzzard.

RECOVERY,

Bred by Mr Bell, in 1809, got by Hyacinthus, her dam by Overton—Katherine, by Highflyer—Sincerity, by Matchem.

1816	b. c. by Fitz-Teazle	Mr Milner
1818	b. f. by ditto	Mr Bell
1819	b. c. by ditto (died a yearling)	Mr Bell
1820	ch. c. by ditto	Mr Bell
1821	ch. c. by ditto	Mr Bell
1823	b. c. by ditto	Mr Bell
1826	b. c. by ditto	Mr Bell
1832	b. f. *Miss Ball*, by Palmerin	Mr W. Simpson
1835	ch. f. by Record-	Mr W. Simpson

Barren in 1824 and 25, no foal since 35.

REMEMBRANCE,

Bred by Lord Strathmore, in 1805, got by Sir Solomon, her dam, Queen Mab, sister to Mercury, by Eclipse—Tartar—Mogul.

1813	ch. f. by Wizard	Mr Barker
1817	br. f. by Smolensko (sent abroad)	Mr S. Reed
1818	ch. c. by Ardrossan (s. to Germany in 1822)	Mr C. Marson
1819	b. c. *Baron Bowes*, by Woful	Mr W. Peirse
1820	ch. f. *Princess*, by Comus-	Mr Salvin
1821	ch. f. *Bigottini*, by Bigot	Ld Londonderry
1822	b. c. by Ardrossan (died a foal)	The Trustees of Ld Strathmore
1823	b. f. *Decision*, by Magistrate	Mr Darnell
1824	b. f. by Tramp	Mr Kemp
1825	b. f. (*Speck*, aft. *Trapes*), by ditto	Mr Ridsdale
1826	b. f. *Bunter*, by ditto	Mr Ridsdale
1827	ch. f. (*Matilda*), by Whisker	The Trustees
1831	b. f. *Oblivion*, by Jerry	Mr Bowes
1832	b. c. by Actæon	Mr Bowes

Not covered in 1818, missed in 15, 16, and 30. Her produce of 1828 and 29 died as soon as foaled, and she died late in the year 1832.

Digitized by Google

THE REMEMBRANCER MARE, out of Mary (Vol. III, p. 334, 2nd Edition), missed in 1832 and 33, and died in 33.

REMEMBRANCER MARE,

Bred by Mr WILSON, in 1814, her dam, Loom, by Shuttle, out of Roseberry, by Phenomenon.

1822	b. f. by Interpreter	Mr Best
1824	b. c. (Mr Best's *Tinker*), by Tramp	Mr Lumley
1827	ch. c. by ditto	Mr Best
1830	b. f. by Blacklock	Mr Best
1832	b. f. by Brutandorf (in Mr Thompson's stud)	Mr R. Dennison
1833	b. f. *Taglioni*, by ditto	Mr Creyke
1835	ch. f. by Margrave	Mr R. Dennison

REMEMBRANCER MARE (sister to Benedick),

Bred by Lord STRATHMORE, in 1812, her dam, Beatrice, by Sir Peter, out of Pyrrha, by Matchem—Duchess, by Whitenose.

1820	b. c. by Walton	Mr W. Peirse
1821	b. f. by Whisker	Mr W. Peirse
1822	b. c. *Bubble*, by ditto	Mr W. Peirse
1823	b. c. *Cromarty*, by Catton	Mr Farquharson
1825	b. f. *Whisk*, by Whisker	Mr W. Peirse
1826	b. f. by Wanton (son of Woful), or Don Juan	Mr W. Peirse
1827	b. f. by Swiss (died a yearling)	Mr W. Peirse
1828	br. f. *Syma*, by ditto (sent to Germany)	D. of Richmond
1829	ch. f. by Middleton	Ld Tavistock
1830	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Dunkley
1831	b. f. by Royal Oak	Ld Tavistock
1834	slipped twins by an Arabian	Ld Tavistock
1835	b. f. by Taurus	Ld Tavistock
1836	c. by ditto (died in 1838)	Ld Tavistock

Missed in 1819, 24, 32, and 33, and died in 1836.

REPOSADA,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1817, got by Amadis, her dam, Orvillina, (sister to Orville), by Beningbrough, out of Evelina.

1823	b. c. by Abjer (died two days old)	Ld Fitzwilliam
1825	b. f. by Cameleopard	Ld Fitzwilliam
1826	b. f. by Tramp	Ld Fitzwilliam
1827	slipped foal by ditto	Ld Fitzwilliam
1828	b. f. (*The Gourd*), by Champignon (dam of *Scarbrough*, by Catton)	Ld Fitzwilliam
1829	b. c. by Comus	Ld Fitzwilliam
1832	br. f. by ditto (sent to America in 1833)	Ld Fitzwilliam
1833	br. c. *Sepoy*, by Mulatto	D. of Richmond
1834	b. c. by ditto (died a foal)	Ld Fitzwilliam
1836	b. c. *Badger*, by The Mole	Ld Fitzwilliam
1837	b. c. *Rowlston*, by Revolution	Mr G. Calloway

Missed in 1824, 30, 31, and 35, and died April 29, 1838, in foal.

REVELLER MARE (black),

Bred by Sir JOHN BERESFORD, in 1824, her dam, Lisette, by Hambletonian, out of Constantia, by Walnut—Contessina.

Digitized by Google

1832	b. c. *Ariel*, by Actæon - - -	D. of Leeds
1833	br. c. *Rover*, by Waverley - - -	
1834	b. c. *Wrestler*, by ditto - - -	
1839	b. f. by Langar - - - -	

Missed in 1835 and 37, and died in 38, with her foal.

RHODA,

Bred by the Duke of RUTLAND, in 1813, got by Asparagus, her dam, Rosabella, by Whiskey—Diomed—Harriet, by Matchem.

1821	dead twins by Anacreon - - -	Mr Turner
1823	br. c. / f. (dead) by Smolensko - -	Mr Rush
1824	b. c. by Merlin - - - -	
1826	b. c. *Oatlands*, by Tiresias - -	
1827	br. c. by Comus - - - -	
1828	b. c. *Roadster*, by M'Adam - -	
1829	ch. f. by Partisan - - - -	
1830	dead f. by ditto- - - -	
1832	b. c. by Jenkins, or Partisan - - -	

Missed in 1822, 25, 33, and 35, slipped foal in 1831, 34, and 36, had no produce after 36, and died.

RHODA (Young),

Bred by Mr WATSON, in 1813, got by Walton, her dam by Trumpator, out of Cinderella, by Dungannon—Cinderwench.

1818	br. c. by Y. Whiskey - -	Mr Harridance
1819	b. c. by Scud - - - -	
1820	br. f. by Pam - - - -	
1822	b. c. *Ripton*, by Fungus - - -	
1823	b. f. *Maldonia*, by ditto - - -	Mr R. Wilson
1825	b. c. by Lory - - -	
1826	ch. f. by Nicolo- - - -	
1827	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1828	b. f. *Shirine*, by Blacklock - -	Sir G. Heathcote
1829	b. f. *The Peri*, by Stainborough - -	Mr R. Wilson
1830	b. c. *Y. Rapid*, by ditto - - -	Col. Peel
1831	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1832	br. c. (*Ruinous*), by Filho da Puta - -	
1835	by Sir Benjamin - - -	

Barren in 1821, 24, 33, and 34.

RIVULET,

Bred by Gen. LEVESON GOWER, in 1813, got by Rubens, her dam, sister to Champion, by Potso's—Highflyer—Cypher.

1819	ch. c. *King Fisher*, by Haphazard - -	Gen. Grosvenor
1820	ch. or ro. c. *Hazard*, by ditto - -	Major Wilson
1821	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Ld Lowther
1822	ch. c. by Hedley - - -	
1823	b. c. *Waterman*, by Woful (s. to Prussia in 1826)-	
1825	b. c. *Neptune*, by Tiresias - - -	
1826	ch. c. *St Lawrence*, by ditto - -	
1828	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1829	ch. f. *Mersey*, by Partisan- - -	
1830	ch. f. *Deva*, by ditto- - - -	
1831	ch. c. *Rhodanus*, by ditto - - -	

Missed in 1824, 27, 32, and was sold to go abroad in 32.

Digitized by Google

ROMP,

Bred by , in 1815, got by Selim, her dam by Remembrancer, out of Æthe, by Y. Marske—sister to Fleacatcher.

1825	br. c. (*Chew Bacon*), by Merlin	Mr Rush
*1826	b. f. (*Galopade*), by Reveller	
1827	br. c. (*Ivanhoe*), by Moses	
1829	br. f. *Rattle*, by Whalebone	
1831	b. c. *Rebel*, by ditto	
†1833	b. f. *Taglioni*, by Camel	
1834	b. c. *Pickwick*, by ditto	
1836	br. f. by ditto	

Missed in 1824, 28, 30, 32, 35, and 37, and died in the spring of 38.

* Galopade was sold to Baron Biel, and sent to Germany in 1835, covered by Alpheus.

† Taglioni was sold to Prince L. Lichtenstein in August, 1840, covered by Glaucus; she had produced in 1839 a b. f. by The Colonel, and in 40 a f. by Glaucus, or Riddlesworth.

ROSA,

Bred by Mr Taylor, in 1828, got by Figaro, her dam (foaled in 1808) by Stamford, out of sister to Star, by Highflyer.

1834	gr. c. by Stumps	Mr B. Taylor
1836	br. f. *Rosetta*, by ditto	
1837	br. c. by ditto	
1839	br. c. by Nimrod (son of Topsy Turvy)	
1840	br. c. by ditto	
1842	br. f. by Barnacles	
1843	br. c. by Talleyrand	

Missed in 1835, 41, and 44, not covered in 37 or 44, and afterwards ridden.

ROSABEL,

Bred by Col. Peel, in 1834, got by Shakespeare, out of Electress.

1839	br. c. *Rochester*, by Rockingham	Col. Peel
1840	f. by Slane	

Sold to go abroad with her last foal, and covered by Slane.

ROSALBA,

Bred by Lord Derby, in 1811, got by Milo, her dam, sister to Rubens, by Buzzard—Alexander—Highflyer, &c.

1818	b. c. by Thunderbolt (dead)	Ld Derby
1819	bl. c. by Rinaldo	
1821	gr. c. *Grildrig*, by Camillus	
1822	b. c. by Rinaldo (dead)	
1823	ch. c. *Prussian*, by Blucher	
1824	b. c. *Murillo*, by Magistrate	
1825	cast a filly by Tramp	
1826	ch. f. by Magistrate	
1827	ch. f. *Roseleaf*, by Whisker	
1829	b. c. by ditto	
1831	br. c. by ditto	
1832	ch. f. *Verbena*, by Velocipede	
1835	ch. c. by Felt	
1838	b. c. by The Mole	

Not covered in 1832; barren in 1828, 30, 34, 36, and 37, and destroyed in October 1838.

Digitized by Google

ROSALIA,

Bred by Mr NOWELL, in 1825, got by Walton, her dam, Rosanne, by Dick Andrews, out of Rosette, by Beningbrough—Rosamond.

1832	cast foal by Longwaist - - -	Mr Nowell
1833	br. c. *Mulberry*, by Muley (s. to Hungary) -	Mr W. Edwards
1834	bl. c. *Sambo*. by ditto - - -	Ld Chesterfield
1835	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Nowell
1836	b. f. by ditto (died a foal) - - -	
1837	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1838	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Buckley
1839	b. c. *David*, by Physician - - -	
1840	c. by ditto - - - -	Mr King
1841	b. f. by Hornsea - - - -	

Barren in 1842, and died in 43, in foaling.

ROSALIE,

Bred by Mr R. WILSON, in 1831, got by Whalebone, her dam, Electress, by Election—Stamford—Miss Judy, by Alfred.

1838	b. c. by Glaucus - - - -	Ld Bruce
1839	b. c. *Rostrum*, by ditto (died in the winter of 1841-42) -	
1840	ch. c. by Elis - - - -	

Broke her thigh in May 1840, and was shot.

ROSALIND,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1811, got by Orville, her dam, Minstrel, by Sir Peter, out of Matron, by Florizel.

1816	ch. c. *Esplandion*, by Amadis - - -	Ld Fitzwilliam
1817	br. c. *Cavalier*, by ditto - - -	Mr Lambton
1818	br. c. by ditto	
1819	ch. f. by Leopold } sent abroad - -	
1820	ch. f. by ditto	
1821	ch. c. *Royalist*, by ditto - - -	
1822	b. c. by Whisker - - - -	D. of Buckingham
1823	br. f. *Lana*, by Soothsayer (dead) - -	Mr Lambton
1824	b. f. by Abjer (died a yearling) - -	
1825	b. c. by Dunsinane - - -	Col. Cradock
1829	b. c. by his Grey Arabian (dead) - -	Mr Attwood
1830	b. c. *Ariosto*, by his Chesnut Arabian -	
1831	gr. f. *Orinda*, by Grey Arabian - -	
1832	ch. f. *Cleone*, by his Chesnut Arabian -	
1833	ch. or ro. f. by his Grey Arabian - -	

Barren in 1826, 27, 28, 34, and 35.

ROSALIND,

Bred by Mr MOTT, in 1829, got by Paulowitz, out of Isidora, by Blucher—Zora, by Selim—Zoraida, by Don Quixote.

1834	b. c. *Premier*, by Priam (s. to Prussia) -	Mr Mott
1835	missed to Emancipation - - -	
1836	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	

ROSALIS,

Bred by Mr HALL, in 1824, got by Blacklock, her dam by Cerberus, out of Merlin's dam, by Delpini—Tipple Cider.

Digitized by Google

1831 b. f. by Tinker - - - - Mr Jackson
1835 b. c. by Sandbeck - - - } Mr R. Richardson
1836 b. f. by ditto - - - }

ROSAMEL, by Rubens (Vol. III, p. 342, 2nd Edition) was shot in 1834, having produced that year a b. f. by Longwaist. She missed in 1832 and 33.

ROSAMOND,

Bred by Mr Pryse, in 1815, got by Grimaldi, her dam, Octavia, by Pegasus, out of Gawkey, by Highflyer—Giantess, by Matchem.

1832 b. c. by Doctor Eady (dead) - - - } Mr Pryse
1833 b. c. by Idle Boy - - - }
1834 ch. f. by Doctor Eady - - - }

She was hunted prior to 1831, missed to Doctor Eady in 35, had no foal afterwards and died.

To ROSA MUNDI, by Wizard, or Warrior (Vol. III, p. 43, 2nd Edition), add:—

1832 ch. c. *Tennis-ball*, by Battledore - - Mr H. Critchley
She was barren in 1831, 33, 34, 35, and 36, and died in 37.

ROSANNE,

Bred by Mr Peirse, in 1811, got by Dick Andrews, her dam, Rosette, by Beningbrough, out of Rosamond, by Tandem.

1818 b. f. *Rose*, by Rubens - - - Mr Dundas
1820 b. c. (*Carnival*), by Comus (died in 1825) - Mr Peirse
1821 br. c. *Rosario*, by Walton - - - Mr Lambton
1822 b. c. by Ebor - - - - Mr Peirse
1824 b. f. by Grey Walton (died 2 yrs old) - } Sir J. Shelley
1825 br. f. *Rosalia*, by Walton- - }
1826 b. c. by ditto - - - } Mr Nowell
1827 b. f. by Orville - - - }
1829 f. by Muley - - - - }
1830 b. f. by ditto - - - }
1831 br. c. *Lansdowne*, by ditto (sent to Jamaica) - Mr W. Ley
1832 b. f. by Longwaist - - - Mr Nowell

In 1819 missed to Rubens, 23 to Ebor, 33 to Longwaist, and died in March 34, in foal to Bustard.

ROSE,

Bred by Mr Peirse, in 1818, got by Rubens, out of Rosanne.

1822 ch. f. by Pyramus (dead) - - - } Mr Dundas
1823 b. c. by ditto - - - }
1826 ch. f. *Rosebud*, by Robin Adair (s. to the Swan River) - }
1827 by ditto - - - - }
1828 br. c. by Figaro- - - - Mr Beardsworth
1829 br. f. by ditto - - - } Mr Harmar
1830 by ditto - - - }
1831 br c. by Velocipede - - - - Mr Thompson
1832 ch. c. *Peter Simple*, by Velocipede - - Sir T. Stanley
1833 ch. c. by Herbert Lacey - - - Mr R. Halsall

Died in the autumn of 1833, in foal to Felt.

Digitized by Google

ROSE,

Bred by Mr S. King, in 1832, got by Waverley, her dam, Jubilee, by Catton—Paynator—Violet.

1837	b. c. *Polydorus*, by Priam	Mr J. Osborne
1838	br. c. *Longsight*, by St Nicholas	
1839	b. f. *Rosanna*, by Sheet Anchor	Mr R. Ferguson
1840	gr. c. by Grey Wiganthorpe (dead)	
1841	by ditto	

Sold to Count de Below, and sent to Prussia in 1842, covered by Phœnix.

ROSEBUD (first called *Runnymede*),

Bred by Mr Gates, in 1828, got by Little John, her dam by Whalebone, out of Ransom, by Sir Peter—Shift, by Sweetbriar.

1834	br. c. *Torch*, by Lamplighter	Sir W. Scott
1835	bl. f. *Rosette*, by Lamplighter	Mr C. A. Pelham
1836	b. f. by Shakespeare (s. to America)	
1838	b. c. by Plenipotentiary	Ld Worsley
1839	b. c. by Y. Middleton	

Missed in 1837, and sold in 39 to Mr Ficker, to go to Germany, covered by Rattlesnake. Rosette was sold to him at the same time.

ROSELEAF,

Bred by Lord Derby, in 1827, got by Whisker, out of Rosalba, by Milo—sister to Rubens.

1834	ch. f. *Sweetbriar*, by Langar	Ld Derby
1835	ch. f. *Rodora*, by Felt	
1836	ch. c. *Rosolio*, by Vanish	
1837	ch. f. *Rhodanthe*, by Velocipede	Ld Stanley
1838	b. c. *Sybarite*, by Voltaire	

Missed in 1839, and died in 40 in foaling a deformed colt.

ROTTERDAM,

Bred by Col. Wilson, in 1817, got by Juniper, her dam, Spotless, by Walton—Trumpator—Highflyer.

1826	dead twins by Sultan	Col. Wilson
1827	br. c. *Erasmus*, by Comus	
1828	b. c. *Chapman*, by Emilius (s. to Baron Biel)	
1829	br. c. (*Hawker*), by ditto	
1833	ch. f. by Oscar, or Bedlamite	Ld Berners
1835	c. by Zinganee	
1836	b. c. by Cetus	
1840	ch. f. *Hollandaise*, by Gladiator	Col. Anson

Missed in 1830, 31, 32, 37, 38, 39, 41, and 42, and shot in December, 1842.

ROWENA (sister to Wouvermans),

Bred by Mr Morant, in 1816, got by Rubens, her dam, Brightonia, by Gohanna, out of Nutmeg, by Sir Peter—Nimble.

1823	b. c. *Amateur*, by Abjer	Mr L. Charlton
1825	b. f. by Smolensko (dead)	Mr R. Wilson
1826	b. c. *Quibbler*, by Wrangler	
1829	b. f. *Wilfrida*, by Stainborough	Mr Yates
1832	ch. c. *Castaway*, by Cain (s. to Holland)	
1834	br. or b. f. *Castaside*, by Mameluke, or Camel	Gen. Yates
1835	br. or bl. c. by Camel (dead)	Mr C. H. Turner, jun.
1836	slipped twins by ditto	

Barren in 1822, 27, 28, 30, 31, 33, 37, and 38, and shot at Dawley in 39.

Digitized by Google

ROWENA (sister to Reginald),

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1817, got by Haphazard, her dam, Prudence, by Waxy, out of Prunella, by Highflyer.

1822	ch. c. *Nigel*, by Election - - -	D. of Grafton
1823	ch. c. *Norman*, by Abjer - - -	
1824	ch. f. *Novice*, by Selim - - -	
1825	gr. c. *Nutmeg*, by Skim (s. to India in 1829)-	
1826	b. c. *Vortigern*, by Emilius - - -	Mr Greville
1827	ch. f. by Merlin- - - -	Ld Chesterfield
1829	ch. f. *Blanche of Devan*, by Bedlamite - -	
1831	ch. c. by Leviathan (died a foal) - -	
1832	ch. c. *Witless*, by Wamba - - -	
1833	ch. f. by Langar - - -	

Barren in 1828 and 30, and died.

RUBENS MARE,

Bred by Mr LUCAS, in 1813, out of Guildford Nan, by Guildford (son of Highflyer)—Justice—Parsley, by Pot8o's.

1817	ch. c. by Archduke - - -	Mr Lucas
1818	b. f. *Augusta*, by Woful - - -	Ld Exeter
1819	was used as a hunter - - -	Mr Lucas
1820	ch. f. by Marshal Blucher - . - -	
1821	b. f. by a common horse - - -	Ld Exeter
1822	ch. f. *Ada*, by Woful - - -	
1823	b. f. by ditto (died 2 yrs old) - -	
1824	b. c. by Captain Candid (sent to India in 1828)-	
1826	ch. c. *Patron*, by Partisan - - -	
1827	ch. c. *Red Rover*, by Middleton - -	
1829	ch. f. by Mountebank - - -	
1831	b. f. by Partisan - - -	
1832	ch. f. by Emilius - - - -	
1834	ch. c. *Champion* (aft. *Cavalier*), by Redgauntlet	
1835	b. f. *Padronessa*, by ditto (s. to Germany in 39)-	Mr J. Weatherby
1836	b. f. by Reveller } sold - - -	Ld Exeter
1837	ch. f. by Beiram }	

Barren in 1825, 28, 30, and 33, and died in 38.

RUBENS MARE, Xarifa's dam (Vol. III, p. 347, 2nd Edition), had no foal after 1831, and died. Her last produce should stand thus—

1831 br. c. *Valet*, by Bizarre - - - Mr Greville

RUBENS MARE (sister to Wouvermans),

A Chesnut Mare, foaled in 1814, her dam, Brightonia, by Gohanna, out of Nutmeg, by Sir Peter.

1826	b. c. by Whalebone - - - -	Mr Morant
1831	b. c. by Lapdog (s. to Germany) - -	
1835	b. f. *Zarah*, by Reveller - - -	Mr Shard

She had no other produce that lived.

RUBENS MARE,

Bred by Mr PRYSE PRYSE, in 1816, her dam, Mistake, by Waxy, out of Woodcot, by Mentor—Macaria, by Herod.

Digitized by Google

1823	f. by Grimaldi (died in foal)	Mr Pryse
1824	b. c. by Crecy	
1827	b. c. by Hedley (dead)	
1828	ch. c. by Reveller	
1829	b. c. by Cardinal Puff (dead)	
1831	c. by Buckfoot (dead)	
1832	b. f. by Cardinal Puff (died in physic)	
1833	ch. f. by Idle Boy	
1834	ch. c. *Limner*, by Doctor Eady	
1836	b. f. by Fungus	
1837	ch. f. by Cardinal Puff	
1839	c. by Dr Eady, or Corporal (h. b.)	

Missed in 1825, 30, 38, and 40, slipped twins in 26, not covered in 34, and was destroyed in 1841.

RUBENS MARE,

Bred by H.R.H. the Duke of York, in 1817, her dam, Queen of Hearts, by Sorcerer, out of Toobe, by Buzzard.

1821	b. c. by Vandyke Junior	Mr Crowther
1823	b. f. by Ardrossan	Ld Kelburne
1824		
1825	b. f. by ditto	Mr Crowther
1826	b. f. by Stainborough	
*1828	b. f. by Ardrossan	
1830	ch. c. by Tremaine (Ardrossan) dead	Mr F. Lumley
1831	ch. c. by Tramp	
1832	b. f. by Catton	Mr Owst
1833	br. f. by Waverley	Mr Maxwell
1835	ch. f. by his Young Blacklock	Mr Owst
1836	ch. f. by ditto (dead)	Col. Thompson

Missed in 1827, 29, and 34.

* This mare produced in 1839 b. f. by Wizard (s. of Ben Ledi) and was covered in 40 by Inheritor; she missed in 38 and 40, and was sold.

RUBENS MARE,

Bred by Mr Haffenden, in 1817, her dam, Slipper, by Precipitate, out of Catherine, sister to Colibri, by Woodpecker.

1821	b. c. by Shuttle Pope (sold for a stallion when 2 years old, and unbroke)	Mr Haffenden
1823	b. f. / c. (dead) by ditto	
1824	b. f. *Lady's Slipper*, by Waxy Pope	
1825	b. c. by Anticipation	Sir C. Morgan
*1827	ch. f. *Lady Blanche*, by Bobadil	Mr Corbet
1829	ch. c. *Count Robinson*, by Waxy Pope	Sir M. Wood
1831	b. f. *Lady Bell*, by ditto	Mr Haffenden
1833	b. f. by Bobadil (died a yearling)	
1835	b. c. *Bandboy*, by Trumpeter	Capt. Gardnor
1836	by ditto	
1837	b. c. by ditto	Mr Osbaldeston
1841	by D'Egville	Mr Foljambe

Not covered in 1821 or 25; missed in 1828, 32, 39, and 40; slipped foal in 1830.

* Lady Blanche produced in 1836 Mr Corbet's ch. f. *Fanny Vatta*, by Bizarre, and was sent to Germany in 1837.

Digitized by Google

RUBENS MARE (Bay),

Bred by , in 1817, her dam by Sorcerer, out of Drowsy, by Drone.

1828 ch. c. by Duport - - -
1829 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1830 c. by Don Cossack (dead) - -
1832 b. c. by Hussar (son of Whisker) - -
1834 b. c. by Nigel - - - -
} Mr Slack

Barren in 1831, 33, and 35, and destroyed.

RUBENS MARE,

Bred by the Duke of RUTLAND, in 1819, her dam, Penny-trumpet, by Trumpator—Y. Camilla, sister to Colibri, by Woodpecker.

1823 ch. f. by Waxy Pope (sent to France) - M. de La Bastide

1824 b. f. by Smolensko (died in 1828, in foaling) -
1825 ch. c. *Bugle*, by Tiresias - - -
1827 br. c. *Trumpet*, by ditto (sent to New South Wales)-
*1828 b. f. *Guitar*, by Partisan - -
1829 br. c. by ditto (sent to Germany) - -
1830 ch. f. *Hurdy Gurdy*, by ditto (s. to Germany)-
1831 b. f. by ditto (s. to Germany) - - -
} Ld Lowther

Missed to Tiresias in 1823, to Partisan in 32 and 33, and sold to Baron Biel in 33, covered by Partisan.

* GUITAR missed in 1833, 34, and 35, and was not covered in 35.

RUBENS MARE,

Bred by Lord BERNERS, in 1819, her dam, Spotless, by Walton—Trumpator—Highflyer—Otheothēa, by Otho.

*1828 ch. f. by Abjer - - - Col. Wilson

1832 ch. c. by Oscar (son of Juniper) - -
1833 b. f. (*Flamande*) by ditto- - -
1834 ch. f. by ditto - - - -
1838 ch. f. by Buzzard - - -
} Ld Berners

Barren in 1829, 30, 31, 35, 36, and 37, had no produce after 38, and died.

* This Abjer mare was in Ld Exeter's stud; she produced in 1836 a b. f. by Sultan, which was sent abroad; she had foals in 37 and 38 which died, and she was sold in 38, covered by Reveller.

RUBENS MARE (sister to Pastille),

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1820, out of Parasol.

1825 b. c. *Cigar*, by Skim (sent to India in 1828) -
1826 missed to Phantom - - - -
1827 ch. f. *Citron*, by Centaur - - -
1828 b. f. *Catalpa*, by ditto - - -
*1829 ch. f. by ditto - - - -
†1830 b. f. *Cymbal*, by Emilius - - -
1831 ch. c. by ditto (died 6 weeks old) - -
1832 b. c. *Clarionet*, by ditto (s. to Holland)- -
1833 b. c. *Calmuck*, by Zinganee - -
} D. of Grafton

1834 b. f. *Comate*, by Reveller (s. to Germany) - Ld Exeter

Died in the autumn of 1834, in foal to Reveller.

* This mare was sent to France in the autumn of 1834; she had one foal previously, which died.

† CYMBAL produced a br. f. by Lamplighter Junior in 1839, was not covered that year, and covered in 1840 by Liverpool.

Digitized by Google

RUBENS MARE,

Bred by Sir W. W. Wynn, in 1821, out of The Hipped Mare, by Meteor—Petrowna, by Sir Peter.

1826	b. c. by Piscator	Sir W. W. Wynn
1827	ch. f. by The Grand Duke	
1828	br. f. by Piscator	
1829	b. c. *Henry Masterton*, by Master Henry	Sir T. Stanley
1830	ch. c. by Waxy Pope	
1831	br. c. *Y. Tarragon*, by Tarragon	
1832	ch. c. *Jacob Faithful*, by Velocipede	
1833	b. f. by Filho da Puta	
1835	b. c. by Brutandorf	
1836	f. by Birdcatcher (died a day old)	
1837	b. f. by ditto	
1838	gr. c. by Stumps	
1840	ch. c. by Knight of Gwynne (by Middleton, son of Darioletta)	Mr Nangle, in Ireland
184	c. by ditto	

Missed to Felt in 1834, covered by Despot in 38.

RUBENS MARE,

Bred by Mr Fleming, in , her dam, Miss Jig, by Partisan, out of Jest, by Waxy—Scotia, by Delpini—King Fergus.

1833	b. f. *Foresail*, by Sailor	Mr Allies
1834	b. c. by Swap	
1835	ro. f. by ditto	
1836	by Sailor	

RUBENS MARE,

Bred by Mr Dundas, in 1826, her dam, Helen, by Anticipation—Stamford—Merryfield's dam, by Star.

1832	b. f. *Fame*, by Trumpeter	Mr Haywood
1833	not covered last year	
1834	br. f. *Hemlock*, by Brownlock	
1835	by ditto	Baron Beil

Hemlock and the Rubens mare were sold to Baron Biel in the spring of 1835.

RUBENS JUNIOR MARE,

Bred by Mr Holbrook, in 1825, her dam, Brunette, by Waxy, out of Charcoal, by Sir Peter.

1831	b. f. by Mameluke	Mr Holbrook
1839	b. f. *Love's Lip*, by Camel	
1840	not covered last year	
1841	b. c. by Almack	Mr H. S. Thompson.

She had no produce that lived between 1831 and 39.

RUBIGO,

Bred by Mr Day, in 1826, got by Rubens, out of Calendulæ.

1836	b. f. *Weakness*, by Defence (s. to N. S. Wales)	Mr Day
1837	b. c. by Fungus, or Saracen	Mr Tattersall

Sent to Germany in 1837.

Digitized by Google

RUFINA (sister to Velocipede),

Bred by Mr Moss, in 1821, got by Blacklock, her dam by Juniper, grandam by Sorcerer, out of Virgin, by Sir Peter.

1829	ch. c. by Figaro, or Bravo (died a foal) -	Mr Nanney
1830	ch. c. *Ratcatcher*, by Langar - - -	
1832	ch. c. *Frank*, by Banker - - -	
1833	b. c. *Bravo*, by Flexible - - -	

Missed in 1831, and died in 33, soon after foaling.

SAFFI,

Bred by Mr S. Barnard, in 1818, got by a son of Dick Andrews (which was out of Lord Lowther's Barb mare), her dam by Totteridge, out of sister to Marianne, by Mufti.

1822	b. c. by Woful - - - -	Mr Elwes
1824	b. f. *Barbary*, by Ardrossan (died, leaving no produce alive)-	Mr S. Barnard
1825	gr. f. by Skim - - - -	
1826	b. c. *Pegasus*, by Tiresias- - -	Mr B. Bond
1829	b. f. *Banquet*, by Truffle - - -	Mr Batson
1833	br. c. *Barbary*, by Jenkins - -	
1836	b. c. *Barbican*, by ditto - - -	
1837	b. f. *Barbakin*, by Plenipotentiary - -	
1838	b. f. *Barbara*, by ditto - - -	
1839	b. f. *Barba*, by ditto - - -	
1840	b. f. *Barbarina*, by ditto - - -	Mr J. Bradford

Missed in 1823, 27, 28, 30, 31, 32, 34, and 35, had no foal in 41 or 42, and was given away.

SAL (sister to Sam),

Bred by Mr Thornhill, in 1816, got by Scud, her dam, Hyale, by Phœnomenon, out of Rally, by Trumpator—Fancy.

1823	ch. f. *Miss Tree*, by Merlin - -	Mr Tarleton
1824	ch. f. by ditto (died young) - - -	Mr Thornhill
1826	b. f. *Worry*, by Woful - - -	
*1827	b. c. by Emilius - - - -	Ld Sefton
1828	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Thornhill
1829	b. c. by ditto (s. to Germany) - - -	
1830	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1831	f. by ditto - - - -	
1832	b. f. by Merlin - - - -	
1837	b. f. by St Patrick - - - -	

Missed in 1825, 33, 34, and 36; slipped foal in 35, and was shot in 1838, being worn out.

* Sent to France in 1832, and there called *Y. Emilius*.

SAL,

Bred by Mr Hepwoth, in 1825, got by Reveller, her dam, Terpsichore, by Woful, out of Nitre, by Precipitate.

1829	b. c. *Carlton*, by Catton - - -	Mr W. Scott
1830	b. f. by Polygar - - - -	Mr Muscroft
1831	b. c. by Velocipede - - -	
1832	b. f. by Lottery - - - -	
1833	b. f. by Catton - - - -	

Digitized by Google

1834	b. c. *Conservatibé*, by Voltaire - -	Mr Rhodes
1835	b. f. by Langar - - -	Mr Muscroft
1836	br. c. by Voltaire - - -	
1837	b. f. by Viator - - -	
1838	b. c. *Radical*, by Tomboy - -	Mr Gully
1839	and 40 had half-bred fillies -	Mr Muscroft
1841	by Mulatto - - -	

SALAMANCA, by Sir Solomon (Vol. III, p. 353, 2nd Edition) died in 1830. *Romeo* was a br. not a gr. c.

SALVADORA,

Bred by Sir R. K. Dick, in 1820, got by Outcry, out of Bella, by Beningbrough—Peterea, by Sir Peter.

1826	ch. f. by Orlando (died young) - -	Sir R. K. Dick
1827	br. c. (*Steamer*) by Champignon - -	
1829	br. c. *Pouch-box*, by Canteen - -	Capt. Rous
1830	br. c. *Smoker*, by Osmond (s. to Germany) -	Sir R. K. Dick
1831	ch. f. *Miss Emily*, by Actæon - -	
1832	b. f. by Brunswick - - - -	Sir Wm. Scott
1833	ch. c. *Matadore*, by Caccia Piatti - -	
1834	ch. f. *La Somnambula*, by Brunswick - -	Mr Watson
1835	b. f. by Beagle - - - -	Sir R. K. Dick
1837	b. c. by Scarbrough - - - -	Mr Morris
1838	br. f. by Pilgrim - - - -	
1839	bl. c. by ditto - - - -	

Missed in 1825, 28, 36, and 40.

SALUTE,

Bred by Mr Nowell, in 1829, got by Muley, out of Dulcamara.

1835	b. f. by Sultan - - - -	Ld Exeter
1836	br. f. by ditto - - -	Mr G. Clark

Drowned in 1838.

SAM MARE,

Bred by Mr Thornhill, in 1826, her dam, Morel, by Sorcerer, out of Hornby Lass, by Buzzard.

1830	br. c. *Dromedary*, by Camel - -	Sir M. Wood
1831	missed - - - - -	Mr W. Chifney
1832	br. f. by Whisker - - -	Sir M. Wood
1833	ch. c. by Emilianus - - - -	D. of Cleveland
1834	ch. c. *Lilliputian*, by Rowton - -	Mr W. Chifney
1835	ch. f. by ditto (sent abroad) - - -	
1836	ch. f. *Receipt*, by ditto - - -	
1837	b. f. by Agreeable - - - -	Mr S. Chifney
1838	dead foal by Clearwell - - -	
1839	br. c. by Agreeable - - - -	
1840	b. or br. f. by ditto - - -	
1843	f. *Disagreeable*, by ditto - -	Mr H. Stebbing
1847	ch. f. by Ratan - - - -	
1848	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1849	missed to Ithuriel - - -	

Barren in 1841 and 42.

Digitized by Google

SAMPSON MARE,

Bred by Mr HOLBROOK, in 1826, got by Sampson (son of Soothsayer), her dam, Miss Chance, by Trinidad, out of Gipsy.

1836	b. f. by Camel - - - -	Mr Holbrook
1837	b. c. by Newton (cut) - - -	
1838	barren - - - -	
1839	ch. f. by Rockingham - - -	
1840	not covered last year - - -	
1841	f. by Almack - - - -	
1842	by Newton - - - -	Mr Gregor King

SANCHO MARE,

Bred by Lord FOLEY, in 1810, out of a sister to Miss Furey, and Chippenham, by Trumpator.

1818	b. c. by Alarić - - - -	Mr Sowerby
1819	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1820	ch. c. by Pharamond (dead) - -	
1821	b. f. by Clavelino - - - -	
1822	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1823	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1824	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1826	br. f. *Theresa*, by Whalebone (s. to Baron Biel in 1830, in foal to Nigel) -	
1827	br. f. *Jannette*, by Abjer (s. to Sweden in 1831) -	
1829	ch. c. *Castilian*, by ditto - - -	
1830	ch. c. *Catalonian*, by Skiff (s. to the Cape) -	
1832	ch. f. *Catalina*, by ditto (s. to France in 1834) -	
1833	br. f. *Corunna*, by ditto - - -	

Missed in 1825, 28, 31, and 34, and was shot.

The SANCHO MARE, out of Blacklock's dam (Vol. III, 2nd Edition, p. 355), produced a ch. f. by Velocipede in 1832, and was shot.

To SANCHO MARE, out of Miss Furey (Vol. III, 2nd Edition, p. 356) add—

1832	gr. f. *Wicket*, by Stumps - - -	Mr Mott

SANDBECK MARE (*Aurora*),

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1830, her dam, Parthenessa, by Cervantes, out of Marianne, by Sorcerer.

1833	b. c. by Confederate - - -	Ld Fitzwilliam
1834	bl. c. by Amadis - - - -	
1835	b. f. *Venus*, by ditto - - -	Mr Fitzwilliam

Missed to The Mole in 1836, and put into the hunting stable; missed in 1838, and sold September, 1838, covered by The Saddler.

SARAH,

Bred by Mr TARLETON, in 1824, got by Whisker, out of Jenny Wren, by Young Woodpecker.

1835	b. f. by Olympus - - -	Sir J. Gerard
1836	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1837	b. c. by Doctor Syntax - - -	Mr Tattersall

Sold to go to France in 1837.

Digitized by Google

SARAH (sister to Swiss),

Bred by Mr W. Peirse, in 1825, got by Whisker, out of sister to Corduroy, by Shuttle—Lady Sarah, by Fidget.

1830	br. c. *Turf-cutter*, by Lottery - - -	Mr Coleman
1832	b. f. by Comus - - - -	Mr W. Peirse
1833	b. c. by Waverley - - - -	Mr W. Peirse
1834	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr J. Day
1836	br. f. by Waverley - - - -	Mr W. Peirse

Missed in 1835, and died in March 1837, in foaling.

SARSAPARILLA,

Bred by Mr Painter, in 1821, got by Milo, out of Leviathian's dam, by Windle—Anvil—Snap.

1828	ch. f. *Sassafras*, by Champion - -	Mr J. Painter
1829	br. c. *Decoction*, by Gulliver - - -	Mr J. Painter
1830	br. c. *Mezereon*, by Lottery - -	Mr J. Painter
1833	ch. c. *Stafford*, by Memnon - - -	Mr Price

Missed in 1831 and 32, and died in 33.

SCARPA,

Bred by Mr Payne, in 1818, got by Crispin, her dam, Bizarre, by Peruvian, out of Violante, by John Bull—sister to Skycraper.

1826	ch. c. *Geoffrey Crayon*, by Rubens - -	Mr T. M. Goodlake
*1827	ch. f. *Carmine*, by ditto - - -	Mr Molony
1828	b. c. *Africanus*, by Emilius - -	Mr T. Thornhill
1830	gr. f. *Mouse Deer*, by the Arab Buckfoot (died May 1833)-	Sir M. Wood
1831	ch. f. *Cornelia*, by Emilius - - -	Mr T. Thornhill
1832	b. f. *Lepida*, by ditto - - -	Mr T. Thornhill

In 1829 slipped a filly by Rubens, 33 by Fungus, and died suddenly in March, 1833.

* Carmine produced in 1834 a b. c. *Doctor Wing*, by Mameluke, missed to Agreeable in 35, and was sent to Germany in 35, covered by Camel.

SCHEDAM,

Bred by Lord Berners, in 1816, got by Juniper, her dam, Spotless, by Walton—Trumpator—Highflyer.

1828	br. c. *Whiskey*, by Tiresias - - -	Col. Wilson
1832	br. c. by Oscar- - - -	Ld Berners
1833	f. by Zinganee - - - -	Ld Orford
1834	bl. f. by Shakspeare - - -	Ld Orford
1837	gr. c. *Foundling*, by Clearwell - -	Ld Orford

Dead foal in 1827; missed in 26, 29, 30, 31, 35, and 36, and died in 37.

SCHEME,

Bred by Lord Lowther, in 1825, got by Tiresias, out of Scandal's dam, by Haphazard—Precipitate—Colibri.

1829	br. f. (*Intrigue*) by Partisan - -	Ld Lowther
1830	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Ld Lowther
1831	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Ld Lowther
1832	b. c. *Trickster*, by ditto - - -	Col. Westenra
1833	b. f. *Coquine*, by ditto - - -	Col. Westenra

Missed to Mameluke in 1834, and sold to Baron Biel,

Digitized by Google

SCHUMLA (sister to Varna),

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1827, got by Sultan, out of Bess, by Waxy—Vixen, by Pot8o's.

1833	b. c. by Zinganee - - - -	Mr Greatrex
1834	barren - - - -	
1835	b. f. by Aaron - - - -	Mr Kirkman
1836	by Actæon - - - -	

Sent to the United States in 1835, with her foal.

SCOTCH KATE,

Bred by Mr H. DAWSON, in 1825, got by Viscount, her dam by Remembrancer, out of Mary, by Y. Marske.

1832	ch. c. by President - - - -	Mr W. Hutchinson
1833	br. c. *Balmerino*, by Jerry - -	
1837	ch. f. *Maria Monk*, by Revolution - -	

She had no other foal, and died in 1837.

SCRATCH (sister to Scandal),

Bred by Lord LOWTHER, in 1820, got by Selim, her dam by Haphazard—Precipitate—Colibri, by Woodpecker—Camilla.

1825	b. f. *Scribe*, by Woful - - -	Ld Lowther
1826	br. f. by Tiresias - - -	
1827	br. f. by ditto (died in 1829, on the passage to Ireland)-	
1828	ch. c. *Tam o'Shanter*, by ditto - -	Mr Williamson
1829	ch. f. *Scuffle*, by Partisan- - -	Ld Lowther
1830	br. f. *Scurry*, by ditto - - -	
1831	slipped foal by ditto - - -	
1832	ch. c. *Splinter*, by ditto - - -	Sir M. Wood
1833	br. f. *Skilful*, by ditto - - -	Mr W. Scott
1834	br. f. (*Claw*), by ditto - - -	Ld Lowther

Missed in 1835, covered by Rowton and sold to go abroad.

SCRIBE,

Bred by Lord LOWTHER, in 1825, got by Woful, out of Scratch.

1829	b. f. *Sprat*, by Partisan - - -	Mr Williamson
*1830	br. f. *Only That*, by ditto - - -	Sir J. Gerard
1831	br. c. by ditto - - - -	Ld Lowther
1833	b. f. by ditto - - - -	

Missed to Partisan in 1832 and 1834, and sent to Hungary in October 1834, covered by Partisan.

* ONLY THAT produced in 1835 a b. c. by Belzoni (Sir J. Gerard), and was sent to North America in 1836, with a foal by Belzoni, and covered by Dr Syntax.

SCUD MARE (the chesnut sister to Sailor),

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1820, her dam, Goosander, by Hambletonian, out of Rally, by Trumpator.

1825	ch. f. by Merlin - - - -	Mr Thornhill
1827	ch. c. *Cloudesley*, by Emilius (s. to D. of Holstein in 1832)-	Mr Roberts
1829	b. c. (*Cupid*) by Emilius - - -	
1830	ch. c. by ditto (died young) - -	
1831	b. c. (*Althorp*) by ditto (sent abroad in 1836)-	
1832	ch. f. by Whisker - - -	

Digitized by Google

1835 ch. c. by The Colonel - - - His Majesty
1837 bl. f. *Black Bess*, by Camel - - Col. Anson
Missed in 1826, 33, and 36, slipped foal in 28 and 34, and sent to Germany.

SCUD (or PIONEER) MARE.

Bred by Mr Golding, in 1820, her dam, Canary-bird, by Whiskey, or Sorcerer, out of Canary, by Coriander.

1824 ch. c. (*Hawk's Eye*) by Merlin - - Ld Anson
1825 b. c. by ditto (died young) - - - } Mr Thornhill
1826 ch. c. by Emilius (died a foal) - - }
1827 b. c. *Error*, by Emilius - - - }
1828 b. f. *Echo*, by ditto - - - }
1829 ch. c. *Vertigo*, by ditto - - - }
1830 b. c. *Imbar*, by ditto - - - } Mr Forth
1831 b. f. (*Nimble*) by ditto - - - }
1832 to 35 no produce - - - }
1836 f. by Hokee Pokee (s. abroad) - - }

She had no produce after 1836, and died.

SCUFFLE,

Bred by Lord Lowther, in 1829, got by Partisan, out of Scratch, by Selim—Haphazard—Precipitate.

1834 b. f. (*Funchon*) by Lapdog - - } Ld Lowther
1835 ch. c. by Reveller - - - - }
1836 b. c. by Lapdog - - - - Mr Tattersall

Sold in 1836 to go to Belgium.

SCURRY (sister to Scuffle),

Bred by Lord Lowther, in 1830, as above.

1834 b. f. by Cetus - - - - Mr Williamson
1835 br. c. (*Shuffler*) by Reveller - - Mr Bond
1836 by Lapdog - - - - Ld Lowther

Sold to go abroad.

SCUM,

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1830, got by Skim, out of Centaur's dam, by Orville—Alexander.

1834 b. c. by Chateau Margaux - - }
1835 b. f. by ditto (died a foal) - - - }
1836 b. c. by Nimrod - - - - } Ld Egremont
1837 barren - - - - - }
1838 ch. f. *Notion*, by Nonsense - - Mr Worrall

Sent to Brunswick in October 1838.

SEA-MEW (sister to Sailor),

Bred by Mr Thornhill, in 1815, got by Scud, her dam, Goosander, by Hambletonian, out of Rally, by Trumpator.

1820 b. c. by Rubens - - - - Mr Thornhill
*1821 b. c. *Myrmidon*, by Partisan - - - }
1822 b. c. *Faust*, by Merlin - - - } Mr Greville
1823 ch. f. by ditto - - - - }
1824 ch. f. *Martha*, by ditto - - - Mr Forth
1825 b. c. (*Mercury*), by ditto - - - Mr Thornhill

Digitized by Google

1827	br. c. *St Nicholas*, by Emilius	Mr F. Richardson
1831	b. c. *Unicorn*, by ditto	Mr Grant
1832	b. c. by ditto	Sir L. Glyn
1833	b. c. (*The Pope*), by ditto	Mr Shackel
1835	b. c. by ditto	Ld Lichfield
1836	b. c. *Priam* (aft. *Wild Hero*, then *F. Priam*), by Priam	Ld Lichfield
1837	b. f. by Belzoni	Ld Lichfield
1838	ch. c. by Ishmael	Mr Greville

Missed in 1826, 28, 29, 30, 34, 39, and 40.

* MYRMIDON was sent to France in 1824, brought back to England in March, 1826, and sold the same month to the Prussian Government.

To the SELIM MARE, sister to Ottoman (Vol. III., 2nd Edition, p. 368), add:—

1832	ch. f. by Belzoni	Mr Eyke
1834	ch. f. by Patron	Mr F. Marshall

Barren in 1833, and died in 35.

To the SELIM MARE, *Clara* (Vol. III., 2nd Edition, p. 363), add:—

1836	c. by Tarrare	Ld Clarendon
1837	b. f. by ditto	Ld Clarendon

No produce from 1832 to 35 inclusive.—MASSARONI was sold to Baron Biel, and the Reveller filly sent to Germany.

SELIM MARE,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1821, her dam by Columpus, out of sister to Beningbrough, by King Fergus—Herod.

1826	b. c. by Centaur	Mr R. Prince
1827	br. c. by ditto (died 2 years old)	Mr R. Prince
1828	c. by ditto	Mr R. Prince
1829	b. f. by Camel (s. to Germany in 1832)	D. of Portland
1830	br. c. by ditto	D. of Portland
*1831	f. by Tiresias	D. of Portland
1832	slipped foal by ditto	D. of Portland
1833	b. f. by Banker (died young)	D. of Portland

Sold.

* This mare, Mr Armstrong's, produced in 1838 a ch. c. by Tomboy, and had no foal in 39 or 40.

SELIM MARE (chesnut),

Bred by Mr CROCKFORD, in 1824, her dam by Pipatar, out of Queen Mab.

1829	c. by Camel	Mr Crockford
1831	b. f. by Picton	Mr Crockford
1832	ch. c. by Patron	Ld Lynedoch
1833	missed to ditto	Ld Lowther
1834	ch. f. by Partisan (s. to Berlin, 1835)	Ld Lowther
*1835	ch. f. by ditto	Ld Lowther

Sent to Germany in 1835, covered by Rowton.

* This mare, then the property of Mr Bond, produced in 1839 a b. f. by Bay Middleton, and was covered by Augustus.

Digitized by Google

SELIM MARE,

Bred by Mr R. Wilson, in 1824, her dam, Miss Stephenson, by Scud, or Sorcerer, out of sister to Petworth, by Precipitate.

1829	b. c. *Sparrowhawk*, by Buzzard - -	Mr Tarleton
1831	br. c. *Amurath*, by Whisker - - -	D. of Cleveland
1832	by Guerilla - - -	

SELIM or SOOTHSAYER MARE,

Bred by Mr Goodisson, in 1816, her dam, Hare, by Sweetbriar—Justice—Chymist.

1830	br. f. *Sneaker*, by Camel - - -	Mr G. Edwards
1832	ch. f. by Patron- - - -	Mr King
1835	br. c. *Osprey*, by Buzzard (dead) - -	Mr King
1836	br. c. *Condor*, by ditto - - -	Mr King

Had half-bred foals in 1831, 33, and 34, and died in 37, in foal to Buzzard.

SELINA, by Delpini (Vol. III., 2nd Édition, p. 365). Her last two produces should stand thus:—

1830	b. f. *Falernia*, by Chateau Margaux - -	Gen. Grosvenor
1831	gr. c. *Arthingworth*, by Reveller - -	Ld A. Conyngham
1832	barren - - - - - -	

SELINA,

Bred by Mr R. Wilson, in 1826, got by Nicolo, her dam by Shuttle, out of sister to Dowager, by Hambletonian.

1830	ch. f. *Solitaire*, by Emilius - - -	Mr Frewen
1832	b. c. *The Philosopher*, by Filho da Puta (s. to D. of Holstein in 1835)-	Mr Frewen
1834	ch. c. *Cheveley*, by Augustus - -	Mr W. Cooper
1835	ch. c. *Enoch*, by Cain - - -	Mr W. Cooper

Not covered in 1830 or 32, and died in 1835.

SELINA,

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of York, in 1822, got by Phantom, her dam Rosalina, by Giles, out of Mademoiselle, by Diomed.

1829	b. c. *Hussein Pacha*, by Smolensko - -	Major Rice
1830	ch. c. by Tamworth - - -	Major Rice
1832	ch. c. *Y. Tamworth*, by ditto - - -	Major Rice
1833	ch. c. *Squirrel*, by ditto - - -	Major Rice
1834	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	Major Rice
1836	by ditto - - - -	Major Rice
1838	f. by ditto - - - -	Mr E. Ll. Williams
1839	c. by ditto - - - -	Mr E. Ll. Williams
1840	c. by ditto - - - -	Mr Colby

Missed to Tamworth in 1831 and 35.

SELMA,

Bred by Mr Hankey Smith, in 1817, got by Selim, her dam by Kill Devil, out of Juliana, by Crop—Alexis—Boxer's dam.

1824	b. c. *Soldan*, by Vandyke Junior - -	Mr W. Fox
1826	b. c. *Scheik*, by his Lordship's Arabian - -	Ld Orford
1827	b. c. by Moses (died a foal) - -	Ld Orford
1829	ch. c. (*The General*), by Whisker - -	Ld Orford

Digitized by Google

1830 b. f. by St Patrick (died a foal) - -
1831 b. f. by ditto (s. to Germany in 1835, covered by Acorn)-
1832 ch. c. (*Y. St Patrick*), by St Patrick (s. to Pr. Frederick of Prussia)-
} Ld Orford
1833 b. c. by Emilius (died a foal) - - -
1835 ch. c. *Lara*, by Cain - - - Ld Stradbroke

Missed in 1825, 28, and 34, had no foal after 35, and died.

SENTIMENT,

Bred by Mr Killard, in 1822, got by Selim, out of Louisa, by Pegasus—Nelly, by Postmaster.

1826 ch. c. *Toaster*, by Reveller - - -
1827 ch. f. *Tipsy*, by ditto - - -
1830 b. f. *Temperance*, by Lapdog - - -
} Mr Dilly
1832 ch. f. *Termagant*, by Luzborough - -
1833 ch. c. *Tyrant*, by ditto - - -
1834 br. f. by Wrangler (Rajah) - -
1835 b. c. *Tory*, by Defence - - -
} Mr Wreford

Missed to Moses in 1828, to Lapdog in 29, to Luzborough in 31, and sold to Count Szechenyi in 1835, covered by Defence.

SERENADE,

Bred by Mr Nowell, in 1824, got by Rainbow, her dam, Scheherazade, by Selim, out of Gipsy, by Trumpator—Herod.

1831 b. c. by Redgauntlet (cut at 2 yrs old) - -
1833 br. c. by Oswestry - - -
1835 b. f. by Hindostan - - - -
1836 ro. f. by ditto - - - -
} Mr Trelawny

Slipped foal in 1832 and 34, and died in 36.

SESSIONS,

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1826, got by Wanderer, her dam by Orville, out of the Alexander mare, dam of Selim and Rubens.

1833 br. c. by Chateau Margaux - - -
1834 br. c. by ditto - - - -
} Ld Egremont

Missed in 1835, and sold to Mr Boardman, of the United States, in 35, stinted to Nimrod (son of Whalebone).

SEVIGLIA,

Bred by Mr Haffenden, in 1828, got by Figaro, her dam, sister to Arbutus, by Walton—Wizard—Lisette, by Hambletonian.

1832 c. by Gustavus - - - Mr Gilbert
1833 b. c. *Snowball*, by Alington (s. to France) - Mr Walker
1834 f. by Gustavus - - -
1835 f. by ditto - - - -
} Mr Gilbert

Has had no thorough-bred produce since 1835.

SEVILLA,

Bred by Mr Garforth, in 1830, got by Figaro, out of Lepanto's dam, by Comus—Marciana, by Stamford.

1835 b. f. by Tramp, or Brutandorf - - Mr Ridsdale
1836 b. f. *Mary Anne*, by Mulatto - - -
1838 c. by Satan (dead) - - -
} Mr F. Wood

Missed in 1834 and 37, and died in 38.

Digitized by Google

SHELDRAKE (sister to Sailor),

Bred by Mr Thornhill, in 1821, got by Scud, out of Goosander.

*1826	ch. f. (*Miss Windsor*), by Woful - -	Mr Thornhill
1827	ch. c. (*Jack Tar*), by Emilius - -	Ld Cleveland
1828	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr Thornhill
1829	ch. c. by ditto (dead) - - -	
1832	ch. f. by Merlin (sold to Baron de Maltzahn, in 1836, in foal to Emilius)-	
1835	b. f. by St Patrick, or Turcoman (dead)- -	Mr J. W. Maxwell
1836	b. f. *Ann*, by Turcoman - - -	
1837	missed to ditto - - - -	
1838	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1839	ch. c. by ditto (died a foal) - - -	
1840	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1841	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1842	br. c. by ditto - - - -	
1843	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	

Missed to Merlin in 1830 and 31; sold in 32, and went into Mr Maxwell's stud in Ireland; died in July 43—the foal was brought up by hand.

* Miss Windsor produced in 1830 Mr W. Edwards's ch. f. by Waterloo, or Middleton, had a dead foal in 31, missed in 32, and was shot in 33, with her foal, which was deformed.

SHERRY,

Bred by Mr S. Pearce, in 1825, got by Pendulum, out of Caroline, by Trombone.

1829	br. c. *March*, by Eryx - - -	Mr S. Pearce
1830	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1831	b. f. *Pendulum*, by ditto - - -	
1832	br. f. by ditto (died) - - -	

Covered by Eryx in 1832, and sold to go abroad.

SHOE-HORN (sister to Shoe-strings),

Bred by Sir John Cope, in 1816, got by Teddy the Grinder, her dam, Roxana, by Alexander, out of Princess, by Eclipse.

1823	b. c. by Cannon-ball, or Interpreter - -	Mr Forth
1824	ch. c. *Granby*, by Cannon-ball- - -	Mr Petre
1825	ch. f. *Esmeralda*, by ditto- - -	Mr Fryatt
1826	ch. c. by ditto (dead) - - -	
1827	b. c. *Bullet*, by ditto - - -	Mr Wormald
1828	ch. f. *Mopsa*, by ditto - - -	
1830	b. f. *Monica*, by Lottery - - -	
1831	ch. c. *Shot*, by Velocipede - - -	
1833	ch. f. *Zelinda*, by ditto - - -	
1834	ch. f. (*Palanquin*), by ditto - - -	
1835	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1836	b. f. (*Abigail*), by Mulatto - - -	
1838	ch. c. by Laurel- - - -	Mr Buckley
1840	b. c. by Memnon Junior - - -	Mr Booth

Missed in 1832, 37, 39, 41, and 42, and destroyed.

Digitized by Google

SHORTWAIST,

Bred by Mr WALKER, in 1823, got by Interpreter, out of Nancy, by Dick Andrews—Spitfire, by Beningbrough.

1829	b. c. by Partisan - - - -	Mr Walker
1831	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr Forth
1832	by Aaron (son of Moses) - -	
*1833	ch. f. *Amazon*, by The Colonel - -	Mr Greatrex
1836	b. f. (*Miss Greatrex*), by Camel - -	
1837	br. c. by Glencoe - - -	
1839	ch. c. *Colebrook*, by Plenipotentiary - -	Mr T. Brown
1840	b. f. by Caccia Piatti - - -	

Barren in 1830 and 36; if she had any foals between 32 and 36, they are dead.

* AMAZON was sold to the Duke of Brunswick in 1837, covered by Actæon.

SHOVELER (sister to Sailor),

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1816, got by Scud, her dam, Goosander, by Hambletonian—Rally, by Trumpator.

1822	b. f. *Mercy*, by Merlin - - -	Mr Thornhill
1824	b. f. *Mulebird*, by ditto - - -	
1825	b. c. *Magnet*, by ditto - - -	
1827	b. c. *Captive*, by Cervantes (sent to France) -	
1828	b. f. *Earwig*, by Emilius - - -	
1830	b. f. *Moorhen*, by ditto - - -	Mr W. Chifney
1832	b. f. *Wild-duck*, by Whisker - -	
1833	b. c. *Eric*, by Emilius - - -	Mr Thornhill
1834	b. f. *Erica*, by ditto - - -	
1836	b. f. *Merganser*, by Merchant- - -	
1838	b. f. *St Colomb*, by St Patrick - -	
1839	b. c. *St James's*, by ditto - - -	
1841	br. f. by Albemarle - - -	

Missed in 1823, 26, 29, 31, 35, and 40; slipped foal in 37, no foal after 41, and died in 43.

THE SHREW,

Bred by Mr LAMBTON, in 1825, got by Master Henry, her dam by Precipitate—Highflyer—Dragon's dam, by Spectator.

1831	c. by St Patrick - - -	Mr R. Prince
1832	ch. c. *Pat*, by ditto - - - -	Mr Greville
1833	b. f. *Folly*, by Zinganee - - -	Mr Bazalgette
1834	br. f. by Priam - - - -	Ld H. Seymour
1835	ch. c. by Buzzard - - -	

She was sent to France in 1834, with her foal.

SHUTTLE MARE, Lady of the Vale's dam (Vol. III, p. 370, 2nd Edition), died in 1834. Her produce of 1829 died a foal, and she had only one foal after 1830—viz.:

1832	ch. c. *Actæonides*, by Actæon - -	Sir J. Boswell

SHUTTLE MARE (sister to Cardinal),

Bred by Sir WILLIAM GERARD, in 1812, her dam, Lady Sarah, by Fidget—Alfred—Magnolia, by Marske—Babraham—Sedbury.

Digitized by Google

1816	b. c. by Walton (dead)	Mr W. Peirse
1817	b. f. by ditto	Mr W. Peirse
1818	b. f. by Smolensko	Mr James
1819	ch. c. by Woful	Mr W. Peirse
1820	ch. c. *Crab*, by Leopold	Mr Frankland
1821	b. c. *Swiss*, by Whisker	Col. Cradock
1822	b. c. by ditto (died 2 yrs old)	Mr W. Peirse
1823	b. c. *King Catton*, by Catton	Ld Kennedy
1824	b. f. by Whisker (died 2 months old)	Mr W. Peirse
1825	br. f. *Sarah*, by ditto	Ld Kennedy
1826	b. c. *Prince Eugene*, by ditto	Mr W. Peirse
1827	br. f. by ditto	Mr W. Peirse
1828	ch. f. *Suke*, by ditto	Mr Thompson
	ch. f. by ditto (foaled in December)	Mr W. Peirse
1830	b. c. by Lottery	Mr W. Peirse
1831	br. f. *Benevolence*, by Figaro	Mr W. Peirse
1832	ch. f. by Comus	Mr W. Peirse
1833	b. f. *Elizabeth*, by Waverley	Mr W. Peirse
1834	b. c. *Mat Bryce*, by ditto	Mr W. Peirse
1836	b. f. by ditto	Mr W. Peirse

Missed in 1835 and 37, and died in March 38.

SHUTTLE MARE,

Bred by Mr Jadis, in 1812, her dam, sister to Dowager, by Hambletonian, out of Goldenlocks, by Delpini.

1816	ch. f. by Comus (dead)	Mr S. Barnard
1818	b. c. *Shuttlecock*, by Orville	Mr J. Day
1819	b. c. by Smolensko	D. of Rutland
1820	b. f. *Sempstress*, by Williamson's Ditto	Col. Lowther
1821	ch. c. by ditto	Mr Hankey Smith
1822	b. c. by ditto	Mr R. Wilson
1823	ch. f. by Smolensko, or Chilton Junior	Mr R. Wilson
1824	b. f. by Smolensko	Mr R. Wilson
1825	b. f. (*Bassilia*), by ditto	Mr R. Wilson
1826	ch. f. (*Selina*), by Nicolo	Mr R. Wilson
1827	ch. c. *Suffolk Punch*, by Wrangler	Mr Batson
1828	ch. c. *Adam Brook*, by Blacklock	Mr Pettit
1829	br. c. by Stainborough	Mr R. A. Fellowes
1830	br. c. by ditto	Mr R. Wilson
1831	ch. c. by Wrangler	Mr R. Wilson
1832	b. c. by Filho da Puta	Mr R. Wilson
1833	b. c. by Wrangler	Mr R. Wilson
1834	b. f. by ditto	Mr R. Wilson
1836	ch. f. by Nimrod (son of Topsy Turvy)	Mr Crowe
1838	br. c. by ditto	Mr Hopton

Missed in 1817 and 35, and is dead.

SHUTTLE MARE (sister to Pope),

Bred by Mr Barlow, in her dam by Oberon, out of The Engraver's dam, by Stride—sister to Sharper, by Ranthos.

1821	br. c. *Elephant*, by Filho da Puta	Mr Houldsworth
1823	br. f. *Elephanta*, by ditto (sent to France)	Mr Houldsworth
1824	br. c. *Bhurtpore*, by Magistrate (s. to the Duke of Lucca in 1829)	Mr Houldsworth
1825	br. f. by Filho da Puta	Mr Houldsworth
1826	br. f. by Sherwood, or Magistrate	Mr Houldsworth
1829	b. f. *The Fiend*, by Whisker	Mr Houldsworth

Digitized by Google

1830 br. f. *Eagle*, by Lottery - - - Mr Moss
1831 b. c. *Emigrant*, by Figaro (s. to Germany) - Mr Houldsworth
1832 b. f. *Madame de Jeck*, by Langar - - Mr Spalding
1833 br. f. by Vanish - - - Mr Houldsworth
1834 b. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr W. Houldsworth
1835 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
Missed in 1822, 27, and 28, and shot in 1838 in Mr B. Martin's possession.

SHUTTLE MARE (sister to Pope),

Bred by Mr Barlow, in 1813, as before.

1820 b. c. *Stratherne*, by Whisker - - }
1821 b. c. *Bawgundee* (aft. *Moredun*), by Bustler - }
1822 b. c. (dead) by Prime Minister - - } Sir D. Moncrieffe
1824 b. c, *Strathtay*, by ditto - - - }
1825 b. c. *Navarino*, by Whisker - - }
1826 b. c. by Prime Minister - - - Mr Nowell
*1827 b. f. *Jay*, by Shuffler - - - Mr Wagstaff
1829 br. f. *L'Amitié*, by Muley - - - Mr S. Day
1832 b. c. *Y. Longwaist*, by Longwaist - - }
1833 b. c. by ditto - - - - }
1836 b. f. by Muley - - - - } Mr Nowell
1841 by Hornsea - - - - }
Missed in 1828, 30, 31, 34, 35, 37, 38, 39, and 40.

* Jay produced a b. f. by Lottery in 1832, which died, and was sent to Germany in 1833, with a colt foal by St Nicholas.

To the SHUTTLE MARE, Henwick's dam (Vol. III, p. 375, 2nd Edition), add—

1833 br. f. by Stumps - - - } Mr Pickernell
1834 gr. c. by ditto - - - - }
Missed in 1835, and died that year.

SHUTTLECOCK MARE,

Bred by Mr Dillon, in 1829, her dam by Partisan, out of sister to Troubadour, by Dick Andrews.

1833 b. f. by Gaberlunzie - - - - }
1836 b. f. by Nimrod (s. of Whalebone) - - }
1837 ch. c. by Nonsense (died a foal) - - } Mr Moon
1838 b. c. by ditto - - - - }
1839 by ditto - - - - - }
Missed in 1833 and 34.

SIGH,

Bred by Colonel Yates, in 1823, got by Guy Mannering, out of Zephyretta, by Hedley—Diomed—Imperator.

1828 gr. f. *Sylph*, by Swap - - - }
1829 ch. f. *Sensative*, by Cain - - - } Mr Yates
1831 b. c. *William*, by Edmund - - - }
1832 ch. c. *Sylvan*, by Cain (s. to the Dutch Government) - } Col. Peel
1833 b. c. *Edward*, by Edmund - - Mr Yates
1834 b. f. by Mameluke - - - - Mr Tattersall
Missed in 1830, in 35 cast twins by Cain, and died Jan. 1836.

SIR ANDREW MARE (a twin),

Bred by Mr Watt, in 1813, her dam, Tuneful, by Trumpator, out of Seafowl, by Woodpecker.

Digitized by Google

1817	b. c. *Apollo*, by Whitworth	Mr Yates
1818	b. f. by Macbeth (not trained)	Mr L. Carter
1819	b. c. by Leopold (died)	Mr T. Peirse
1820	b. f. by ditto (not trained)	
1821	b. c. by Whisker (died)	
1822	b. c. *Vapid*, by Octavian	Mr Metcalfe
1823	b. f. by Don Juan	Mr L. Carter
1825	br. c. *Tiptoe*, by Percy	Mr Metcalfe
1826	b. f. by ditto	
1827	br. c. *Mimic*, by Wanton	
1829	b. f. *Myrtle*, by ditto	
1830	b. f. by Whisker (died 2 yrs old)	
1831	br. c. *Monitor*, by Wanton	

Missed in 1824, 32, 33, 34, and 35; not covered in 27.

SIR BENJAMIN MARE,

Bred by Mr Tattersall, in 1835, her dam, Gavotte, by Election, out of Coquette, by Dick Andrews.

1839	ch. c. by Rococo (died soon after foaling)	Mr Negus
1840	f. by Gale Middleton	

SIR CHARLES MARE (chesnut),

Bred by Mr Coatley, of Huggat, in 1816, got by Black Sir Charles, out of The Engraver's dam, by Stride—sister to Sharper.

1824	ch. f. by Richmond	Mr Atkinson
1825	ch. c. by ditto (s. to India)	Mr Sconswar
1827	ch. c. by ditto (s. to Russia)	Mr Atkinson
1828	cast foal by Peter Lely	
1829	b. c. *The Bishop*, by ditto (s. to Germany)	Mr Nicholson
1831	b. f. by Borodino	Mr Atkinson
1832	gr. f. by Y. Camillus	
1833	gr. c. by ditto	Mr Marshall

Missed in 1826 and 30, and died in 33.

SIR DAVID MARE,

Bred by Lord Belhaven, in 1813, her dam by Hambletonian, out of Lady Mary's dam, by Highflyer—Marske.

1818	b. c. by Raphael	Mr Lax
1819	b. f. by Comus	
1821	b. f. by Whisker	
1823	b. c. by Don Juan	Mr Palmer
1824	b. f. by Grey Malton	Mr Hamilton
1826	br. f. by Smolensko	
1827	b. c. by Don Juan (died a yearling)	Mr Marley
1828	b. c. (*Braithwaite*, aft. *The Tutor*), by St Patrick	Mr Harrison
1830	br. f. *Palmflower*, by Jerry (s. to Germany)	Mr Marley
1831	br. f. *Mayflower*, by ditto	
1832	b. c. *The Stag*, by Actæon	Mr G. Crompton
1834	b. f. *The Hind*, by ditto	Mr Marley
1835	b. c. by ditto	Ld G. Bentinck
1838	b. c. by Magnet (died a yearling)	Mr Marley
1841	by Memnon Junior, or Master of the Rolls	

Missed in 1829, 36, 37, 39, and 40.

Digitized by Google

SIR HARRY DIMSDALE MARE,

Bred by Mr Lane, in 1820, her dam, Orelia, by Eagle, out of Roxy, by Alexander—Winifred, by Justice—Cygnet—Cartouch.

1825	br. c. by Muley - - - -	Mr Lane
1826	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1828	br. c. *Hypocrite*, by Rector - -	
1829	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1830	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1831	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1832	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1833	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1834	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1835	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1836	b. or br. c. by ditto - - -	
1838	f. by Plenipotentiary - - -	

Missed in 1827, 39, and 40; not covered in 36.

SIR OLIVER MARE,

Bred by Mr Yates, in 1816, her dam, Miss Blanchard, by Hambletonian, out of Lady Sarah, by Fidget—Alfred—Magnolia.

1820	ch. c. *Dæmon*, by Magic - - -	Mr E. Peel
1821	ch. f. by Friday- - - -	
1822	by Panlowitz - - - -	
1823	br. c. *Nemo*, by ditto - - -	
1825	b. f. *Minera*, by ditto - - -	Mr Thompson
1831	ch. f. *Miss Kershaw*, by Predictor (s. abroad)-	Ld Chesterfield
1832	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Kershaw
1833	missed to Belzoni - - -	
1834	cast twins by Dunsinane - - -	
1835	ch. f. by Emancipation - - -	
1836	ch. c. by ditto - - -	

She was put to common horses from 1825 to 30.

SIR OLIVER MARE,

Bred by , in , her dam by Hambletonian, out of Constantia, by Sir Peter.

1829	bl. c. *Eugene Aram*, by Banker - -	Sir T. Stanley
1830	c. by ditto (died a day old)- - -	
1831	ch. f. by Teniers (died a yearling) - -	
1832	b. c. by Lottery (died 2 days old) - -	
1833	ch. c. *Japhet*, by Teniers - - -	
1836	b. c. by Pantaloon, or Joceline (died a yearling)-	
1837	br. c. by Sir John - - - -	
1838	gr. f. by Stumps - - -	

Barren in 1834, and sold to go to Ireland in 38, covered by Despot.

To SIR PAUL MARE (*Lady Paul*), Vol. III., p. 381, 2nd Edition, add—

1832	b. c. *Democracy*, by Tramp - -	Mr Gully

She had no living produce after 32, and died.

Digitized by Google

SKIM MARE,

Bred by Mr R. Wilson, in 1825, her dam, Pentagon, by Selim—Delpini—Caprice, by Marske.

*1834	ch. f. *Maid of Honour*, by Polygar - -	Mr J. Clark
1835	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1836	c. by ditto (dead)- - - -	
1837	b. f. *Diana*, by ditto - - -	
1838	c. by Doctor Syntax (dead)- - -	
1839	b. c. by Hymen - - - -	
1840	b. c. by Scroggins - - - -	

* Maid of Honour produced in 1840 a b. c. *Craven*, by Scroggins.

SLIGHT,

Bred by Mr Vansittart, in 1816, got by Selim, her dam by Pot8o's, out of Editha, by Herod—Elfrida, by Snap.

1822	b. f. by Amadis (died a foal) - -	Mr Vansittart
1823	b. c. by Whisker (s. to Florence) - -	
1824	b. f. by Abjer - - - -	
1825	ch. f. by Conqueror - - - -	
1826	b. f. *Magawiska*, by Whisker - -	
1828	ch. c. *Rubini*, by St Patrick - - -	
1829	ch. c. *Sepoy*, by Polygar - - -	
1830	b. f. *Raffle*, by Lottery - - -	
1832	b. c. (*Ainsty*) by Catton - - -	
1834	b. c. *Redcar*, by ditto (s. to Poland) - -	D. of Rutland

Missed in 1827, 31, 33, and 35, had no produce after 34, and was destroyed.

SLIGO MARE,

Bred by Lord Lichfield, in 1829, her dam, Ina, by Smolensko.

1833	b. c. by Zinganee - - -	Ld Lichfield
1834	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	

Was killed in 1835, in foal to Emancipation.

SMASH,

Bred by , in 1822, got by Soothsayer, her dam, Mary, by Gohanna.

1829	ch. f. *Rosine*, by Rossini - - -	Mr Corbet
1831	ro. c. *Ramsbury*, by Buckfoot - - -	Mr T. Smith
1834	ch. f. *Spree*, by The Colonel - -	Mr Fox
1835	ch. c. *Sir Francis*, by Shortwaist (s. to Port-Philip)-	Mr Jas. King
1836	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1837	b. c. by ditto - - - -	

Not covered in 1829, 31, or 39; missed in 33, 38, and 39.

SMOLENSKO MARE (bay),

Bred by Sir C. Bunbury, in 1819, her dam, Comical's dam, by Skyscraper—Dragon—Fidget's dam, by Matchem.

1822	b. c. (*Ranger*) by Partisan - - -	Mr Wilson
1824	ch. c. *Kit*, by Merlin (s. to India in 1829) -	Ld Orford
1825	by Partisan - - - -	
1826	br. c. *Chiron*, by Centaur - - -	Ld Orford
1827	b. f. *Henny*, by Stainborough - - -	Ld Chesterfield
1830	dead foal by ditto - - -	Mr R. Wilson
*1831	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1833	ch. f. by Bedlamite - - -	

Digitized by Google

1834	b. f. by Albany	Sir M. Wood
1835	gr. f. by Grey Comus (died young)	Mr Jas. Robinson
1837	c. by Cetus (sold)	
1838	b. f. *Patient*, by Physician	
1840	ch. c. *Eros*, by Hymen	

Missed in 1828, 32, 36, and 39, and shot in 40.

* This Stainborough mare produced a br. c. by Sir Benjamin in 1835, a f. by an Arab in 36, was sent to India, and died on the passage.

SMOLENSKO MARE,

Bred by Mr W. Hutchinson, in 1817, her dam by Sir Peter—Mambrino—Marigold, by Herod.

1824	b. f. *Mayfly*, by Walton	Sir E. Dodsworth
1826	b. c. *Y. Patrick*, by St Patrick	
1827	b. f. *Portia*, by ditto (s. to India)	Mr Robinson
1828	b. f. *Calista*, by ditto (*Whaley's* dam)	
1832	br. f. by Battledore	Mr Legh
1833	br. c. *Blackburn*, by Peter Lely	Mr W. Turner
1834	br. f. by Filho	
1835	br. c. *Percy*, by Recovery	Mr Wilson Patten
1836	bl. c. *Behemoth*, by Shrigley	Mr Turne
1837	b. f. *Estafette*, by Equator	Mr Tomlinson
1835	br. f. *Pet*, by ditto	Sir W. Briscoe

Missed in 1829, 30, 31, and 38, and died.

SMOLENSKO MARE,

Bred by Mr Gascoigne, in 1818, her dam, Miss Cannon, by Orville, out of Cannon-ball's dam, by Weathercock—Cora.

1822	gr. f. *Camillina*, by Camillus	Mr Uppleby
1824	b. c. by Cervantes	Mr Gully
1825	b. c. by ditto	Mr Potter
1826	bl. c. by Blacklock	Sir T. Stanley
1827	slipped twins by Figaro	Mr Potter
1828	b. c. *Tetotum*, by Lottery	Mr Clifton
1829	br. c. by ditto (died in foaling)	
1830	b. c. by ditto (died a week old)	Mrs Potter
1831	b. f. by ditto	
1832	b. f. *Miss Potter*, by ditto	
1834	br. c. by ditto (died a foal)	
1835	b. c. by Humphrey Clinker	
1836	br. f. by The Sadler	
1838	bl. c. by Muley Moloch (dead)	
1839	b. c. *St Lawrence* (aft. *Capt. Flathooker*) by ditto	Mr Kirby
1840	b. f. by ditto	Mrs Potter
1841	b. f. by ditto	

Barren in 1823, 33, and 37, and not covered after 1841.

SMOLENSKO MARE,

Bred by Sir Tatton Sykes, in 1821, her dam, sister to Orphan, by Camillus—Gabriel—Legacy, by King Fergus.

1829	b. f. by Y. Phantom	Sir Tatton Sykes
1830	gr. f. by ditto	
1831	bl. f. by Comus	
1834	b. c. by ditto	
1835	gr. f. by ditto	

Digitized by Google

1837 ch. c. *Nightshade*, by Comus - - - } Col. Anson
1838 b. c. *Traffic*, by Hampton - - - }

Barren in 1832, 33, 36, 39, 40, 41, and 42, and shot in 1843.

SMOLENSKO MARE,

Bred by Mr R. Wilson, in 1824, her dam by Shuttle, out of sister to Dowager, by Hambletonian.

1828 b. c. by Negociator - - - Mr Lacey
1829 br. c. *Ludlow*, by Filho da Puta (s. abroad) - Mr Beardsworth
1830 b. f. *Moselle*, by Chateaux Margaux- - } Mr Lacey
1831 b. f. by Filho da Puta - - - }

Cast foal in 1833, missed in 32 and 34, and sold.

SMOLENSKO MARE,

Bred by Mr Clarke, in 1821 or 22, her dam, Patience, by Buzzard, out of Gipsy, by Trumpator.

1829 f. by Figaro - - - - Mr Ford
1833 b. c. *Chance*, by Lottery (s. to France in 1835)- Mr Kirby

Missed in 1831 and 32, and sent to Germany in 33, covered by Lottery.

SMOLENSKO MARE,

Bred by Mr R. Wilson, in 1824, her dam, Zoraida, by Don Quixote, out of Lady Cow, by John Bull.

1827 ch. c. *Miletus*, by Middleton - - Mr Maberley
1828 barren - - - - - } Mr Edwards
1829 b. c. by Middleton - - - }
1830 ch. f. by ditto - - - - }
1831 bl. f. by Stainborough - - - }
1832 b. c. *Humphrey*, by Filho da Puta (s. to the Cape of Good Hope)- } Mr R. Wilson
1833 ch. f. by Bedlamite - - - - }
1834 b. c. by Albany - - - - } Mr Gapp
1835 c. by Sir Benjamin - - - }
1836 by The Grand Duke - - - }
1837 ch. f. by Tomboy (died a foal)- - - }
1838 br. f. by Langar- - - - }
1839 b. c. by Ascot - - - - } Mr C. Bentley
1840 c. by ditto - - - - }
1841 by ditto - - - - }

SMOLENSKO MARE,

Bred by Mr Holbrook, in 1828, her dam, Brunette, by Waxy, out of Charcoal, by Sir Peter.

1831 br. f. by Mameluke - - - } Mr Holbrook
1834 b. f. by Tarrare - - - - }

SMOLENSKO MARE,

Bred by Mr R. Wilson, in 1824, her dam, Lady Ern, by Stamford.

1828 br. f. *Wedlock*, by Figaro- - - }
*1829 bl. f. *Kitty Fisher*, by Bravo- - - }
1830 bl. f. *Harriet*, by Filho da Puta - - } Mr Nanney
1831 bl. c. *Sir William*, by Camel - - - }
1832 slipped foal - - }

Digitized by Google

1833 b. f. *Lady Blessington*, by Flexible - -
1834 b. f. *Surprise*, by St Patrick - - } Mr Nanney
1835 br. c. (*Big Ben*) by Belzoni - - -

She was used as a hack in 1836, and died from the effects of a fall.

* KITTY FISHER produced in 1836 Mr Samwell's b. c. *The Knight*, by Sir Gray, and was not afterwards put to the horse while in Mr Nanney's possession.

THE SMOLT,

Bred by Mr BAILLIE, in 1818, got by Viscount or Stamford, out of Penelope, by Shuttle—Lady Sarah, by Fidget—Alfred.

1823 b. c. by Whitworth (died a yearling) -
1824 br. c. *Zingaro*, by Champignon- - -
1825 ch. c. *Taurus*, by Ardrossan - - } Mr Baillie
1828 br. f. *Salmonia*, by Cleveland - - -
1829 ch. c. by ditto - - - -
1830 ch. f by ditto - - - -
1831 br. c. (*Mellerstein*, aft. *Massetto*) by Corinthian- } Mr G. Crompton
1838 br. f. by The Magnet - - -
1839 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1840 c. by ditto (died in foaling) - - } Mr Marley
1841 by Master of the Rolls - - -

Missed in 1826, 27, 33, 34, 35, 36, and 37; not covered in 31.

SNAIL,

Bred by Dr WILLIS, in , got by Y. Warter, her dam, Elizabeth, by Beningbrough, out of Miss Judy, by Alfred—Manilla.

1828 br. c. by Y. Filho - - -
1829 br. c. by ditto - - - -
1830 b. c. by Orphan - - - -
1831 b. c. by ditto - - - - } Dr Willis
1832 b. f. by Mountebank - - -
1833 b. f. by ditto (dead) - - - -
1834 ch. c. by Y. Haphazard - - -

Dead.

SNARE,

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1816, got by Scud, out of Prophetess, by Sorcerer—Pamela, by Whiskey—Diomed.

1826 bl. c. *Wrangler*, by Rajah - - -
1828 b. f. *Wilna*, by Smolensko (s. to D. of Holstein 1834)- }
1829 br. f. *Wire*, by Sir Huldibrand- - -
1830 ch. or ro. c. *Wanford*, by Grey Middleham - } Mr Wreford
1831 bl. c. *Warrener*, by Sir Huldibrand - -
1833 br. f. *Weasel*, by Luzborough - -
1834 br. c. by Brownlock - - - -

Had a dead foal in 35, missed in 36, and died.

SNOWDROP, by Highland Fling (Vol. III, 2nd Edition, p. 291) was shot in 1832. GALANTINE, her last produce, was sent to Germany in 1832, and SMILAX died the same year, leaving no produce.

SOLA,

Bred by Mr WYNDHAM, in 1822, got by Partisan, out of sister to Caroline, by Whalebone—Marianne, by Mufti.

Digitized by Google

1828	ch. f. by Centaur - - -	Ld Egremont
1829	b. c. by Whalebone - - - -	
1830	missed to ditto - - - -	
1831	gr. c. by Skim, or Little John (dead) - -	
1832	ch. c. (*Egremont*) by Greyleg - -	
1833	br. c. *Guitar*, by Chateau Margaux - -	
1834	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1835	b. f. by Gaberlunzie - - - -	
1836	b. f. by ditto - - - -	

SONTAG,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1825, got by Woful, her dam, Miracle, by Soothsayer, out of Merrymaid, by Buzzard.

1831	b. f. by St Patrick - - -	Mr Jas. Weatherby
1832	b. c. *The Brigand*, by Emilius- - -	Mr Barrett
1833	b. c. *Zingaro*, by Zinganee- - -	Mr Jas. Weatherby
1834	ch. f. by Lamplighter - - -	
1835	b. c. *Quo Minus*, by Zinganee (died in September 1840)-	Mr Ford
1836	ch. c. *Ferryman*, by Rowton - -	
1838	ch. c. *Y. Quo Minus*, by Buzzard - -	
1839	b. c. *Sideboard*, by Plenipotentiary (s. to the Cape)-	

Not covered in 1836, and died in the spring of 40, barren.

SOOTHSAYER MARE,

Bred by Mr GOODISSON, in 1815, her dam, by Buzzard, out of sister to Bangtail, by Highflyer—Catherine, by Y. Marske.

1822	ro. c. by Quizzer - - -	Ld Bridgwater
1824	ro. f. *Miss Craven*, by Mr Lowe - -	Mr Gates
1825	ro. f. by Whalebone (killed when a foal) -	
1826	ro. f. *Jungfrau*, by Skim - - -	
1829	ch. c. *The Hermit*, by Mr Lowe - -	D. of Richmond
1830	ro. f. *Baleine*, by Whalebone - - -	
1831	ro. f. (*Bodice*) by ditto - - -	Sir M. Wood
1832	ro. f. *Constantia*, by Camel - - -	Mr Sowerby
1833	ch. c. by Wrangler - - -	Mr R. Wilson
1834	b. c. *Jangler*, by ditto (s. to Mr Kater, and sent to New South Wales)-	Mr Hervey
1835	ro. f. by Sir Benjamin - - -	Ld Chesterfield
1836	ch. c. by Zinganee - - -	
1837	ch. c. by Velocipede (died a foal) - -	D. of Beaufort
1838	ch. c. by Percy (an Irish horse, son of Langar)-	
1839	ro. c. *Anspach*, by Camel - - -	

Missed to Jerry in 1840, and died in 41.

The SOOTHSAYER MARE, sister to Meg Merrilies (Vol. III, 2nd Edition, p. 393), produced a ch. f. by Luzborough, in 1832, was barren in 33, and sold to the D. of Holstein.

SOOTHSAYER MARE,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1822, her dam, Cobbëa, by Skyscraper—Woodpecker—Heinel, by Squirrel.

Digitized by Google

1827 b. f. by Master Henry - - -
1828 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1829 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1831 b. f. by Pollio - - - -
} Mr L. Charlton

1832 b. c. *Waileswood*, by ditto- - -
1833 ro. c. *Khylan*, by Harlequin (the Arab) - -
1834 b. c. *Padshah*, by ditto - - -
1835 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1837 f. by ditto (dead) - - -
1838 c. by ditto - - - -
} Major Hancock

Barren in 1830 and 36, and died in May 1838.

SOOTHSAYER MARE (*Oracle*)

Bred by Lord STAMFORD, in 1820, her dam, Miss Hap, by Shuttle, out of the sister to Haphazard, by Sir Peter.

1828 b. c. by Tramp (dead) - - - Mr G. Clark
1829 b. c. *Bassetlaw*, by Catton - - - Ld Mountcharles
1830 b. f. by Tramp - - - -
1831 b. f. *Blue Bell*, by Duplicate (Tomes's)- -
} Mr G. Clark

Died in 1832.

SOOTHSAYER MARE,

Bred by Lord LOWTHER, in 1815, her dam, Miss Furey, by Trumpator—Mark Anthony—Signora, by Snap.

1823 ch. c. by Andrew - - - Mr Fleming
1824 b. f. by Whalebone - - - -
1831 dead foal by Hal - - -
1832 b. f. by ditto (died 3 yrs old) - - -
1833 b. c. by Scipio - - - -
1834 b. f. by Hal - - - -
1836 b. c. by Scipio - - - -
} Mr Burgess

Not covered in the intermediate years, and missed to Scipio in 35.

SOOTHSAYER MARE,

Bred by Mr PAGE, in 1822, her dam by Rubens, out of Pointer's dam, by Woodpecker—Gohanna's dam, by Herod.

1829 bl. f. *Olga*, by Paulowitz (a. to Germany) -
1831 ch. c. *Alexis*, by Leviathan - - -
1832 ch. c. by Emilius - - -
1834 ch. c. by Priam - - - -
} Ld Chesterfield

Barren in 1828 and 30, missed to Zinganee in 33, and was sold to Baron Biel in 34, covered by Priam.

SORCERER MARE (sister to Bourbon)

Bred by Sir JOHN SHELLEY, in 1810, her dam by Precipitate—Highflyer—Tiffany, by Eclipse—Y. Hag, by Skim.

1814 f. by Gamenut (died a foal) - - Mr Peirse
1818 br. c. *Jack Spigot*, by Ardrossan, or Marmion-
1820 gr. f. by Whisker - - -
1823 br. c. *Gazebo*, by Ardrossan - - -
1824 gr. c. *Saucy Dick*, by ditto - -
1827 gr. f. by Y. Phantom - - -
1829 slipped foal by Partisan - - -
1830 b. c. by Young Phantom - - -
1831 gr. c. (*Isaac*) by Figaro - - -
1833 gr. f. *The Lady Berners*, by Lamplighter -
} Mr Orde Powlett

Missed in 1815, 16, 19, 21, 22, 25, 26, 28, 32, 34, 35, and shot.

Digitized by Google

SORCERER MARE,

Bred by Sir T. C. Bunbury, in 1817, her dam, Tawny, by Mentor, out of Jemima, by Satellite—Waxy's dam, by Herod.

1822	b. f. by Phantom - - -	Sir J. Shelley
1824	b. c. *Maresfield*, by Antar - - -	
1826	b. f. by Centaur (died in 1831, on the passage to Virginia)-	
*1828	b. f. *Sweetlips*, by Emilius - -	Mr Williamson
1832	br. f. *Symmetry*, by Phantom - - -	Gen. Grosvenor
1833	b. or br. f. *Weed*, by Mameluke - -	Mr Wreford
1836	b. c. by Sultan - - - -	
1837	b. f. by Little Red Rover - - -	Mr Wright
1838	br. c. by The Exquisite - - -	Mr Rush
1839	br. c. by Plenipotentiary - - -	

Barren in 1823, 25, 27, 29, 35, and 40; slipped twins in 1830 and 34; had a dead foal in 1831. Sold.

* Sweetlips produced in 1833 Mr Greville's b. c. *Lieutenant*, by The Colonel, and was sent abroad.

YOUNG SORCERER MARE,

Got by the Duke of York's Young Sorcerer, out of a natural Arabian mare, presented by the Imaum of Muscat to Sir F. Collier, of H. M. S. Liverpool, and reared in India.

1827	b. c. by Mozart - - - -	Mr Scruton
1829	ch. or ro. f. *Francesca*, by ditto - -	Mr Attwood
1832	gr. c. *Alhassan*, by his Grey Arabian - -	
1834	b. c. by a Black Turk or Barb - -	
1835	gr. f. by Argantes - - - -	
1836	gr. c. by his Chesnut Arabian (cut)- -	
1837	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1838	gr. c. by San Martin - - -	
1839	c. by Liverpool (dead) - - -	

Barren in 1828, 30, 31, 33, and 40.

N.B.—This mare was given in the last volume as a natural Arabian, and Mr Attwood bought her as such, but we are assured by Sir Francis Collier that she was got by an English horse called Young Sorcerer.

SPAVINA,

Bred by Lord Orford, in 1825, got by Orville, her dam, Mirandola, by Haphazard, out of Allegretta.

1829	b. f. by Camel - - - -	Ld Orford
1830	not covered last year - - -	
1831	b. f. *Bashful*, by St Patrick (s. to America in 1835)-	
1832	b. f. by Lamplighter- - - -	
1833	b. c. by Langar - - - -	
1834	c. by Catton - - - -	
1835	ch. c. by The Grand Duke- - -	
1836	b. f. *Clara*, by Clearwell - - -	Mr Ridsdale
1837	c. by The Sadler - - -	
1838	by Tomboy - - - -	

Digitized by Google

SPECIE,

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1821, got by Scud, out of Quail.

1828	b. f. *Manca*, by Merlin	Mr Thornhill
1830	ch. c. by ditto	
1832	ch. c. *The Rustic*, by ditto	Mr Etwall
1835	b. f. *Rint*, by St Patrick	Ld Suffield
1838	b. c. *Oviner*, by Olympus	
1840	by Caccia Piatti	Mr Wightman

Missed in 1827, 29, 31, 36, 37, and 39, and had no produce that lived in 33 or 34.

SPERMACETI,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1820, got by Whalebone, out of sister to Wanderer, by Gohanna—Catherine, by Woodpecker.

1828	b. c. by Reveller	His Majesty
1829	b. f. (*Sublime*), by Partisan	
1831	b. c. *Stradbally*, by Reveller, or Waterloo	Mr Cosby
1833	b. f. *Calantha*, by Sultan	Col. Peel
1834	b. f. by Sultan	His Majesty
1835	b. c. by The Colonel	
1837	b. f. by Rubini	Mr Edwards

Missed in 1827, 30, 32, and 36, and sold in 37, to go to Belgium.

SPINETTE,

Bred by Mr GODDARD, in 1818, got by Haphazard, out of Spinetta.

1826	b. f. by Champion (son of Poulton)	Mr Farquharson
1829	b. f. *Maid of Cadiz*, by Cadiz	
1835	b. c. by ditto	

Cast foal in 1831; barren in 32, 33, 34, and died in 36.

SPINNING JENNY,

Bred by Major WILSON, in 1814, got by Juniper, her dam by Oscar, out of Dairymaid, by Diomed—Nelly, by Conductor.

1822	br. c. *Bull Dog*, by Tiresias	Col. Wilson
1823	ch. c. by Abjer	
1824	b. f. by Woful	
1825	c. by Tiresias (dead)	
1827	foal by Centaur (dead)	
1828	br. f. by Tiresias	
1829	ch. c. by Emilius	
1832	br. c. (*Lamplighter Junior*), or *The Lamplighter*, by Lamplighter (sent to Jamaica in 1840)	
1833	b. c. by Lamplighter	Ld Berners
*1834	b. f. *Luna*, by ditto	
1835	bl. c. by ditto (died young)	Col. Angerstein
1837	bl. f. ((*Factory Girl*), by ditto	Col. Anson
1838	bl. c. *Bozzago*, by Buzzard (s. to the Cape)	Ld Lynedoch

Missed in 1826, 30, 31, 36, and 40.

* LUNA was covered by Lancastrian and sold to go to Russia in 1845.

Digitized by Google

SPOTLESS (sister to Bolster),

Bred by Major WILSON, in 1809, got by Walton, her dam by Trumpator—Highflyer—Otheothëa, by Otho—Snap—Regulus.

1816	ch. f. *Schedam*, by Juniper	Col. Wilson
1817	b. f. *Rotterdam*, by ditto	
1818	ch. f. by ditto	
1819	ch. f. by Rubens	
1820	bl. f. *Black Daphne*, by Juniper	
1821	b. c. *Augur*, by Interpreter	
1823	b. c. *Lamplighter*, by Merlin	
1824	b. f. *Cinderella*, by ditto	
1825	gr. c. by Y. Gohanna	
1826	ch. f. by Hazard (son of Haphazard)	
1827	ch. c. *Ringleader*, by Merlin	
1830	ch. f. *Malvina*, by Oscar	
1834	br. c. (*George*), by ditto	

Barren in 1822, 29, 32, and 33; her produce of 1828 and 31 died; she had no foal after 1834, and was shot in 37.

SPRAT,

Bred by Lord LOWTHER, in 1829, got by Partisan, her dam, Scribe, by Woful, out of Scratch, by Selim.

1833	b. f. by Bedlamite	Mr R. Wilson
1834	dead foal	
*1835	b. f. *Smelt*, by Shakspeare	Mr W. Goodwin

Sent abroad in 1836, covered by Taurus.

* SMELT produced in 1839 a b. f. by Bay Middleton, and was sold to Mr Lichtwald, covered by Augustus.

SPRINGE (sister to Snare),

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1818, got by Scud, her dam, Prophetess, by Sorcerer, out of Pamela, by Whiskey—Laïs.

1825	ch. f. *Sine quâ non*, by Teniers	Sir T. Mostyn
1826	c. by Tramp (died 24 hours old)	
1827	b. f. *Sprig*, by Whisker	
1828	barren	
1829	ch. f. *Miniature*, by Teniers	Mr Armitstead
1830	b. f. *Lauretta*, by Lottery	Mr France
1831	b. f. by Peter Lely	Mr Armitstead
1834	ch. f. *Recluse*, by Recovery	Ld Eglinton

She had no foal after 1834.

SPRITE,

Bred by Mr NORTHEY, in 1819, got by Phantom, out of Ralphina, by Buzzard—Dungannon—Squirrel.

1826	b. f. by Waterloo	Ld Mountcharles
1827	b. c. *Vanloo*, by ditto	His Majesty
1828	br. c. *Brussels*, by ditto	Mr Bristow
1830	b. f. *Elfin*, by Cain	
1831	b. c. *Squirrel*, by ditto (s. to the Cape in 1839)	

Died in 1832, in foal to Edmund.

Digitized by Google

ST GEORGE MARE,

Bred by Mr Batman, in 1814, her dam by Hambletonian, grandam (Bachelor and Meta's grandam), by Delpini.

1820	b. f. (died young) by a half-bred horse - -	Mr Batman
1825	br. f. by Grey Orville - - -	
1826	gr. c. by Sir Christopher - - -	
1828	b. c. by Dinmont - - -	
1829	gr. c. by Blucher - - - -	
1830	gr. c. by Grey Orville - - -	
1831	b. c. (died young), by Figaro - - -	
1832	b. c. by Tramp - - - -	Mr R. Johnson
1834	b. c. by a half-bred horse - - -	Mr Batman
1836	br. f. by Voltaire - - -	

Missed in all the intermediate years.

The STAMFORD MARE, out of Miss Buckle (Vol. III, p. 406, 2nd Edition), produced a c. by Lambtonian in 1832, and has had no thoroughbred foal since; her f. by Filho, in 1831, was called Mrs Scarlet. She produced b. c. *Toughskin*, by Toughstick, in 1834, and was not covered that year.

STAMFORD MARE,

Bred by Mr G. Dawson, in 1816, her dam by Weasel—Alfred—Wakefield Lady.

1829	br. c. by Trissy - - - -	Mr Crauford
1831	br. f. by Albany - - - -	
1833	ch. f. by Chance - - -	

STAMFORD MARE,

Bred by , in , her dam, Lady of the Lake, by Beningbrough, out of Thatchella.

1834	br. c. by Albany (son of Smolensko) -	Sir J. Boswell
1835	b. c. *Bloodhound*, by Beagle - - -	
1836	b. f. *Miss Gilmour*, by Physician - -	

STAMFORD MARE (*Euanthe*),

Bred by Mr S. Nicholson, in 1816, her dam by Restless, out of Viscount's dam, by Bordeaux—Prophet—Saltram's dam, by Snap.

1821	ch. c. *Spring-kell*, by Epperston - -	Sir J. H. Maxwell
1822	b. f. by ditto (dead) - - -	
1824	ch. c. *Kirochtree*, by ditto - - -	
1825	bl. c. *Glenamour*, by ditto - -	
1826	bl. f. by ditto - - - -	
1827	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1829	b. c. *Logic*, by ditto (died in 1834) - -	D. of Buccleugh
1831	br. c. *Cant*, by Canteen - - -	
1833	slipped twins by ditto - - -	

Missed in 1828, 30, 32, and 34, and was shot.

STAYS,

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1821, got by Whalebone, her dam by Bobtail, out of Catherine, sister to Colibri, by Woodpecker.

1827	br. f. *Murwari*, by Manac - - -	Ld Orford
1828	ch. f. by Perchance - - -	
1829	b. f. *Petulance*, by Partisan - - -	

Digitized by Google

1830	ch. f. by Sultan- - - -	Mr Ricardo
1831	b. c. *Airy*, by St Patrick - - -	Ld Orford
1832	b. f. *Bodice*, by Langar (s. to Brunswick in 1838)-	Ld Orford
1833	ch. c. (*Jacket*), by Langar (s. to Holland in 1836)-	Ld Orford
1834	b. f. *Guess*, by Jerry - - -	Col. Peel

Not covered in 1834—staked herself in 35, and died.

STELLA,

Bred by Lord Stamford, in 1808, got by Sir Oliver, her dam, Scotilla, by Anvil, out of Scota, by Eclipse—Herod, &c.

1816	b. c. *Magician*, by Soothsayer - -	Ld Stamford
1818	b. c. *Peter Lely*, by Rubens - - -	Ld Stamford
1820	b. f. *Fury*, by Soothsayer - - -	Ld Stamford
*1822	b. f. *Linnet*, by Bustard (Castrel) - -	Sir J. G. Egerton
1824	b. f. *Lark*, by Rubens - - -	Mr Mytton
1826	b. c. *Independence*, by Filho da Puta, or Sherwood-	Mr Beardsworth
1828	b. c. *Colwick*, by Filho da Puta - -	Mr Beardsworth
1830	b. f. *Caroline*, by Chateau Margaux -	Mr Walker
1833	b. f. *Midsummer*, by Filho da Puta - -	Mr Lacey
1835	b. c. by Filho, or Vanish - - -	Mr Lacey

Missed in 1817, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 31, 32, and 34, and in 1819 slipped foal.

Mr Lacey bred all the foals from 1824 inclusive.

* Linnet died, having had only one foal, viz. in 1828, Col. Peel's b. f. *Linnet*, by Paulowitz.

STRAWBERRY,

Bred by Mr Thomas Sykes, in 1823, got by Soothsayer, her dam by Timothy—Beningbrough—Expectation.

1830	b. c. by Blacklock - - -	Mr Sykes
1831	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Sykes
1832	ch. f. by Tramp (died) - - -	Mr S. Templeman

Died in 1833, in foal to Tramp.

STREAMLET,

Bred by Lord Lowther, in 1828, got by Tiresias, her dam, Bizarre, by Peruvian, out of Violante.

1833	bl. f. by Velocipede - - -	Mr Osbaldeston
1835	b. f. *Nelly*, by Brutandorf - - -	Mr Osbaldeston
1836	by The Saddler - - -	Mr Osbaldeston
1837	br. c. *Satan*, by ditto - - -	Mr Robeson

Barren in 1834, covered by The Colonel in 37, and sold to Mr Lichtwald.

STRIKING BEAUTY,

Bred by Lord Stawell, in 1814, got by Sorcerer, her dam by Beningbrough —Sir Peter—Miss Gunpowder.

1818	ch. c. by Juniper - - -	Mr Holbrook
1820	b. c. by Crim. Con. (s. to India) - -	Mr Holbrook
1821	ch. f. *Miss Skim*, by Skim - -	Mr Holbrook
1822	br. f. by Sampsom (dam of *Fury*), by Trinidad)	Mr Holbrook
1824	dark gr. c. by Skim - - -	Mr Holbrook

Digitized by Google

1825	b. c. by Mr Lowe - - - -	Mr Holbrook
1827	br. c. by Richard (s. to France) - -	
1829	b. f. by Phantom - - - -	
1830	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1831	br. c. by Mameluke - - - -	
1832	br. f. *Cleopatra*, by Camel - -	Mr Theobald
1834	b. f. by Mameluke - - - -	Mr Holbrook
1835	b. f. by Camel - - - -	
1838	ch. f. *Rachel*, by Newton - - -	Mr Skerratt

Barren in 1819, 23, 26, 33, 36, 37, and died in 39, in foal.

STRUMPET, by Hambletonian (Vol. III, p. 413, 2nd Edition) died in 1832, barren. Her last produce should stand thus:—

1829	br. f. *Cecilia*, by Filho (s. to Germany) - -	Mr W. M. Stanley

The sister to Cecilia foaled in 1826, produced a b. c. *Quicksilver* (after *Exorable*) by Memnon in 1833, and died the next year.

SUBLIME,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1829, got by Partisan, out of Spermaceti, by Whalebone—sister to Wanderer, by Gohanna.

1836	b. g. *Priamides*, by Priam - -	Mr Fairlie
1838	ro. c. by Camel - - - -	Mr Cross

SULTAN MARE (sister to Cactus),

Bred by Lord Exeter, in 1832, her dam, The Duchess of York, by Waxy, out of Moses' dam.

1836	ch. f. by Patron - - - -	Mr Bond
1837	br. c. *Diplomatist*, by Plenipotentiary -	Mr Ford
1838	f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Lichtwald
1839	by Buzzard - - -	

SULTAN MARE,

Bred by Lord Jersey, in 1834, her dam, Filagree, by Soothsayer, out of Web, sister to Whisker, by Waxy.

1839	bl. f. by Sir Hercules - - -	Ld Jersey
1840	ch. f. by Slane - - - -	Mr Graydon

For continuation of this mare see Vol. VII, 2nd Edition, p. 152.

SULTANA (sister to Sultan),

Bred by Mr Crockford, in 1820, got by Selim, her dam, Bacchante, by Williamson's Ditto—Mercury.

1828	b. c. *Turk*, by Phantom - - -	Mr Payne
1829	br. f. *Corset*, by Whalebone - -	Mr Houldsworth
1830	ch. f. by Partisan - - - -	His Majesty
1831	b. f. *Begum*, by ditto - - -	Ld Stradbroke
1834	b. c. (dead) - - - -	His Majesty
1837	ch. f. *Adah*, by Rubini, or Cain (s. abroad) -	Mr Shelley
1838	b. f. *Sultana*, by The Colonel - -	Mr King

Missed in 1832, 33, 35, 36, and died in 38, a few hours after foaling—the foal reared by a hack mare.

Digitized by Google

SULTANESS,

Bred by Mr Burton, in 1829, got by Saladin, her dam, Kate, by Catton, out of Miss Garforth, by Walton—Hyacinthus—Zara.

1833	ch. c. by Velocipede	Mr Armitage
1834	ridden hack	Mr Armitage
1835	br. c. *Master Castoff*, by Velocipede	Mr Tilburn
1836	b. c. by ditto	Mr Armitage
1837	b. f. by ditto	Mr Armitage
1838	ch. c. by ditto (dead)	Mr Armitage

Missed in 1839, and sold to Count Gneiseneau, covered by Riddlesworth and Glaucus.

SUNFLOWER (Vol. III, p. 414, 2nd Edition) had no foal after 1832.

SURPRISE (brown),

Bred by Mr Thornhill, in 1822, got by Scud, her dam, **Manfreda*, by Williamson's Ditto, out of Tawny, by Mentor.

1827	br. c. (*Agreeable*) by Emilius	Mr Thornhill
1828	br. f by ditto	Mr W. Chifney
1829	b. c. *Pounce*, by Merlin	Mr Biggs
1830	b. f. *Misrule*, by ditto	Mr Thornhill
1831	b. c. *Mouser*, by ditto	Mr Thornhill
1832	b. f. (*Nosegay*) by Emilius	Ld Chesterfield
1834	b. f. by Rowton (died a foal)	Mr Thornhill
1835	b. c. *St Francis*, by St Patrick	Mr Pettit
1836	b. f. *Exclamation*, by Emilius	Mr Thornhill
1837	b. f. by Merchant (s. to North America)	Mr Thornhill

Missed in 1833, and died in 1844, having been barren since 1837.

* Manfreda died in 1823, having had only one other foal, which died young.

SUSAN,

Bred by Lord Westminster, in 1834, got by Pantaloon, out of Bertha, by Rubens.

1838	ch. c. by Revolution	Mr G. W. Ellis
1839	missed to ditto	Mr G. W. Ellis
1840	ch. c. *Daylight*, by Gladiator	Mr G. W. Ellis
1841	ch. c. *Bother 'em* (after *The General*) by Stockport)	Sir. S. Spry

The mare supposed to have been sent to Germany.

SUSAN,

Bred by Mr Garforth, in 1818, got by Walton, her dam by Sancho, out of Vesta.

1835	c. by St Nicholas (dead)	Mr B. Thompson
1838	gr. f. by Passenger	Mr B. Thompson
1839	gr. c. by ditto	Ld Wenlock
1840	gr. c. by ditto	Ld Wenlock

She missed for several years previous to 1834, when she had a half-bred foal.

SWEETBRIAR,

Bred by Lord Clarendon, in 1829, got by Sultan, her dam, Antiope, by Whalebone, out of Amazon, by Driver—Fractious.

Digitized by Google

1835 br. f. by The Colonel - - - D. of Richmond
1836 b. f. *Red Rose*, by Rubini - - - } Mr Hussey
1837 b. f. *Roxana*, by ditto (s. to Germany in 1839)- }

Missed to Saracen in 1838, in which year she staked herself and died.

SWISS MARE,

Bred by Mr Jacques, in 1830, her dam by Walton, out of Victress, by Governor—Hambletonian.

1834 ch. f. *Restore*, by Recovery - - } Mr Simpson
*1836 ch. c. (*Restoration*) by ditto- - - }
1837 b. c. by ditto - - - - }
1839 b. f. by Bay Malton- - - - }

Missed in 1835 and 38, and sold.

* Restoration was sent to the Cape of Good Hope in 1840.

SWISS MARE,

Bred by Mr Humphries, in 1829, her dam, Wilful, by Woful, out of Miss Haworth, by Spadille.

1838 c. by Laurel - - - - } Mr Milnes
1839 ch. f. *Indolence*, by Rococo - - }
1840 ch. f. by ditto - - - - }

SYBIL,

Bred by Lord Fitzwilliam, in 1822, got by Interpreter, her dam, Galatea, by Amadis, out of Paulina, by Sir Peter.

1827 b. f. by Cervantes - - - } Ld Fitzwilliam
1828 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
1829 b. c. by Confederate - - - }
1830 ch. f. (*Patty Primrose*) by ditto - - Mr Midforth
1832 ch. c. *The General*, by ditto - - Mr Marson
1834 b. f. *Prophetess*, by Bachelor (son of Cœlebs)- } Mr Midforth
1835 b. c. by ditto (dead) - - - - }

Missed in 1831, 33, and 36, had no produce afterwards, and died in 39.

SYCORAX (sister to Soothsayer),

Bred by Mr Jadis, in 1813, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Goldenlocks, by Delpini, out of Violet, by Shark—Syphon, &c.

1818 b. c. by Walton - - - } Ld Foley
1819 b. c. by Partisan - - - }
1820 br. f. by Pioneer - - - - Gen. Grosvenor
1822 bl. f. by Waterloo - - - Mr W. Cooper
1826 b. c. *Glenfinlas*, by Moses - - - Mr Greville
1827 c. by ditto (died in foaling) - - } Mr Kymer
1828 ch. f. *Barbara Bell*, by Middleton - - }
*1829 b. f. *Daisy*, by ditto - - - }
†1830 b. f. *Dandelion*, by ditto - - - }
1831 ch. c. *Hernani*, by Mameluke - - } Mr Greville
1833 b. c. by Emilius (died a foal) - - - }
1834 ch. c. *Laocoon*, by Priam - - - }
1836 b. f. *Cressida*, by Priam, or Zinganee - - Mr King

Missed in 1821, 24, 25, and 32; slipped foal in 23 and 35, and was shot in July 1837, having had no foal that year.

* Daisy produced in 1837 a ch. f. by Actæon, and was covered again by him.

† Dandelion produced in 1837 a b. f. by Actæon, and was covered again by him; in 1839 she produced a br. c. by Rockingham.

Digitized by Google

TANTIVY MARE,

Bred by Gen. GROSVENOR, in 1832, her dam, Myrtilla, by The Flyer out of Myrtle, by Abjer—Mite.

1837	b. c. by Liverpool (dead) - - -	Mr Ramshay
1838	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1839	and 40 missed - - - -	
1841	b. f. *Netherton Maid*, by Sheet Anchor -	

TARTARINA,

Bred by Mr BOWER, in 1827, got by Tramp, her dam by Waxy, out of Bizarre, by Peruvian.

1834	b. f. by Comus - - - -	Mr Bower
1838	ch. c. *Alexander*, by Langar - -	
1839	b. f. by Bran - - - -	

Slipped foal in 1836, and not covered; barren in 35, and sold to go abroad in 39, covered by Doctor Faustus.

TEARS,

Bred by Mr R. WILSON, in 1823, got by Woful, out of Miss Stephenson, by Scud, or Sorcerer—sister to Petworth.

1832	b. f. by Defence - - - -	Mr Sadler
1833	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1834	b. f. *Temper*, by ditto - - -	

Sold to Col. Hampton, of Charleston, South Carolina, in 1835, with a ch. c. foal by Defence, and covered by him.

The TEDDY THE GRINDER MARE, Recruit's dam (Vol. III, p. 417, 2nd Edition),

1836	br. f. by Nimrod - - - -	Ld Egremont
1837	b. f. by Nonsense - - -	
1838	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Col. Wyndham

Missed in 1833, 34, and 35, and sold in 38; her b. c. by Whalebone was called *Conscript*, and was sent abroad in 1833.

TERTIA,

Bred by Mr COOKES, in 1833, got by Emilius, her dam, Miss Wentworth, by Cervantes—Stamford—Wryneck.

1837	br. c. *Jemmy Slack*, by Jerry - -	Mr Hesseltine
1838	br. f. *Skiff*, by Sheet Anchor - - -	Mr Cookes
1839	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr Cortis

The mare and foal were sent abroad in 1839.

THALESTRIS,

Bred by Mr GLOSSOP, in 1809, got by Alexander, her dam, Rival, by Sir Peter, out of Hornet, by Drone—Manilla, by Goldfinder.

1813	br. c. by Dick Andrews - - - -	D. of Rutland
1817	b. f. (*Mrs Bang*), by Soothsayer - -	Ld Egremont
1819	c. by Y. Gohanna- - - -	
1820	br. c. by Wanderer - - -	
1822	b. f. (*Peri*), by ditto - - -	
1823	bl. f. *Ogress*, by Octavius- - -	
1824	br. c. *Nimrod*, by Whalebone - - -	
1825	b. f. (*Mrs Bang-up*), by ditto - -	

Digitized by Google

*1826 bl. f. by Whalebone - - -		Ld Egremont
1827 bl. c. (*Egremont*), by ditto (sent to the Swan River by Mr Henty)-		
†1828 bl. f. (*Ida*), by ditto - - -		
‡1831 ch. f. *Petworth Lass*, by Whalebone, or Little John)-		
1832 c. by Gaberlunzie (died the next day) - -		
1834 gr. f. by Chateau Margaux, or Skim -		

Missed in 1829, 30, 33, and 35; she was covered by Whalebone for the last time on the 2nd of April, 1830, and by Little John on the 10th—the latter stallion died immediately after covering her.

N.B.—Thalestris was trained after, as well as before, producing her first foal.

* This mare produced in 1830 a b. c. by Monarch, and was sold to Baron Biel, and sent to Germany in 31.

† Ida was sent to France in 1835, with a b. c. by Gaberlunzie, and covered by Logic.

‡ Petworth Lass was sent to Germany in 1835, covered by Logic and Shakspeare.

THEODOSIA,

Bred by Mr Ellis, in 1823, got by Tramp, her dam, Harriet, by Stripling, out of Maniac, by Shuttle.

1831 f. by Catton (died 2 days old) - -		Mr Milnes
*1832 b. f. by ditto (not trained) - - -		
1833 f. by ditto (died two days old) - -		
1834 b. c. *Lincoln*, by Negotiator - - -		Capt. Taylor
1835 dead colt by ditto - - -		Mr Milnes
1836 b. c. by The Mole (dead) - - -		
1837 b. c. *Mayboy*, by Lambtonian - -		Mr Marfleet
1841 by Rococo - - - -		Mr Milnes

Barren in 1838, 39, and 40.

* This Catton mare produced in 1838 a ch. c. *Junius*, by Negotiator, her only foal to 1840 inclusive, in which year she was covered by Rococo.

THERESA PANZA,

Bred by Sir John Byng, in 1818, got by Cervantes, her dam, Gadabout, by Orville, out of Minstrel, by Sir Peter.

1824 ch. f. *Contrition*, by Tiresias - -		Sir J. Byng
1826 br. c. *Niger*, by Blacklock - - -		
1828 br. c. by Morisco (ran in Ireland) - -		
*1830 b. f. *Weeper*, by Woful - - -		Ld Chesterfield
1832 ch. c. *Wilful Will*, by Langar - -		
1833 b. f. *Wish*, by Sultan - - -		
1834 ch. f. *Well-a-day*, by Priam - -		
1837 c. by Zinganee, or ditto - - -		

Missed in 1827, 29, 31, 35, and sold in November 36.

* Weeper produced in 1836 a br. c. by Priam, and was sold in November 1836 to the D. of Orleans, covered by Velocipede.

THUNDERBOLT MARE,

Bred by Mr Kirby, in 1815, her dam by Precipitate, out of Tag, by Trentham.

1824 ch. c. *Linton Loch*, by Blacklock - -	Mr Rolling

Digitized by Google

1825	by Blacklock - - - -	Mr Hall
1828	b. c. by Swiss - - - -	Mr Hall
1833	br. c. *Lady Fanny*, by St Nicholas - -	Mr J. Briskham
1834	b. c. *St John*, by ditto (s. to Sydney in 1836)-	Mr J. Briskham
1836	b. c. *Charlie Duff*, by ditto - - -	Mr F. R. Price
1837	ch. f. *Insane*, by Bedlamite - -	Mr W. Simpson
1838	b. c. *Tournament*, by Contest - - -	Mr J. Hobson

Had a half-bred foal in 1829, cast foal in 30; her produce of 27 and 31 died young; she missed in 32 and 35, and is dead.

THUNDERBOLT MARE (black),

Bred by Mr Owst, in 1816, her dam (foaled in 1812) by Orville, out of Marvel's dam, by St George—Æthe, by Y. Marske.

1820	b. f. by a half-bred horse - - -	Mr Owst
1822	b. f. by Chorus - - - -	Mr Owst
1826	b. c. *Young Blacklock*, by Blacklock -	Mr Owst
1831	gr. c. by Minos - - - -	Mr Owst
1833	bl. c. *Black Hambleton*, by St Nicholas (sent to Prussia)-	Mr S. L. Fox
1836	br. f. *Countess of Derwentwater*, by Kexby (brother to Catton)-	Mr Owst
1838	br. f. by Bachelor (son of Cœlebs) - -	Mr Owst

Barren in 1821, 23, 24, 27, 28, 32, 34, 35, and 37, slipped foal in 29, not covered in 24 or 29, and died in 38, a week after foaling. This mare was the only produce of the Orville mare, which was killed by accident in the spring of 1817.

THUNDERBOLT MARE,

Bred by Lord Wharncliffe, in , her dam, Monkey's dam, by Sir Peter, out of sister to Tickle Toby, by Alfred—Herod.

1832	b. f. *Lady Di*, by Actæon - - -	D. of Leeds
1834	bl. c. by ditto - - - -	D. of Leeds
1836	by Physician, or Starch - - -	D. of Leeds
1837	br. c. by The Duke - - -	Sir C. H. Ibbotson

Missed in 1831, 33, and 35, and died in 37.

TIARA,

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1821, got by Soothsayer, or Castrel, her dam, Pope Joan, sister to Pledge, by Waxy.

1827	b. f. *Trinket*, by Tramp - - -	Mr Dilly
1828	ch. c. *Traveller*, by ditto - - -	Mr Giffard
1829	b. c. *Peradventure*, by Lottery - -	Mr Houldsworth
1830	ch. f. (*Miss Middleton*), by Middleton - -	Mr Houldsworth
*1831	ch. f. *Festival*, by Reveller - -	Mr Houldsworth
1832	ch. c. *Turban*, by Sultan - - -	Mr Houldsworth
1835	ch. c. by Vanish - - -	Mr Houldsworth
1836	ch. f. *Whippity Stourie*, by ditto (sold to go to Australia)-	Mr Graham
1837	f. by Velocipede - - - -	Mr Graham

Missed to Vanish in 1833 and 34, and sold to Mr Lichtwald in September 37, covered by Langar.

Digitized by Google

TIB,

Bred by Lord SLIGO, in 1826, got by Langar, her dam, Wilful, sister to Wire, by Waxy, out of Penelope.

1832	ch. f. by The Duke (s. to Germany)	Mr Ormsby Gore
1833	dead c. by ditto	
1834	ch. f. by ditto	

Barren in 35 and 36, and sold to Baron Maltzahn.

TIPPET,

Bred by Mr PEIRSE, in 1828, got by Swiss, her dam, Wagtail, by Y. Woodpecker, out of Lady Cow, by John Bull.

1832	ch. c. by Jerry	Mr Spalding
1833	b. c. *Tom Beazeley*, by ditto	Mr Turner
1835	missed to Brutandorf, and covered by Logic	

To TIPPITYWITCHET. by Waxy (Vol. III., p. 422, 2nd Edition), add:—

1831	b. c. *Torch*, by Lamplighter	Ld Berners
1832	b. f. (*Plaything*), by ditto	

Add the name *Corkscrew* to her ch. c. by Scud, in 1823.

Shot in 1837, having been barren since 1832.

TIRESIAS MARE (sister to Scheme),

Bred by Lord LOWTHER, in 1826, her dam by Haphazard—Precipitate.

1829	ch. f. by Partisan	Mr Forth
1830	ch. c. *Contriver*, by ditto	Sir M. Wood
1831	ch. f. by ditto	Ld Lowther

Sold to the Duke of Holstein in Feb. 1832, in foal to Partisan—repurchased by Mr Tattersall, in 1834, and sold in that year to Mr Avery, of Virginia.

TIRESIAS MARE,

Bred by Lord LOWTHER, in 1826, out of Turban's dam, by Hambletonian—Marcia, by Coriander—Faith.

1830	b. f. by Albany	Mr R. Wilson
1831	b. f. by Wrangler	
1832	gr. c. by Albany	

Sent to Sardinia in 1833.

TIRESIAS MARE,

Bred by Lord LOWTHER, in 1825, her dam, Bizarre, by Peruvian, out of Violante, by John Bull.

1830	ch. c. by St Patrick	Mr Wickham
1831	ch. f. by Ranvilles	
1833	br. c. *Delce*, by Camel	
1836	ch. f. *Lady Bounce*, by Count Porro	
1837	b. f. *March Wind*, by Laurel	
1839	ch. c. by Caccia Piatti	
1840	b. c. by Pincher	

Not covered in 1831, 33, 34, or 37, and had no living produce after 1840.

Digitized by Google

TIRESIAS MARE (sister to Bulldog),

Bred by Lord BERNERS, in 1828, her dam, Spinning Jenny, by Juniper, grandam by Oscar, out of Dairymaid, by Diomed.

1832 b. f. (*Moonshine*), by Lamplighter (s. to D. of Holstein) - Ld Berners
1833 b. f. by ditto - - - - - Ld Berners
1835 b. f. by ditto - - - - - Ld Berners

Sold to the Duke of Holstein in 1835, with her foal.

TOPSY-TURVY MARE,

Bred by Mr RAWLINSON, in 1818, her dam, Agnes, by Shuttle—Highflyer—Goldfinder—Lady Bolingbroke.

1826 b. f. *Pet*, by Gainsborough - - - - Mr Rawlinson
1827 br. f. *Mrs Brown*, by Spectre (s. to Baron de Maltzahn in 1836) - Mr Rawlinson
1828 b. c. *The Barber*, by Shaver (s. to D. of Holstein in 1832) - Mr Rawlinson
1829 br. f. by Rubens - - - - Mr Rawlinson
1830 b. c. *Fop*, by Fungus - - - - Mr Rawlinson
1831 b. c. *Bryn*, by ditto - - - - Mr Rawlinson
1832 b. c. by ditto - - - - - Mr Rawlinson
1833 br. f. by ditto - - - - - Mr Tattersall
1834 b. c. by Middleton - - - - - Mr B. Thompson
*1835 b. f. *Madcap*, by St Nicholas - - - Mr B. Thompson
1836 ch. f. by ditto - - - - - Mr B. Thompson

1837 and 38 barren, and died in 1838.

* MADCAP produced in 1840 a br. f. *Y. Madcap*, by Passenger, and was sent abroad in 1842.

TORELLI,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1815, got by Cerberus, her dam, Miss Cranfield, by Sir Peter—Pegasus—Mendoza's dam.

1824 b. c. *Talma*, by Filho da Puta - - - Mr Houldsworth
1825 br. c. *Terror*, by Magistrate (s. to France in 1835) - Mr Houldsworth
1827 ch. c. *Thoresby*, by Sherwood - - - - Mr Houldsworth
1828 b. c. *Tiberius*, by Filho - - - - Mr Houldsworth
1829 ch. c. *Trident*, by Whisker - - - - Mr Houldsworth
1830 ch. c. *Titus*, by Truffle - - - - Mr Houldsworth
1832 ch. f. *Tullia*, by Emilius (dead) - - - Mr Houldsworth
1833 b. f. *Tarquinia*, by ditto - - - - Mr Houldsworth
1835 ch. c. (*Suleiman*), by Sultan - - - - Mr Houldsworth
1836 b. f. by Beagle - - - - - Mr Houldsworth
1837 ch. f. *Tabitha*, by Velocipede - - - - Mr Houldsworth

Barren in 1826, 31, 34, 38, 39, put to a half-bred horse in 39, and died.

TOSO,

Bred by Mr NOWELL, in 1824, got by Rainbow, her dam, Brown Duchess by Orvillle, out of Sagana, by Sorcerer.

1832 b. c. by Skiff (dead) - - - - Mr Sowerby
1833 b. f. *Tamburini*, by ditto - - - - Mr Sowerby
1834 b. c. *Tom Bowling*, by ditto - - - Mr Sowerby
1835 br. f. *Toy*, by Augustus - - - - Mr Sowerby
1836 br. f. *Thalia*, by ditto - - - - Gen. Shubrick
1837 br. f. by ditto - - - - - Mr Sowerby

Barren in 1838, and sent to Brunswick, covered by Sir Hercules.

Digitized by Google

TRAFALGAR MARE,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1810, her dam, Musidora, sister to Meteora, by Meteor, out of Maid-of-all-work, by Highflyer.

1818	b. c. by Walton	H.R.H. D. of York
1819	b. c. by Selim (dead)	D. of Rutland
1820	ch. c. *Ypsilanti*, by ditto	Sir W. Milner
1822	br. f. *Hylda*, by Interpreter	
1828	ch. f. by Don Juan, brother to Gustavus (s. to Russia in 1835)	
1831	ch. c. *Currency*, by Velocipede	
1834	ch. f. by ditto	

Missed in all the intermediate years, and was shot in 1834.

TRAGEDY,

Bred by Lord Fitzwilliam, in 1821, got by Smolensko, out of Desdemona, by Orville—Fanny, by Sir Peter.

1826	slipped a f. by Tiresias	D. of Portland
1831	b. c. by Catton (s. to Germany in 1835)	
1832	slipped a c. by Sultan	
1834	b. c. by Catton	
1835	b. f. by Priam (dead)	
1836	br. c. *Polydorus*, by ditto	
1837	b. c. by Glencoe	
1838	b. f. by Glaucus	
1840	f. by Beiram	
1841	br. c. *Welbeck*, by ditto	D. of Rutland

Not covered between 1826 and 30, missed in 33 and 39, barren also in 42, and 43, and shot.

TRAMP MARE,

Bred by Lord Lichfield, in 1826, her dam, Prue, by Trumpator—Woodpecker—sister to Driver, by Trentham.

1831	ch. c. *Gale Middleton*, by Middleton	Mr Forth
1833	b. c. by Albany	
1836	by Hokee Pokee	

TRAMP MARE,

Bred by Mr Raines, in 1823, her dam by Hambletonian, grandam by Huby—Carbuncle—Bashful's dam, by Doge.

1831	by his Y. Blacklock	Mr Owst
1832	b. f. by ditto	
1833	br. c. *Keyingham*, by ditto	Mr Kirby
1835	b. f. by ditto	Mr Owst
1837	br. f. *Madame Bertrand*, by Bachelor (son of Cœlebs)	
1841	by Scarborough	

Missed in 1828, 29, 30, 34, 36, 38, 39, and 40.

TRAMP MARE (sister to Barefoot).

Bred by Mr Crompton, in 1824, her dam, Rosamond, by Buzzard, out of Roseberry, by Phenomenon.

1831	b. f. by Blacklock	Sir Tatton Sykes
1832	dead foal by Grey Walton	
1833	b. f. by Y. Phantom	

The mare was sent to Germany in 1833.

Digitized by Google

TRAMP MARE,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1826, her dam, Reposada.

1831	br. c. *Johnny Watson*, by Comus - -	Mr Ridsdale
1832	b. f. by Brutandorf (s. to Russia) - -	Mr Watmough

TRAMP MARE,

Bred by Mr Moss, in 1826, her dam by Sancho, out of Blacklock's dam, by Coriander—Highflyer.

1831	ch. f. by Velocipede - - -	Mr Moss
1832	missed to Columbus - - - -	
1833	b. c. by St. Nicholas - - -	
1834	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1835	by ditto - - - -	Mr Etches

TRAMPINA,

Bred by Mr UPPLEBY, in 1825, got by Tramp, her dam, Harriet, by Delpini, &c.

1832	ch. f. by Velocipede - - - -	Mr Clough
1833	ch. c. (died a foal) by Actæon - -	
1835	ch. f. by Margrave - - - -	
1836	br. c. *The Dean*, by Voltaire - -	Mr E. Peel
1837	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1838	ch. c. *Oxton* (aft. *Dane John*), by Muley Moloch) -	Mr Clough

Barren in 1834, and 39; and sent to Germany in 1840.

TRAMPOLINE,

Bred by Lord JERSEY, in 1825, got by Tramp, out of Web, by Waxy—Penelope, by Trumpator.

1830	b. c. *Glenmore*, by Phantom - -	Ld Jersey
1831	ch. c. *Glencoe*, by Sultan (s. to America in 1836) -	
1832	ch. c. *Silenus*, by Reveller - - -	
1833	ch. c. by ditto (died a yearling) - -	
1834	c. by Priam (died 3 days old) - -	
*1835	ch. f. *Glenara*, by Sultan - -	
1837	b. f. *Glenlui*, by ditto - - -	
1838	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1839	b. f. (*Modesty*) by Bay Middleton - -	
1841	slipped foal by Achmet - - -	Mr King
1842	b. f. *Lady Trampoline*, by Touchstone - -	

Missed to Sultan in 1836, to Bay Middleton in 40, and died in 42, soon after foaling, and the foal brought up by hand.

* GLENARA produced 1840 ch. f. by Bizarre, was covered by Glaucus, and sold to go to Brunswick.

TRAPES (late Speck),

Bred by the Trustees of Lord STRATHMORE, in 1825, got by Tramp, out of Remembrance, by Sir Solomon—Queen Mab.

1831	b. c. *Guadaloup*, by Velocipede - -	Mr Champion
1832	b. c. *Tom Beasney*, by Lottery - - -	
1833	b c. by Emilius - - - -	Mr Thornhill
1834	b. c. by ditto (dead) - - - -	
1835	ch. c. by St Patrick - - - -	
1836	ch. c. by Emilius - - - -	Mr Tattersall

Sent to America in 1836, with her foal, and covered by Emilius.

Digitized by Google

TRAVELLER MARE,

Bred by Mr GARFORTH, in 1818, her dam by Hambletonian, out of Vesta.

1824	b. c. by Turk - - - -	Mr R. Smith
1826	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1828	br. c. by Ledstone - - - -	
1830	b. c. by Brutandorf - - -	
1831	slipped foal by ditto- - - -	
1833	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1835	b. c. by Mac Adam - - - -	

TREASURE, by Camillus (Vol. III, 2nd Edition, p. 426), produced a ch. c. by Langar in 1833, missed to him in 34, and was shot.

TREDRILLE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1815, got by Walton, her dam, Pope Joan, by Waxy, out of Prunella, by Highflyer—Promise.

1819	ch. f. by Bourbon (died 2 days old) - -	D. of Grafton
1821	ch. f. by Soothsayer - - - -	Ld Verulam
1822	ch. f. *Medina*, by Selim - - -	
1823	ch. c. *The Moslem*, by ditto - - -	
1825	br. f. *Manille*, by Orville - - -	
1826	ch. c. *Ombre*, by Phantom (s. to India in 1829)-	
1828	b. c. by Whalebone (sold to D. of Holstein in 1832)-	
1829	ch. c. *Basto*, by Truffle - - -	
1830	b. c. *Little Cassino*, by Sultan - -	
1831	b. c. by Reveller - - - -	
1834	ch. c. *Sir Frederick*, by Mameluke - -	Mr Theobald

Not covered in 1819; missed in 1824, 27, and 32.

TRICK,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1829, got by Mountebank, her dam, Augusta, by Woful—Rubens—Guildford Nan.

1833	br. f. *Sunshine*, by Sultan - - -	Mr Christian
1835	c. by Chateau Margaux- - -	Mr Poyntz
1836	ch. c. by Rubini - - - -	

Missed in 1834, and sold in 36.

TRICTRAC,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1814, got by Dick Andrews, out of Pope Joan, by Waxy —Prunella.

1821	ch. f. *Double Entendre*, by Comus - -	Mr L. Fox
1822	br. c. *Backgammon*, by Walton - -	Ld Orford
1823	b. c. (*The Constable*) by Magistrate (s. to Ireland, and there called *Queensberry*)-	Mr Wilson
1825	br. c. *Punster*, by Tiresias, (died young) -	Ld Lowther
1826	slipped foal by ditto - - - -	
1827	ch. c. by Nicolo - - - -	
1829	b. c. *Lazarone*, by Partisan - -	
1831	b. c. (*Rioter*) by Reveller (s. to Prussia in 1837)-	
1833	ch. c. by Partisan (dead) - - -	
1834	ch. c. *Domino*, by ditto - - -	Mr Sowerby
1835	ch. c. *Kensington*, by Reveller- - -	Mr Bond
1837	ch. f. by Vanish - - -	Mr Combe

Missed in 1824, 28, 30, 32, and 36, and died in 37.

Digitized by Google

TRINKET,

Bred by Mr Wormald, in 1824, got by Grey Walton, her dam, Crazy Jane, by Remembrancer—Beningbrough—Fraxinella.

1833	gr. c. by Velocipede - - -	Mr Armitage
1834	f. by The Lion - - - -	Mr Wormald

Died in 1834.

TRULLA,

Bred by Mr Gascoigne, in 1815, got by Sorcerer, her dam by Weathercock, out of Cora, by Matchem—Turk—Cub.

1821	bl. f. *Elizabeth*, by Walton - -	Mr Gascoigne
1823	b. f. *Theophania*, by ditto - - -	
1824	b. f. *Trull*, by Tramp (s. to Hungary in 1829) -	
1825	bl. c. (*Cupid*), by Whisker - -	
1827	br. c. *Rex*, by Figaro - - -	
1828	b. f. *Diana*, by Catton - - -	
1829	b. f. *Tuberose*, by St Patrick (s. to Germany in 1834. covered by Brutandorf -	
1831	br. c. by Lottery (sent abroad in 1834) -	Mr Greatrex

Missed in 1820, 22, 26, 30, 32, 35 and 36, and sold.

TWATTY (sister to Spaniel),

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1819, got by Whalebone, her dam by Canopus —Y. Woodpecker.

1826	f. by Centaur - - - -	Mr Wyndham
1827	br. f. (*Litte Gift*), by ditto - - -	Mr Gully
1828	c. by ditto - - - -	Mr Wyndham
1829	by ditto - - - -	Ld Wharncliffe
1830	br. c. by Catton - - -	Mr Cooper
1831	br. c. *Cockatoo*, by Stainborough - -	Gen. Grosvenor
1832	br. f. *Sylph*, by Filho da Puta (s. to Ireland) -	Mr H. Maxwell
1833	br. c. *The Nosegay Boy*, by Bedlamite - -	Mr Weatherley
1834	b. f. *Avon*, by Shakspeare - -	Sir S. Graham
1835	b. f. by ditto (s. to France) - - -	

Sent to Belgium in 1835, covered by Logic, and died soon after.

VALVE,

Bred by Lord Sligo, in 1820, got by Bob Booty, out of Wire, sister to Whalebone, &c., by Waxy, out of Penelope.

1827	b. f. *Vigornia*, by Master Henry foaled in October)	Mr Tongue
1829	b. c. by Manfred - - -	Mr L. Charlton
1830	ch. c. by ditto (dead) - - -	
1831	br. f. *Pussy*, by Pollio - - -	Mr Cosby
1832	br. f. *Griselda*, by ditto - - -	
1833	br. f. *Frances*, by Emilius - -	Mr F. R. Price
1834	br. c. *The Steamer*, by ditto - - -	
1835	br. c. *Captain Pops*, by Priam - -	
1837	br. f. *The Rose of Maelor*, by Pantaloon, or The Tulip -	
1839	gr f. *Valentina*, by Speculator - -	
1840	ch. c. *Ebenezer*, by The Tulip - - -	
1841	c. by Pantaloon (dead) - - -	

No produce in 1836 or 38, and died in 1842.

Digitized by Google

To VANDYKE JUNIOR MARE, out of Bellaria (Vol. III, p. 432, 2nd Edition), add—

1830	br. f. *Edith*, by Eden	Sir J. Y. Buller
1831	b. c. by ditto	
1832	b. f. by Worthy	

VANESSA,

Bred by , in 1828, got by Gulliver, out of Quail, by Gohanna—Certhia, by Woodpecker—Trentham.

1833	b. c. by Gustavus	Mr Hunter
1834	b. f. by ditto	
1835	b. f. by ditto	
1836	by Bouncival	

VANQUISH,

Bred by Mr Allen, in 1833, got by Victory, son of Waterloo, her dam, Varia, by Lottery, or Arbutus—Blacklock—Cerberus.

1838	bl. or gr. c. by Belshazzar	Mr Allen
1839	not covered last year	
1840	ch. f. *Mad Sal*, by Gladiator	Mr Tattersall
1841	by Glaucus	Mr Lichtwald

VARENNES (sister to Quadrille),

Bred by Mr Golding, in 1818, got by Selim, her dam, Canary-bird, by Whiskey, or Sorcerer, out of Canary.

1824	b. f. *Brocard*, by Whalebone	Ld Verulam
1825	b. f. by ditto (ran at Florence)	Mr Payne
1827	b. c. *Albert*, by Waterloo, or Moses (died rising 4 yrs old)	Ld Verulam
1828	b. c. *Vestris*, by Whalebone	
1831	ch. f. (*Elssler*) by Mameluke	
1832	b. c. *Perrot*, by Emilius	
1833	b. c. by ditto	
1834	b. f. *Duvernay*, by ditto	
1835	ch. c. *D'Egville*, by The Colonel	Ld G. Bentinck

Missed in 1823, 26, 29, 30, and 36, and died in March 37, the property of Lord Verulam.

VARIELLA (sister to Voltaire),

Bred by Mr Stephenson, in 1829, got by Blacklock, her dam by Phantom—Overton—Walnut.

1834	br. c. *Goshawk*, by Falcon (s. to N. S. Wales)	Mr Cookes
1835	slipped foal by Actæon	
1836	gr. f. by Stumps (s. to go to America)	
1837	b. f. *Spangle*, by Crœsus	Ld Albemarle
1838	ch. f. by The Colonel	Mr Tattersall

Covered by The Colonel in 1838, and sold to Mr Ogden, to go to America.

VARIETY,

Bred by Mr Champion, in 1816, got by Selim, or Soothsayer, her dam, Sprite, by Bobtail, out of Catherine, by Woodpecker.

1821	b. c. *Miller of Mansfield*, by Filho da Puta	Mr Houldsworth
1822	b. f. *Maid of Mansfield*, by ditto	
1823	ch. c. *His Worship*, by Magistrate	
1825	b. f. *Mansfield Lass*, by Filho-	
1826	b. c. by Sherwood, or Magistrate	

Digitized by Google

1828	b. f. *Circassian*, by Sultan - - -	Mr Houldsworth
1829	b. f. *Persian*, by Whisker - -	
1831	b. f. *Georgian*, by Buzzard - - -	
1832	b. c. *Caliph*, by Sultan - - -	
1833	ch. c. *Vathek*, by ditto - - -	
1835	ch. c. (*Nubian*), by ditto - - -	
1836	ch. f. by Vanish - - - -	

Barren in 1824, 27, 30, 34, and since 36.

VARNA,

Bred by Lord Exeter, in 1826, got by Sultan, her dam, Bess, by Waxy, out of Vixen, by Potso's—Cypher, by Squirrel.

1834	b. f. *Oreusa*, by Priam - - -	Ld Exeter
1835	br. f. by Redgauntlet (s. to France) - -	
1837	br. f. *Silistria*, by Reveller - - -	
1839	br. c. *Revocation*, by ditto - -	

Missed in 1836 and 38, and died.

VARNISH,

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1819, got by Rubens, her dam, Vestal, by Walton, out of Dabchick, by Potso's.

1825	b. f. by Whalebone - - -	Mr Combe
1826	b. c. by ditto (s. to India in 1829) - -	
1827	b. f. by Moses (died young) - -	
1828	b. f. *Miss Dulwich*, by Richard - -	Mr Ramsay
1829	b. c. *Dainty Davie*, by ditto - -	
1830	b. f. *Miss Dick*, by ditto - - -	
1831	b. c. *Master Charles*, by ditto - -	
1832	b. f. by ditto (died young) - - -	
1833	b. f. by a half-bred horse - -	
1834	gr. f. by a cart-horse - - -	
1835	b. c. *Brush*, by Beagle - - -	Ld Rosslyn
1836	b. f. by Ranter - - - -	
1838	ch. c. *Gloss*, by ditto - - -	Sir W. Scott

Barren in 1837; had no foal after 1838, and died.

VAULTRESS,

Bred by the Duke of Portland, in 1819, got by Walton, her dam by Election, out of Fair Helen, by Hambletonian.

1826	gr. f. *Flirt*, by Blacklock - - -	Mr Irby
1827	bl. c. *Pilgrim* (afterwards *Arlington*), by Waverley-	Mr Arnold
1828	gr. f. *Lady Fractious*, by Comus - -	Mr Petre
1829	b. c. *The Rhodian*, by Blacklock (s. to Germany)-	
1832	gr. c. *Vaulter*, by Reveller - - -	Mr Shard
1833	gr. c. *Somerset*, by ditto (s. to Germany) -	
1834	ch. f. *Virago*, by ditto - - -	Mr Sowerby
1835	gr. f. by Sir Benjamin - - -	
1837	gr. f. *Miss D'Urban*, by Augustus (sold to Mr Lichtwald)-	Gen. Shubrick

Missed in 1825, 31, and 36, slipped foal in 30, and was not covered in 37; sold for a hack.

Digitized by Google

VEIL (sister to Varnish),

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1820, got by Rubens, her dam Vestal, by Walton, out of Dabchick.

1826	ch. f. *Heloise*, by Woful (died young) -	Mr Dilly
1827	slipped foal to Partisan - - -	Mr S. Stonehewer
1828	b. c. by Comus (died a yearling) - -	
1829	br. f. by Smolensko - - - -	
1830	ch. f. *Chantilly*, by Gustavus (s. to Germany)	
1831	b. f. by Reveller - - - -	
1832	b. f. by ditto - - - -	

Sold to Baron Biel in 1832, covered by Mameluke, with her foal, which died before it was a year old.

VELVET,

Bred by Lord SLIGO, in 1823, got by Oiseau, out of Wire, sister to Whalebone—Penelope.

1828	ch. c. *Bras de Fer*, by Langar - -	Ld Sligo
1829	ch. f. *Brazil*, by Ivanhoe - - -	
1830	br. f. *Brace*, by Master Robert - -	
1831	ch. c. *Bran*, by Humphrey Clinker - -	
1832	b. c. by Langar (died) - - -	
1833	f. by Picton (dead) - - -	
1834	b. f. *Velure*, by ditto - - -	Ld Exeter
1835	b. f. *Velveteen*, by Sultan - - -	
1836	br. c. *Galipoli*, by ditto - - -	
1837	b. c. *Scutari*, by ditto - - -	
1838	b. c. *Abydos*, by ditto - - -	
1839	br. f. *Valance*, by ditto - - -	
1840	ch. c. by Reveller - - -	

Barren in 1841, 42, and 43.

Sold by auction in 1843, covered by Hetman Platoff.

VENUS,

Bred by Mr G. OATES, in 1830, got by Lottery, her dam, Daucier, by Walton, out of Stella, by L'Orient.

1836	br. c. by Bustard - - -	Mr Scott
1837	b. c. by Muley - - - -	Mr Nowell
1839	b. c. by Bustard- - - -	
1841	c. by Hornsea (died) - - -	Mr Tattersall

Barren in 1838 and 40, and sold to Count Hahn in 1841, covered by Glaucus.

VENUS,

Bred by Mr BENSON, in 1825, got by North Star (son of Y. Daffodil) her dam, Gift, by Y. Gohanna, out of Y. Œthe.

1834	b. f. *Paphian*, by Stumps- - -	Mr Cookes
1834	b. f. *Cnidian*, by ditto - - -	

VERBENA,

Bred by Lord VERULAM, in 1821, got by Comus, her dam, Laurel-leaf, by Stamford—sister to Druid, by Potso's.

1833	b. f. by Reveller - - -	Mr Marsh
1834	br. c. *Ich Dien*, by Camel - - -	Mr Phillimore

Missed to Count Porro in 1835, and sold to go abroad.

Digitized by Google

THE VERMIN MARE, Eliza's dam (Vol. III, p. 434, 2nd Edition), died in 1834, having missed in 1832 and 33.—Her last foal was in

1831 b.c. *Worlaby Baylock*, by Blacklock - Mr Hesseltine

VESTA,

Bred by Mr JOHNSON, in 1823, got by Governor, her dam by Sir Peter, out of Eaton Lass, by Potso's.

1830	b.c. by Filho - - - -	Mr Johnson
1831	b.c. *Smedley Lely*, by Peter Lely - -	
1832	b.f. *Venus*, by Langar - - -	
*1835	br.f. by Olympus - - -	
1836	b.f. by Langar - - - -	

Barren in 1833 and 34, and died.

* This Olympus mare produced in 1840 a b.c. by The Tulip.

YOUNG VESTA,

Bred by Mr MASON, in 1823, got by Egremont, out of Vesta, by Delpini—Faith, by Pacolet.

1828	b.f. *Lora*, by Lory - - -	Mr Mason
1829	b.f. by Ben Ledi - - - -	
1831	b.c. by Lottery (died 3 days old) - -	
1834	gr.f. by Caccia Piatti - - -	

Missed in 1830, 32, 33, 35, 36, and 38, covered by Bran in 38, and sold.

VICTIM,

Bred by , in 1824, got by Vampyre, her dam, Effie, by Pickpocket (s. of Swindler)—Master Bagot—Smallhopes, by Scaramouch.

1829	ch.c. *Endeavour*, by Phantom - -	Mr Hervey
1837	b.f. *Kate Nickleby*, by Cain - - -	
1838	b.f. *Saracena*, by Saracen - -	
1840	b.c. *Subduer*, by Slane - - -	

Not put to horse from 29 to 36, nor after 1840, barren in 39.

VICTORINE,

Bred by Mr CORBET, in 1816, got by Haphazard, her dam, Phantasmageria, by Precipitate, out of Cerberus's dam, by Herod.

1826	c. by Rubens (died a foal) - - -	Mr I. Day
1828	b.f. by Figaro - - - -	Sir M. Wood
1829	ch.f. by Burgundy - - - -	Mr I. Day
1830	ch.f. by ditto, or Langar- - -	Sir M. Wood
1833	by Defence - - - -	D. of Holstein
1834	b.c. by Moses - - - -	Mr Tattersall
1837	b.c. by Glencoe, or Glaucus - - -	
1838	by Glaucus - - -	Mr Richards

Had no foal till 1826, missed in 27, 31, 32, 35, and 36; she was sent to Holstein in 1832, in foal to Defence, and brought back, in foal to Moses.

VILLOSA,

Bred by Mr WALKDEN, in 1826, got by Mr Attwood's Chesnut Arabian, her dam by Phantom, out of Maresfield's dam.

1831	ch.f. *Isse*, by his Grey Arab - -	Mr Attwood
1835	b.c. by Argantes - - - -	
1836	by Callisthenes - - -	

Barren in 1832, and used as a hack till 34.

Digitized by Google

VIOLANTE (sister to The Saddler),

Bred by Mr SKIPSEY, in 1832, got by Waverley, out of Castrellina, by Castrel—WAXY—Bizarre, by Peruvian.

1838 c. by Belshazzar (killed a yearling - Mr Etty
1839 b. c. *Balcœur*, by ditto - - - Mr Allen
Missed in 1837, not covered in 39.

VITELLINA, by Comus (Vol. III, p. 439, 2nd Edition), produced a c. by Emilius, in 1832, and was sold to the D. of Holstein that year, in foal to Camel.

ULRICA,

Bred by Mr COOKES, in 1830, got by Sherwood, her dam, Miss Wentworth, by Cervantes.

1834 b. c. *Winford*, by Stumps- - -
1835 gr. f. *Almeria*, by ditto - - - } Mr Cookes
1837 b. f. *High Pressure*, by Velocipede (s. to Baron Hertefeldt)- }
1838 ch. f. by Sir Hercules - - - Ld Lichfield
Missed in 1836, and sent to Russia in 1838, covered by Sheet Anchor.

ULTIMA,

Bred by Mr ELLIS, in 1822, got by Bourbon, her dam, Elba, sister to St Helena, by Stripling—Maniac, by Shuttle.

1833 ch. f. *Sunbeam*, by Vanish - -
1834 ch. f. *Vision*, by ditto (s. to Russia) - - } Sir J. Boswell
1837 b. f. *Constance*, by Colwick - - Mr Flintoff
1839 and 40 colts by a half-bred horse - - Mr W. B. Martin
Barren in 1835, 36, and 38.

UNION,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1831, got by Confederate, or Mulatto, her dam, Governante, by Governor.

1835 b. c. by Amadis (shot in 1837) - -
1837 ch. c. by Akarius - - - - } Ld Fitzwilliam
1838 b. f. *Esther*, by Belshazzar - -
Not covered in 1835, and sold to Mr Broenenburg in September 1838, in foal to Muley Moloch.

VOLATILE (sister to Voltaire),

Bred by Mr STEPHENSON, in 1831, got by Blacklock, her dam by Phantom—Overton.

1835 b. f. by Jack Spigot - - - } Mr Tattersall
1836 b. f. *Vacillation*, by Langar (s. to Germany)- }
Missed in 1837, and sold to Mr Lichtwald, covered by Plenipotentiary.

VOLTAIRE MARE,

Bred by Mr SMALLWOOD, in 1834, her dam, Valentine, by Soothsayer.

1839 b. c. by The Saddler - - - } Mr Smallwood
1840 ch. f. by ditto - - - - }
Sent to Germany by Mr Kirby in 1840, covered by Muley Moloch.

VOURNEEN, by Sorcerer (Vol. III, p. 440, 2nd Edition), missed in 1834, and was shot. Her last produce should stand thus:—

1833 b. c. *Luther*, by Vanish, or Filho da Puta - Mr Houldsworth

Digitized by Google

URGANDA,

Bred by Lord DERBY, in 1821, got by Milo, her dam by Sorcerer, grandam by Sir Solomon—Y. Marske.

1829	br. f. by Whisker - - -	Ld Derby
1830	twins by Lottery (died) - - -	
1831	b. c. by Peter Lely - - -	
1832	b. c. *Acanthus*, by Langar - - -	
1834	b. c. (*Knowsley*), by Felt - - -	Ld Stanley
1835	b. c. by Humphrey Clinker - - -	Mr Boardman
1836	by Recovery - - -	

Missed in 1827, 28, and 33, and sent to the United States in August, 1835, with her foal.

URSULA,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1818, got by Cervantes, her dam, Fanny, by Sir Peter—Diomed—Desdemona, by Marske.

1824	ch. c. (*Englemere*), by Catton - -	Sir J. Byng
*1825	ch. f. *Slut*, by Tramp - - -	Ld Fitzwilliam
1827	b. f. (*Lady Stumps*), by ditto - -	
1834	f. by Sandbeck - - - -	Mr Poyntz
1835	br. f. *Callisto*, by Camel (died in 1839) -	Ld Suffield
1836	c. by ditto (brought up by hand) - -	Mr Poyntz

Missed in 1826, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, and 33, and died in 36, two hours after foaling.

* SLUT produced in 1837 a ch. f. by Confederate, slipped foal in 1838, missed in 39, and died Feb. 26, 1840, in consequence of a bruised hind foot.

USBUEBAUGH MARE (sister to King of the Valley),

Bred by Mr SADLER, in , her dam by Devi Sing—Lily of the Valley, by Windlestone.

1832	ch. c. *Teddy the Tiler*, by Defence - -	Mr Sadler
1833	f. by ditto - - - -	
1835	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1836	gr. f. by Windcliffe - - - -	Ld Dorchester
1837	ch. c. by The Colonel - - -	
1838	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1839	missed to Little Red Rover - -	

Slipped in 1840, and was shot.

USQUEBAUGH MARE (sister to Popinjay),

Bred by Mr SADLER, in 1821, her dam, Atalanta, by Walton, out of sister to Tup, by Javelin—Flavia, by Plunder—Snap.

1832	ch. f. by Defence - - -	Mr Sadler
1833	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1834	ch. f. by Fitz-Walton - - -	

Missed in 1835, sold and applied to some other use.

WAGTAIL, by Y. Woodpecker (Vol. III, p. 442, 2nd Edition), was sent to Vienna, in 1832, covered by Velocipede. Her last produce in England was—

1832	br. c. *Lotto*, by Lottery - - -	Mr Marson

Digitized by Google

The WALTON MARE, out of Y. Giantess (Vol. III, p. 442, 2nd Edition). missed in 1832, had a b. f. by Falcon in 33, and was shot in November, 1833, at Tickhill.

The WALTON MARE, out of Y. Noisette (Vol. III, p. 443, 2nd Edition), was gored by a bullock in 1832 and killed, being then in foal to Catton.

WALTON MARE,

Bred by Mr Harrison, in 1815, her dam, Helen, by Hambletonian, out of Susan, by Overton—Drowsy, by Drone.

1820	ch. c. *Momus* (after *Sir Roger*), by Comus	Mr Harrison
1821	b. c. *Sovereign*, by ditto	Mr Harrison
1825	b. f. by Alexander	Mr Armstrong
1826	b. f. by Columbus	Mr Armstrong
1827	b. f. by Alexander	Mr Armstrong
1828	ch. c. by Septimus	Mr Armstrong
1830	br. c. *Primus*, by Alexander	Mr Allen
1831	ch. c. by Theodore	Mr Allen
1832	ch. c. by ditto	Mr J. Etty
1834	ch. c. *Zumalacarregui*, by Humphrey Clinker	Mr Dodsley
1835	br. c. by ditto	Mr Dodsley
1837	br. c. *Priamus*, by Priam	Mr Palmer

Missed in 1829, 33, and 36, broke her leg in 37, and was destroyed.

WALTON MARE,

Bred by Mr Riddell, in 1816, her dam by Shuttle—Delpini—Tuberose, by Herod—Grey Starling, by Starling.

1821	b. c. *Caccia Piatti*, by Whisker	Mr Riddell
1822	b. c. by Abjer (died a foal)	Mr Riddell
1823	br. c. by X. Y. Z. (dead)	Mr Riddell
1824	b. f. *Contraband*, by Soothsayer	Mr Riddell
1825	br. c. *Ben Lomond*, by Blacklock	Mr Riddell
1826	b. c. by Whisker	Mr Riddell
1830	b. f. by Albany	Mr R. Wilson
1832	b. f. by Filho da Puta, or Albany	Mr R. Wilson
1833	b. c. by Bedlamite (s. abroad in 1835)	Col. Peel
1835	by Sir Benjamin	

Missed in 1827, 28, 31, and 34.

WALTON MARE,

Bred by Mr Cholmeley, in 1819, her dam, Lady Ern, by Stamford, out of sister to Repeator, by Trumpator—Demirep.

1823	bl. c. *Old Swan*, by Amadis	Mr Platel
1824	br. c. by Blacklock	Mr Platel
1825	b. c. *Shadrack*, by Cannon-ball	Mr Platel
1826	missed to Smyrna	Mr Platel
1827	dead colt by ditto	Mr Platel
1828	b. f. by Nolens Volens (dead)	Mr Pearse
1829	b. f. by Smyrna	Mr Pearse
1830	b. f. by ditto	Mr Pearse
1831	ch. f. by Orphan (son of Coniac)	Mr Pearse
1832	ch. c. by ditto	Mr Pearse
1833	ch. f. by Nolens Volens	Mr Pearse

WALTON MARE (sister to Wrangler) foaled in 1822 (Vol. III, p. 447, 2nd Edition) was sent to France in 1831, in foal to Emilius.

Digitized by Google

WALTON MARE,

Bred by Mr Raine, in 1821, her dam, Victress, by Governor—Hambletonian—Lopcatcher, by Y. Marske.

1827	b. c. by Swiss - - - -	Mr Jaques
1828	br. c. *Speculation*, by Whisker - -	Mr J. Smith
1830	b. f. by Swiss - - - -	Mr Jaques
1831	ch. c. by Wanton - - - -	
1832	by Memnon - - -	
1833	b. c. *Fernex*, by Voltaire - - -	Sir G. Heathcote
1834	ch. f. *Startle*, by Count Porro - -	
1835	b. f. *Parrequata*, by Camel - - -	
1837	bl. f. *Bussorah*, by ditto - - -	

Missed in 1829, 36, and 38, and sold in 38.

WALTON MARE,

Bred by Mr Lee, in 1822, out of Pasta's dam, by Luck's-all, grandam by Pot8o's out of Maid-of-all-Work.

1826	b. c. by Blacklock - - -	Mr Lee
1829	b. c. *Mowbray Hill*, by ditto - - -	Mr Gardiner
1833	br. f. *La Belle*, by by Voltaire - -	Mr Lee
1837	missed to The Mole - - - -	Mr Allen

Missed in 1827, 28, 34, 35, 36, 37, and 38, not covered in 29, 30, or 31.

WALTON MARE,

Foaled in 1823, her dam by Wizard, out of Remembrance, by Sir Solomon—Queen Mab, by Eclipse.

1828	ch. c. *Will-o'-the-Wall*, by Marmion -	Mr S. Fox
1829	b. f. *Lady Clapham*, by Jack Spigot - -	Mr J. W. Young
1830	b. c. by ditto (died 4 days old) - -	
1831	slipped foal by Velocipede - - -	Mr Hebden
1832	by ditto - - - -	
1833	b. f. by St Nicholas- - - -	
1834	b. f. by ditto - - - -	

Sent to America in 1834, with her foal, and covered by St Nicholas.

WALTON MARE,

Bred by Mr Adeane, in , her dam by Sorcerer, out of Medora's dam, by Sir Harry.

1824	f. *Fenella*, by Woful - - -	Col. Synge
1825	f. by Woful, or Tiresias - - -	Mr Townley
1826	c. by Tiresias - - -	
1827	f. by Perchance - - - -	
1832	b. c. by Gustavus - - -	
1833	f. by ditto - - - -	
1834	gr. f. by ditto - - - -	Sir C. Kent

She is supposed to have been barren in the intermediate years, and was sent to Russia.

WALTZ,

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1822, got by Election, out of Penelope, by Trumpator—Prunella, by Highflyer.

1826	b. f. (*Morisca*) by Morisco - -	D. of Grafton
1827	ch. c. (*Waltram*) by ditto - - -	Ld Cleveland
1829	ch. c. *Ali Baba*, by Sultan - -	Mr Nevill

Digitized by Google

1830 dead foal by Tarrare - - - Mr Theobald
1831 b. f. by Mameluke - - - Mr Champion
1832 b. c. *Torvaldo*, by Camel - - - Sir R. W. Bulkeley
*1833 b. f. by Mameluke - - - Mr Champion
1834 b. f. by Camel - - - -
1835 b. f. *Ann*, by Laurel - - - } Mr Theobald
1836 ch. c. *Forlorn Hope*, by Cydnus - - -
†1837 f. by Camel - - - Mr Hodges

Sold to Mr Litchwald in 1837, covered by Rockingham.

* This Mameluke mare (Mr Holbrook's) produced in 1837 a br. c. by Newton (cut) and was afterwards sold for a hack.

† This Camel mare produced in 1840 a ch. c. by Riddlesworth, and was covered by Joe Anderson (by Glaucus, out of Tritonia).

WAMBA MARE,

Bred by Mr L. Charlton, in 1830, her dam, Whimsey, by Woful, grandam by Marmion—Precipitate—Colibri.

1834 br. c. *The Student*, by The Tutor - -
1835 missed to ditto - - - - } Mr F. Winnington
1836 ch. c. *Graduate*, by ditto - - -

Died in 1837, in foal to Tamworth.

WANDERER MARE (*Isabel*),

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1824, her dam, Caroline, by Whalebone—Marianne, by Mufti—Maria, by Telemachus.

1829 b. c. by Woful - - - -
1830 b. f. by Emilius (dead) - - - } Mr Newton
1831 b. c. (*Ulysses*) by ditto - - - Ld Lowther
1832 b. c. *Hobby*, by Merlin - - - } Mr G. Walker
1833 f. by Emilius (dead) - - -
1834 ch. f. *Lady Fair*, by Langar - - Mr J. Rogers

Covered by Buzzard in 1834, and sold to go abroad.

WANDERER MARE,

Bred by Mr Gates, in 1825, out of Corset, by Whalebone—Princess, by Sir Peter—Dungannon.

1829 gr. c. *Friar Tuck*, by Little John - -
1830 gr. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr Gates
1832 br. or ro. c. by Camel - - - Mr Knight

WANTON MARE (*Lady of the Lune*)

Bred by Mr Ferguson, in 1827, her dam, Lady of the Swale, by Mowbray—Shuttle—Oberon.

1833 b. c. *Peterel*, by Corinthian - - - Mr Aglionby
1834 b. f. by Malek - - - - Mr Maugham
1835 b. f. by Liverpool - - - - Mr Thompson
1836 b. f. by Corinthian - - - Mr Aglionby
1837 bl. c. *Beelzebub*, by Satan - - - Mr Collins
1838 and 39 not put to the horse in the preceding year-
1840 gr. f. by Wiganthorpe - - - } Mr Aglionby
1841 b. f. by Reformer - - - -
1842 b. f. by ditto - - - -

She had only half-bred foals afterwards.

Digitized by Google

WANTON or DON JUAN MARE,

Bred by Mr W. Peirse, in 1826, her dam, sister to Benedick, by Remembrancer.

1836	b. c. *Speed*, by Physician - - -	Capt. Lamb
1837	b. f. *Speedwell*, by ditto - - -	Mr Heseltine

WANTON or WAVERLEY MARE,

Bred by Mr T. Hudson, in 1832, her dam, Cherub, by Hambletonian—Spitfire, by Pipator.

1837	b. c. by Lincroft, or Mac Orville - -	Mr Thos. Potts
1838	b. f. by Mac Orville- - - -	
1839	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1840	missed to ditto - - - -	
1841	by ditto - - - -	

WASHERWOMAN (sister to Nectar),

Bred by Mr Andrew, in 1818, got by Walton, her dam, L'Huile de Venus, by Whiskey—Pot8o's—Maid-of-all-work, by Highflyer.

1823	br. f. (*Novelty*) by Blacklock - - -	Mr Horsley
1826	br. c. *Wodenblock*, by ditto - -	Mr Watt
1832	b. c. *Dante*, by his Chesnut Arabian - -	Mr Attwood
1833	b. c. *San Martin*, by Argantes - -	
1835	b. c. *Ares*, by ditto - - - -	

Missed in 1824, 25, 27, 30, 31, and 34; slipped foal in 28, and died in 36 in foaling.

WASP, by Gohanna (Vol. III, p. 450, 2nd Edition) was shot in 1835, having missed to Gaberlunzie in that and the three preceding years.

WATERLOO MARE (black),

Bred by , in 1826, her dam, Prize, sister to Premium, by Aladdin, out of Moses' dam, by Gohanna.

1832	b. c. *Dromio*, by Shakspeare - -	Sir M. Wood
1834	b. c. by Bedlamite - - - -	Mr Cooper
1836	br. f. by Shakspeare - - -	Mr Frewen

Missed in 1833, not covered in 34 or 36, and sold to go abroad in 1837 covered by Plenipotentiary.

WATERLOO MARE,

Bred by Mr Shard, in 1821, her dam, Legacy, by Beningbrough, out of Roxana, by Sir Peter—Tulip, by Damper—Eclipse.

1827	b. f. by Champion (s. of Poulton) - -	Mr Farquharson
1828	b. c. *Bacchanal*, by Reveller - -	
1829	b. c. by Cadiz - - - -	
1830	b. c. by ditto (dead) - - -	
1834	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1835	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1837	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1839	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1840	br. c. by Venison - - - -	
1841	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1831, 36, and 38.

Digitized by Google

WAVERLEY MARE (*Miss Scott*),

Bred by Mr YATES, in 1828, her dam (Garcia's dam), by Shuttle, out of Katherine, by Delpini—Paymaster—Le Sang.

1832	br. f. by Filho da Puta (s. abroad)	Mr Lacey
1833	b. f. by ditto	
1835	b. f. by ditto, or Vanish	

Barren in 1834 and 36, and sent to France in 36, in foal to Priam.

WAVERLEY MARE,

Bred by Mr GILBERT CROMPTON, in 1826, her dam by Cerberus, out of Rosamond, by Buzzard.

1833	br. f. by Borodino	Mr. H. S. Thompson
*1834	b. f. by The Duke (late Wellington)	
1835	br. c. *Talleyrand*, by Voltaire	

Died December 1835, in foal to Mulatto.

* This mare in Mr Allen's stud. She produced in 1844, a b. f. by Delirium, and was covered by Quid.

WAVERLEY MARE (black),

Bred by Mr MASON, in 1825, her dam, Lancashire Witch, by Mr Teazle.

1833	b. f. by Tramp	Mr Hesseltine
1834	f. by Velocipede	Mr Kirby
1835	missed to Humphrey Clinker	
1836	by Big Ben	

WAXY MARE,

Bred by Mr ROBSON, in 1815 or 16, her dam, sister to Erichtho, by Sorcerer, out of sister to Rockingham, by Highflyer—Purity.

1822	ch. f. by Carlton	Mr J. Day
1823	br. c. *Hercules*, by ditto	Mr Shard
1824	br. c. *Tarquin*, by Smolensko	
1825	ch. f. by Partisan	His Majesty
1826	ch. c. by Reveller	
*1827	b. f. *Norna*, by Waterloo	Mr Wickham
1828	br. f. by ditto	Mr Wigram
1829	b. c. by ditto	
1830	b. c. by Gustavus	
1831	gr. f. by Phantom, or Dunsinane	
1833	b. f. by Mameluke	
1834	b. f. by Nigel	
1835	ch. f. *Margaret Ramsay*, by ditto	
1836	b. f. *Lady Hermione*, by ditto	
1838	ch. c. *Hymnus*, by ditto	

Barren in 1832, 37, and 39, and was shot.

* NORNA produced in 1831 Mr Wickham's ch. f. (*Robinetta*) by Robin Hood, and was afterwards trained again.

WAXY MARE,

Bred by Mr PAYNE, in 1815, her dam, Bizarre, by Peruvian, out of Violante, by John Bull—sister to Skyscraper, by Highflyer.

1821	br. c. *Ecarté*, by King of Diamonds	Mr Bartley
1823	br. f. *Castrellina*, by Castrel	Mr L. Charlton
1824	b. f. by Catton	Mr Newton

Digitized by Google

1825	b. f. *Lady Vane*, by Reveller - -	Mr A. Bower
1826	b. c. *Timour*, by Tramp - - -	
1827	b. f. *Tartarina*, by ditto - - -	
1828	br. c. *Sir John*, by ditto - - -	
1829	b. f. *Lady Stafford*, by Comus - -	
1830	b. f. *Curiosity*, by Figaro - - -	
*1832	two b. fillies by Langar - - -	
1834	b. c. *Lord Stafford*, by ditto - - -	
1835	b. c. *Lord de Rossington*, by Priam- -	
1836	b. c. by ditto (s. to go abroad) - - -	
1837	br. f. by Langar- - - -	
1838	b. f. by ditto (s. to New Orleans) - -	
1840	ch. c. by Bran - - - -	

Missed in 1833 and 39, and not covered in 30 or 40.

* One of these fillies, *Miss Cheshire*, broke a blood-vessel in 1837, and died; the other in Mr Bower's stud, produced a half-bred filly in 1841, a b. f. by Mulatto in 1843, and was sold to go to Hungary in that year, covered by Lanercost, and had no other produce in England.

WAXY MARE,

Bred by Sir G. Heathcote, in 1815, her dam by Bobtail, out of Pandora, by Dungannon.

1827	b. f. by Abjer - - - -	Sir G. Heathcote
1829	b. c. by Emilius- - - -	
1832	b. c. *Lumley*, by Camel, or Middleton - -	Mr Coleman
1834	gr. f. by Falcon- - - -	Mr F. Lumley

Missed in 1828, 30, 31, 33, 35, and 36, and died in 36.

WAXY MARE,

Bred by Lord Jersey, about 1818, her dam by Walton, grandam by Sancho, out of Ringtail.

1822	and 23 half-bred foals - - -	Mr W. Phillips
1826	b. c. *Chesterton*, by Gainsborough - -	Mr Waine
1827	b. f. by a son of Orville - - -	Mr W. Phillips
1829	br. c. by Gainsborough - - -	
1831	b. f. by Defence - - -	
1832	br. f. *Dewdrop*, by ditto - - -	Mr Aplin
1833	b. c. *Detonator*, by ditto - - -	
1837	br. twin fillies (one dead) by Y. Eclipse (son of Tarrare)-	Mr W. Phillips
1838	b. f. by Eastgrove - - -	
1840	b. f. by Viceroy (s. of Y. Phantom) - -	

Missed in 1824, 25, 28, 30, 34, 35, 36, and 39, and died in 40.

WAXY MARE (*Duchess of York*),

Bred by H.R.H. the Duke of York, in 1817, her dam, Moses' dam, by Gohanna, out of Grey Skim, by Woodpecker—Herod.

1821	b. c. by Soothsayer (sent to Brazil) - -	H. R. H. the D. of York
1822	b. f. *Dahlia*, by Phantom- - -	
1823	b. c. by Merlin (s. to the Netherlands) - -	
1824	b. c. *Dandelion*, by ditto - - -	
1825	b. c. by Waterloo (died young) - -	
1826	b. c. by Tiresias- - - -	
1827	by Waterloo - - - -	

Digitized by Google

1829	b. f. by Sultan - - - -	Ld Exeter
1830	br. c. *Cactus*, by ditto (s. to Germany) - -	Ld Exeter
1831	b. f. *Mimosa*, by ditto - - -	Ld Exeter
1832	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Ld Exeter
1834	br. c. *Hibiscus*, by ditto (s. to America) -	Ld Exeter
1835	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Ld Exeter
1837	b. f. *Gigler*, by Tomboy (s. to N. S. Wales) -	Ld G. Bentinck
1838	f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Toon

Barren in 1833 and 36, and died in 38.

WHALEBONE MARE (black),

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1816, her dam, Ransom, by Sir Peter, out of Shift, by Sweetbriar—Susan, by Snap.

1824	br. c. *Vulcan*, by Octavius (her first foal) -	Mr Gates
1828	b. f. *Runnymede* (aft. *Rosebud*), by Little John-	Mr Gates
1830	dead colt by ditto - - -	Mr Gates
1831	b. c. *Mourad*, by Mameluke - - -	Mr Gates
1832	br. c. *Mohair*, by Camel - - -	Sir S. Graham
1833	br. c. by Bedlamite - - - -	Mr R. Wilson
1834	bl. c. by Shakspeare - - -	Mr R. Wilson
1835	gr. f. by Grey Comus - - -	Mr Tattersall
1836	f. by Shakspeare - - -	Sir J. Gerard

Barren in 1829—between 1824 and 28 she had two colts by Little John, which died, and one of the years she was not covered; covered by Doctor Syntax in 1836, and sold.

WHALEBONE MARE,

Bred by Mr Combe, in 1824, her dam by Seymour, out of a sister to Parisot, by Sir Peter—Deceit, by Tandem—Perdita, by Herod.

1829	ch. c. by Bizarre - - -	Mr Combe
1830	br. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr M. Gray
1831	b. c. by Reveller - - -	Mr Combe
1833	ch. c. *Fusileer*, by The Colonel - -	Col. Westenra
1834	br. c. by Reveller - - -	Mr Combe
1835	b. f. by The Colonel- - - -	Mr Combe

Barren in 1832, had no produce after 35, and is dead.

WHALEBONE MARE (*Fiddle Faddle*),

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1822, her dam by Teddy-the-Grinder, out of sister to Wanderer, by Gohanna—Catherine.

1825	b. f. by Gustavus - - -	Ld Verulam
1826	b. f. by Centaur - - - -	Ld Verulam
1830	b. f. *Sylph*, by Number Nip - -	Col. Synge

Died in Ireland in 1830, soon after foaling.

WHALEBONE MARE,

Bred by Mr Combe, in 1825, her dam, Varnish, by Rubens, out of Vestal, by Walton—Dabchick, by Potso's.

1833	ch. c. *Sherry*, by Reveller - - -	Mr W. Edwards
1835	b. c. *Plinlimmon*, by The Colonel - -	Mr Wythen Jones

Barren in 1834, and found dead in the field, September 1835.

Digitized by Google

WHALEBONE MARE (*Letty*),

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1826, out of Gift, by Y. Gohanna—sister to Grazier, by Sir Peter.

1829	gr. c. by Greyleg - - - -	Ld Egremont
1831	b. f. by Little John - - - -	
1832	gr. f. by Greyleg, or Gaberlunzie - -	
1833	b. c. *Sladeland*, by Gaberlunzie (died a yearling)-	Mr Lang
1836	gr. f. by Zealot, or Y. Blacklock - -	Mr A. Lyle

She was covered by Gaberlunzie March 3, 1831, and by Greyleg April 28; missed in 30 and 34; not covered in 36 or 37.

WHALEBONE MARE (sister to Dryad),

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1828, her dam, Harpalice, by Gohanna, out of Amazon, by Driver.

1834	b. c. by Gaberlunzie (died a foal) - -	Ld Egremont
1835	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1837	b. f. by Nonsense (died from an accident) -	
1838	b. f. *Norna Creina*, by ditto - - -	Col. Wyndham

Barren in 1836 and 39, not covered in 39.

WHALEBONE MARE (sister to Spermaceti),

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1828, her dam, sister to Wanderer, by Gohanna, out of Catherine, by Woodpecker.

1832	b. c. *Cajeput*, by Emilius - - -	Ld Lichfield
1833	b. c. *Promethean*, by Lamplighter - -	Col. Peel
1834	b. f. by Priam - - - -	His Majesty

The mare is dead—her last foal was sold to Col. Hampton, of South Carolina.

WHALEBONE MARE,

Bred by , in 1828, her dam, Rose, by Alexander the Great —Worthy—Hare's dam, by Justice.

*1833	bl. f. *Resistance*, by Defence - -	Mr Powney
1834	b. f. by Fungus - - - -	
1836	ch. c. *Farmington*, by Cain - -	Mr I. Day
1837	gr. f. *Barter*, by Swap - - -	
1838	ch. c. *Marius*, by Mazeppa - -	
1839	ch. f. *Morality*, by ditto - - -	
1840	ch. c. *Mechanic*, by ditto - - -	

Missed in 1835, and died in 40.

* RESISTANCE (Mr Jas. Walker's) produced in 1843 a b. c. by The Skater.

WHALEBONE MARE,

Bred by Mr R. W. WALKER, in 1826, her dam, Wegenkorb, by Partisan, out of Wowski, by Mentor—Waxy's dam, by Herod.

1831	ch. c. by Defence - - -	Mr I. Sadler
1832	bl. c. *Draco*, by ditto - - -	Mr S. L. Fox
1833	ch. c. by The Colonel - - -	Mr Howes
1834	b. c. *Slowcoach*, by Fungus (sold to East India Company)-	Mr Rawlinson

Missed in 1835, and died in 36.

Digitized by Google

WHIMSEY,

Bred by Lord Lowther, in 1829, got by Partisan, her dam, Bizarre, by Peruvian, out of Violante, by John Bull—Highflyer.

1834	b. f. by Sligo - - - -	Ld Lichfield
1835	br. f. *Wet-day*, by Priam - - -	Ld Lichfield
1836	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Ld Lichfield
1837	ch. f. *Trojana*, by ditto - - -	Mr Greville

Sold to the Danish Government in 1837.

WHISKER MARE,

Bred by Mr Orde Powlett, in 1820, her dam, sister to Bourbon, by Sorcerer—Precipitate—Highflyer—Tiffany, by Eclipse.

1824	c. by Ardrossan - - -	Mr R. Oswald
1825	b. c. *Auchencruire*, by Monreith - -	Mr T. O. Powlett
1829	gr. f. by Figaro - - - -	Mr T. O. Powlett
1830	b. f. by Lottery (dead) - - -	Mr T. O. Powlett
1831	b. f. *Mount Etna*, by Figaro - -	Sir M. Wood
1834	gr. c. (*Grey Cetus*) by Cetus - - -	Sir M. Wood

Slipped foaled in 1827, missed in 1826, 28, 32, 33, and 35, and sent to Germany, covered by Cetus.

WHISKER MARE (sister to Catterick),

Bred by Mr Kaye, in 1821, her dam by Bay Trophonius, grandam by Slope, out of Lardella, by Y. Marske.

1826	br. f. by Blacklock (s. to Denmark) - -	Mr Kaye
1828	b. f. by Doctor Syntax - - -	Mr Kaye
1829	ch. f. *Ellerton Lass*, by Wanton - -	Mr Kaye
1830	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr Kaye
1832	b. f. by Lottery (sold abroad) - -	Mr Kirby
1834	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Kirby
1835	b. f. by Brutandorf - - -	Mr Kirby
1838	ch. f. by Muley Moloch (dead) - -	Mr Kirby
1839	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr J. Wilson

Barren in 1827, 33, 36, and 37, slipped foal in 31, and died December, 1839, in foal.

WHISKER MARE,

Bred by Mr Watt, in 1822, her dam, Mandane, by Potso's, out of Y. Camilla, by Woodpecker.

1828	b. c. (*Liverpool*) by Tramp - -	Mr Watt
1829	b. c. *Manchester*, by Blacklock - -	Sir M. Wood
1830	b. c. *Whirlpool*, by ditto - - -	Mr Wreford
1831	b. f. by ditto (died rising 1 year old) - -	Mr Wreford
*1832	b. f. *Waresti*, by Sultan - - -	Mr Wreford
1833	b. c. *Welch Pool*, by Luzborough - -	Mr Wreford
1834	b. f. *Wadastra*, by Sultan - -	Mr Wreford
1835	b. c. by Defence - - - -	Mr Wreford
1836	missed to Camel - - -	Mr Tattersall

She fell into a pit in 1836, and died.

* Waresti produced in 1837 Mr Rogers's br. f. *Mistake*, by Little Red Rover, and was sold to the Dutch Government August 1837, covered by Emilius.

Digitized by Google

WHISKER MARE (sister to Whisk),

Bred by Mr W. Peirse, in 1821, her dam, sister to Benedick, by Remembrancer, out of Beatrice, by Sir Peter.

1828	b. c. *Hofer*, by Swiss - - -	Mr Cookes
1829	b. f. *Dragletail*, by Tramp (s. to Germany in 1836 having produced in 1835 a b. f. by Sherwood-	Mr Biggs

Died at Tickhill, and had no foal except the above.

WHISKER MARE (sister to Coulon),

Bred by Mr Watt, in 1826, her dam, Miss Cranfield, by Sir Peter—Pegasus—Paymaster.

1830	ch. c. by Blacklock - - -	Mr Watt
1831	b. c. *Bubastes*, by ditto - - -	
1832	ch. f. *Mamsel Otz*, by ditto - -	
1833	b. f. by Brutandorf - - - -	
1834	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1835	br. c. *Mr Bramble*, by Humphrey Clinker (s. to Jamaica)-	Mr Smith

Sold to go abroad in 1835, in foal to Belshazzar.

WHISKER MARE,

Bred by Mr Ferguson, in 1823, her dam, Lady Paul, by Sir Paul.

1833	b. c. by Jerry (dead) - - -	D. of Leeds
1834	b. f. by Actæon - - - -	

Not covered in 1834; died in 1836 with her foal.

WHISKER MARE,

Bred by Mr Swann, in 1826, her dam, Wathcote Lass, by Remembrancer, out of Gratitude's dam, by Walnut.

1830	br. c. by Doctor Syntax - - -	Mr T. Jackson
1831	b. c. by Lottery (dead) - - -	Mr Field
1832	b. c. *Durham*, by ditto - - -	
1833	by St Nicholas - - -	

Sold to go abroad in 1833, in foal to Count Porro.

WHISKER MARE (sister to Redstart),

Bred by the Duke of Leeds, in 1828, her dam, Rhodacantha, by Comus, out of Lisette, by Hambletonian.

1833	ch. f. by Champion - - -	D. of Leeds
1835	b. f. *Barbarina*, by Brutandorf (s. to France)-	
1836	b. c. *Podalirius*, by Physician - -	
1837	b. f. by Mulatto - - - -	

Missed in 1834 and 38, and sold to Baron Maltzahn in 38, covered by Muley Moloch.

WHISKER MARE,

Bred by Lord Derby, in 1829, her dam, Urganda, by Milo, grandam by Sorcerer—Sir Solomon—Y. Marske.

1834	br. f. / b. c. (dead) by Zinganee - -	Mr F. Marshall
1835	br. f. by Priam - - - -	Ld Lichfield
1836	b. c. by Cain - - - -	

Missed in 1837, and sold, covered by Pantaloon.

Digitized by Google

YOUNG WHISKER MARE,

Bred by Mr Beilby Thompson, in 1831, got by his Y. Whisker, out of Y. Maniac, by Tramp—Maniac.

1835	b. f. by St Nicholas - - - -	Mr B. Thompson
1836	b. c. by Mulatto- - - -	
1837	ch. c. by Bedlamite - - - -	
1838	missed to Passenger - - -	
1839	br. c. *The Major*, by Sheet Anchor - -	Ld Wenlock
1840	gr. c. by Passenger - - -	

Died in 1840 from a kick.

YOUNG WHISKEY MARE,

Bred by Mr Harridance, in 1818, her dam by Sir Peter, out of Hornet, by Drone.

1826	b. f. by Truth - - - -	Mr Harridance
1827	br. c. by Tiresias - - -	
1830	br. c. *The Tyro*, by Tarrare - - -	
1832	br. c. by Filho da Puta - - -	
1833	b. f. by Tantivy (killed 2 years old) - -	
1839	br. c. *Sir Gregory*, by Agreeable - -	
1841	by ditto - - - -	

This mare was used as a hack from 1833 to 38, and missed in 40.

To WHITE COCKADE, by Stamford (Vol. III, p. 462, 2nd Edition) add—

1836	b. f. *Miss Cranswick*, by Sandbeck - -	Mr J. Catton
1837	br. or gr. f. by Falcon - - -	

Slipped foal in 1834, barren in 1835 and 38, and sold.

WHITELOCK MARE,

Bred by Mr Tatton Sykes, in 1813, her dam, Leicester Lass, by Young Imperator, grandam by Alexander, out of Kiss-my-Lady.

1826	b. c. by President - - -	Sir Tatton Sykes
1829	b. c. by Young Phantom - - -	
1832	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1835	gr. c. by Comus - - - -	

She was hunted till 1825; missed in 1827, 28, 30, 31, 33, and 34, and died in 35.

WHITE ROSE,

Bred by Captain Ayre, in 1819, got by Comus, her dam by Whitworth, out of Torchbearer's dam, by St George—Pontac.

1825	b. c. by St Patrick (died 4 days old) -	Dr Lloyd
1826	ch. c. *Thatcher*, by Blacklock - - -	Mr Loy
1827	ch. f. by Welbeck - - -	Dr Lloyd
1829	b. c. *Lelevo*, by Otho - - -	Mr Loy
1830	br. f. by Coronation (dead) - -	Dr Lloyd
1832	b. c. by Waverley - - - -	
1834	b. c. *Sambo Sutton*, by ditto - -	Mr Loy
1836	b. c. *Ararat*, by Liverpool - - -	
1837	ch. c. by Viscount (dead) - - -	
1839	gr. f. *Palmeria*, by Wizard - - -	
1840	gr. or ch. c. by ditto - - -	

Not covered in 1827; missed in 1831, 33, 35, and 38, and died in 40, three weeks after foaling.

Digitized by Google

The WHITWORTH MARE, her dam by Worthy (Vol. III, p. 463, 2nd Edition), produced b. f. by Bob Logic in 1833, and died.

WHITWORTH MARE,

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1816, her dam by Beningbrough, or Zechariah, out of Lady Charlotte, by Buzzard—Calash, by Herod.

1825	gr. c. *Little Johnny Myers*, by Viscount -	Mr Joplin
1826	b. c. by Lory - - - -	Mr Shafto
1828	ch. c. by Doctor Syntax - - -	
1829	ch. f. by Ben Ledi (died a week old) - -	
1830	br. c. by Chateau Margaux (dead) - -	
1831	ch. c. by Agricola - - - -	
1832	b. c. by Waverley - - -	
1833	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1835	b. f. by Stotforth - - -	
1836	b. c. by Physician - - - -	
1837	ch. f. *Lady Whitworth*, by Revolution -	

Had a half-bred foal in 1823, and not covered; missed in 1827, 34, 38, and 39, and destroyed January 1840.

WHIZGIG,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1819, got by Rubens, out of Penelope, by Trumpator—Prunella, by Highflyer.

1825	br. c. *Omen*, by Orville - - -	D. of Grafton
1827	b. c. *Orbit*, by Centaur - - -	
1828	b. f. *Oxygen*, by Emilius - - -	
1829	slipped foal by ditto - - -	
1830	br. f. *Octave*, by ditto - - -	
1831	ch. c. *Olympio*, by Reveller - -	
1832	br. c. *Orpheus*, by Emilius (s. to Germany) -	
1835	ch. f. *Olio*, by Reveller - - -	
1837	ch. c. *Ottoman*, by Plenipotentiary - -	
1839	bl. f *Ohio*, by Jerry - - -	

Missed in 1826, 33, 34, 36, 38, and 40, and died.

WIDGEON,

Bred by , in 1827, got by Whisker, her dam by Dick Andrews, out of Desdemona, by Sir Peter—Heroine.

1832	ch. f. by Bedlamite (died in foaling) -	Mr E. Peel
1833	b. c. *Wingfield*, by ditto - - -	
1834	br. f. by Cadland - - -	
1835	b. f. by Bedlamite - - - -	

Sold to Baron de Maltzahn in March, 1836.

WILLIAMSON'S DITTO MARE,

Bred by Sir MARK MASTERMAN SYKES, in 1810, her dam, Young Rachel, by Volunteer, out of Rachel, sister to Maid-of-all-Work.

1815	gr. c. *Acceptance* (afterwards *Jack Tar*), by Camillus (sent to India) -	Mr Acred
1816	b. c. by Sir David - - - -	Mr Jackson
1819	b. f. by Henderskelf - - -	
1820	ch. c. *General Mina*, by Camillus - -	Sir T. S. M. Stanley
1821	ch. c. by Cestrian (died 3 yrs old) - -	
1822	br. c. (*Liberator*), by Blucher (sent to Ireland) -	

Digitized by Google

1823	br. f. by Bastard - - -	Sir T. S. M. Stanley
1824	b. c. *Jocoline*, by Catton (s. to Baron Biel in 1834 or 35)-	
1825	br. f. by Tramp - - - -	
1826	slipped foal by ditto - - -	
1827	ch. f. *Augustina*, by ditto - - -	
1828	br. c. *Frankenstein*, by Manfred - -	
1829	ch. c. by Catton - - - -	
1830	b. f. by Lottery - - - -	
1831	ch. c. *Pharold*, by Battledore - - -	

Barren in 1832 and 33, and died in 33.

WILLIAMSON'S DITTO MARE,

Bred by Mr Rawlinson, in 1812, her dam, Agnes, by Shuttle—Highflyer—Goldfinder—Lady Bolingbroke, by Squirrel.

1821	b. f. *Reality*, by Anticipation - -	Mr Rawlinson
1822	ch. f. *Rarity*, by ditto - - - -	
1823	ro. f. *Resemblance*, by Gainsborough (s. to France in 1829)-	
1825	ch. f. *Ruby*, by Rubens - - -	
1827	b. c. *Rattler*, by Spectre - - -	
1829	br. f. by ditto, or Rubens - - -	
1830	b. c. *Revenge*, by Fungus - - -	
1831	br. f. *Resolute*, by ditto - - -	
1832	b. f. *Reliance*, by ditto - - -	
1833	b. c. *Retaliator*, by ditto - - -	

Not covered in 1823, missed in 26 and 28, and died in 33, three weeks after foaling.

WILLIAMSON'S DITTO MARE,

Bred by Mr N. H. Smith, in 1822, her dam by Trumpator, out of Countess, by Sir Peter.

1825	gr. f. (*Zoolfah*), by his Arabian - -	Mr N. H. Smith
1826	b. c. by Nicolo - - - -	
1827	by his Arabian - - - -	
1828	b. f. by Gulliver - - -	Mr Lyne Stephens
1829	br. c. (*Typhon*), by Truffle - - -	D. of Rutland
1832	ch. c. *Claremont*, by Partisan - -	Ld Chesterfield
1834	br. f. by Priam - - - -	
1836	b. c. by Colwick- - - -	

Missed in 1833 and 35, and sold at Tattersall's in 36.

WILLIAMSON'S DITTO MARE,

Bred by , in 1822, her dam, Antelope, by Sorcerer—Anvil—Lily of the Valley, by Eclipse.

1827	f. by Figaro - - - -	Ld Verulam
1828	b. c. *Ticket*, by Lottery - - -	Mr Ormsby Gore
1830	ch. f. *Tiara*, by Waxy Pope - - -	
1832	ch. f. by The Duke - - -	
1833	ch. c. *King Lear*, by Bedlamite - -	Mr Sowerby
1834	c. by Shakespeare - - -	Mr R. Wilson
1835	by ditto - - - -	
1838	ch. c. by an Arab - - -	
1840	b. c. *Master Henry*, by Glaucus - -	Mr Holbrook
1841	by Almack (s. of Camel) - -	

Barren in 1829 and 31.

Digitized by Google

To WILLIAMSON'S DITTO MARE, Cadwall's dam (Vol. III, p. 466, 2nd Edition), add—

1836	br. c. by Colwick	Mr Bradshaw
1837	gr. c. by ditto	

WINDFALL,

Bred by Mr SHARD, in 1826, got by Reveller, out of Legacy, by Beningbrough—Roxana, by Sir Peter.

1835	b. c. *Guardsman*, by Waterloo	Mr J. Rogers
1836	ch. f. by Logic (died young)	
1837	ch. f. *Caution*, by Glaucus	
1838	b. f. *Vigilance*, by ditto	

Had no foal in 1839, and died that year.

THE WINDLE MARE, Leviathan's dam (Vol. III, p. 467, 2nd Edition), produced, in 1832, br. f. *Orphan*, by Belzoni, and died.

THE WINDOW SHUT,

Bred by Mr JOHN SMITH, in 1831, got by Jerry, her dam, Decision, by Magistrate, out of Remembrance, by Sir Solomon.

1837	br. f. *Miss Nick*, by Satan	Sir J. Boswell
1839	bl. f. by Valparaiso (dead)	Mr Lyon
1840	bl. c. *Hesseltine*, by Inderitor	
1841	by Vestment	
1851	bl. f. *Cari-lemu*, by Mentor	Capt. Lane

WINGS,

Bred by Gen. GROSVENOR, in 1822, got by The Flyer, her dam, Oleander, by Sir David—Whiskey—Grey Dorimant.

1828	slipped foal by Phantom	Mr S. Stonehewer
1829	ch. c. by Middleton	
1830	b. c. by Partisan	
1831	b. c. *Pigeon*, by Reveller	Gen. Grosvenor
1832	by Camel	
1833	b. f. by Brutandorf	Mr Greatrex
1834	br. c. *Caravan*, by Camel	Ld Suffield
1836	ch. c. *Feather*, by Actæon	Ld Lichfield
1837	ch. c. *Monops*, by ditto	Capt. Gardnor

Missed to Camel in 1835, and sold to Mons. Lupin, and sent to France in 1837, covered by Actæon and Camel.

WISHFUL,

Bred by Mr RYAN, in 1817, got by Walton, her dam by Beningbrough, out of Blacklock's dam, by Coriander—Wildgoose.

1828	b. f. by Smolensko	Mr Theobald
1829	bl. f. by ditto	
1830	ch. c. by Duport	Mr Ryan
1831	b. c. by ditto	
1832	f. by Camel (died in 1834)	
1833	br. f. *Sophia*, by ditto	
1836	b. c. by Logic	Mr Tattersall
1837	twins by Glencoe (dead)	
1838	br. c. *The Glauco Coriander*, by Glaucus	Mr Davis
1839	ch. c. by The Colonel	Mr Field

Missed in 1835, and not covered in 39 or 40.

Digitized by Google

WOFUL MARE (*Fairy*),

Bred by Mr Wilson, in 1819, her dam, Gonsalvi's dam, by Remembrancer, out of Charmer, by Phœnomenon—Fitz-herod.

*1824	ch. f. *Sprite* (aft. *Countess*) by Comus - -	Sir E. Dodsworth
1825	c. by ditto (died a foal)- - -	
†1826	ch. f. *Bonnet Pet*, by St Patrick - -	
1827	br. c. *Shamrock*, by ditto - - -	
1828	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1829	b. c. by Catton - - - -	
1830	b. f. *Charmer*, by Swiss - - -	
1831	br. f. by Velocipede - - -	Mr Carter
1833	twins by Langar (dead) - - -	Mr G. Clark
1834	ch. f. by ditto (s. to Russia in 1838)- -	
‡1835	ch. c. *Bodach Glas*, by ditto - - -	Ld G. Bentinck
1838	c. by Lambtonian (dead) - -	Mr Marfleet
1839	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1840	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1841	by ditto - - - -	

Missed in 1832, 36, and 37.

* Countess produced in 1835 ch. c. by Defence (Ld Egremont), slipped twins in 36, and was sold that year to Baron Maltzahn, covered by Nonsense.

† Bonnet Pet was used for riding, and had only one foal, viz. in 1839 a b. f. by Glaucus.

‡ Sold to the East India Company.

WOFUL MARE,

Bred by Lord Exeter, in 1823, her dam (Zealot's dam) by Rubens, out of Guildford Nan, by Guildford.

1827	b. f. by Phantom - - -	Ld Exeter
1828	b. f. *Terapia*, by Sultan - - -	
1829	ch. c. by Mountebank - - -	
1830	b. f. (*Showlass*) by ditto - - -	
1831	ch. c. *Lumber*, by Sultan - - -	
1833	ch. f. by Redgauntlet - - -	

Barren in 1832, 34, and 35, and sold.

WOFUL MARE,

Bred by Mr Burgess, in 1824, her dam, Allegretta, by Trumpator, out of Y. Camilla.

1831	b. c. by Pollio - - - -	Mr L. Charlton
1832	b. c. *Jack Brag*, by ditto - - -	Ld Chesterfield
1833	b. f. by ditto (s. to Berlin in 1835) - -	
1834	b. f. *Hecuba*, by Priam (s. to Germany) -	Mr Greville
1835	missed to Zinganee - - - -	Ld Chesterfield
1836	by ditto - - - -	

Sold to Mr Boardman of U. S. America, in November 1836.

WOFUL MARE,

Bred by Mr Hammond, in 1825, her dam by Selim, out of Pipylina, by Sir Peter.

1829	ch. c. by Truffle - - - -	Mr Theobald
1830	ch. f. by Tarrare - - -	
1831	br. c. *Stockwell Lass*, by ditto (s. to Germany in 1835)-	
1832	b. f. by Mameluke - - - -	
1833	f. by Camel - - - -	
1834	b. c. by Laurel - - - -	

Digitized by Google

1835 b. f. by Laurel - - - - } Mr Wreford
1836 br. f. *Mrs Theobald*, by Camel- - - }
Sold, August 1836, to the Prince of Moskau.

WOFUL MARE,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1825, out of Holbein's dam, by Golumpus.
1830 br. f. by Sultan (s. to Jamaica in May 1833) - Mr Grant
1831 b. c. by Moses (dead) - - - } Mr Maberly
1832 slipped a colt by Sultan - - - }
1833 ch. c. by Bedlamite - - - - Mr Hills
1834 f. by Shakspeare - - - - } Mr Egg
1835 by ditto - - - - }

WOFUL MARE,

Bred by , in 1828, her dam by Beningbrough, out of sister to Star, by Highflyer.
1834 b. f. by Segrave - - - - } Mr Webber
1835 ch. c. by Count Porro - - - }
1836 not covered last year- - - - }

WOFUL MARE,

Bred by Mr MEYNELL, in 1832, her dam, sister to Crusader, by Cervantes, out of Octaviana, by Octavian.
1837 b. c. by Newborough - - - } Mr Francis
1838 b. c. by ditto - - - - }
1839 b. c. by ditto - - - - }
1840 b. c. by ditto - - - - }

WORRY,

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1826, got by Woful, her dam, Sal, by Scud, out of Hyale.
1831 b. f. *Y. Worry*, by Emilius - - - Mr Thornhill
1832 b. c. *Teddy the Tiler*, by ditto - - Ld Chesterfield
Sent to France in 1833, with a ch. c. foal by Emilius, and stinted to him again.

WORTHLESS,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1822, got by Walton, her dam, Altisidora, by Dick Andrews, out of Mandane.
1827 b. c. *Apuntador*, by Blacklock - - } Mr Watt
1828 b. c. by Champignon (s. to Vienna in 1830) - }
1829 b, f. *Beauty*, by Catton - - - Mr Beardsworth
1830 b. c. by Blacklock- - - - - Mr Grant
1831 b. c. *Haldon*, by ditto - - - Sir L. Glyn
1832 ch. c. *Operator*, by Emilius (sent to Australia) Mr Grant
1834 ch. f. *Likeness*, by Peter Lely (s. to America)- Mr Batson
1835 missed to ditto - - - -
1836 br. c. *New Zealand*, by Priam (s. to Illinois) - Ld Chesterfield
1837 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr Huffman
1838 f. by Ishmael - - - - }
1839 ch. c. by Sir Hercules - - - } Mr Fuller
1840 b. c. by ditto - - - - }
1841 missed to Musquito - - - }
1842 b. f. by Wintonian - - - - }
The mare was killed in 1842, a few days after foaling, and her foal was brought up by hand.

Digitized by Google

WORTHY MARE,

Bred by Lord QUEENSBERRY, or Mr ROBSON, in 1805, her dam, Tiny, by Sir Peter, out of Wren, by Woodpecker.

1809	b. c. by Sancho (died)	Ld Queensberry
1810	br. c. *Richard*, by Stamford	Ld Queensberry
1813	b. c. *Clarendon*, by Orville	Mr Brandling
1816	b. c. *Corncreak* (aft. *Fitz-Langton*), by Langton	Mr Young
1817	b. c. (died) by ditto	Mr Wiley
1821	br. c. *Y. Filho da Puta*, by Filho da Puta	Mr Garforth
1823	ch. c. by Tramp	Mr Jas. Croft
1825	br. f. *Kathleen*, by Blacklock	Mr Crosier
1826	b. f. *Ceresina*, by ditto	Mr Wiley

Missed in the intermediate years, and died in 1831.

N.B. The produce of this mare were incompletely given in Vol. II. She was the property of Mr Wiley, of Bransby, during the whole period of her breeding.

XARIFA,

Bred by Mr PAGE, in 1826, got by Moses, her dam by Rubens, out of Pointers' dam, by Woodpecker—Gohanna's dam.

1832	b. f. *Chatterbox*, by Filho da Puta	Mr W. Edwards
1833	ch. f. by Bedlamite	Mr R. Wilson
1834	b. f. by Shakspeare	His Majesty
1835	b. f. *Mirth*, by Grey Comus	Mr Blake
1836	no produce	His Majesty
1837	b. f. *Wilderness*, by Camel	Mr Firth

Purchased for the French Government at the Hampton Court sale in 1837, covered by Taurus.

YOUNG WRYNECK,

Bred by Mr GASCOIGNE, in 1809, got by Stamford, her dam, Wryneck, by Beningbrough, out of Miss Tippet, by Morwick Ball.

1816	ch. f. by Cervantes	Ld Fitzwilliam
1817	b. f. *Twist*, by Amadis	Ld Fitzwilliam
1818	ch. c. by Petronius	Ld Fitzwilliam
1819	ch. f. *Miss Wentworth*, by Cervantes	Mr Reed

The first three of the above foals were, by mistake, put down in the Second Volume as the produce of Old Wryneck. *Spring-cantle* was foaled in 1820. Y. Wryneck had some other produce, of which the Publishers have no account.

YNYSYMAENGWYN,

A Chesnut Mare, bred by Mr V. CORBET (foaled in 1819), got by Fitz-James, her dam, by Sasenagh, grandam by Meteor.

1828	ch. c. by Eryx	Mr Corbet
1830	ch. f. *Mountain Maid*, by Zealot	Gen. Grosvenor
1831	b. c. *Algerine*, by Mameluke	Mr Corbet
1833	ch. f. *Themesis*, by Middleton	Mr Corbet
1834	ch. c. *O. Y. C.* by Minos	Mr Aplin
1835	ch. c. by ditto	Mr Aplin

Missed in 1829, 32, and 36, and died.

Digitized by Google

YORKSHIRE LASS,

Bred by Mr Wilson, in 1826, got by Cervantes, out of The Juggler's dam, by Pipator—Delpini—Tuberose, by Herod.

1830	gr. c. by Gustavus - - -	Mr Wilson
1832	b. f. by Chateau Margaux - - -	
1833	ch. f. by Langar - - -	
1834	ch. c. by Velocipede- - - -	
1835	b. c. *Blank*, by Voltaire - - -	
1836	b. f. *Louisa*, by Mulatto (s. to D. of Brunswick)-	
1838	br. c. *Yorkshire Lad*, by Voltaire (died August 1840)-	
1839	br. f. *Yorkshire Lady*, by ditto- - -	

Barren in 1831, 37, and 40, and sold to go to Prussia.

ZAFRA (sister to Zeal, by Partisan),

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1819.

1830	ch. c. by Moses - - - -	D. of Richmond
1831	ch. c. *Robinson Crusoe*, by Helenus - -	
1832	by ditto - - - -	
183	f. by Gaberlunzie- - - -	
1836	foal by Barytes - - - -	Mr Hurd
1837	b. f. by Camel - - - -	Ld Suffield

Barren in 1838, and sold to Mr G. Sherwood, of Belgium.

ZAIRE,

Bred by Mr Calley, in 1819, got by Selim, out of Zephyretta, by Hedley —Momentilla's dam, by Diomed.

1825	foal by Moonraker (died young) - -	Mr Henty
1826	b. f. *Keepsake*, by Memorandum - -	Gen. Grosvenor
1827	by Skim - - - -	
1828	ch. c. *Crutch*, by Little John - -	Capt. Rous
1830	gr. f. *Violante*, by Gustavus - - -	Mr A. Vansittart
1832	b. f. by Nonplus - - -	Mr Greatrex
1834	b. f. by Tarrare - - - -	
1836	ch. f. (*Discipline*), by The Colonel - -	
1837	b. c. by Plenipotentiary - - -	
1840	b. c. by Wamba - - -	Mr Williams
1841	b. c. by Retriever (s. of Lapdog) - -	
1845	by Ulick - - - -	Mr Lucas, of Uplands

Missed in 1829, 31, 33, 35, 38, 42, 43, and 44, not covered in 38.

ZEAL,

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1818, got by Partisan, her dam, Zaida, by Sir Peter, out of Alexina, by King Fergus—Lardella.

1824	br. f. *Arab*, by Woful - - -	D. of Grafton
1825	gr. c. *Archer*, by Skim (s. to India) - -	
1826	b. c. *Artist*, by Emilius - - -	
1827	br. c. *Abbot*, by ditto - - -	
1828	b. c. *Almoner*, by ditto - - -	
1830	br. f. by Centaur (s. to Mr Lichtwald, of Germany)-	

Digitized by Google

1831 br. or bl. c. by Lamplighter - - -
1833 b. c. *Alumnus*, by Saracen - -
*1834 br. f. *Algebra*, by Ranville - - - } D. of Grafton
1837 b. f. *The Abbess*, by ditto - - -
1839 b. c. by Bentley - - - -
1842 br. c. *Energy*, by Jerry - - - Ld W. Poulett

Missed in 1829, 32, 35, 40, 41, and 43; slipped in 36 and 38, and shot October, 1844, barren.

* Algebra was in Mr Milnes's stud. She missed in 1839, and produced in 40 a b. c. by Rococo.

ZELINE,

Bred by Mr Alexander, in 1823, got by Viscount, her dam, Albuera, by Hambletonian, or Beningbrough—Constantia.

1831 br. f. by Luzborough - - -
1832 gr. f. *Mariana*, by Maresfield - - - } Mr G. D. Tyler
1835 slipped twins by Brownlock - -
1836 b. c. *Antinous*, by Acteson - - -

Missed in 1830 and 33, not covered in 33, 36, or 37, and sold.

ZEPHYRINA,

Bred by Lord G. H. Cavendish, in 1819, got by Middlethorpe, out of Pagoda, by Sir Peter—Rupee, by Coriander.

1825 ch. f. by Magistrate (died a foal) - -
1826 ch. f. *Kalmia*, by ditto - - - } Mr W. Charlton
1827 b. c. by Sherwood - - - -
1829 b. c. *Rokeby*, by Abjer - - -
1831 b. f. *Hannah*, by Tramp - - - } Mr Giffard
1832 ch. f. *Titsy*, by Langar - - -
1833 b. f. *Eliza*, by Filho da Puta - - -
1834 b. f. *Creusa*, by Priam (s. to Russia) -
1835 b. c. by ditto - - - -
1837 br. f. by Velocipede - - - } Mr Dodsley
1838 b. f. by Voltaire - - - -
1839 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1840 b. f. *Betsy Bird*, by ditto - - -

Slipped foal in 1824; missed in 28, 30, and 35.

ZILLAH,

Bred by Lord Lichfield, in 1827, got by Whisker, her dam, Elizabeth, by Orville, out of Penny-trumpet, by Trumpator.

1833 b. f. Lamplighter - - - -
1834 b. f. *Cassandra*, by Priam - -
1835 b. f. by Bedlamite - - - - } Ld Lichfield
1836 b. f. by Zinganee - - -
1837 br. c. by Belzoni (s. to Germany) - -
1839 br. c. by Bay Middleton - - -

Barren in 1838 and 40, and sold.

ZINC,

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, got by Woful, out of Zaida, by Sir Peter.

1827 br. f. *Emerald*, by Emilius (s. to Sweden in 1831) - } D. of Grafton

Digitized by Google

*1828	br. f. by Abjer	D. of Grafton
1829	bl. c. *Ebony*, by Truffle	
1830	b. c. *Emir*, by Centaur	
1831	br. f. by Sultan (died 6 weeks old)	
†1832	br. c. *Emu*, by Cannon-ball, or Buzzard	
1833	slipped foal by Bedlamite	
1834	br. f. by Shakspeare (s. to Germany)	
1835	b. f. *Elf*, by ditto	
1836	b. c. *Spelter*, by Merchant (s. to New South Wales)	Mr Copeland
1837	b. f. *Emerald*, by ditto	Mr T. L. Read
1838	br. f. *Elite*, by Doctor Syntax (s. to Austria)	D. of Grafton
1839	br. f. *Conjugation*, by ditto	
1840	b. f. by Hornsea	

Dead.

* This Abjer mare produced in 1833 Mr Pettit's b. f. *Prudence*, by Wiseacre, in 1836 a ch. f. by Wiseacre, had a dead foal in 1834, missed in 1835, 37, 38, and 39, and was sold in 1839, covered by Jerry.

† EMU was foaled on the 30th March—his dam was covered by Cannon-ball on the 8th of April, and by Buzzard on the 28th.

ZOE,

Bred by Lord LOWTHER, in 1825, got by Orville, out of Nina, by Selim—Penny-trumpet—Y. Camilla.

1830	ch. c. *Zeluco*, by Bobadil	Mr Molony
1831	b. c. *Old Bill*, by Waxy Pope	Mr Mills
1832	b. f. *Amadillo*, by Bobadil	Mr Haffenden
1833	ch. f. by ditto (died a yearling)	
1834	missed	
1835	b. f. *Miss Colford*, by Bobadil	Col. Peel
1836	b. f. by ditto	Mr Haffenden
1837	br. c. *Bashaw*, by ditto (s. to N.S. Wales in 1840)	Mr I. Day
1839	bl. c. *Curator*, by Camel	
1840	b. c. *Somerset*, by Slane	
1841	missed to Defence	

Sold to Mr Lichwald in 1842, and died on her passage to Germany.

ZORA (sister to Azov),

Bred by Mr PAYNE, in 1812, got by Selim, out of Zoraida, by Don Quixote—Lady Cow, by John Bull.

1817	ch. f. by Woful (sent abroad)	Mr Rush
1818	ch. f. *Isidora*, by Blucher	Mr Kingston
1819	ch. f. *Flora M'Ivor*, by ditto	Mr T. Waller
1820	br. c. by ditto	Ld Suffield
1821	br. c. by ditto	
1823	c. by ditto (died a yearling	D. of Portland
1824	f. / c. (died) by Teasdale	
1825	ch. f. (*Manto*) by Tiresias	
1826	ch. c. by ditto	
1827	ch. f. *Jonathan*, by ditto	Mr Yates
1828	b. f. *Susanna*, by Swap	

Digitized by Google

1829	ch. c. *Non Compos*, by Bedlamite - -	Col. Peel
1830	ch. c. *Nonsense*, by ditto (died on his passage to the Cape)-	Col. Peel
1833	ch. f. *Hoax*, by ditto - - -	Col. Peel

Missed in 1822, 31, 32, had no foal after 33, and died.

ZULEIKA,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1810, got by Gohanna, her dam, Trinidada, by Young Woodpecker, out of Platina, by Mercury.

1820	ch. c. *Ontario* (aft. *Melampus*), by Soothsayer	Mr C. Day
1821	ch. c. *Helenus*, by ditto - - -	Mr C. Day
1822	b. f. *Young Zuleika*, by Fyldener - -	Mr C. Day
1823	b. c. *Panic*, by Spectre - - -	Mr Mills
1824	b. f. (*Passion*, aft. *Ariel*) by ditto - -	Mr C. Day
1825	ch. f. *Zelinda*, by Rubens - - -	Mr C. Day
1826	ch. c. *Zeuxis*, by ditto - - -	Mr C. Day
1827	b. f. by Spectre - - - -	Mr C. Day
1829	br. f. *Milcah*, by Middleton - -	Mr C. Day
1831	ch. f. by Mameluke (dead) - - -	Mr C. Day
1833	ch. f. *Diligence*, by Velocipede (s. to Jamaica in 1836)-	Mr C. Day

Missed to Spectre in 1828, to Luzborough in 30, to Whisker in 32, and died July 7th, 1833.

Digitized by Google

Pedigrees of some Horses and Produce of some Mares not included in the previous Lists.

ABLA (p. 119) missed in 1838 and 39, produced in 1840 a b. or br. f. by Tomboy, the property of Mr Dalton, and was not covered in 1840.

ABJER MARE, foaled in 1825, dam by Sir David, out of Miss Cranfield, is in Mr Nicholson's stud.—She was covered in 1840 by Ben Ledi, having previously had no thorough-bred produce.

ALL DICKEY MARE, a bay mare, bred by Mr Hawkes, in 1819, her dam, foaled in 1814, by Williamson's Ditto—Sir Peter—Mambrino.—This mare, the property of Mr Evans, produced in 1835 Ld Dunmore's b. c. by Fungus, in 36 a b. f. by Cashmere (son of Polygar) and some half-bred foals.

ARGANTES, Mr Attwood's, a chesnut horse, foaled in 1827, got by his Chesnut Arabian, his dam by Bellerophon, grandam, sister to the dams of Merlin and The Colonel, by Delpini, out of Tipple Cider.

BARTOLOZZI, by Tramp, out-of *Witch*, sister to Arbutus.—Produced a b. c. by Velocipede in 1833, and had no other foal to 1840 inclusive, in which year she was put to Dardanelles.

BIBURY, Mr Hervey's, a bay colt, foaled in 1836, got by Cardinal Puff, dam by Rubens, out of Pedigree.

BLOODHOUND, a chesnut colt, foaled in 1835, by Beagle, out of *The Charmer*, foaled in 1824, by Y. Gohanna, out of Elvira, by Orville.—She was not covered in 1835.

BLUCHER MARE (Sir W. Call's), out of Spell, by Sorcerer.—Produced in 1839 a ch. c. by Hindostan, and in 1840 a br. f. by King of Clubs.

BRECON LASS, a bay mare, foaled in 1832, by Pollio, out of Libra.

BROCARD, by Bobadil, out of Miss Brocket.—Produced in 1833 Mr F. Craven's br. f. *Smallwaist*, by Shortwaist (son of Whalebone) and missed in 1834 and 35.

BURDEN, by Camel (p. 142).—Produced in 1837, Mr W. Edwards's ch. f. *Remnant*, by Cain, was covered that year by Actæon, and sold to go to France.

CAMEL MARE, out of Loo Choo (p. 132).—Produced in 1838, Mr Tilburn's bl. f. *Miss Holtby*, by Tomboy; we have not been able to obtain any further account of her produce.

CELESTE, foaled in 1831, by Lottery, out of Columbine, by Cervantes.—Produced in 1835, a b. f. by Humphrey Clinker, was barren in 36, and sold that year to Prince Moskau, covered by The Saddler.

CINDERELLA, by Gaberlunzie, out of Partial, by Soothsayer.—Produced in 1836, Mr Sadler's b. c. *Dart*, by Defence, and was sold the following year to go to Brunswick.

CHANCE, a chesnut horse, foaled in Scotland 1819, and got by King Corney, out of *Ruby*, by Interloper—Logie o'Buchan—Fortitude—Lady Bolingbroke, by Squirrel.—*King Corney* was got by Rob the Ranter, out of the above-named Logie o'Buchan mare.

CHANCE, a mare, the property of Ld Worsley, bred by Ld Yarborough, got by Dinmont, her dam by Sorcerer, out of sister to Hermione, by Sir Peter Teazle—Paulina, by Florizel.—She produced in 1840 a br. f. by Y. Middleton, and was not covered that year.

Digitized by Google

COALITION, Mr Houldsworth's, foaled in 1824, got by Magistrate, his dam by Filho da Puta, out of Catherine.

CONFEDERATE MARE, foaled in 1833, out of Clinkerina.—Produced in 1837 Mr King's bl. c. *Tom*, by Tomboy; missed in 36 and 38, was covered by Ascot in 38, and sold.

CORA, bred by the D. de Guiche, in France, in 1824, got by Truffle, out of Helen, by Whiskey.—She produced in 1834 b. c. *Job*, by Middleton (her first foal), slipped foal in 35, and was sold to Baron de Maltzahn in the spring of 1836, in foal to The Colonel.

THE CORPORAL, Col. Thompson's, a grey horse, foaled in , got by Grenadier (son of Blacklock) his dam by Cerberus—Delpini—Nanny O, by Emilius.

ENCHANTMENT, a bay mare, foaled in 1830, got by Merlin, dam by Phantom, out of Spell.—She was sent to Germany. The Phantom mare was also the dam of *Mazourke*, by Little John, foaled in 1826.

FAC-SIMILE, a bay mare, foaled in 1825, got by Duplicate, out of Fillikins.—Produced in 1838 a b. c. by Sir Hercules, and in 40 a ch. f. by Mundig, the property of Mr Wood, of Brixworth.

FANNY KEMBLE, by Paulowitz (p. 133), produced in 1840 Mr Dalton's ch. f. by Baron Wem.

FAT JACK, a bay horse, foaled in 1834, got by Inflexible, out of *Thinnima*, by Master Henry.—His dam was usually put to half-bred horses.

GOLDHURST, Mr Walters's, a bay horse, foaled in 1834, got by Confederate, his dam by Tramp, grandam by Woful, out of Roxana.

GREGSON, was got by Evander, his dam by a brother to Recruit, out of Cygnet, by Buzzard—Didapper, by Herod.

GREY WALTON MARE, out of Cora (p. 55).—Produced in 1834 Capt. Lamb's b. c. *Warwickshire Lad*, by Spring-gun, which horse died in Jamaica.

Y. GRIMALDI MARE, bred by Mr Barnes, in 1835, her dam, foaled in 1828, by Merlin, out of Adeline.—She produced in 1839 a b. f. by The Pope, and was not covered that year. (*Y. Grimaldi* was got by Old Grimaldi, out of Anaconda).

HARRIETTE WILSON, foaled in 1824, got by Manfred, out of Sybil, by Sorcerer.—Produced in 1833, Mr Bestow's ch. c. *Abercrombie*, by Advance; slipped foal in 34 and 35, and died early in 36, in foal.—Abercrombie was sent to Belguim in 1836.

HAWK'S-EYE, a grey colt, foaled in 1833, got by Major Yarburgh's M'Adam, his dam by Lottery—Cottingham—Harrison's Trumpator.—He was the only foal of his dam to 1836 inclusive.

HELENA, a grey mare, foaled in France in 1830, got by Rainbow, out of Y. Urganda (foaled in 1819) by Treasurer, out of Urganda.—She produced in 1840 Capt. Williamson's b. c. by Bay Middleton.

ISABEL, by Emilius, out of Banshee, by Y. Sorcerer.—Produced in 1836 a ch. f. by Hokee Pokee, and was sold to Prince Leichtenstein, covered by Sir Hercules; she produced a bl. f. in 1837, which ran in Germany.

LANDRAIL, produced in 1836 Mr Weatherley's br. c. *Augean*, by Sir Hercules; was sold to Mr Maltzoff, and foaled a f. by Sir Hercules, in Russia, in 37.

Digitized by Google

LAUD, a bay horse, foaled in 1830, got by Zealot, his dam by Canterbury, out of Merrythought, by Totteridge.—His dam produced also a filly by Maresfield in 1832.

LAUNCHAWAY (Mr Balchin's) a bay mare, foaled in 1835, got by Tarrare, dam by Waxy, grandam by Granicus, out of Aladdin's dam.

LITTLE ZAN, by Reveller (p. 182), produced in 1836 Mr F. L. Charlton's b. f. *Manumission*, by Emancipation.

LOCKINGTON, a bay horse, foaled in 1830, got by Y. Phantom, his dam, foaled in 1818, by Cerberus—Diana, by Kill Devil.

LYNX, by Mameluke, out of Brazil.—Produced in 1838 a br. c. by The Black Arab, at Hampton Court, had dead foals in 1839 and 40, was covered by Ruinous, and sold.

MACKAREL, foaled in 1833, by Memnon, out of Billingsgate.—Produced in 1838 a b. f. by Bryn-y-orkyn, or Silkworm (which was sold to Count Gneiseneau), she missed in 1839 and 40, and was sold to Mr Lichtwald, covered by Heron.

MAGISTRATE MARE (Mr Parker's), a bay mare, foaled in 1825, her dam by Julius Cæsar, grandam, by Lord Buckinghamshire's Arabian (Vol. III., p. 190, 1st Edition).—Produced in 1840 a b. f. by Giovanni.

MALEK MARE (chesnut, not black), out of Princess Jemima (p. 200), produced in 1836 Mr Whitelock's b. c. *Dr Grainger*, by Physician; missed in 1837, and was sent to Russia in 38, covered by Muley Moloch.

MARY HORNER, a brown mare, bred by Mr J. Wheatley, in 1830, got by Lord Kelburne's Pirate, her dam by Hetman—Palmflower, by Dent's Sir Charles.—She produced in 1835 Mr Horner's bl. c. *Solomon*, by Waverley.

MASTER RICHARD, by the D. of Hamilton's Master Richard, out of sister to Rosamel, by Rubens—Momentilla.

MIDDLETON MARE, Mr Ridge's, a ch. m. foaled in 1834, her dam by Partisan, out of Vanity.—Produced in 1840 a ch. c. by Cœlebs.

MISS WILMOT (Mr Doncaster's), bred by Mr Wilmot, in 1836, got by Negotiator, her dam by Octavian, out of Miss Craigie.—Produced in 1840 a b.f. by Gambol.

MORDELIA (p. 101) was in Mr Codrington's stud. She had no foal in 1834, 35, 36, or 37.—Produced in 1838 a b. f. by Willoughby, and was sold.

NEWCASTLE, a brown horse, bred by Mr Hinde, in 1832, got by Peter Lely, out of the sister to Spartan, by Milo, foaled in 1812. (See Vol. III, for her other produce).

NIMROD, foaled in 1825, got by Phantom, his dam by Sir Solomon, out of Attraction.

NOSEGAY (p. 244) produced in 1836 a br. f. by Rowton, was not covered that year, and was afterwards sold to Mr Lichtwald.

OLD MAID, a Bay Mare, foaled in 1836, got by Lambtonian, out of Slander, by Comus.

OMNIBUS, by Velocipede (p. 197), produced in 1836 Major Yarborough's b. c. *Milksopp*, by Mulatto, and was sold to go abroad.

PUFFIN, a b. c. foaled in 1836, got by Birdcatcher, his dam by Peter Lely, out of Mrs Suggs.

QUEEN OF HEARTS, got by Tagus, dam by Hambletonian, out of Mulespinner.

SAVERNAKE, Ld Aylesbury's, a bay horse, foaled in 1817, got by Golumpus, his dam by Orville, out of Otterington's dam.

Digitized by Google

SCHOOL-GIRL, by Tancred, out of Waxy Lass.—Produced b. c. by Middleton in 1832, missed in 33 and 34, and was sold.

SCORNFUL, by Woful, dam by Haphazard, produced in 1828 a b. f. by Morisco, which was in Mr Theobald's stud, and had in 1834 a b. f. by Camel.—Scornful was afterwards sent abroad.

STAPLETON, a brown horse, bred by Mr Hiles, in 1828, got by Strephon, out of sister to Vulcan, by Thunderbolt—Cranberry.

TOMMY WHITEHEAD. a bay horse, foaled in 1832, got by Mameluke, out of *Puzzle*, by Whisker, who missed in 1833, and was sent to Germany.

TRICKERY, by Whalebone (p. 175).—Produced in 1839 a b. f. by Scipio, and was sold to Count Hahn, covered by Glaucus.

WANTON MARE. foaled in 1831, out of Galena.—Produced in 1838 Mr Allen's br. c. *Lord Catch-him-who-can*, by Magnet, and was sold.

WELLINGTON, a bay horse, foaled in 1823, got by Cannon-ball, out of Psyche.

THE YOUNG CHANCELLOR, a chesnut horse, foaled in 1831, got by Tiresias, out of Quæ (foaled Dec. 1817), by Quiz, out of Grey Duchess.

YOUNG WARTER, bred by Dr Willis, got by Warter, his dam, sister to Minimus, by Dungannon.

ZARA, by Camel (p. 69).—Produced in 1837 Mr F. R. Price's ch. c. *Tuly*. by The Tulip; had no other foal, was sold to go to America, and was drowned on the passage.

ZINGARA, by Tramp (Vol. III., p. 476, 1st edition).—Produced in 1837 Mr Treen's f, *Gipsy Girl*, by Lambtonian.

Digitized by Google

IRISH MARES.

AGNES,

Foaled in 1823, got by Recordon, out of Rhoda, by Commodore, out of sister to Slug, by Drone.

1830	b. f. *Little Agnes*, by Starch	Mr Flood
1831	missed	
1832	ch. c. by Milo (son of Langar) dead	
1833	ch. c. by ditto	
1834	ch. c. by ditto	
1835	b. f.	

AMBER,

Bred by Mr Houldsworth, in 1817, got by Ambo, her dam, Stamfordia, by Stamford—Legacy, by King Fergus.

1825	bl. f. by a half-bred horse	Major Hamilton
1826	bl. c. *Seedling*, by an Irish horse	
1827	b. f. by ditto	
1829	b. c. by Y. Castrel	
1830	b. f. *Merlin*, by ditto	
1831	ch. c. by Zealot	Mr Montgomery
1832	ch. c. *Arab*, by ditto	Mr Pottinger
1833	ch. c. *Ascot*, by Peterborough	
1834	bl. f. *Ariel*, by Lapwing	
1836	ch. c. *Auburn*, by Zealot	

AMIDON,

Bred by Mr Montgomery, in 1830, got by Starch, her dam, Anonymous, by Captain Candid, out of Holbein's dam.

1834	b. c. *Breeze*, by Lapwing	Mr Pottinger
1835	b. f. by ditto	

ANGELICA,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1819, got by Sir Harry Dimsdale, out of Lady Grey, by Stamford—Bordeaux.

1831	gr. c. by Feramorz	Mr Fetherston
1833	gr. c. *Arthur*, by Sir Hercules	
1834	missed to Roller	

ANNA,

Bred by Mr Battersby, in 1810, got by Jerry Sneak, out of Patty, by Tom Tug.

1826	ch. c. by Yeoman	Mr Battersby
1827	ch. f. by Milesius	
1828	ch. f. by ditto	
1829	ch. c. by ditto	
1830	ch. f. by Welcome	
1831	ch. f. by ditto	
1832	ch. c. by ditto	
1833	ch. f. by ditto	

Digitized by Google

ANONYMOUS,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1824, got by Captain Candid, out of Holbein's dam, by Golumpus—sister to Beningbrough.

1828	b. c. *The Adjutant*, by Middleton - -	Mr Montgomery
1829	not covered last year- - - -	
1830	b. f. *Amidon*, by Starch - - -	
1831	c. by Zealot - - - -	
1832		
1833	b. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr A. Montgomery
1834	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1836	b. f. by Byron (brother to Napoleon) - -	Mr O. Meagher
1837	b. f. by ditto, or Elvas - - -	
1838	b. c. *Kilmoyler*, by Elvas - - -	
1839	not covered last year - - -	
1840	by Troilus - - - -	
184	f. by Barkston - - -	

BERESINA,

Foaled in 1817, got by Smolensko, her dam by Sancho.

1822	br. f. by Sir Roger (s. of Sir Walter) -	Col. Armstrong
1824	br. c. by Sir Roger - - - -	
1831	b. c. *Corsair*, by Dandy (son of Waxy) -	
1832	b. c. *Vampyre*, by ditto - - -	
1833	b. f. by ditto - - - -	

BITTERN,

Bred by Lord SLIGO, in 1826, got by the Sligo Waxy, out of Bigottini, by Thunderbolt.

1832	br. c. *St Patrick*, by Alcaston - - -	Mr Knaresborough
1834	f. by Y. Blacklock - - -	
1835	b. f. by ditto - - - -	

Missed in 1831 and 33.

BLANCHE,

Bred by Mr YATES, in 1827, got by Filho da Puta, her dam, Lady of the Lake, by Sorcerer.

1831	b. f. by Bedlamite - - -	Mr Digby
1832	ch. c. by Speculation- - - -	
1833	missed to Lapwing - - -	
1834	b. c. *Reichstadt*, by Napoleon - - -	
1835	b. f. *Vespa*, by Y. Blacklock - -	

BLUCHER MARE,

Bred by Sir T. STANLEY, in 1822, her dam, Cowslip, by Alexander.

1826	b. f. by Y. Hazard - - -	Capt. Gambell
1828	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1830	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1832	b. c. *Bowman*, by Sagittarius - - -	
1834	b. c. *Archer*, by ditto - - -	

Missed in 1827, 29, 31, and 33.

BOB BOOTY MARE (sister to Narcissus),

Bred by Mr BOWES DALY, in , her dam by Commodore, out of Y. Lalage, by Chocolate.

Digitized by Google

1831 ch. f. by Humphrey Clinker, or Dunkellin -
1832 br. c. by Humphrey Clinker, or Paladour -
1833 b. c. *De Lacey*, by Dunkellin, or Damian de Lacey- } Mr Blake

BRUNETTE,

Foaled in 1828, got by O'Fy, out of Lissy, by Swordsman—Tug.

1833 br. f. *Kate*, by Sir Hercules - - } Mr Martin
1834 br. c. by ditto - - - -
1835 br. c. by Y. Blacklock - - -
1836 gr. f. by Regulator - - - - } Mr Knaresborough
1837 missed - - - -
1838 br. c. by Wrangler - - - - } Mr W. Fivey
1839 br. c. by Delirium - - -
1840 by Zealot - - - -

BUTTERFLY.*

Bred by Mr Kirwan, in 1804, got by Master Bagot, her dam by (Old) Bagot, out of Mother Brown,† by Trunnion.

1810 ch. c. *Nabocklish*, by Rugantino - -
1811 c. by ditto - - - -
1812 b. c. *Captain Magan*, by Swordsman -
1813 b. c. *Corsair*, by ditto - - -
1815 c. by Sligo Waxy - - -
1816 br. c. *Western Hero*, by ditto - - - } Mr Kirwan
1817 c. by ditto - - - -
1818 c. by Recordon - - - -
1819 barren - - - -
1820 ch. c. (*Chrysalis*), by Sligo Waxy - -

* In Vol. III., 3rd Edition, p. 338, Butterfly is confounded with her dam, the mare by Old Bagot, to whom the following produces belong:

179 f. by Drone - - - -
1799 missed to ditto - - - -
1800 f. by Tugg (Lissy's dam) - - - } Mr Kirwan
1801 b. c. by Drone - - - -

1804 c. by Master Bagot, should be filly Butterfly.

† *Mother Brown* (Vol. III., 3rd Edition, p. 346) is erroneously described (owing to a mistake in the Irish Calendar) as out of Modesty, by Aurelius, which is impossible. She was probably out of an Old England mare—Bolton Starling.

To *Mother Brown's* produce add—

1788 b. c. *Bacchus*, by Jolly Bacchus‡ - -

‡ *Jolly Bacchus* was foaled in 1768, got by Apollo, his dam, *Ceres* (late *Rose*), by Blank.

To CASTRELLA (Vol. III, p. 64, 1st Edition) add—

1832 br. f. *Slime*, by Picton - - -
1835 bl. f. by Fitz-Orville- - - - } Ld Sligo
1836 ch. c. *Helpmate*, by Fitz-Orville, or Philip - Mr Graydon

Missed in 1837, and died in 38.

Add the name *Broadsword* to her br. c. by Whisker, foaled in 1825.

Digitized by Google

COMELY (sister to Carouser)

Bred by Mr Cock, in 1822, got by Comus, her dam, Anticipation, by Beningbrough, out of Expectation, by Herod.

1826	b. f. *Bavarian*, by Tramp	Mr Ridsdale
1828	b. f. by Lottery	Mr G. Crompton
*1830	br. f. *Chrystal*, by Chateau Margaux	Mr Noke
1832	br. c. *The General*, by Picton, or Economist	
1833	c. by Picton	
1834	f. by Fitz-Orville (dead)	
1835	ch. c. by ditto (dead)	
1836	br. f. by ditto	
1839	ch. f. *Miss Laurence*, by St Laurence	
1840	ch. f. *Esther*, by Wedge	

Missed in 1827, 29, 31, and 38.

* Chrystal produced in 1835 Mr Mott's ch. c. *Lustre*, by Emancipation; missed in 1836 and 37, and was sold to Mr Lichtwald in 1837, covered by Plenipotentiary and Glaucus.

CORA, by Master Bagot, (Vol. III, 2nd Edition, p. 516) had a dead foal in 1833, missed in 34 and 35, and died in 36, the property of Mr G. Knox. Her last produce should stand thus:—

1832	ch. f. *Dust*, by Giles	Ld Sligo

CUIRASS,

Bred by Lord Sligo, in 1823, got by Oiseau, out of Castanea.

1827	b. c. *Elk*, by Waxy Pope	Mr Maher
1829	ch. f. *Eel*, by Langar	Ld Sligo
1831	b. f. *Elm* (aft. *Ellen*) by Starch	
1832	b. c. *Emu*, by Picton	Mr Hunter
1833	b. c. *Emmett*, by Fitz-Orville	
1835	b. f. by Chateau Margaux (s. to South Carolina)	Mr Tattersall
1836	ch. c. *Dawley*, by Logic	Mr W. Ley
1838	ch. c. *Cuirassier*, by Plenipotentiary	Mr J. Wood
1839	br. f. by Glaucus (sold to Baron Hertefeldt)	Mr Tattersall

Missed in 1828, 30, 37, and 40, not covered in 33, and sold to Baron Hertefeldt in 1840, covered by Glaucus.

DANDIZETTE,

Bred by Mr Blake, in 1817, got by Waxy Pope, out of Leitrim Clib, by Cornet, out of *Harriet** (foaled 1789), by Dunganon, out of Miss Euston.

1822	ch. f. by Bob Booty	Mr M. J. Blake
1823	ch. c. *Beppo*, by ditto	
1824	b. c. *Liberator*, by Feramorz	
1830	br. c. by Dunkellin	
1831	b. c. by Humphrey Clinker	
1832	br. f. *Redmantle*, by ditto	
1833	ch. c. *Galway*, by ditto	

She had no produce between 1824 and 30.

* Harriet was also the dam of b. c. *Loyal*, by Bagot.

DISCOVERY,

Bred by Mr Batson, in 1826, got by Tiresias, her dam, Harriet, by Pericles, —Selim—Pipylina, by Sir Peter.

1832	ch. c. *Giraffe*, by Giles	Mr Finucane
1833	b. c. *Antelope*, by ditto	
1834	b. c. by ditto	

Digitized by Google

DUCKLING (sister to Lapdog),

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1820. got by Whalebone, her dam by Canopus —Y. Woodpecker.

1828	b. c. *Duxbury*, by Phantom - -	Mr Standish
1832	br. f. by Alcaston (dead) - - -	Mr Hunter
1833	b. f. by Mayfly - - - -	Mr Hunter
1834	b. f. *Patty*, by The Distingué - - -	Mr Hunter

She had no foal in 1829, 30, 31, or 35.

ELIGHE (now called *Sharavogues*)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1815, got by Teddy the Grinder, her dam, Young Amazon, by Gohanna, out of Amazon, by Driver.

*1827	b. f. *Zillah* (aft. *Barebones*) by Bonassus (Orville)-	Mr Lang
1829	b. c. *Roué*, by Starch - - -	Ld Langford
1831	b. c. *Fadladeen*, by Zealot - - -	Ld Langford
1834	br. or ro. c. by Sir Hercules (s. to Germany) -	Mr G. Clark
1835	b. f. by Duplicate - - - -	Mr G. Clark
1836	c. by ditto - - - -	Mr G. Clark

Missed in 1828, 30, 32, and 33, and sold in 1835.

* BAREBONES produced in 1831 Mr Lang's f. *Zinc*, by Zealot, and missed in 1832 and 33.

FAITHLESS,

Bred by Mr BLAKE, in 1821, got by Bob Booty, out of Lady Sarah, by Champion, out of Leitrim Clib.

1827	ch. f. by Feramorz - - -	Mr M. J. Blake
1828	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr M. J. Blake
1829	ch. c. by Ivanhoe - - -	Mr M. J. Blake
1830	b. f. by Giles (died young) - - -	Mr M. J. Blake
1833	ch. c. by Humphrey Clinker, or Dunkellin -	Mr M. J. Blake
1834	by Dunkellin - - - -	Mr M. J. Blake

Barren in 1831 and 32.

FANNY,

Bred by Mr BATTERSBY, in 1814, got by Champion, out of Patty, by Tom Tug—her dam, Modesty, by Aurelius, out of Flirt, by Squirrel (Irish Drone's dam).

1828	ch. c *Paul Clifford*, by Recordon, or Roller -	Mr Mansfield
1829	ch. f. *Polly Trashery*, by Roller - -	Mr Mansfield
1833	br. c. *Salmagundi*, by a son of Castrel -	Mr Mansfield
1834	b. f. by Napoleon - - - -	Mr Mansfield

Missed in 1830, 31, 32, and 35.

FANNY,

Bred by Mr Kirwan, in 1822, got by Souvenir, her dam, Rhoda, by Commodore, out of sister to Slug, by Drone.

1829	ch. c. *Sir Knight*, by Ivanhoe - - -	Mr W. Kelly
1830	b. f. by Drone - - - -	Mr W. Kelly
1832	gr. c. *Puzzle*, by Drone - - -	Mr W. Kelly
1834	b. f. by Bags - - - -	Mr W. Kelly
1836	f. *Nanny*, by Drone, or Bags - -	Mr W. Kelly

Missed in 1831 and 33.

It was erroneously stated in the first edition of Vol. IV. that Puzzle and the filly of 1834, were out of Fanny, by Regent,

Digitized by Google

FERAMORZ MARE,

Bred by Mr Blake, in 1828, out of The Huntsman's mare (Napoleon's dam), by Waxy Pope—Lady Sarah, by Champion.

1832	br. c. by Humphrey Clinker - - -	Mr Blake
1833	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1834	by Dunkellin - - - -	

FLIGHT (chesnut),

Bred by Mr B. Daly, in 1809, got by Escape (s. of Commodore), out of Young Heroine, by Bagot—Heroine (Tom Turf's dam), by Hero (son of Friar and Juliet)—Snap—sister to Regulus.

1817	b. c. by Pygmalion - - -	Mr Daly
1818	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1819	barren - - - -	
1820	ch. c. *Klepper*, by Bob Booty - - -	Mr M. Blake
1821	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1823	ch. f. *Guiccioli*, by ditto - - -	
1824	ch. f. *Reine Canziani*, by ditto - -	
1825	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1826	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	
1827	ch. c. *The Distingué*, by Waxy Pope - -	
1829	ch. f. by Byron - - - -	
*1830	b. f. *Beda*, by Camelopard - - -	
†1831	ch. f. *Flighty*, by Humphrey Clinker -	
1832	ch. f. *Fly*, by ditto - - - -	Mr Mansfield
1833	barren - - - -	
1834	by Paladour - - - -	

* Beda produced in 1834 Mr Mansfield's b. f. *Bud*, by Y. Blacklock, and missed to him in 1835, in 1836 ch. c. *Bloom*, by Ballysax.

† Flighty, Mr Graydon's, produced in 1840 a b. f. by Bellows, and was covered by Ishmael.

FLORA MAC IVOR,

Got by Master Robert, in 1825, her dam (foaled 1817) by Fitz-Emily, out of The Painter's dam, by Trimmer (s. of Y. Marske).

1831	gr. f. by Giles - - - -	Mr Flood
1832	ch. f. *Helena*, by Napoleon - - -	
1833	b. c. *Y. Napoleon*, by ditto - -	
1834	and 35 missed - - - -	

FOLLY, by Waxy (Vol. III, p. 520, 2nd Edition), missed in 1832 and 33, and died.

FRIENDSHIP,

Bred by Mr Gore, in , got by Goodall, out of Friendly, by Tom Tug —Creamcheeks, by Lennox.

1827	c. by Oak Jack (killed) - - -	Mr Maher
1828	br. f. by Roller - - - -	
1829	ch. f. by Ivanhoe - - - -	
1830	b. c. by Roller - - - -	
1833	b. c. *Mulgrave*, by Sir Hercules - -	
1834	b. c. by Lapwing - - -	
1835	b. c. by Prince Eugene - - -	
1836	b. f. by Tyrant - - - -	Mr Murphy
1837	ch. f. by The Distingué - - -	Mr McMahon
1838	ch. c. by Vestris - - - -	
1839	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	

Digitized by Google

FYLDENER MARE (sister to Tozer),

Bred by Mr GRAYDON, in 1815, her dam by Fortunio, out of sister to Cracker, by Highflyer.

*1836	br. f. by Economist, or Alcaston - -	Mr Graydon
1837	b. f. by Skylark - - - -	Mr Graydon

Missed in 1838, and died in 39, in foal.

* This mare produced in 1840 a br. f. by Troilus. Mr Graydon purchased Tozer's dam in 1814: besides the sister of Tozer, she bred in 1817 a br. c. by Schedoni, and died in 1818.

GAUNTLETT MARE,

A Bay Mare, foaled in 1818, her dam, Polly Peachum, by Schedoni (son of Potso's) grandam by Commodore—Irish Lass, by Turnip—Mercury—Highflyer—Snap—Miss Euston.

1827	b. c. *Pioneer*, by Roller - - -	Capt. Forbes
1830	b. f. *Cleopatra*, by ditto - - -	Mr Sherlock
1832	f. *Maid of Ardee*, by Napoleon - -	Mr Sherlock
1833	f. by Roller (died a foal) - - -	Mr Sherlock
1834	ch. f. by Sir Hercules - - -	Mr Sherlock
1835	b. f. by Skylark - - - -	Mr Sherlock

Barren in 1828, 29, 31, 36, and 37.

HENRIETTA,

Bred by Mr J. KELLY, in 1827, got by Master Robert, her dam by Queensberry, out of Remnant, by Trumpator.

1832	b. f. by Speculation - - -	Mr J. Kelly
1833	br. c. *Honesty*, by Sir Hercules- - -	Mr J. Kelly
1834	ch. c. *Policy*, by ditto - - -	Mr J. Kelly
1835	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr J. Kelly

1836 and 37 barren

HOLLYHOCK MARE (sister to Hesperus),

Bred by Sir N. LOFTUS, in 1826, out of Rally, by Waxy.

1831	br. c. *Wrangler*, by Wrangler - -	Mr Watts
1832	b. f. by Giles - - - -	Mr Hunter

Missed in 1833, 34, and 35.

HOLLYHOCK MARE (sister to Bachelor),

Bred by , in , her dam, Spinster, by Shuttle.

1829	b. c. *Shamrock*, by Roller - - -	Mr Maher
1832	gr. f. *Victorine*, by Speculation - -	Mr Davis

Died in 1833.

HUMBUG,

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of YORK, in 1821, got by Hedley, or Seymour, out of Gramarie, by Sorcerer.

1826	c. by Moses - - - -	Mr E. Herbert
1827	ch. f. *The Woman of Endor*, by ditto -	Mr Montgomery
1830	br. f. *The Washerwoman*, by Starch - -	
1831	b. f. by Zealot - - -	

Digitized by Google

1832 ch. c. *The Squire*, by Zealot - - -
*1833 b. f. *Weeper*, by Sir Hercules - -
†1834 b. f. *Wish*, by Drone - - - } Mr Osborne
1835 br. f. *Weazle*, by Y. Blacklock (s. to Germany)-

Missed in 1828, 29, and 36, and sent to France.

* WEEPER produced in 1837 a ch. c. by Philip, which died.

† WISH produced in 1839 Mr Cooper's b. c. by Damian de Lacey.

To JANNETTE, by Camillus (Vol. 111, 2nd Edition, p. 523) add—

1826 ch. c. *Moynalta*, by Regent - - Ld Anson

KITTEN,

Bred by Lord SLIGO, in 1816, got by his Waxy, her dam by Master Bagot —Woodpecker—sister to Juniper, by Snap.

1821 ch. c. by Oiseau - - - -
1825 b. f. by Ivanhoe- - - -
1826 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1827 b. f. by Roller - - - - } Capt. Hamersley
1828 f. by ditto - - - -
1829 missed to Y. Walton - - -
1830 ch. c. *Mandeville*, by Camelopard - -
1831 ch. c. *Whitefoot*, by Y. Blacklock - -
1832 missed to Alcaston - - -
1833 b. c. *Blackfoot*, by ditto, or Y. Blacklock - } Mr Watts
1834 b. c. *Magpie*, by Y. Blacklock- - -
1835 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1836 b. c. by ditto - - - -

LADY HERON,

Bred by Mr KELLY, in 1827, got by Langar, her dam, Stork, by Oiseau, out of Miss Staveley.

1831 gr. f. by Drone - - - -
1832 ch. f. *Pepper*, by ditto - - - } Mr W. Kelly
1833 b. c. by ditto - - - -

Missed in 1834, and is dead.

LANGAR MARE,

Bred by , in , her dam, The Trout, by Rainbow.

1832 b. c. *Darlaston*, by Alcaston - - } Ld Portarlington
1833 ch. c. *Lorenzo*, by De Vere - - -

Missed in 1834, and is dead.

LANGAR MARE,

Bred by Mr BLAKE, in 1826, her dam, Mother Bunch, by Dick Andrews.

1831 b. f. by Humphrey Clinker (Clinker's dam) - } Mr Blake
1832 b. c. by ditto - - - - -
1833 br. c. by ditto - - - -
1834 b. c. *Pilgarlick*, by Paladour, or Damian de Lacey)-
1835 b. c. *Smallhopes*, by Tip - - -
1838 b. c. *Fencer*, by Feramorz- - - } Mr H. Browne
1839 b. c. by Peacemaker - - - -
1840 c. by ditto (dead) - - -
1841 f. by Feramorz - - - -
1844 f. *Easter*, by Pescarra - - -

Barren in 1830, 36, and 37.

Digitized by Google

LILIAS,

Bred by Mr Kirwan, in 1822, got by Bob Booty, out of Penelope, by Swordsman.

1828	ch. c. *Johnny*, by Recordon - -	Mr R. Hunter
1829	missed to Roller - - - -	
1830	ch. c. by ditto } died soon afterfoaling	
1831	ch c. by Master Robert }	
1832	ch. c. by Roller (dead) - - -	
1833	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	
1834	ch. f. *Madame Vestris*, by The Distingué -	

MANES,

Bred by Mr Day, in 1825, got by Spectre, out of Calendulæ.

1831	b. c. *Dust*, by Legacy - - -	Mr Fitzpatrick
1832	ch. f. by Milo - - - -	
1839	b. f. by Recovery - - - -	Mr Graydon
1841	by Ishmael - - -	

Missed in 1833, 34, and 40.

MARGARET, by Hambletonian (continued from Vol. III., p. 228, 2nd Edition).

1832	b. f. *Eva*, by Camelopard - - -	Mr Farrall
1833	missed - - - - -	
1834	by Paladour - - - -	

MARY ANNE,

Bred by , in , got by Waxy Pope, her dam, *Witch*, by Sorcerer—Precipitate—Didler's dam, by Highflyer.

1830	dead foal - - - - -	Mr Flood
1831	b. c. *Sir Giles*, by Legacy, or Giles- -	
1832	ch. c. *Zero*, by Speculation - - -	
1833	bl. f. *Water Witch*, by Sir Hercules -	
*1834	b. f. by Drone - - - -	
1835	barren - - - - -	
1837	b. c. by Milo - - - -	
1838	ch. f. by Economist - - -	Mr Barry
1839	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1842	b. c. *Sir Arthur*, by Arthur - -	

* This mare produced c. *Rory o'More*, by Birdcatcher.

MERLIN,

Bred by Major Hamilton, in 1830, got by Y. Castrel, her dam, Amber, by Ambo.

1833	missed to Zealot - - - - -	Major Hamilton
1834	b. c. *Decanter*, by Lapwing - -	Mr Pottinger
1835	by ditto - - - - -	Dr Wilson

MILESIUS MARE,

Bred by Mr Johnson, in 1827, her dam by Bob Booty, out of Mr Bowes Daly's Astarte, by Tom Turf, out of Y. Miss Doe, by Master Bagot—Miss Doe, by Gamahoe—Y. Miss Doe, by Old England—Miss Doe, by Greyhound.

1833	br. c. *Darby*, by Alcaston - - -	Mr A. Alloway
1834	ch. f. *Lady Constance*, by De Vere- -	
1835	ch. f. by Philip the First - - -	

Digitized by Google

To MISS BOMFORD, by Antagonist (Vol. III., p. 528, 2nd Edition) add:—

1831 ch. f. by Welcome - - - - } Mr Battersby
1832 gr. c. by ditto - - - - }

Died in 1833, in foal to Sir Hercules.

MISS FOOTE,

Bred by Mr KIRWAN, in 1822, got by Oiseau, her dam, Lissy, by Swordsman—Tug—Bagot.

1832 ch. f. *Cinderella*, by Drone - - - } Mr W. Kelly
1833 gr. c. *Harrington*, by ditto - - }
1836 b. f. by Drone - - - - Mr Graydon

Missed in 1830, 31, and 34.

MISS MULEY,

Bred by Lord SUFFIELD, in 1821, got by Muley, out of sister to Little Peggy, by Buzzard—Tandem.

1828 ch. f. by Tilbury (died 2 yrs old) - - }
1829 ch. f. *Countess*, by Viscount - - - }
1833 ch. c. *Comet*, by Turcoman - - }
1834 br. c. by ditto - - - - }
1835 br. c. *Robinson*, by Robin - - } Mr J. W. Maxwell
1836 br. c. by Turcoman (died a foal) - - }
1837 br. f. *Caroline*, by Robin - - - }
1838 br. f. *Flambeau*, by Turcoman - - - }
1839 br. c. *Sampson*, by ditto - - - }

Not covered in 1829, missed in 31, had twins in 32, which died, and she died in 1840.

MISS PRATT,

Bred by Sir J. BYNG, in 1825, got by Blacklock, out of Gadabout, by Orville.

1832 b. c. by Sagittarius, or Y. Hazard - - }
1833 ch. f. *Quiver*, by Sagittarius, or Noble - }
1834 missed - - - - } Capt. Gambell
1835 b. c. by Sagittarius - - - - }
1837 br. c. by Clinker - - - }

MOROCCO,

Bred by Lord ROSSMORE, in 1819, got by Friday, out of Josephina, by Sir Peter.

1829 c. by Homer (dead) - - - } Col. Westenra
1832 bl. f. *Fez*, by Alcaston - - - }

Missed in 1831, 33, 34, 35, and 36, and died.

NANCY,

A Chesnut Mare, foaled in 1814, got by Y. Boudrow, her dam also by Y. Boudrow, out of Matilda, by King Fergus.

1821 ch. f. by Stranger (died young) - - }
1822 ch. f. by ditto (died 2 yrs old old) - - }
*1827 b. f. *Hebe*, by Meteor - - - } Mr J. F. Knox
1829 gr. f. *Gazelle*, by the Mount Falcon Arabian (died in 1839) - }

She was hunted from 1822 to 26, missed in 28, and was shot in 30.

* In 1830 HEBE had a half-bred foal, in 32 she produced a gr. c. *Saracen*, by the Mount Falcon Arab, and died in 36, having had no other produce.

Digitized by Google

NORMA,

Bred by Mr Scully, Limerick, in 1828, got by Irishman, son of Milesius, her dam, Lady Sligo, by Delpini, grandam, Violet.

1836	b. c. by Paladour - - -	Mr Westropp
1837	b. f. by Regulator - - - -	
1839	c. by Byron (died a foal) - -	
1840	b. c. by Powcett - - - -	
1841	ch. c. by Jack - - - -	

Missed in 1835 and 38.

NYDIA,

Bred by Mr Considine, Derk, County Limerick, in 1831, got by Giles, out of Diana, sister to Duplicate, by Williamson's Ditto.

1836	br. f. by Paladour - - -	Mr Westropp
1837	c. by Regulator (drowned) - - -	
1838	no foal, 39 and 40 half-bred foals - -	

Fell into a quarry in 40 and broke her neck.

OVERSEER MARE.

Bred by Mr J. Kelly, her dam (foaled 1817), by Fitz-Emily—Painter's dam by Trimmer.

1828	gr. f. by Master Robert - - -	Mr J. Kelly
1832	ch. f. *Nora Creina*, by Milo - -	
1833	br. c. *Colverstown*, by Philip the First - -	
1834	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	

Missed in 1829, 30, 31, and 37.

PARTHENOPE, by Walton (Vol. III., p. 531, 2nd Edition), produced a b. f. by Y. Blacklock, in 1832, and a b. c. by Giles (son of Rainbow), in 1834, and died that year.

PARTHENOPE,

Bred by Mr Hunter, in 1822, got by Master Goodall, out of Parthenope, by Walton.

1829	ch. c. *Mirza*, by Roller - - -	Mr Watts
1830	missed to Starch - - - -	
1831	b. c. *Needle*, by ditto - - -	
1832	b. f. *Mistake*, by ditto, or Alcaston - -	Mr Hendrick
1833	b. f. by Alcaston - - -	

PASTA,

Bred by Mr Lee, in 1823, got by Catton, her dam by Luck's-all—Potso's—Maid-of-all-Work, by Highflyer.

1829	ch. c. *Tancredi*, by Roller - - -	Ld Milltown
1832	gr. c. *Argirio*, by ditto, or Drone - -	
1833	ch. c. *Romeo*, by Sir Hercules (sent to Australia) -	
1835	b. c. *Ersce*, by Y. Blacklock, or Alcaston -	
1836	b. f. *Medea*, by Drone - - -	
1837	b. f. *Zelmyra*, by ditto - - -	
1838	ch. f. *Semiramide*, by Economist - -	
1839	ch. c. by Birdcatcher, or Fusileer - -	

No produce in 1830, 31, or 40, and died.

Digitized by Google

PENANCE (sister to Penitence*),

Bred by Lord SLIGO, in 1823, got by Oiseau, out of Miss Aide.

1831	b. c. *Comet*, by Lumber - - -	Mr Clare
1833	b. f. by Sir Hercules - - -	
1834	missed - - - -	

* PENITENCE produced in 1829 Lord Clanmorris's b. c. by O'Fy, and missed the four following years.

PENINSULA,

Bred by Lord SLIGO, in 1821, got by Navigator, out of Miss Aide, by Sir Peter.

1830	ch. c. *Newbrook*, by Roller - -	Ld Clanmorris
1832	ch. f. by Economist - - - -	
1834	ch. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr Hunter

Missed in 1831, 33, and 35, and died in 36, the property of Mr G. Knox.

PHANTOM MARE,

Her dam, Defiance, by Gauntlet, out of Glauvina, by Dungannon.

1826	b. c. *Sagittarius*, by Centaur - -	Capt. Gambell
1828	ch. f. *Philemel*, by Y. Hazard - - -	

Missed in 1827 and died in 1830.

Y. PHANTOM MARE,

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1829, her dam by Smolensko, out of Negotiator's dam, by Camillus.

1837	br. c. *Besborough*, by King William (s. of Musician), sent to Australia-	Mr Higginbotham
1838	b. f. by Speculation - - -	
1839	b. c. by Lapwing - - - -	
1840	c. by ditto - - - -	Mr Cox

Besborough was sold to Mr B. Chitty, to go to Van Dieman's Land.

PINCUSHION,

Bred by Sir C. BUNBURY, in 1820, got by Sorcerer, or Williamson's Ditto, her dam by Skyscraper—Dragon—Fidget's dam.

1828	ch. c. *Friseur*, by Blacklock - -	Mr Robinson
1830	b. c. *Emery*, by Stainborough - - -	Sir S. Graham
*1831	b. f. *Needle*, by ditto - - -	Ld Tavistock
1832	br. c. *Profligate*, by Filho da Puta - -	Mr E. Peel
1833	ch. c. *Bilderton*, by Bedlamite - -	Mr Gardnor
1834	b. c. *Tybalt*, by Shakspeare - - -	Mr J. W. Maxwell of Ireland.
1835	missed to Sir Benjamin - - -	
1836	b. f. by Turcoman - - - -	
1837	missed by ditto - - - -	
1838	ch. f. *Goldpin*, by ditto - - -	
1839	ch. c. by ditto (died a foal) - -	

Died in the Autumn of 1839.

* NEEDLE produced in 1837 a ch. f. by Sir Hercules, and was afterwards trained.

PLEIAD (sister to Ildegarda),

Bred by Mr BLAKE, in 1827, got by Bob Booty, out of Napoleon's dam, by Waxy Pope.

Digitized by Google

1833 b. f. *Maria*, by Sir Hercules - - } Mr Osborne
1834 gr. c. *Mercury*, by Drone - - - }
1836 ch. f. by Turcoman - - - }
1837 b. f. by ditto - - - } Mr Magill
1839 b. c. *Marquis*, by Freney - - - }
1840 b. f. by Crescent - - - - }

Missed in 1835 and 38.

POWLETT

Bred by Mr Orde Powlett, in 1826, got by Jack Spigot, her dam, Miss Fanny, by Walton.

1832 bl. c. *Patch*, by Starch, or Manfred- - }
1833 ch. f. *Penitent*, by Sir Hercules - - }
1834 missed to ditto - - - - }
1835 by Y. Blacklock - - - } Mr R. Borrowes
1836 ch. f. by Vestris (died) - - - }
1837 b. f. *Pensive*, by Skylark - - - }
1838 br. f. by The Conjuror (died) - - }

Died in 1838.

To PRIZE, by Aladdin (Vol. III., 2nd Edition, p. 535) add—

1834 ch. c. by Turcoman - - - Mr Walkington

PRUDENCE,

Bred by Mr Blake, in 1830, got by Dunkellin, out of Smoke.

1836 b. c. *Whitenose*, by Turcoman - - }
1837 and 38 no produce - - - - } Mr W. Fivey
1839 br. c. by Wrangler - - - }

QUEENSBERRY MARE,

Bred by Lord Sligo, in , her dam, Remnant, sister to Rattle, by Trumpator, out of Fancy, by Florizel.

1825 ch. c. *Saladin*, by Master Robert - - }
1827 b. f. *Henrietta*, by ditto - - - }
1828 ch. c. *Philip the First* (sometimes called *Philip*), by Langar) - } Mr J. Kelly
1829 b. f. by Ivanhoe - - - - }
1830 gr. c. *New Fashion*, by Drone - - }
1832 b. c. *Orphan*, by Milo, or Alcaston - - }

Missed in 1826 and 31, and is dead.

RATTLE,

Bred by , in 1826, got by Bonassus, out of Moll Roe, by Walton—sister to Tekeli, by Waxy—Highflyer.

1829 br. c. by Viscount - - - }
1830 f. by Starch - - - - }
1831 b. f. by Zealot - - - - } Mr Savage
1832 br. f. by Mount Loftus - - - }
1833 missed to Zealot - - - }

RECORDON, or ROLLER MARE,

Her dam, Moll Anthony, sister to Legacy, by Commodore, out of Sincerity, by Loyal.

Digitized by Google

1831 ch. f. by Drone - - - - } Mr E. Kelly
1832 ch. f. by Sir Hercules - - - }
1833 br. c. *Honest Ned*, by ditto - - }
1834 b. c. by ditto - - - - Mr Disney

RED ROSE (late Punt),

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of York, in 1817, got by Seymour, her dam by Y. Whiskey, out of Duchess, Sir C. Cockerell's Arabian mare.

1828 b. f. *The Doubt*, by Mr MacDonnell's Hambletonian- } Mr J. W. Maxwell
1831 ch. c. *Castlereagh*, by Turcoman - -
1832 ch. c. by ditto (died two yrs old) - -
1833 b. f. by ditto (died young) - - -
1834 ch. f. by ditto - - - -
1836 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1837 b. f. *Helena*, by Turcoman - -
1839 b. f. by ditto - - - -
1841 b. c. *Frederick*, by ditto - - -

Prior to 1828 she had some colts by Queensberry, which were cut. She was not put to horse in 28 or 29, and missed in 35, 38, and 40, and after 41.

ROXANA,

Bred by Mr MacDonnell, in 1810, got by Buffer, her dam, Plenty, by Bagot, out of Harvest, by Richmond.

1820 ch. f. *Enchantress*, by Overseer - - } Mr MacDonnell
1821 ch. f. *Romp*, by Oliver Cromwell - - }
1830 b. c. by Master Robert (dead) - - }

She missed from 1821 to 30.

SALLY,

Bred by , in , got by Recordon, out of sister to Pirouette, by Young Eagle—Parisot, by Sir Peter.

1831 b. c. *Tiby-tight*, by Recordon - - Ld Portarlington
1832 ch. c. *Budget*, by Drone, or Billy the Bean - } Mr Davis
1833 bl. f. *Crim. Con.* by Sir Hercules - - }
1837 b. c. *Emit Eli*, by Philip - - - }

Barren in 1834, 35, and 36, and died in 38.

SINCERITY,

Bred by Mr Ormsby, in 1807, got by Loyal (son of Bagot and Harriet, by Dungannon), her dam by Tugg, out of *Moll in the Wad*, by Highflyer, out of Shift, by Sweetbriar.

1814 b. c. *Legacy*, by Commodore - - } Mr Kennedy
*1815 br. f. *Moll Anthony*, by ditto- - - }
18 f. by Drone - - - - }
1818 f. by Fiat - - - - }
1819 f. by Fiat, or Pat - - - }

Moll Anthony (Mr Caldwell's) produced in 1824 a f. by Dandy (s. of Waxy), in 1825 ch. c. *Ballysax*, by ditto, and also a f. by Recordon, or Roller.

SIR WALTER RALEIGH MARE,

Bred by Lord Cremorne, in 1817, her dam, Miss Tooley, by Teddy the Grinder, out of Lady Jane, sister to Hermione, by Sir Peter.

Digitized by Google

*1820	gr. c. *Chanter* (aft. *Skeleton*), by Master Robert-	Mr Kelly
1823	gr. c. *Drone*, by ditto - - -	
1824	gr. f. by ditto - - - -	
1826	gr. f. *Mary Anne*, by ditto - - -	
1827	gr. c. *Regulator*, by ditto - - -	
1828	gr. c. *Bags*, by ditto - - - -	
1829	b. c. *Bellows*, by Ivanhoe - -	
1832	ch. c. *The Major*, by Speculation - -	Mr W. Kelly
1834	f. by Sir Hercules, or Napoleon - -	

Missed in 1822, 25, 30, 31, and 33.

* SKELETON was sold to Mr Riley, and sent to New South Wales.

SKYLARK,

Bred by Mr PRENDERGAST, in , got by Musician, out of sister to Pirouette, by Y. Eagle—Parisot, by Sir Peter.

1820	b. c. *Giles*, by Rainbow - - -	Mr Daxon
1821	b. f. by Olympus - - -	
1824	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1825	b. f. by Oliver Cromwell - - -	
1826	b. c. *Skylark*, by Waxy Pope - - -	
1829	b. c. *Westport*, by Langar - -	Ld. Sligo
1830	b. f. *Lodola*, by Y. Hollyhock- - -	Ld Milltown
1833	c. by Starch - - - -	Ld Clanmorris
1834	b. f. *Diana*, by Economist - - -	Mr Ferguson

Missed in 1827, 28, 31, and 32.

SMOKE,

Bred by Lord SLIGO, in 1822, got by Oiseau, out of Steam.

1828	ch. f. by Dunkellin (foaled late in August) -	Mr M. J. Blake
1830	b. f. (*Prudence*), by ditto - - -	
1831	ch. c. by Humphrey Clinker - -	
1832	ch. f. *Soot*, by ditto - - - -	
1833	b. c. by ditto, or Paladour - -	

SMOLENSKO MARE,

Bred by Mr LAX, in 1826, out of Mayflower's dam, by Sir David—Hambletonian—Highflyer.

1830	c. by Noble (dead) - - -	Mr Allingham
1831	br. c. by Bank of Ireland - - -	
1832	b. c. by ditto (dead) - - -	
1834	b. c. by Fitz-Orville (Don's) - - -	
1836	by ditto - - - -	

Missed in 1833 and 35.

SPERMACETI,

Bred by Mr HAZARD, in 1815, got by the Sligo Waxy, out of Miss Cogden, by Phœnomenon.

1831	b. c. by Legacy, or Hopeful (dead) - -	Mr White
1833	gr. c. *Waxlight*, by Drone - - -	Mr Watts
1835	b. f. *Shepherdess*, by Y. Blacklock - -	Mr White
1837	ch. c. *Apollo*, by ditto - - -	Mr Watts

Digitized by Google

STAYS (sister to Starch).

Bred by Lord Sligo, in 1827, got by Waxy Pope, out of Miss Staveley, by Shuttle—Drone.

1830	b. f. *Eve*, by Banker - - -	Mr Ruthven
1832	b. c. *Leinster*, by Munster - - -	
1833	b. f. by Sir Hercules - - -	
1834	missed to Munster - - - -	
1835	b. c. by Y. Blacklock - - -	Mr Pottinger

To STEAM, by Waxy Pope, out of Miss Staveley (Vol. III. p. 537, 2nd Edition), add—

1831	b. f. *Famine*, by Humphrey Clinker -	Ld Sligo
1835	ch. f. *Fire*, by Y. Blacklock - - -	Mr Holmes
1836	ch. f. by ditto (dead) - - -	
1839	ch. c. *Freebooter*, by Freney, or Vigo - -	
1841	by Freney - - -	

Barren in 1833, 34, 37, 38, and 40.

STORK,

Bred by Lord Sligo, in 1822, got by Oiseau, out of Miss Staveley.

1826	b. c. by Master Robert (dead) - -	Mr Kelly
1827	ch. f. *Lady Heron*, by Langar- - -	
1828	missed to Master Robert - - -	
1829	b. c. by Ivanhoe (dead) - - -	
1830	b. f. by Drone - - - -	
1831	gr. c. *Seagull*, by ditto - - -	
1832	b. c. *Curlew*, by ditto - - -	
1833	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1834	c. by ditto - - - -	

TARTAN,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1827, got by Tramp, out of Bombasine, by Thunderbolt.

*1835	b. f. *Tartanetta*, by Bellows - -	Mr Graydon
†1836	ch. f. by Turcoman- - - -	

Missed in 1837 and 38, and died in 39, barren.

* Tartanetta (Mr Rose's) produced in 1840 a b. f. by Troilus.

† This mare was never broke; she produced in 1840 a ch. f. by Troilus, and was covered by Ishmael.

TIDINGS,

Bred by Lord Rossmore, in 1826, got by Harbinger, out of Promise (sister to Partisan) by Walton.

1834	b. f. *Artane*, by Swap - - -	Mr W. R. Jackson
	b. f. by Manfred (foaled Dec. 25) - -	
1836	b. c. *Wings*, by Skylark - - -	

Missed in 1833 and 37, and died.

TIPSY,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1818, got by Election, her dam, Mirth, by Trumpator, out of Hoity-toity, by Highflyer.

1825	b. f. *Y. Tipsy*, by Master Robert - -	Mr Watts
1829	b. f. by Hollyhock - - -	Sir N. Loftus
1830	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1832	b. f. by Giles - - - -	
1833	by Spot - - - -	

Digitized by Google

TOSS UP,

A Bay Mare, by Edwards's Escape, dam, Moll Spriggins, by Old Swindler, out of Nannette, by Bagot—Nancy, by Gustavus.

1818	b. f. by Jeroboam - - - -	Mr W. Maxwell
1819	ch. f. by ditto (dead) - - -	
1820	b. f. *Election*, by Queensberry (late Harrington) -	
1821	b. c. *Robin*, by ditto - - -	
1823	b. f. *Columbine*, by ditto - - -	
1825	b. f. *Rubina*, by ditto - - -	
1829	b. c. (*Mystery*), by Munster - - -	Capt. Garner
1830	ch. c. by ditto - - - -	Mr E. Ruthven

She had some foals prior to 1818; barren in 1822, 24, and 26, slipped foal in 1827 and 28, having been struck by lightning; had no foal after 1830.

TRIFLE,

Bred by Lord Derby, in 1826, got by Filho da Puta, her dam by Milo, out of Pamela, by Whiskey.

1830	gr. c. *Diamond*, by Drone - - -	Mr White
1831	ch. f. by a half-bred horse- - -	
1836	br. c. *Monasteroris*, by Y. Blacklock - -	Mr Watts
1838	ch. f. *Red Rose*, by Rough Robin - -	Mr White

TROUT,

Bred by Lord Sligo, in 1819, got by Rainbow, out of Wilful.

182	f. by Langar - - - -	Mr Maher
1829	b. c. by Roller, or Ivanhoe - -	
1830	b. f. by Camelopard - - - -	
1831	ch. f. *Luck's-all*, by Y. Blacklock - -	
1832	ch. c. by Speculation- - - -	

Died in 1832.

TUGG MARE (sister to *Commodore*),

Bred by Mr Smyth, in 1789, her dam, Smallhopes, by Scaramouch.

1794	br. c. by Fenelly's Highflyer - -	Mr Edwards
1795	f. by Xenophon - - - -	

It is probable that Mr Gore's Tugg Mare, sister to Commodore, Vol. 3, p. 351, 3rd Edition), was foaled in 1798.

The sister to Commodore foaled 1800, was called (*Bonny Lass*) and produced:—

1804	ch. f. *Charming Anne* (sometimes *Anne*), by Swindler-	Mr Fitzgibbon
1805	b. f. *The Duchess*, by Maximin - -	
1806	br. c. *Garry Owen*, by Dash (s. of Xenophon)-	

VAMP,

Bred by Lord Sligo, in 1825, got by Langar, out of Wire.

1831	b. c. *Vanguard*, by Roller - - -	Mr Maher
1832	missed to Y. Blacklock - - -	Mr Studdert
1833	b. c. *Varlet*, by Speculation - - -	Mr Maher
1834	br. c. by Y. Blacklock - - -	
1835	b. f. by Drone - - - -	

Sent to the United States in 1835, with her foal, and covered by Speculation

Digitized by Google

VANITY,

Bred by , in , got by Bonassus, out of Violante, by Cockfighter—Miss Euston.

1829	ch. f. by Viscount	Mr Savage
1831	b. f. by Mount Loftus	
1832	b. c. by ditto	

Missed in 1830 and 33.

VERITY,

Bred by Mr Duncombe, in 1829, got by Truth (son of Rubens), her dam by Comus—Sancho—Vesta.

1838	gr. c. *Waterloo*, by Vestris	Mr G. G. Williams
1839	not covered last year	
1840	ch. f. *Vestal*, by Vestris	

VERMILION (Vol. III, p. 538, 2nd Edition) produced in 1832 a b. f. *Routine*, by Picton, and died in 33.

VESPERS (sister to Hesperus),

Foaled in 1823, got by Hollyhock, out of Rally, by Waxy.

1830	b. c. *Ballyroan*, by Roller, or Snout	Ld Portarlington
1831	b. f. by Master Robert	Mr Lang
1832	b. c. *Confusion*, by Starch-	
1833	b. c. *Natty Bumpo*, by Sir Hercules	
1834	and 35 missed	

To the WAXY POPE MARE, Levanter's dam (Vol. III, 2nd Edition, p. 330), add—

1832	br. c. *St Lawrence*, by Humphrey Clinker	Mr R. Burke
1833	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Holmes
1834	b. c. by Dunkellin	

WAXY POPE MARE,

Bred by Mr Kirwan, in 1820, her dam, Penelope, by Swordsman.

1828	ch. f. by Langar	Mr J. Kelly
1829	b. c. by Ivanhoe	
1830	b. f. *Onyx*, by Drone	
1831	ch. f. by Giles	
1832	b. f. by Speculation	
1833	ch. c. *Orleans*, by Alcaston, or Philip the First	

WAXY POPE MARE,

Foaled in 1817, sister to the above.

1823	c. *Ecarté*, by Recordon	
1824	br. c. *Snout*, by Whitenose (s. of Don Quixote)	Mr Noke
1825	b. c. by Feramorz	Mr Langton
1826	f. *Henrietta*, by Langar	
1827	f. by Irishman	Mr Harte

Believed afterwards to have been put to half-bred horses.

WAXY POPE MARE (*Y. Penelope*),

Bred by Mr Kirwan, in 1827, own sister to the preceding.

1833	b. f. by Carlow	Mr Flood
1834	b. c. by Y. Blacklock	
1835	b. f. by ditto	

Digitized by Google

To the WAXY POPE MARE, *The Huntsman's Mare* (Napoleon's dam), Vol. III, p. 533, 2nd Edition, add—

1832	b. c. by Humphrey Clinker (dead) - -	Mr Blake
1834	f. by Dunkellin - - - -	
1837	ch. f. by Y. Blacklock - - -	Mr Maher
1838	b. c. by Pantaloon - - - -	
1840	b. f. *Midge*, by Elvas - - -	

Barren in 1833, 35, 36, 39, and had no foal after 40.

WEGENKORB,

Bred by Sir C. Bunbury, in 1822, got by Partisan, out of Wowski (Smolensko's dam) by Mentor—Waxy's dam, by Herod.

1826	br. f. by Whalebone - - -	Mr R. W. Walker
1828	ch. c. *Cinnamon*, by Middleton - -	Mr Montgomery
1829	missed to ditto - - - -	
1830	b. f. *Clearstarcher*, by Starch - - -	
1831	b. f. *Catchpenny*, by Zealot - -	Mr E. Ruthven
1832	ch. f. *Clove*, by ditto- - - -	
1833	b. f. by Sir Hercules - - -	
1834	b. or br. c. by Munster - - -	
1835	b. c. *M.P.*, by Y. Blacklock - -	Mr Watts
1836	b. f. by Y. Rapid - - - -	Mr Ruthven
1837	barren and died - - -	

WHALEBONE MARE (sister to Recruit),

Bred by Lord Egremont, in 1826, her dam by Teddy the Grinder—Gohanna—Catherine, by Woodpecker.

1831	b. c. by Master Robert (dead) - -	Mr Montgomery
1832	b. c. *Cadet*, by Roller - - -	Mr Maher
1833	b. f. by ditto - - - -	Mr O'Kelly
1834	gr. f. by Drone - - - -	
1835	missed to Y. Blacklock - - -	
1839	b. f. by Birdcatcher - - - -	Mr Rose

To WIRE, by Waxy, (Vol. III, p. 540, 2nd Edition), add—

1832	bl. f. *Vinegar*, by Picton - - -	Mr Holmes
1833	b. c. *Verulam*, by Lottery- - -	
1834	ch. c. *Vigo*, by Y. Blacklock - - -	
1835	ch. f. *Verona*, by ditto - - -	
1837	ch. f. by Priam, Zingance, or Colwick - -	Ld Chesterfield

She had no produce in 1836, 38, or 39, and died in June 39.

WOMAN OF ENDOR,

Bred by Mr Montgomery, in 1827, got by Moses, her dam, Humbug, by Hedley, or Seymour, out of Gramarie.

1832	ch. c. *Crescent*, by Zealot- - -	Mr Pottinger
1833	ch. f. *Cashmere*, by Peterborough - -	
1835	bl. c. by Lapwing - - -	

Missed in 1834, and died in 36 in foaling; foal died also.

Digitized by Google

Pedigrees of some Irish Stallions, not included in the preceding List.

BANK OF IRELAND, bred by Mr Kirwan, in 1823, got by Recordon, out of Penelope, by Swordsman.

BOXER was got by Tom Bagot (first called Dancer), his dam by Richmond, out of the Banister mare.

BRIEN BORU, a bay horse, bred by Mr Fransey, of Kilbride, got by Mr Kirwan's Slug, his dam by Swindler, out of Rusticoat, by Chanticleer.

GROUND IVY, a bay horse, foaled in , got by Y. Lamprey, out of Y. Duchess, sister to the Hampton Court Childers.

IRISH HOMER, by Waxy Pope, out of Nell Spriggins, by Master Bagot, out of Nannette, by Bagot. Nell Spriggins was erroneously stated in 1st Edition to be out of Harmony.

Y. LAMPREY was got by Old Lamprey, dam by Snake—Curwen Bay Barb—Makeless, &c.

THE MOUNT FALCON ARABIAN (white) bred by Viscount Dillon, got by the Cornwallis Arabian, out of an Arabian mare presented to Lord Dillon by George III. The Mount Falcon Arabian was given to Mr J. F. Knox, and died at Mount Falcon in October 1832.

YOUNG MUSICIAN, got by Old Musician, his dam (bred by Lord Rossmore), got by Rainbow, grandam by Boxer, out of Black Deuce, by Trumpator—Peeress, by Herod—Promise, by Snap.

Digitized by Google

ADDENDA, &c.

To Vols. I, II. and III. Consisting of names of horses whose dams it has not been necessary to repeat in the present Volume; all the names appear in the General Index.

Page in Vol. I (3rd Edition)		Foaled in
200	*Ceres* (late *Rose*), ch. f. by Blank, dam by Starling - -	1754

Page in Vol. II (3rd Edition)		
40	*Giles* (sometimes Mr Giles) by Trumpator, out of Dandalion -	1798

Page in Vol. III (3rd Edition).		
199	*Scratch*, f. by Whiskey, out of Mandane - - -	1804
314	*Housekeeper*, f. by Zealot, out of Bigottini - - -	1834
322	*Model*, b. c. by Recordon, out of Lady Sligo, it was erroneously stated Model, was out of Miss Richardson - - -	1814
322	*Limerick Lass*, f. by Bravo, out of Lady Sligo - -	1827
322	*Norma*, f. by Irishman, out of Lady Sligo - - -	1828
325	*Annot Lyle*, gr. f. by Milesius, out of Miss Bomford - -	1828
328	In the pedigree of Patty, by Tom Tugg, add her dam, *Modesty*, by Aurelius, out of Irish Drone's dam, *Flirt*, by Squirrel -	
328	*Fanny*, b. f. by Champion, out of Patty - - -	1814
329	*Y. Penelope*, f. by Sligo Waxy, out of Penelope - -	1827
331	*Dash*, b. c. by Xenophon, out of Smallhopes, not a colt, by Tug, as stated previously- - - - -	1796
331	*Bonny Lass*, b. f. by Tug, out of Smallhopes - - -	1800
334	*Lady Sligo*, b. f. by Delpini, out of Violet- - -	1807
334	*Taste*, ch. f. by Bob Booty, not Oiseau, out of Wilful - -	1824
341	*Moll in the Wad*, add this name to the Highflyer mare (Buffer's dam)- - - - - - -	1791
347	*Nun*, f. by Friar, out of Mother Brown - - -	1780

Digitized by Google

ADDENDA, &c.

To Vol. III. Consisting almost entirely of names given, since publication, to horses whose dams it has not been necessary to reprint in the present Volume.

Page in Vol. III (2nd Edition).		Foaled in
14	*Dominie Shelp*, by Champignon, out of Anna Bullen - -	1824
35	*Myrrha*, by Malek, out of Bessy, who has had no foal since 1831	1831
37	b. f. (not colt) *Ella*, by Epperston, out of Bit of Tartan - -	1829
59	*Criterion*, by Renovator, out of Canidia - - -	1825
61	*Alington*, by Gustavus, out of Canvas (s. to France in 1832) -	1826
70	*Mirabeau* (late *Eyebrow*), by Whisker, dam by Cervantes -	1829
96	*Conservator* (late *Parson Harvey*), by Phantom, dam by Delpini - - - - - -	1825
108	*Hohenlohe*, by Flibbertigibbet, dam by Don Cossack - -	1826
156	*Hardwicke*, by Polygar, out of Mystery - - -	1829
168	*Catherine*, by Muley, out of Harriet, by Selim - - -	1829
180	*Jack-a-Lantern*, by Champignon, dam by Jack-a-Lantern -	1829
183	*Bachelor*, by Cœlebs, out of Jessy - - - -	1820
184	*Prior*, by Truth, out of Jezebel - - - -	1831
189	*Exchange*, by Swap, out of Isidora - - - -	1828
189	*Shebdeez*, the sire of Medina, was an Arabian - -	
201	*Zannah*, by Whalebone, out of Lena - - -	1825
209	*Rondo*, b. c. by Nicolo, out of Lesinka - - -	1827
231	*Sierra* (D. of Richmond's) by Wamba, dam by Marmion (sent to Germany)	1830
238	*Tim*, by Middleton, dam by Merlin, out of Seamew (s. to France)	1830
242	*Lady Bee* (late *Miss Maria*), by Count Porto - - -	1828
	Katinka, sister to ditto - - - -	1830
251	*Billesden* was foaled in 1826, not 27.	
264	*Pestilence* (aft. *The Mayor*), by Cleveland, out of Mrs Barnet-	1829
275	*Queen Mab*, by Truffle, out of Naughty Girl (s. to Russia in 1834)	1830
286	*Sally Maggs*, by Catton, out of Orphan - - -	1828
292	*Y. Juniper* (Col. Lowther's) brother to Oscar - - -	1818
302	*Coronet*, brother to Jubilee, by Catton - - -	1825
319	In the pedigree of the Precipitate mare (Camerton's dam), omit the words "Magnolia the Younger, by Pegasus."	
323	*Freney*, by Roller, out of Promise - - - -	1830
332	*Red Rose*, by Rubens, out of Reality (s. to Prussia in Oct. 1832)	1829
352	*John o' Gaunt*, brother to Gameboy - - - -	1823

Digitized by Google

369 *Physician*, by Dr Syntax, out of Molyneux's dam - - 1827
380 *Sans Souci*, by Blacklock, dam by Sir Malagigi - - 1825
381 *Ferdinand*, by Cervantes, out of sister to Otho - - 1824
386 *Herrier*, by Merlin, dam by Skim - - - - 1829
396 *Queen of Hearts*, sister to Baltic, by Borodino - - 1827
398 *Hector*, by Master Henry, out of Sorcerees - - - 1829
401 *Wildfire* (late *Mystery*), by Marmion - - - 1818
404 The last produce of Regent's dam was a *filly*, and was sold to Count Bassewitz- 1829
428 *Zora*, b. f. by Catton, out of Trotinda- - - - 1832
429 *St Hubert*, by Williamson's Ditto, out of sister to Repeater - 1822
Despair, by Woful, out of Saracen's dam - - - 1830
The produce of Saracen's dam in 1827 was a b. f. and did not die young.
430 *Catlap*, by Catton, out of Turnip - - - - 1829
444 To the last Walton mare's produce add—
b. f. *Mrs Waylett*, by Y. Filho da Puta - - - 1829
464 *The Duke* (late *Wellington*), by Champion, dam by Williamson's Ditto- 1818
468 *Crocodile*, by Camel, out of Witchery (s. to France)- - 1830
469 *Schedule*, by Octavian, out of Lady Sarah's dam (she produced in 1833 Ld Chesterfield's br. c. *A*, by Voltaire, and was sold to the King of Prussia in that year, covered by Priam) *A* was sold to the French Government - - - 1829
Snacks (aft. *Norna*), by Reveller, out of Cornelian's dam, by Woful (the Woful mare was sent to Germany) - - 1828
470 *Tristram Shandy*, by Belzoni, dam by Woful - - - 1831
472 *Romer*, by Reveller, out of Woodbine - - - 1830
474 *Marian*, by Blucher, out of Zadora - - - - 1824
478 *Parenthesis*, by Master Henry, out of Zoraida - - 1826
Bucellas, by Burgundy, out of Y. Zuleika - - - 1829
481 *Casket*, by Moonraker, out of Cabinet - - - 1825
482 *Clarinet* was got by Camillus
484 *Donna Clara* was got by Cesario
488 *Ambassador*, ch. c. by Marshal Blucher, out of Geraldine- - 1827
495 *Bamboozle*, by Welbeck, out of Lily of the Valley - - 1831
500 *Billy Lack-a-day*, by Spectre, out of Morgiana - - 1824
507 *Satan* (not *Satin*), by Lottery, out of Dairymaid, by Blacklock 1830

Digitized by Google

ADDITIONAL INDEX TO THE MARES, ARRANGED UNDER THEIR SIRES.

The pedigrees of the sires are given briefly, omitting the names of their dams.

Page

By Abjer,

By Truffle—Beningbrough—Sir Peter—Florizel.

Myrtle - - - - 169
Un-named (4) 1,1,215,280

Aladdin,

By Giles—Walnut—Javelin.

Aladdina - 5
Leeway - - - 127
Prize - - - - 298

Akarius,

By Catton—Mercury—Herod.

Lady Elizabeth - - 119

Alexander,

Reform - - - 162

Alexander,

By Eclipse—Williams's Forester—Coalition colt.

Thalestris - - - 246

All Dickey,

By Dick Andrews—Asparagus—Highflyer.

Un-named - - - 282

Amadis,

By Don Quixote—Sir Peter—Diomed—Marske.

Amelia - - - 41
Angelica - - - 7
Darioletta - - - 58
Galatea - - - 92
Gertrude - - - 93
Oriana - - - 177
Reposada - - - 207
Un-named - - - 6

Ambo,

By Meteor, or Diamond—Sir Peter—Otho.

Amber - - - 286

Page

Andrew,

By Orville—Sorcerer—Buzzard.

Un-named (3) - - 7

Anticipation,

By Hambletonian—Phenomenon—Trumpator—Florizel.

Dabchick - - - 57
My Cousin - - - 168
Rarity - - - 205

Antagonist,

By Commodore—Bagot—Friar.

Miss Bomford - - 295

An Arabian,

Furhah - - - 9
Peri - - - - 10
Un-named - - - 9

The Wellesley Arabian,

Lemon Squeezer - - 127

Attwood's Ch. Arabian,

Aminta - - - 6
Belphœbe - - - 18
Bonby - - - 26
Iole - - - 110
Rosabel - - - 9
Villosa - - - 258

Attwood's Gr. Arabian,

Clara Mowbray - - 48
Erminia - - - 78
Florimel - - - 88
Isse - - - 111
Primigena - - - 198

Buckfoot Arabian.

Pickninny - - - 192

Page

Arbutus,

By Walton—Wizard—Hambletonian.

Miss Fanny - - - 176

Ardrossan,

By John Bull—Volunteer—Evergreen.

Arcot Lass - - - 11
Un-named (6) -11,12,214

Argantes,

By Attwood's ch. Arabian—Bellerophon—Delpini.

Mac Orvillina - - 137
Un-named - - - 100

Ashton,

By Walnut — Spadille—Clayhill Marske.

Annot Lyle - - - 8
Effie Deans - - - 71

Asparagus,

Rhoda - - - - 208

Bachelor,

By Celebs—Totteridge—Highflyer.

Prophetess - - - 201

Battledore,

By Sir Oliver—Castrel—Shuttle.

Un-named - - - 16

Bay Trophonius,

By Beningbrough—Stamford—Phenomenon.

Maria Darlington - - 143

Digitized by Google

Page

Belzoni,

By Blacklock—Dick Andrews—Potâo's—Woodpecker.

Happy-go-Lucky - - 103
Orphan - - - 177
Un-named (2) - 18,125

Beningbrough,

By King Fergus—Herod—Match'em.

Bella - - - - 17
Un-named (2) - - 19

Blacklock,

By Whitelock—Coriander—Highflyer—Potâo's.

Beatrice - - - 17
Bee in a Bonnet - - 17
Ceresina - - - 41
Deposit - - - 61
Emmelina - - - 77
Flush - - - - 89
La Danseuse - - 117
Lady Mowbray - - 121
Locket- - - - 131
Lunacy - - - 185
Miss Pratt - - - 295
Niagara - - - 171
Nivalis - - - 172
Novelty - - - 173
Rosalis - - - 210
Rufina - - - - 217
Variella - - - 255
Volatile - - - 259
Un-named (8) - 22,23,24

Black Turk, The (Attwood's),

Fatality - - - 160
Hyle - - - - 109

Blucher,

By Waxy—Buzzard—Trentham.

Despatch - - - 62
Favourite - - - 83
Olive Leaf - - - 176
Palais Royal - - 182
Un-named (3) 24,282,287

Bobadil,

By Rubens—Skyscraper—Woodpecker.

Brocard - - - 282
Jane - - - - 111
Jenny Vertpré - - 113
Lady Blanche - - 214

Page

Bob Booty,

By Chanticleer (s. of Woodpecker)—Bagot—Gamahoe.

Faithless - - - 290
Lilias - - - - 294
Pleiad - - - - 297
Valve - - - - 254
Un-named - - - 287

Bonassus,

By Orville, or Walton—Whiskey—Diomed.

Rattle - - - 298
Vanity - - - 303

Borodino,

By Smolensko—Stamford—Precipitate.

Donation - - - 67

Bourbon,

By Sorcerer—Precipitate—Highflyer.

Fleur de Lis - - 87
Ultima - - - 259
Un-named - - - 26

Brutandorf,

By Blacklock—Potâo's—Woodpecker—Trentham.

Maid of Melrose - - 138
Un-named - - - 29

Buffalo,

By Fyldener—Alexander—Eclipse.

Alphege - - - 5

Buffer,

By Prizefighter—Highflyer—Sweetbriar.

Roxana - - - 299

Bustard,

By Castrel—Shuttle—Sir Peter.

Linnet- - - - 242
Observatory- - - 67
Ostrich - - - 182
Pewet - - - - 190
Pheasant - - - 192
Un named (5) - 29,30,127

Buzzard,

By Blacklock—Delpini—King Fergus—Y. Marske.

Georgian - - - 93
Partridge - - - 185

Page

Caleb Quotem,

By Sir Peter Teazle—Diomed—Marske.

Prodigious - - - 200
Un-named (2) - 31,32

Camel,

By Whalebone—Selim—Sir Peter—Phenomenon.

Burden - - - 282
Regatta - - - 25
Vittoria - - - 11
Zara - - - - 285
Un-named (3) 127,263,282

Camelopard,

Beda - - - - 291

Camerton,

By Hambletonian—Precipitate.

Calendulæ - - - 32
Misery- - - - 153

Camillus,

By Hambletonian—Pacolet—Match'em—Orestesko.

Camilla - - - 33
Camillina - - - 33
Flora - - - - 88
Harpham Lass - - 104
Minna - - - - 151
Miss O'Neil- - - 160
Young Harriet - - 104
Un-named (4) - 33,34

Cannon Ball,

By Sancho — Weathercock — Match'em—Turk.

Blaze - - - - 34
Conviction - - - 54
Harriet - - - 105
Un-named - - - 34

Canopus,

By Gohanna—Woodpecker—Trentham.

Miss Craven - - 35
Moggy - - - 164
Un-named - - - 35

Captain Candid,

By Cerberus—Potâo's—Woodpecker.

Anonymous - - - 287
Un-named - - - 36

Digitized by Google

Page

CARBON,

By Waxy—Sir Peter—Diomed.

Carbona - - - 36

CASTREL,

By Buzzard—Alexander—Highflyer—Alfred.

Castrella - - - 288
Castrellina - - - 38
Fanny Legh- - - 82
Phœbe- - - - 192
Princess Royal - - 200
Racket - - - 204
Un-named - - - 72

CATO,

By Sancho—Trumpator—Herod.

Un-named - - - 39

CATTON,

By Golumpus — Timothy — Florizel.

Anne of Geierstein - 8
Brenda - - - - 27
Effie - - - - 71
Fair Charlotte - - 81
Grecian Queen - - 99
Kate - - - - 116
Lady Canford - - 118
Lady Georgiana - - 119
Miss Andrews - 154
Pasta - - - - 296
Un-named (6) - 39,40,247

CENTAUR,

By Canopus—Orville—Alexander.

Citron - - - - 48
Destiny - - - 61
Miss Larle - - - 158
Un-named - - - 40

CERBERUS,

By Gohanna—Herod—Marske—Skim.

Hell Cat - - - 107
Oceana - - - 173
Torelli- - - - 250
Un-named (3) - 40,41

CERVANTES,

By Don Quixote—Highflyer—Tantrum.

Dulcinea - - - 69
Justitia - - - 116
Leonella - - - 128

Page

Lucinda - - - 134
Madelina - - - 137
Miss Wentworth - - 161
Mrs Maltby - - - 163
Neya - - - - 171
Primula - - - 199
Thereza Panza - - 247
Ursula- - - - 260
Yorkshire Lass - - 278
Un-named (3) - - 42

CESARIO,

By John Bull—Justice—Squirrel.

Un-named (2) - 43,43

CESTRIAN,

By Gohanna — Woodpecker — Eclipse.

Un-named - - - 43

CHAMPIGNON,

By Truffle—Highflyer—Telemachus.

Chastity - - - 45
Dinah - - - - 65
Un-named (2) - 43,43

CHAMPION,

By Selim — Gouty — Magnet — Squirrel.

Fanny - - - - 290
Marianne - - - 143

CHAMPION,

By Poulton—Hyacinthus—Weasel.

Un-named - - - 44

CHANCE,

By Lurcher—Hyder Ali—Herod.

Un-named - - - 44

CHATEAU MARGAUX,

By Whalebone—Gohanna—Highflyer—Eclipse.

Chrystal - - - 289
Claret - - - - 109
Moselle - - - 166
Un-named - - - 45

CHORUS,

By Trumpator—Woodpecker—Snap.

Un-named - - - 46

Page

CLEVELAND,

By Prime Minister—John Bull—Jupiter.

The Gudewife o'Tulloch-hill - - - - 100

CLINKER,

By Sir Peter—Phalstheacon—Trumpator—Florizel.

Clatter - - - 49
Clinkerina - - - 50
Flounce - - - 88
Miss Chantrey - - 155
Primrose - - - 199
Un-named - - - 49

COLONEL,

By Whisker—Delpini—King Fergus—Y. Marske.

Nina Lassave - - 172
Olinda- - - - 176

COLOSSUS,

By Alexander the Great.—Trumpator.

Manby - - - 139
Mrs Baggs - - - 162

COMMODORE,

By Tom Tugg—Scaramouch—Blank—Traveller.

Moll Anthony - - 299

COMUS,

By Sorcerer—Sir Peter—King Fergus—Y. Marske.

Carnation - - - 36
Coma - - - - 50
Comedy - - - 51
Comely - - - 289
Countess - - - 275
Double Entendre - - 68
Eliza Leeds - - - 75
Euphrosyne - - - 80
Fortuna - - - 90
Hydrogen - - - 109
Isabella - - - 111
Jeanne d'Arc - - 111
Jessy - - - - 113
Lady Fractions - - 119
Lunettes - - - 135
Madame Vestris - - 51
Maid of Milan - - 138
Marchesa - - - 141
Mopsy - - - 165
My Lady - - - 169
Primrose - - 199
Princess - - - 199

Digitized by Google

Page
Verbena - - - 257
White Rose - - - 271
Un-named (10) - 51,52,53

CONFEDERATE,
By Comus—Cervantes—Sir Peter—Diomed.
Patty Primrose - - 187
Un-named - - - 283

CONSTABLE,
By Comus-Hambletonian-Pipator
Young Duchess - - 69

CONSUL,
By Camillus—Shuttle—Highflyer.
Un-named - - - 54

CORRECTOR,
By Remembrancer—Sir Peter.
Bonny Bess- - - 26

CRISPIN,
By Waxy—Dragon—Herod.
Mrs Suggs - - - 164
Scarpa- - - - 220

DECEIVER,
By Buzzard—Trentham.
Un-named (2) - - 59

DEFENCE,
By Whalebone—Rubens—Highland Fling.
Un-named - - - 60

DELPINI,
By Highflyer—Blank—Rib.
Modesty - - - 164
Selina - - - - 224

DIAMOND,
By Highflyer—Match'em—Snap.
Miss Forester - - 156

DICK ANDREWS,
By Joe Andrews—Highflyer—Cardinal Puff.
Burton Lass - - 29
Chryseis (Y.) - - 47
Coquette - - - 54
Mushroom - - - 168
Nancy- - - - 170
Rosanne - - - 211

Page
Trictrac - - - 253
Un-named (10) 62,63,64,65

DICK ANDREWS, son of, and a barb mare,
Saffi - - - - 217

DINMONT,
By Orville—Sir Peter—Diomed.
Chance - - - 282
Dismal - - - 66
Fawn - - - - 84

DISCOUNT.
By Teddy the Grinder—Highflyer.
Clementina - - - 49

DITTO (Williamson's),
Brother to Walton.
Arabella - - - 9
Brown Betty - - 28
Manfreda - - - 244
Un-named (5) 272,273,274

DR FAUSTUS,
By Filho da Puta—Castrel—Richardson's Maraka.
Virtuosa - - - 45

DR SYNTAX,
By Paynator—Beningbrough—Carbuncle.
Chapeau d'Espagne - 84
Lady Fanny - - 307
Violet - - - - 485
Un-named - - - 66

DON COSSACK,
By Haphazard—Skyscraper—Volunteer.
Emma - - - 77
Laura - - - - 126
Prosody - - - 201
Un-named (3) - -67,68

DON JUAN,
By Orville—Sir Peter—Friar—Tim.
Un-named - - - 68

DON QUIXOTE,
By Eclipse—Williams's Forester—Coalition colt.
Pea Blossom - - 188

Page
DRONE,
By Master Robert—Sir Walter Raleigh—Teddy.
Wish - - - - 233

DUNKELLIN,
By Whitenose—Dick Andrews—Sir Peter.
Prudence - - - 236

DUPLICATE,
By Williamson's Ditto—Beningbrough—Delpini.
Blue Bell - - - 25
Counterpart- - - 55
Facsimile - - - 28
Un-named - - - 69

EAGLE,
By Volunteer—Highflyer—Engineer.
Un-named - - - 69

EATON,
By SirPeter—Alexander—Florisel.
Un-named - - - 70

EDMUND,
By Orville—Waxy—Sorcerer—Skyscraper.
Colubra - - - 50
Margaret - - - 142

EGLINTON,
By Stamford—Y. Woodpecker—Driver.
Un-named - - - 71

EGREMONT,
By Gohanna—Driver—Mercury.
Young Vesta - - 258

ELECTION,
By Gohanna-Woodpecker-Herod.
Bequest - - - 20
Eleanor - - - 73
Electa - - - - 72
Gavotte - - - 92
Minima - - - 151
Pigmy- - - - 192
Tipsy - - - - 301
Waltz - - - - 262
Un-named (2) - 72,73

Digitized by Google

Page

Emilius,

By Orville—Stamford—Whiskey—Dormant.

Cymbal - - - 215
Esprit - - - - 137
Excitement - - - 81
Grisi - - - - 100
Isabel - - - - 283
Nosegay - - - 284
Penance - - - 188
Queen of Hearts - - 203
Sweetlips - - - 238
Tertia - - - - 246
Un-named - - - 76

Epperston,

By Delpini—King Fergus—Herod.

Helen Aroon - - 106

Escape (Irish),

By Commodore — Highflyer — Sweetbriar.

Flight - - - - 291
Toss-up - - - 302

Falcon,

By Interpreter — Delpini—King Fergus.

Kestrel - - - 241
Judy Callaghan - - 114

Feramorz,

By Waxy Pope — Commodore—Bagot.

Un-named - - - 291

Figaro,

By Haphazard — Selim — Woodpecker.

Lady Betty - - - 117
Laura - - - - 126
Mary - - - - 144
Miss Ellis - - - 156
Miss Gascoigne - - 158
Rosa - - - - 209
Seviglia - - - 225
Sevilla - - - 225
Un-named (3) - 84,85

Filho da Puta,

By Haphazard — Waxy — Woodpecker.

Blanche - - - 287
Bracelet - - - 26
Caroline - - - 37

Page

Courtesan - - - 56
Elizanne - - - 76
Forester Lass - - 89
Gimmer - - - 95
Harriet - - - 105
Heart's-ease - - 105
Louisa - - - 133
Maid of Mansfield - 138
Minnow - - - 152
Miss Maltby - - 159
Palatine - - - 182
Pledge - - - 194
Trifle - - - - 302
Un-named (6) - 85,86,140

Fitz-Emily,

By Chanticleer — Lennox—Highflyer.

Emma - - - - 77
Flora MacIvor - - 291

Fitz-James,

By Delpini — Phenomenon — Match'em.

Edith - - - - 70
Ynysymaengwyn - - 277
Un-named - - - 87

Fitz-Teazle,

By Sir Peter—Trumpator—Herod.

Un-named - - - 87

The Flyer,

By Vandyke Junior—Beningbrough—Highflyer.

Icaria - - - - 109
Myrtilla - - - 169
Wings - - - - 274
Un-named - - - 89

Friday,

By Washington—Buzzard—Mercury.

Morocco - - - 295

Frolic,

By Hedley—Fidget—Herod.

Frolicsome - - - 90
Un-named - - - 90

Fungus,

By Truffle—Sir Peter—Drone.

Stretch - - - 60

Page

Fyldener,

By Sir Peter — Diomed—Woodpecker.

Angelica - - - 7
Avon Lass - - - 14
Dalsea - - - - 91
Patience - - - 187
Un-named (2) - 91,292

Gaberlunzie,

By Wanderer—Selim—Sir Peter—Phenomenon.

Cinderella - - - 282

Gauntlet,

By John Bull—Volunteer—Highflyer.

Un-named - - - 292

General Mina,

By Camillus—Williamson's Ditto—Volunteer.

Mima - - - - 151

Giles,

By Trumpator — Dandelion, by Mercury.

Miss Manager - - 159

Giles,

By Rainbow—Musician—Y. Eagle.

Nydia - - - - 296

Glow-worm,

By Brainworm — Delpini — Paymaster.

Miss Fox - - - 157
Miss Gift - - - 158

Godolphin,

By Partisan-Shuttle-Dungannon.

Anna - - - - 8
Trinket - - - 86
Young Mouse - - 166

Gohanna,

By Mercury—Herod—Match'em.

Delenda - - - 60
Harpalice - - - 103
Juliana - - - 114
Lamia - - - - 123
Zuleika - - - 281
Un-named (5) - 95,96,97

Digitized by Google

Page

Goodall,
See Master Goodall.

Governor,
By Trumpator—Highflyer—Otho.
Eleanor - - - 71
Governante - - - 97
Vesta - - - - 258
Un-named - - - 98

Grand Duke,
By Archduke — John Bull — Sir Peter.
Un-named (2) - - 98

Granicus,
By Sorcerer—Alexander—Alfred.
Un-named - - - 98

Grenadier,
By Blacklock—Sir Peter-Pegasus.
Un-named - - - 99

Grey Comus,
By Comus—Evander—Coriander.
Greenham Lass - 99

Greyleg,
By Phantom — Buzzard — Alexander.
Shrimp - - - 101

Grey Orville,
By Orville—Delpini—Pacolet.
Un-named - - - 100

Grey Walton, to reverse
By Walton—Hambletonian—Walnut.
Trinket - - - 254
Un-named - - - 283

Grimaldi,
By Delpini — Weathercock — Match'em.
Mima - - - - 150
Meg Murdock - - 147
Rosamond - - - 211

Gulliver,
By Orville—Sorcerer—Highflyer.
Vanessa - - - 255

Guy Mannering,
By Sorcerer—Teddy the Grinder—Precipitate.
Sigh - - - - 225
Un-named - - - 101

Page

Hambletonian,
By King Fergus — Highflyer — Match'em.
Margaret - - - 294
Un-named (3) - 101,102

Haphazard,
By Sir Peter—Eclipse—Y. Cade.
Abigail - - - 18
Bartonia - - - 16
Cutty Sark - - - 57
Hazardess - - - 105
Lucinda - - - 134
Marphisa - - - 144
Mirandola - - - 253
Spinette - - - 239
Victorine - - - 258
Un-named (2) - - 108

Harbinger,
By Sir Walter Raleigh—Sir Peter—Diomed.
Tidings - - - 301

Harmodius,
By Walton—Patriot—Phenomenon.
Araminta - - - 10

Hedley,
By Gohanna—Woodpecker—Trentham.
Maiden - - - 139
Un-named (2) - - 106

Hermes,
By Mercury—Woodpecker—Herod—Blank.
Gibside Fairy - - 94

Hindoo,
By Whalebone—Quiz—Alexander—Alfred.
Inconsistency - - 107

Hollyhock,
By Master Bagot—North Star—Dorimant.
Vespers - - - 303
Un-named - - - 292

Humphrey Clinker,
By Comus—Clinker—Tandem.
Flighty - - - 291
Un-named - - - 108

Page

Hyacinthus.
By Coriander — Phenomenon — Match'em.
Recovery - - - 295

Interpreter,
By Soothsayer—Buzzard—Potto.
Babel - - - - 28
Hylda - - - - 169
Shortwaist - - - 287
Sybil - - - - 245
Un-named - - - 110

Irishman,
By Milesina—Soldier—Tom Tug.
Norma - - - - 296

Jack Spigot,
By Ardrossan, or Marmion—Sorcerer—Precipitate.
Powlett - - - 296
Rosamond - - - 156

Jerry,
By Smolensko—Orville—Timothy.
Fair Jane - - - 82
Palmflower - - - 183
Window Shut, The - 274

Jerry Sneak,
By Chocolate—Trunnion.
Anna - - - - 266

Juniper.
By Whiskey—Dragon—Eclipse.
Black Daphne - - 22
Caroline - - - 37
Camarine - - - 32
Schedam - - - 220
Spinning Jenny - - 239
Un-named (7) - 115, 116

Laird, The,
By Stamford—Whiskey—Diomed.
Barbara - - - 15

Langar,
By Selim—Walton—Diomed.
Lady Heron - - 293
Miss Camarine - - 135
Tib - - - - 249
Vamp - - - - 302
Un-named (4) - 124,298

Digitized by Google

Page

LANGTON,

By Precipitate — Highflyer — Squirrel.

Un-named (2) - - 124

LAPDOG,

By Whalebone — Canopus — Y. Woodpecker.

Kate - - - - 71
Oddity- - - - 175

LEOPOLD,

By Camillus—Trumpator—Herod.

Lady Sarah - - - 122
Un-named - - 119,128

LEVIATHAN,

By Muley—Windle—Anvil.

Un-named - - - 128

LITTLE JOHN,

By Octavius — Woodpecker — Herod.

Minstrel - - - 152
Pastorella - - - 186
Un-named (4) - - 130

LONGWAIST,

By Whalebone—Dick Andrews—Beningbrough—Sir Peter.

Clio - - - - 74
Un-named (2) - - 131

L'ORIENT,

By Star—Woodpecker—Eclipse.

Un-named (2) - - 131

LORY,

By Walton—Trumpator—Highflyer.

Griselda - - - 100

LOTTERY,

By Tramp—Potso's—Woodpecker—Trentham.

Adelaide - - - 2
Blue Bell - - - 24
Celeste - - - 282
Lillian- - - - 129
Liska - - - - 129
Little Go - - - 130
Lolotte - - - 135
Lydia Languish - - 376
Miss Giles - - - 158
Raffle - - - - 204

Page

Sarah Hopper - - 163
Venus - - - - 257
Un-named (3)- - 132,197

LOYAL,

By Bagot—Dungannon.

Sincerity - - - 299

LUCK'S ALL,

By Stamford — Lurcher—Phenomenon.

Un-named - - - 134

MACBETH,

By Sorcerer—Precipitate—Mark Anthony.

Un-named (2) - - 186

MACDUFF,

By Macbeth—Waxy—Selim.

Un-named (2) - - 136

MACORVILLE,

By Orville — Weathercock — Matchem.

Un-named - - - 187

MAGISTRATE,

By Camillus — Stamford—Volunteer—Highflyer.

Butterfly - - - 30
Decision - - - 60
Emmy - - - 78
Fairy - - - - 82
Miss Crachami - - 156
Un-named - - - 284

MALEK,

By Blacklock—Juniper—Sorcerer—Sir Peter.

Marianne - - - 148
Un-named - - - 284

MAMELUKE,

By Partisan—Stamford—Buzzard—Highflyer.

Lynx - - - - 284

MANAC (Arab),

Murwari - - - 168

MANFRED,

By Election—Waxy—Trumpator—Herod.

Eleanor - - - 72
Harriette Wilson- - 283
Un-named - - - 189

Page

MANGO,

By Sorcerer—Buzzard—Match'em

Elizabeth - - - 75
Un-named - - - 140

MARGRAVE,

By Muley — Election — Hambletonian.

Scarboro Lass - - 41

MARMION,

By Whiskey—Diomed—Squirrel.

Audrey - - - 13
Brunette - - - 28
Clare - - - - 48
Mrs Clarke - - - 162
Un-named (2) - 143,144

MASTER BAGOT,

By Bagot—Eclipse—Omar—Sterling.

Butterfly - - - 288

MASTER GOODALL,

By Sir Solomon—Alfred — Goldfinder—Old England.

Friendship - - - 291
Parthenope - - - 296

MASTER HENRY,

By Orville—Stamford—Buzzard—Highflyer.

Christine - - - 46
Platæa- - - - 194
The Shrew - - - 227

MASTER ROBERT,

By Buffer—Shuttle—Sir Peter—Bordeaux.

Henrietta - - - 292

MEMNON,

By Whisker — Dick Andrews — Potso's.

Mackerel - - 284

MERLIN,

By Castrel—Delpini—King Fergus—Y. Marske.

Cinderella - - - 47
Grisette - - - 100
Lyric - - - - 136
Martha - - - 144
Medea - - - - 145
Menever - - - 147

Digitized by Google

Page
Mercy - - - - 148
Mermaid - - - 148
Mischance - - - 153
Misrule - - - 154
Mulebird - - - 166
Prudish - - - 202
Un-named (2) - - 148

METEOR,
By Eclipse—Merlin—Marksman—Mixbury.
Un-named - - - 149

MIDDLETHORPE,
By Shuttle—Pipator—Paymaster.
Zephyrina - - - 279

MIDDLETON,
By Phantom—Waxy—Trumpator—Highflyer.
Daisy - - - - 245
Dandelion - - - 245
Miss Middleton - - 159
Princess Royal - - 200
Un named (3) 149,190,284

MILESIUS,
By Irish Escape—Foudroyant—Woodpecker.
Un-named - - - 294

MILO,
By Sir Peter Teazle—Woodpecker—Sir Peter Teazle's dam, by Snap.
Rosalba - - - 209
Sarsaparilla- - - 220
Urganda - - - 260

MONREITH,
By Stamford—Sir Charles—Pipator.
Miss Annie - - - 100
Mordelia - - - 284

MORISCO,
By Muley—Eagle—Precipitate—Woodpecker.
Arsena- - - - 12
Maud - - - - 145
Morisca - - - 165
Un-named - - - 165

MOSES,
By Whalebone, or Seymour—Gohanna—Woodpecker.
Conciliation- - - 53
Fancy - - - - 82
Jewess- - - - 113
Xarifa - - - 277
Woman of Endor - 304

Page
MOUNTEBANK,
By Gohanna—Sir Peter—Tandem.
Trick - - - - 253

MOWBRAY,
By Pandolpho—Rockingham—Alfred.
Lady of the Vale- - 122
Young Mary - - 144
Quickly - - - 203

MULEY,
By Orville—Whiskey—Diomed—Match'em.
Dandina - - - 58
Eleanor - - - 72
Gawkey - - - 93
Lucy - - - - 134
Mercandotti- - - 147
Miss Muley - - - 295
Miss Witch - - 162
Miss Southcote - - 161
Morgiana - - - 165
Pucelle - - - 202
Salute - - - - 218
Un-named (6) - 167,168

MUSICIAN,
By Worthy—Woodpecker—Match'em.
Polymnia - - - 195
Skylark - - - 300

NAVIGATOR,
By Trumpator—Diomed.
Peninsula - - - 297

NEGOCIATOR,
By Prime Minister—Camillus—Gabriel.
Miss Wilmot - - 284

NEWCASTLE,
By Waxy—Woodpecker—Match'em.
Un-named - - - 171

NICOLO,
By Selim—Walton—Diomed.
Selina - - - - 224

NIGEL,
By Election—Haphazard—Waxy.
Queen of Navarre - 203
Un-named - - - 171

Page
NOLENS VOLENS,
By Cannon Ball—Thunderbolt—Volunteer.
Consent - - - 54

NORTH STAR,
By Octavian, out of Y. Daffodil, by Beningbrough.
Venus - - - 257

OCTAVIAN,
By Stripling (son of Phenomenon)—Oberon—Ranthos.
Emma - - - 76
Lady of the Tees- - 122
Lady Ormond - - 122
Maid of all Work - 138
Miss Wilkes- - - 162
Mrs Rye - - - 163
Octaviana - - - 174
Un-named - - - 174

OCTAVIUS,
By Orville—Mufti—Telemachus—Regulus.
Blacking - - - 22
Octina - - - 174
Ogress- - - - 175

O'FY,
By Whitenose, out of Sophy, by Y. Chariot, out of Fidget.
Brunette - - - 238

OISEAU,
By Camillus—Ruler—Woodpecker—Trentham.
Benefit - - - 19
Cuirass - - - 289
Lead - - - - 127
Miss Foote - - - 295
Penance - - - 297
Penitence - - - 297
Penury - - - 189
Prospective - - - 301
Smoke- - - - 300
Stork - - - - 301
Velvet- - - - 257

ORION,
By Star—Walnut—Ruler—Match'em.
Jenny Rintherout- - 112

ORVILLE,
By Beningbrough—Highflyer—Tantrum—Sampson.
Agatha - - - 3
Amiable - - - 6
Britannia - - - 27

Digitized by Google

	Page
Brown Duchess	28
Desdemona	61
Espagnolle	78
Etiquette	79
Gadabout	92
Kitty Flanaghan	117
Lady Henry	120
Lady Neville	121
Laureola	126
Louisa	133
Maiden	138
Manille	140
Matilda	145
Mermaid	179
Orpheline	177
Orvillia	181
Posthuma	196
Rosalind	210
Spavina	238
Young Pipylina	194
Zoe	280
Un-named (13)	177,178,179, 180,181

OSCAR,
By Juniper—Oscar—Diomed.

Un-named	182

OUTCRY,
By Camillus — Waxy — Woodpecker.

Bravura	27
Salvadora	218

OVERSEER,
By Sorcerer — Mentor — Herod—Snap.

Un-named	296

PALMERIN,
By Amadis—sister to Orville, by Beningbrough.

Miss Ball	154
Un-named	183

PAN,
By St George—Walton.

Un-named	183

PANTALOON,
By Castrel—Peruvian—Meteor—Highflyer.

Susan	244

PARTISAN,
By Walton—Potso's—Highflyer—Snap.

Chloris	46
Cremona	56
Donna Maria	184
Esperance	79
Flora	83
Flourish	89
Gabrielle	91
Gironette	95
Hornet	108
Lady Caroline	118
Lark	125
Only That	221
Paradigm	183
Pastime	186
Petulance	190
Pimlico	192
Poverina	196
Scuffle	222
Scurry	222
Sola	235
Sprat	240
Sublime	243
Wegenkorb	304
Whimsey	269
Y. Barrosa	16
Y. Espagnolle	79
Y. Flounce	89
Zafra	278
Zeal	278
Un-named (7)	184,185,223

PAULOWITZ,
By Sir Paul—Highflyer—Tantrum—Sampson.

Cicely	47
Cis	48
Fanny Kemble	283
Rosalind	210

PAYNATOR,
By Trumpator—Mark Anthony—Snap—Godolphin Arabian.

Un-named	188

PENDULUM,
By Orville—brother to Repeater—Diomed.

Miss Orville	160
Sherry	226
Un-named	189

PERICLES,
By Evander—Precipitate—Highflyer—Snap.

Aspasia	13

PERUVIAN,
By Sir Peter—Boudrow—Squirrel—Babraham.

Bizarre	21
Cora	55
Finesse	86
Idalia	110
Loo Choo	132
Peruviana	189

PETER LELY,
By Rubens—Sir Oliver—Anvil—Eclipse.

Ellen	76
Un-named (2)	189,190

PHANTOM,
By Walton—Whiskey—Diomed—Match'em.

Alice	4
Annette	8
Credulity	56
Dahlia	57
Duckling	69
Frederica	90
Miss Breeze	154
Miss Rush	161
Prude	201
Selina	224
Sprite	240
Young Jessie	113
Un-named (6)	190,191,297

PICKPOCKET,
By Swindler—Lennox—Highflyer.

Effie	70

PILGARLIC,
By Woful—Sancho—Overton.

Melrose	147

PIONEER,
By Whiskey—Highflyer—Snap—Blank.

Advance	2
My Aunt	193
Pintail	193
Un-named (2)	193,193

PIRATE (Ld Kelburne's),

Mary Horner	284

POLYGAR,
Brother to Partisan.

Un-named	195

POPINJAY,
By Buzzard—Boudrow—Squirrel.

Blue Stockings	25
Discord	66

Digitized by Google

Page

Poulton,

By Sir Peter—Diomed—Woodpecker—Blank.

Lydia - - - - 135
Un-named - - - 196

President,

By Sancho—Sir Peter—Trumpator

Un-named - - - 196

Priam,

By Emilius—Whiskey—Diomed—Match'em.

Laodice - - - 109
Un-named - - - 197

Prime Minister,

By Sancho—Sir Peter—Trumpator—Herod.

Primette - - - 196
Wagtail - - 197
Un-named (2) - - 198

Pyramus,

By Meteor—Sir Peter—Fortitude.

Juliana - - - 114
Margaret - - - 141

Queensberry,

By Remembrancer—Precipitate—Woodpecker.

Un-named - - - 298

Quiz,

By Buzzard—Match'em—Regulas—Crab.

Arbis - - - - 10
Arethissa - - - 12
Chat - - - - 45
Mysie - - - - 169
Odd Trick, The - - 175

Quizzer,

By Quiz—Potsoo's—Herod.

Berengaria - - - 20

Rainbow,

By Walton—Brush—Herod.

Biondetta - - - 21
Elizabeth - - - 76
Jeannetton - - - 112
Serenade - - - 225
Toso - - - - 250
Trout - - - - 302

Page

Raphael,

By Rubens—Brush—Herod.

Un-named - - - 205

Rasping,

By Brown Bread—Pegasus—Highflyer.

School-mistress - - 165

Recordon,

Brother to Queensberry.

Agnes - - - - 286
Sally - - - - 299

Remembrancer,

By Sir Peter Teazle—Eclipse—Tartar.

Crazy Jane - - - 56
Eucharis - - - 80
Madame Saqui - - 137
Princess Jemima - - 200
Un-named (2) - - 207

Remnant,

By Blacklock—Beningbrough—Herod.

Un-named - - - 66

Reveller,

By Comus—Beningbrough—Tandem—Herod.

Damascene - - - 58
Delight - - - 60
Little Zan - - - 284
Mischief - - - 153
Sal - - - - 217
Windfall - - - 274
Un-named (2) - 140,267

Roller,

By Quiz—Y. Woodpecker—Mercury—Herod.

Crotchet - - - 57

Royal Oak,

By Catton—Smolensko—Beningbrough.

Concealment - - 127

Rubens,

Brother to Castrel.

Aigrette - - - 8
Aricia - - - - 12
Bertha - - - 20
Carmine - - - 220
Chapeau de Paille - 44

Page

Charming Molly - - 44
Defiance - - - 60
Diamentina - - - 63
Eliza - - - - 74
—— (sister to Defiance) 75
Etching, The - - 79
Etona - - - - 79
Euphrasia - - - 80
Hope - - - - 108
Hybla - - - - 108
Landscape - - - 123
Larissa - - - 125
Lark - - - - 135
Loyalty - - - 133
Manœuvre - - - 140
Miniature - - - 151
Miss West - - - 162
Pasithea - - - 185
Profile- - - - 201
Rachel Ruysch - - 204
Rivulet - - - 208
Rose - - - - 211
Rowena - - - 212
Rubigo - - - 216
Veil - - - - 257
Varnish - - - 256
Whizgig - - - 272
Un-named (12) 213,214,215, 216

Rubens, Jun.,

By Rubens—Waxy—Trumpator.

Un-named - - - 216

The Saddler,

By Waverley—Castrel—Waxy.

Lucky Bird - - - 156

St George,

By Anvil—Prophet—Sheep.

Un-named - - - 241

St Nicholas,

By Emilius—Scud—Hambletonian—Trumpator.

Lady Jane - - - 176
Miss Alice - - - 154

St Patrick,

By Walton—Dick Andrews—Trumpator—Highflyer.

Bonnet Pat - - - 275

Saladin,

By Salim—Gohanna.

Sultaness - - - 244

Digitized by Google

Page

SAM,

By Scud—Phenomenon—Trumpator—Florizel.

The Nab - - - 169
Un-named - - - 218

SAMPSON,

By Soothsayer — Javelin—Highflyer.

Un-named - - - 219

SANCHO,

By Don Quixote — Highflyer — Syphon—Regulus.

Un-named - - - 219

SANDBECK,

By Catton—Beningbrough—Highflyer—Tantrum.

Aurora - - - 219

SARPEDON,

By Emilius — The Flyer— Dick Andrews.

Lycia - - - - 135

SCUD,

By Beningbrough — Highflyer — Eclipse—Herod.

Sal - - - - 217
Sea Mew - - - 222
Sheldrake - - - 226
Shoveler - - - 227
Snare - - - - 235
Specie - - - - 239
Springe - - - 240
Surprise - - - 244
Un-named - - - 221

SELIM,

Brother to Castrel.

Billingsgate - - - 21
Disarmade - - - 65
Fatima - - - 83
Johanna - - 113
Medina - - - 146
Nina - - - - 172
Pasta - - - - 186
Quadrille - - - 203
Medora - - - 146
Romp - - - - 209
Scratch - - - 221
Selma - - - - 224
Sentiment - - - 225

Page

Slight - - - 232
Sultana - - - 243
Varennes - - - 255
Zaire - - - - 278
Zora - - - - 280
Un-named (5) - 223,224

SEYMOUR,

By Delpini—Javelin—Highflyer—Squirrel.

Bella Donna - - 18
Red Rose - - - 299

SHAKESPEARE,

By Smolensko—Rubens—Beningbrough.

Rosabel - - - 209
Smelt - - - - 240

SHEBDEEZ,

An Arabian.

Medina - - - 146

SHERWOOD,

By Filho da Puta—Precipitate—Eclipse.

Ulrica - - - - 259

SHAVER,

By Whisker—Castrel—Sir Peter.

Sweet Marjorum - - 45

SHUFFLER,

Jay - - - - 229

SHUTTLE,

By Y. Marske — Vauxhall-Snap—Herod.

Un-named (6) 227,228,229

SHUTTLECOCK,

By Orville — Shuttle — Hambletonian.

Un-named - - - 229

SHUTTLE POPE,

By Shuttle—Oberon—Stride.

Black Polly - - - 24

SIR ANDREW,

By Hambletonian — Highflyer—Tantrum.

Un-named - - - 229

Page

SIR BENJAMIN,

By Whisker—Selim—Haphazard—Precipitate.

Constance - - - 65
Un-named - - - 230

SIR CHARLES (Black),

By Sorcerer—Mentor—Herod.

Un-named - - - 230

SIR DAVID,

By Trumpator — Woodpecker — Trentham—Compton Bart.

Duenna - - - 69
Mouse - - - - 166
Niobe - - - - 172
Oleander - - - 175
Un-named - - - 280

SIR HARRY DIMSDALE,

By Sir Peter—Y. Marske—Herod—Starling.

Angelica - - - 286
Un-named - - - 231

SIR HERCULES,

By Whalebone—Wanderer—Alexander.

Weeper - - - 293

SIR OLIVER,

By Sir Peter—Diomed—Woodpecker—Blank.

Amana - - - 6
Olivera - - - 176
Olympia - - - 176
Pastora - - - 186
Polly Oliver - - 194
Stella - - - - 242
Un-named (2) - - 231

SIR PETER, sometimes SIR PETER TEAZLE.

By Highflyer—Snap—Regulus.

Little Fanny - - 129

SIR SOLOMON,

By Sir Peter—Florizel—Match'em—Squirt.

Remembrance - - 206

SIR WALTER RALEIGH,

By Waxy—Mentor—Herod.

Un-named - - - 299

Digitized by Google

Page

SKIM,
By Gohanna—Woodpecker—Herod—Skim.
Artichoke - - - 168
Miss Skim - - - 161
Scum - - - - 222
Un-named - - - 232

SLIGO,
By Waxy Pope—Master Bagot—Swordsman.
Un-named - - - 232

SMOLENSKO,
By Sorcerer—Mentor—Herod—Snap.
Bassilea - - - 16
Beresina - - - 287
Codicil - - - 50
Fawn - - - - 83
Gulnare - - - 101
Isabella - - - 111
Lassie - - - - 125
Livonia - - - 130
Venus - - - - 60
Un-named (10) 232,233,234, 300

SOBER ROBIN,
By Orville—Phenomenon—Drone.
Gravity - - - 99

SOOTHSAYER,
By Sorcerer—Delpini—Shark—Syphon.
Adeliza - - - - 2
Cantaloupe - - - 35
Custard - - - 57
Dream- - - - 68
Elizabeth - - - 75
Filagree - - - 86
Jenny Sutton - - 112
Oracle- - - - 237
Prima Donna - - 197
Smash - - - 232
Strawberry - - - 242
Un-named (5) - 236,237

SORCERER,
By Trumpator—Diomed—Match'em—Babrahan.
Calypso - - - 32
Doll Tearsheet - - 66
Lady of the Lake- - 121
Marianne - - - 143
Striking Beauty - - 242
Sycorax - - - 245
Trulla- - - - 254
Un-named (2) - 237,238

Page

SOUVENIR,
By Recordon — Hambletonian — Sir Peter Teazle.
Fanny - - - 290

SPECTRE,
By Phantom—Gouty—King Fergus—Herod.
Glantivy - - - 95
Manes - - - - 294
Maria - - - - 142

STAINBOROUGH,
By Dick Andrews—Trumpator—Herod.
Peri, The - - - 189
Un-named - - - 233

STAMFORD,
By Sir Peter—Eclipse—Blank—Rib.
Belvoirina - - - 18
Chromatica - - - 47
Emily - - - - 76
Euanthe - - - 241
Hambletonia - - 101
Lady Cramfeazer- - 118
Miss Cantley - - 155
White Cockade - - 271
Young Wryneck - - 277
Un-named (2) - - 241

STARCH,
By Waxy Pope—Shuttle—Drone—Match'em.
Amidon - - - 286

STRIPLING,
By Phenomenon—Eclipse—Locust.
Harriet - - - 104

SULTAN,
By Selim—Williamson's ditto—Mercury—Herod.
Aurora - - - 14
Ayesha - - - 14
Circassian - - - 48
Darling - - - 187
Mantilla - - - 140
Pera - - - - 189
Schumla - - - 221
Sultana - - - 140
Sweetbriar - - - 244
Varna - - - - 256
Un-named (2) - - 243

Page

SUNDERLAND,
By Star—Highflyer—Marska.
Creeping Kate - - 58

SWORDSMAN,
By Prizefighter—Eclipse—Squirrel.
Medora - - - 146

SWISS,
By Whisker—Shuttle—Fidget—Alfred.
Farce - - - - 83
Miss Georgiana - - 158
Tippet - - - 249
Un-named (2) - - 245

TANCRED,
By Selim—Hambletonian—Fidget.
School-girl - - - 285

TANTIVY,
By Emilius—Soothsayer—Beninbrough.
Un-named - - - 246

TARRARE,
By Catton—Sir Solomon—Woodpecker.
Clarenda - - - 49

TEDDY THE GRINDER,
By Asparagus—Highflyer—Matchem—Regulus.
Sharavogues - - 290
Shoehorn - - - 226
Un-named - - - 246

THEODORE,
By Woful—Coriander—Highflyer.
Lady Jersey - - 120

THUNDERBOLT,
Brother to Smolensko.
Bombasine - - - 25
Cottage Girl - - 55
Juliet - - - - 114
Michaelmas - - - 149
Un-named (3) - 247,248

TIRESIAS,
By Soothsayer—Waxy—Highflyer—Snap.
Augusta - - - 13
Contrition - - - 54
Discovery - - - 289

Digitized by Google

Page

Laundress - - - 123
Lioness - - - 129
Manto - - - 141
Scheme - - - 220
Streamlet - - - 242
Y. Agatha - - - 3
Un-named (5) 223,249,250

TOPSY TURVY,

By St George—Beningbrough—Phlegon.

Un-named - - - 250

TRAFALGAR,

By Sir Peter—Y. Marske—Goldfinder—Squirrel.

Larissa - - - 124
Un-named - - - 251

TRAMP,

By Dick Andrews—Gohanna—Trentham—Woodpecker.

Augustina - - - 14
Bavarian - - - 17
Bartolozzi - - - 282
Design - - - 61
Device- - - - 62
Dolly Mop - - - 67
Lady Stumps - - 122
Muta - - - - 166
Nell Gwynne - - 170
Slut - - - - 260
Tartan - - - 301
Tartarina - - - 246
Theodosia - - - 247
Trampina - - - 252
Trampoline - - - 252
Trapes- - - - 252
Young Maniac - - 140
Zingara - - - 285
Un-named (6) 4,251,252

TRAVELLER,

By Camillus—Ruler—Woodpecker—Trentham.

Un-named - - - 253

TRINIDAD,

By Gohanna—Y. Woodpecker—Mercury.

Un-named - - - 161

TRISSY,

By Remembrancer—L'Orient—Constitution.

Marie - - - - 142

Page

TROMBONE,

By Trumpator—Magnet—Squirrel.

Caroline - - - 37

TRUFFLE,

By Sorcerer—Buzzard—Match'em—Herod.

Blue Eyes - - - 25
Cora - - - - 283
Miss Mary Ann - - 189
Pinions - - - 109
Reaction - - - 206

TRUNNION,

By Cade—Partner—Greyhound—Curwen Barb.

Mother Brown - - 288

TRUTH,

By Rubens—Ormond—Highflyer.

Verity - - - 303

TUGG, or TOM TUGG,

By Herod—Y. Snip—Fox—Bay Bolton.

Bonny Lass - - - 302
Un-named - - - 302

USQUEBAUGH,

By Y. Whiskey—Volunteer—Alfred.

Un-named (2) - - 260

VAMPYRE,

By Waxy—Walton—Potsos.

Victim - - - 258

VELOCIPEDE,

By Blacklock—Juniper—Sorcerer—Sir Peter.

Æna - - - - 3
Omnibus - - - 284
Palanquin - - - 182

VERMIN,

By Highflyer—Snap—Regulus.

Barrosa - - - 15

VESPASIAN,

By Potsos—Highflyer—Snap.

Mignonette - - 150
Pomona - - - 195

Page

VISCOUNT,

By Stamford—Bordeaux—Prophet—Regulus.

Brillante - - - 27
Dodo - - - - 66
Fair Helen - - - 81
Helen Mar - - - 107
Scotch Kate- - - 221
Zeline - - - - 279

VOLTAIRE,

By Blacklock—Phantom—Overton.

Bacchante - - - 94
Priestess - - - 197
Un-named - - - 259

WALTON,

By Sir Peter—Dungannon—Prophet—Snap.

Atalanta - - - 13
Caifacarataddera - - 31
Catherina - - - 38
Daucier - - - 59
Eucrosia - - - 80
Evens - - - 81
Fairy Queen, The - 82
Gossip - - - 97
Hand Maiden - - 102
Leopoldine - - - 128
Mervinia - - - 148
Miss Emma - - - 156
Miss Garforth - - 157
Parthenope - - - 236
Rosalia - - - 210
Spotless - - - 240
Susan - - - - 244
Tredille - - - 253
Vaultress - - - 256
Washerwoman - - 264
Wishful - - - 274
Worthless - - - 276
Y. Johannah Southcote 114
Y. Rhoda - - - 208
Un-named (7) - 261,262

WAMBA,

By Merlin—Whalebone's dam.

Un-named - - - 263

WANDERER,

By Gohanna—Woodpecker—Trentham—Compton Barb.

Elfrid - - - - 74
Isabel - - - - 263
Luna - - - - 135
Sessions - - - 225
Un-named - - - 263

Digitized by Google

Page

Wanton,

By Woful—Shuttle.

Giglet - - - - 94
Lady of the Lune- - 263
Miss Croft - - - 156
Un-named - - - 285

Waterloo,

By Walton—Whalebone's dam.

Antwerp - - - - 9
Linda - - - - 129
Maria - - - - 142
Un-named (2) - - 264

Waverley,

By Whalebone—Sir Peter—Highflyer. Malcolm

Flora - - - - 88
Rose - - - - 212
Un-named (2) - - 265

Waxy,

By Potso's—Herod—Snap—Godolphin Arabian.

Brunette - - - 29
Cora - - - - 55
Duchess of York - - 266
Emmeline - - - 77
Loo - - - - 131
Mandoline - - - 139
Minuet - - - 152
Pawn Junior - - 187
Prudence - - - 202
Tippitywitchet - - 249
Wire - - - - 304
Y. Caprice - - - 35
Un-named (4) - 265,266

Waxy Pope, otherwise Sligo Waxy,

By Waxy—Highflyer—Snap—Blank.

Beguine - - - 66
Bittern - - - 287
Clematis - - - 49
Dandizette - - - 289
Huntsman's mare, The- 304
Indulgence - - - 110
Kitten - - - - 293
Lady Bell - - - 117
Mary Anne - - - 294
Stays - - - - 301
Spermaceti - - - 300
Steam - - - - 301
Y. Penelope- - - 303
Un-named (3) - - 303

Page

Welbeck,

Brother to Tiresias.

Georgiana - - - 93
Mrs Cruickshanks - 168

Whalebone,

By Waxy—Trumpator—Highflyer—Snap.

Alea - - - - 4
Anna - - - - 8
Baleine - - - 14
Bustle - - - 30
Caroline - - - 37
Dandizette - - - 58
Duckling - - - 290
Elfrida - - - 74
Fiddle Faddle - - 267
Goldwire - - - 97
Gretna Green - - 99
—— Lass - - - 99
Gutty - - - - 101
Hercules - - - 107
Ida - - - - 247
Letty - - - - 268
Little Finger - - 130
Mignonette - - - 150
Naiad - - - - 170
Norna - - - - 178
Rachel - - - 204
Rosalie - - - 210
Spermaceti - - - 239
Stays - - - - 241
Trickery - - - 285
Twatty - - - 254
Un-named (10) - 96,247,267, 268,304

Whisker,

Brother to Whalebone.

Delphine - - - 61
Dorabella - - - 68
Faith - - - - 330
Florestine - - - 88
Jenny Mills- - - 112
Lady Easby- - - 118
—— Marcia - - - 121
Magawiska - - - 137
Midge - - - - 150
Miss Armstrong - - 154
—— Frizzle- - - 157
Ramona - - - 205
Roseleaf - - - 212
Sarah - - - - 219
——— (s. to Swiss) - 220
Widgeon - - - 272
Zillah - - - - 279
Un-named (9) - 269,270

Page

Whitelock,

By Hambletonian—Phenomena—Match'em.

Amadine - - - 5
Un-named - - - 271

Whitworth,

By Agonistes—Jupiter.

Lady Eliza - - - 119
Loretta - - - 132
Un-named (2) - - 272

Woful,

Brother to Whalebone.

Ada - - - - 1
Aline - - - - 5
Augusta - - - 14
Care - - - - 36
Christabel - - - 46
Dairymaid - - - 58
Fairy - - - - 275
Fenella - - - 84
Fiddlestring - - 84
Georgiana - - - 93
Henrica - - - 107
Minetta - - - 151
Miss Robson - - 160
—— Windsor - - 226
Monody - - - 165
Nerissa - - - 170
Nut Brown Maid - - 173
Scornful - - - 285
Scribe - - - 221
Sontag - - - 236
Tears - - - - 246
Weeper - - - 247
Worry - - - 276
Zinc - - - - 279
Un-named (6) - 275,276

Worthy,

Brother to Waxy.

Un-named - - - 277

Wrangler,

By Walton—Hambletonian—Walnut.

Margaret - - - 142

X.Y.Z.

By Haphazard—Spadille—Y. Marske.

Feltona - - - 84

Y. Boudrow,

By Boudrow—Dux—Bleak.

Nancy - - - 295

Digitized by Google

Page

Y. Castrel.

Merlin- - - - 294

Y. Filho da Puta.

By Filho da Puta—Worthy.

Novice- - - - 173

Y. Gohanna,

By Gohanna—Woodpecker—Herod—Skim.

Gift - - - - 94

—— (dam, Y. Æthe) - 94

Y. Grimaldi.

Un-named - - - 283

Y. Election,

By Election—dam by Lignum Vitæ—Sir Peter.

Un-named - - - 73

Y. Phantom,

By Phantom—Waxy—Sorcerer.

Flighty - - - 87

Lady Le Gros - 120

Un-named (3) -15,191,297

Y. Sorcerer.

By Sorcerer—Highflyer.

Banshee - - - 15

Un-named - - - 238

Y. Warter,

By Warter—Sir Peter—Ruler.

Gingarella - - - 95

Snail - - - - 235

Y. Whisker,

By Whisker—Bay Trophonius—Slope.

Un-named - - - 17

Y. Whisker,

By Whisker—Sir Paul—Trumpator.

Un-named - - - 117

Y. Whiskey,

By Whiskey—Diomed—Match'em.

Un-named - - - 271

Page

Y. Woodpecker,

By Woodpecker—Eclipse—Snap—Regulus.

Adelicia - - - 2

Argantes, or Black Turk (Attwood's).

Abla - - - - 282

Borodino (by Smolensko—Stamford), or Peter Lely.

Ruth - - - - 176

Camel, or Mameluke.

Lucy Kemble - - 134

Castrel, or Master Henry.

Mischance - - - 153

Comus, or Juniper.

Catgut- - - - 38

Comus, or Blacklock.

Panthea - - - 183

Confederate, or Mulatto.

Union - - - - 259

Economist (by Whisker—Octavian), or Alcaston (by Filho da Puta—Windle).

Un-named - - - 292

Election, or Blucher.

Ambiguity - - - 6

Filho da Puta, or Hetman (by Trafalgar—John Bull).

Alecto- - - - 4

Filho da Puta, or Magistrate.

Lady Lowther - - 120

Page

Hedley, or Seymour.

Humbug - - - 292

Orville, or Ivanhoe.

Y. Rantipole - - 205

Orville, or Walton.

Un-named - - - 181

Oscar, or Bedlamite (by Welbeck—Shuttle).

Un-named - - - 182

Recordon, or Roller.

Un-named - - - 298

Rubens, or Artichoke.

Archduchess - - 10

Seymour, or Whalebone.

Pasta - - - - 185

Scud, or Pioneer.

Un-named - - - 222

Selim, or Soothsayer.

Variety - - - 255

Un-named - - - 224

Soothsayer, or Castrel.

Tiara - - - - 248

Sorcerer, or Williamson's Ditto.

Pincushion - - - 297

Tramp, or Grey Walton.

Elegance - - - 73

Viscount, or Stamford.

The Smolt - - - 235

Wanton, or Waverley.

Un-named - - - 264

Wanton, or Don Juan.

Un-named - - - 264

Digitized by Google

ERRATA.

Page 11.—For Beewing, read Beeswing.

„ 69.—Dodsie by Viscount.

„ 72.—Omit the note to Antwerp, her produce appearing at length on p. 2.

„ 74.—In the pedigree of Elfrid, omit the words "her dam by Wanderer."

„ 97.—For Gobanna mare, sister to Roumana, read Romana.

„ 200.—The foal of 1832, by Malek, out of Princess Jemima, was chesnut, not black.

„ 227.—Eric, by Emilius, out of Shoveler, was afterwards named Young Emilius.

„ 248.—For br. c. Lady Fanny, read brown filly.

„ 259.—For Balcœur, read Belœur.

„ 283.—To Landrail, add her pedigree, viz., by Bustard, out of Erin Lass.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google